

*Descendants of
John and Mary Dillon
of
Tyrrell County,
North Carolina*

*with additional notes on the related
Spruill, Hunnings, and Alexander families*

compiled by

Evan H. Dillon, M.D.

December 1999

(with one minor addition on page 20 dated January 31, 2018)

*Descendants of
John and Mary Dillon
of
Tyrrell County,
North Carolina*

*with additional notes on the related
Spruill, Hunnings, and Alexander families*

compiled by

*Evan H. Dillon, M.D.
411 Walnut Street # 13345
Green Cove Springs, FL 32043-3443*

EvanDillonMD@gmail.com

*December 1999
(with one minor addition on page 20 dated January 31, 2018)*

Copyright 1999
Evan H. Dillon, M.D.
All rights reserved.

Preface

This genealogical record summarizes my research as of December 1999. It is a work in progress and is subject to revision, as additional information becomes available.

Many people have contributed data to this record; so many that it would be impossible to name or even remember them all. Among the many contributors were, in alphabetical order, Jason Bell, Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse, Judge S. Hugh Dillin, Evan Dillon of Oregon, Gordon Dillon, Natalie Gleber Dillon, Philip Dillon, Richard A. Dillon, Steve Dillon, Amanda R. Frymier, Rod Halvorsen, Audrey Hilton, Bettye Heath, Juliana Inman, Julius M. Johnson, Carol Lolli, Robert E. Loudon, Jon Matthews, Noel Matthews, Luella R. McConron, Alma Dillon Ralph, Patricia Rhodes Tillett, and Radine Weedon. Many others including my aunts and cousins also contributed data to this record.

In addition to the above contributors, information regarding the Dillon family was obtained from a variety of sources including the following publications:

1. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family," by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper, 1929.
2. "A Dillon Family Record," by Walter L. Van Brocklin, 1971 [includes a reprint of "Family Records," written by Nancy E. Craig and May Craig, 1921-1923].
3. The Pioneer Alexanders ... and The Four Original Dillins from North Carolina ... by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams, October 9, 1935.

The information contained in these publications has been revised and supplemented from a wide variety of additional sources including original documents at the North Carolina Archives, census records, and the World Family Tree collection of CD's which record the results of other genealogical researchers. None of the World Family Tree data has been independently verified by me. Some of it may be inaccurate since different researchers report different ancestral lines for the same individuals. When there is a reasonable degree of uncertainty, I have noted it in the text.

Regarding the format of the outline descendant tree: where brackets [] appear before a person's name, it indicates that the individual appears in more than one place in the Outline Descent Tree, i.e. that the individual is descended on more than one line. The number inside the brackets indicates the sequential number of such individuals. "[6]" indicates that that individual is the sixth person in the list whose name appears more than once.

Evan H. Dillon, M.D.
December 15, 1999

Table of Contents

Introduction	1
Dillon Family	2
The Dillon Family of Tyrrell and Washington Counties, North Carolina: The First Four Generations	3
Spelling of the Dillon Surname	8
History of the Dillon Surname	9
A Tale of Three Benjamins or Will the Real Benjamin Dillon Please Stand Up?	15
The Identity of James Dillin's Parents	18
Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.	21
Notes on the Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.	144
Kinship of John Dillon, Sr.	591
Spruill Family	666
Descendants of John Spruill (Sproul)	667
Notes on the Descendants of John Spruill (Sproul)	670
Hunnings Family	682
Descendants of Phillip Hunnings	683
Notes on the Descendants of Phillip Hunnings (m. 1680)	715
Notes on the Descendants of Philip Hunnings (c1770-1807)	730
Alexander Family	743
Descendants of Anthony Alexander	744
Notes on the Descendants of Anthony Alexander	750
Index	779

Introduction

This is the story of an American family, the Dillon family of Tyrrell County, North Carolina. This family is our family, but it is also a quintessentially American family. Members of this family have participated in all of the great movements in American history: from the early colonial settlements of the 17th and 18th centuries in the mid-Atlantic colonies, the gradual expansion of the colonies southward, the early 19th century migration into the Midwest, and the later migrations into the plains states and further west. At each stage of these migratory movements, some members of the family stayed put while others pushed onward, further and further west until the country was established from coast to coast.

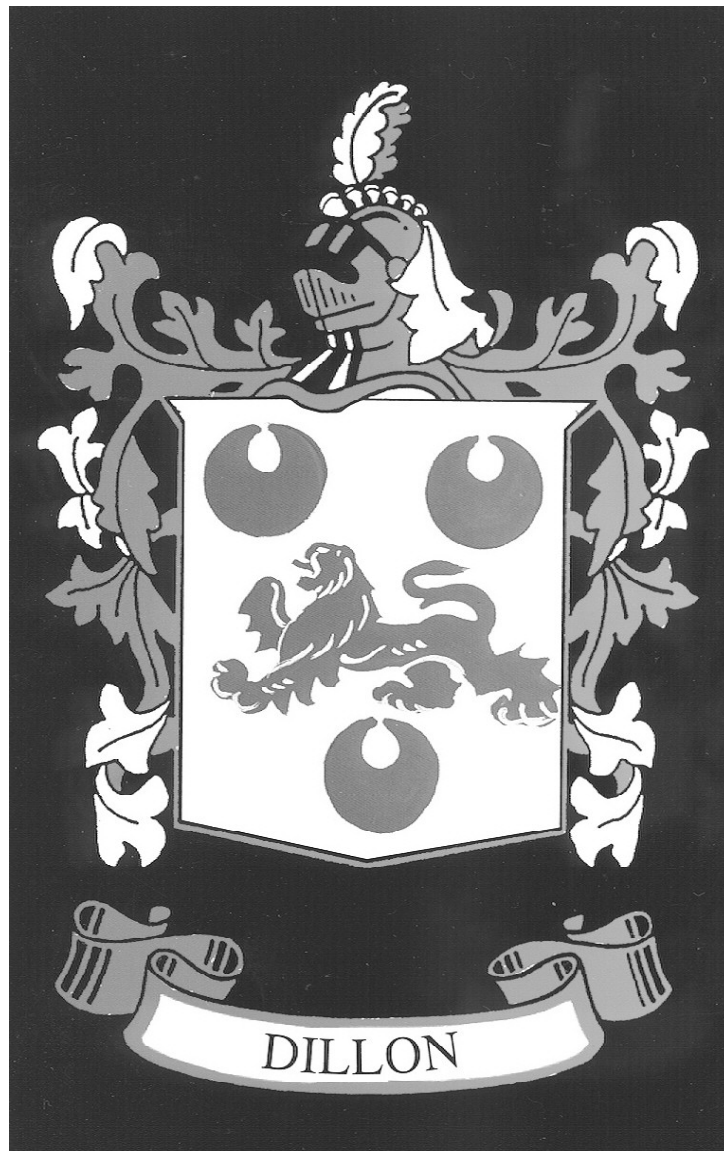
Like so many families, the Dillon family arrived in this country poor. Here the family prospered and became solidly established in the middle and upper-middle class, providing more than its share of ministers, doctors, lawyers, professors, judges, and even a few senators and congressmen. Members of the family have participated in all of the great military campaigns of this country's history including the American Revolution and Civil War (on both sides of the latter conflict).

Several publications on the Dubois County, Indiana descendants of Benjamin Dillin and his wife Charlotte Hunnings Dillin of Tyrrell County, North Carolina already exist. This record is intended to supplement those already published in the following ways:

1. Adding information regarding descendants of the other members of the Tyrrell County, North Carolina Dillon family.
2. Updating previous works to include new descendants.
3. Adding new information regarding antecedents.
4. Correcting previous errors regarding the identity of Benjamin Dillon

This genealogical record summarizes my research into the Dillon family of Tyrrell County, North Carolina and the related Spruill and Hunnings families as of December 1999. It is a work in progress and is subject to revision, as additional information becomes available.

Dillon Family



***The Dillon Family of Tyrrell and Washington Counties, North Carolina:
The First Four Generations***
by Evan H. Dillon, M.D.
9/24/01

The following account summarizes the results of my research into the Dillon family of Tyrrell and Washington counties in North Carolina. The multiple losses of records from the Washington county courthouse have limited the amount of information that is available about that branch of the family. Any information that anyone has on this family or on any of the other Dillon's would be greatly appreciated.

All of the Dillon's in Tyrrell and Washington counties appear to be descended from one couple, John and Mary Dillon. John and Mary Dillon made their first appearance in the Tyrrell County public records in 1745 when John Dillon was recorded as having bought 9 acres of land from John Davenport. Presumably, this purchase marked their arrival in Tyrrell County from elsewhere. Where they lived prior to their arrival in Tyrrell County is not known. My current best guesses are that John Dillon may have been the son of either William or Thomas Dillon of Goochland County, Virginia (both died in 1744) or the son of John Dillon who died in Northampton (Accomack) County, Virginia in 1737. Those are only guesses, and there is no evidence yet to support those guesses. In the years following his arrival in Tyrrell, John Dillon was involved in a few land transactions and performed jury duty twice. In March 1757, the Tyrrell County court minutes record that John Dillon had died. The estate settlement papers reveal that John was survived by his wife Mary and four children: John, Jr. (age 13; born circa 1744), Mary, Elizabeth, and Benjamin.

Elizabeth Dillon was one of the two daughters of John and Mary Dillon. The only records of her existence are the 1757 estate settlement papers of John Dillon. If Elizabeth survived to adulthood, she probably married, and any further mention of her in the public records would be under her married name, which is unknown to this author.

Benjamin Dillon was the younger son of John and Mary Dillon. He enlisted in Walker's Company of the Revolutionary Army on Nov. 28, 1776. He was promoted to Lieutenant on Oct 12, 1777. He was omitted in Jan. 1778 and was mustered to the 4th Regiment in Feb. 1779. On September 8, 1781, Lt. Benjamin Dillen was killed in action at the Battle of Eutaw Springs, South Carolina. Subsequent land grant records indicate that his "heir at law" was John Dillon. The fact that his heir was his brother and not a wife or child provides proof that he was not married and had no children at the time of his death. This fact is of some importance since a large number of the descendants of another Benjamin Dillon (James' son Benjamin who died in 1807) have confused the two Benjamin's and mistakenly claimed to be descended from Lt. Benjamin Dillon.

The two other children, Mary Dillon and John Dillon, Jr., appear to be the ancestors of all of the Dillons of Tyrrell and Washington counties.

John Dillon, Jr. was born circa 1744. He married a woman named Mary with the result that his mother, sister, and wife were all named Mary Dillon! John Jr. and Mary had three sons: John III (born circa 1774), Joseph (born circa 1778), and Jesse (born 1781). John Jr. died in the first half of the year 1800.

The eldest son of John Jr. was John Dillon III. John III married Martha Allcock on August 25, 1796 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. The 1800 census for Tyrrell recorded John and Martha Dillon as having two young children in the household, one boy and one girl, presumably their children. By 1810, Martha was living in Washington County and was listed as head of household. Presumably, John Dillon III had died by 1810. In 1810, Martha's household contained 3 girls, two of whom were less than 10 years old and one of whom was between 10 and 16. The boy that was enumerated in the 1800 census is no longer in the household suggesting that he had either died or was living with another family. John Dillon III and Martha Allcock had four children that survived to adulthood: Nancy, Sarah, Mary, and Dicey Dillon.

Nancy Dillon was born before 1800. She married Nicodemus Cooper on February 10, 1821 in Tyrrell County. They had four children: Willis D. Cooper, Mary Cooper, William Cooper, and Dicey Cooper. Nancy Dillon Cooper died sometime between 1840 and 1850.

Sarah Dillon was born after 1800. She married Isaac Spruill. Both of them were alive in 1836.

Mary Dillon was born after 1800. She married James G. Spruill on October 20, 1829 in Tyrrell County. Both of them were alive in 1836.

Dicey Dillon was born between 1804 and 1811. She married John Blanchard on August 18, 1829 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. They had at least one child: Eliza Blanchard (born circa 1833). Dicey Dillon Blanchard died after 1870.

The second son of John Jr. was Joseph Dillon. He married Elizabeth Woodley on December 30, 1812 in Tyrrell County. Joseph Dillon died prior to 1821 since his widow, Betsey Dillon (AKA: Elizabeth Woodley Dillon), married Asa Tarkinton in Tyrrell County on November 1, 1821. The estate settlement papers for his father, John Dillon, Jr., indicate that Joseph Dillon died without children.

The third son of John Jr. was Jesse Dillon. The Edenton Gazette and North Carolina General Advertiser records that "Col. Jesse Dilling was married on the 6th of August (1819) to the amiable and much admired Miss Sarah Hassel, daughter of Joseph Hassel, Esq." in Tyrrell County. There was one boy in the household of Jesse and Sarah Dillon in the 1820 census and one girl in the 1830 census. Neither of these presumed children has been identified with certainty at this time. However, as discussed below, the boy may have been William Dillon. Jesse's first wife appears to have died by 1836 since Jesse married Elizabeth Newberry Davenport, the widow of Stephen Davenport, that year. Jesse Dillon and Elizabeth had two sons: Benjamin D. and Doctrine F. The 1850 NC Mortality Census records that Jesse Dillon of Washington County was a farmer and that he died in March of 1850. His wife Elizabeth died after 1860.

A man named William Dillon first appeared in the public records on October 22, 1838 when he married Hetty Gevin in Perquimans County, North Carolina. In 1845, William J. Dillon married Susan Anna Weatherly in Tyrrell County. In the 1850 census, William and Susan lived in Perquimans County. I *assume* that these two William's were the same man. Census records indicate that William was born in North Carolina in 1811-1815 and also indicate that William's parents were born in North Carolina. His parents have not been identified with certainty. Based on circumstantial evidence, this author *speculates* that William's father might have been Jesse Dillon if Jesse was married prior to his 1819 marriage to Sarah Hassel (note that Jesse was 38 when he married Sarah). Both the Jesse and Sally Dillon household and the Martha Allcock Dillon household contain a boy under age 10 in the 1820 census. Neither of these two boys has been identified as of this writing. Perhaps one of them was William Dillon. Until further evidence is found, William and his descendants are listed in this record as descendants of Jesse Dillon and a hypothetical first wife. William Dillon and his second wife Susan Anna Weatherly had nine children: William Wilson Dillon; Sarah Frances Dillon; Thomas Dillon; Wake Dillon; James S. Dillon; Abram B. Dillon; Henry J. Dillon; Willis Lewis Dillon; and Robert J. Dillon.

Benjamin D. Dillon was born in 1838. He married Permelia Frances Norman in 1859. Having first fought for the Confederacy, Benjamin enlisted in the Union army sometime after 1862. He was captured by the Confederate forces, tried for treason, and executed on October 29, 1864 in Virginia. Benjamin and Permelia had no children.

Doctrine F. Dillon was born in 1841. He married Nancy A. Clifton on October 12, 1861 in Washington County, North Carolina. Like his brother Benjamin, Doctrine Dillon fought for the Union in the Civil War. Doctrine was killed in a

railroad accident on March 25, 1865. His wife gave birth to their only child, William Harrison Dillon, eight months later.

Mary Dillon, the daughter of John and Mary Dillon, appears to have been the mother of James Dillon who was the forefather of a large number of Dillons. Mary and James Dillon were both mentioned in the 1765 will of Samuel Spruill, Jr. in which Spruill left James Dillon 100 acres of land. In the will, Spruill identified James as the son of Mary Dilling Alis. There are no other records of this Mary Dillon or of Mary Dillon Alis. Spruill's relationship to Mary Dillon Alis and her son James Dillon was not stated in the will although the will explicitly stated the relationship of each of the other heirs to Spruill. For reasons that are too detailed to discuss in this summary, Spruill could not have been James' grandfather or uncle. It is my opinion that Samuel Spruill, Jr. was probably James Dillon's father by Mary Dillon.

James and Keziah's first child, Mary, was born on October 12, 1777. She married James Hassell on 3/18/1796 and had three daughters: Charlotte P., Keziah B., and Elizabeth M. Mary's husband, James Hassell, died in 1819. Mary subsequently married Jeremiah H. Phelps on 1/16/1820. Mary Dillon Hassell Phelps died on 8/21/1854.

The second child, Benjamin Dillon, married Charlotte Hunnings 4/24/1799. They had four children: James, Zachariah, Samuel, and Britannia. Benjamin amassed a small fortune prior to his death in October 1807. His widow Charlotte Hunnings Dillon married Isaac Alexander on 8/4/1810. In 1812, Charlotte and Isaac Alexander, the Dillon children, and the Alexander children moved to Dubois County, Indiana where the Alexander's and Dillon's became leading local families.

The third child of James and Kezia Dillon, John (James' son) Dillon, married Penny Wynne on Jan 28, 1806. By the 1810 census, they had one boy and one girl. In 1811, John (James' son) is recorded as having sold some land. After he sold this land, there are no further records of a John Dillon in Tyrrell County. There are no further real estate transactions involving him. He does not appear in the 1820 or 1830 censuses. Also, there are no further records of his wife Penny Dillon or any Dillon children that would match the ages of those recorded in the 1810 census. From that, I would infer that the whole family moved away in 1811. They appear to have moved to Kentucky. A Wynn/Woodley Family Bible records Penny Wynn Dillon as having died in Kentucky in 183?.

The fourth child, Keziah (6/14/1785 - 1/1865), married Hezekiah Alexander on 7/22/1809 in Tyrrell County. Hezekiah and Keziah Alexander had four children: Franklin Dillin, James Jordan, Spencer Austin, and Nancy. After Hezekiah died in

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1816, Keziah married Spencer Midyett, the widower of her deceased younger sister Elizabeth, on 11/9/1817 in Tyrrell County. Spencer and Keziah Midyett had five children: Lewis, Elizabeth Dillon, John E., Rosanna P. D., and William Eugene. The family moved to Williamson County, Tennessee after 1820. By 1850, they had moved to Panola County, Texas where they founded Midyett Springs, Texas.

The fifth child, Elizabeth (b. 1786), married Spencer Midyett on 3/9/1813. She died giving birth to Benjamin Dillon Midyett on 9/25/1814. After Elizabeth's death, Spencer Midyett married Elizabeth's older sister Keziah Dillon Alexander.

The sixth child, James Dillon, Jr., was born circa 1788. He witnessed the marriage of his sister Susannah in 1812 and bought property at the estate sale of his brother Benjamin in ???. There are no other records of his existence.

The seventh child, Alexander Dillon, was born 7/7/1789. He married Sally Wynn on September 24, 1822 and died 22 years later on September 23, 1844. Alexander and Sally had eight children: Caroline E., James R., Mary Amanda, William J., Robert A., Silas W., Harriet Eliza, and Henry Edward.

The eighth child, Susannah Dillon, married Frederick Alexander on Sep. 7, 1812. They had two children: John J. and Nelson Alexander. Susannah died before 1820. Frederick Alexander married Olive Pledger in 1821. Frederick Alexander and his new wife Olive had one child, Clarky (b. 1822; d.1827). Frederick Alexander died in 1823.

The above information summarizes the major results of my research into the early generations of the Dillon family of Tyrrell and Washington Counties, North Carolina as of 6/15/99. My research is continuing so that the above information may be expanded or altered as new information becomes available.

Spelling of the Dillon Surname:

by Evan H. Dillon, M.D.

The Dillon surname was spelled just about every possible way in the 18th century public records (Dillin, Dilling, Dillon, Dillen, etc.). Sometimes it was spelled two different ways within the same document. Our 18th century ancestors probably did not know how to spell. The various clerks who kept the public records spelled the name as it sounded to them resulting in a wide variety of spellings. The name was spelled differently virtually every time it was written. The only constancy was a 'D' in the first position and an 'L' in the third position. Observed variants include all combinations of the following:

D	E	L	AN
	I	LL	EN
	Y		IN
			ING
			ION
			ON
			OON

Subsequent generations settled on two spellings: Dillon and Dillin. As far as possible, my intention has been to spell each individual's name as he or she spelled it. That good intention is honored in the breach in the following pages since the surname spelling of our earliest Dillon ancestors was so variable. Furthermore, when quoting other authors, I have not changed the spelling used by those authors. Therefore, there will be some variability in the spelling used within this publication. That variability maintains a Dillon tradition of over 200 years.

The Surname Dillon And Its Norman (Danish) Antecedents

*From: Irish Pedigrees, by John O'Hart, vol. 11, pages 176-177,
published by P. Murphy & Sons, N.Y., N.Y., 1915.*

"Dom Labrineau (History of Brittany, p. 106) tells us the House of the Viscountes DeLeon was illustrious from the tenth century. Even, Lord of that country -- the terror of the Normans -- built the town which was called after him, Liz-u-Even -- that is the Court or Fort of Even. Ekuara, Viscount DeLeon after him, was the father of Guihomar. The latter, in the year of 1021, held the rank of viscount DeLeon (Chortulary of Kemperle and of Rennes, pp. 98 and 130). At that time, in Brittany and Normandy, it was the highest title conferred -- the style of Count being reserved for members of the sovereign house -- and to it was annexed a kind of Palantine jurisdiction; extending over a large territory.... We shall find in the Breton annuals and records how the Barons and Seigneurs of Brittany rose in arms against Henry II when under pretext of the marriage of his son Geoffrey with Constance - the Constance of poetic fame - heiress of the Duchy, he virtually annexed it; how the DeLeons were the principal leaders of the revolt; how, overpowered and crushed by the might of the English King, they at last submitted, swore fealty, and gave hostages..."

"King Henry II about A.D.1172 by his superior power brought over to England Sir Henry Delion and Thomas, infants....Henry Delion (now Dillon) in 1185 was sent to Ireland and King John granted to him there MacCuron's territory with part of annaly and other vast possessions, to hold *Per Baroniam in Capite*, by the service of sixty knights fees (that large tract of land was called, after this Lord, "Dillon's Country," and so continued until the reign of King Henry VIII). He was then honored with Knighthood and by this tenure (which was attended by a kind of Sovereignty) he and his heirs were entitled to have summons to Parliament like the ancient Barons of England, who held their baronies by the same tenure. He built his mansion house, with a Church, in Drumrany, also a castle in Duninony and several abbeys (as those of Athlone, Holy Island, etc.) and other churches and castles. He was progenitor to all who bear the name of Dillon: a name of great renown in the Counties of Meath, Westmeath, Longford, Roscommon, Mays, and other parts of Ireland, where, and in many foreign countries, they have flourished in the highest departments of Church and State."

"Guihomars successors continued, for many generations, to take prominent part in the History of Brittany, but toward the close of the thirteenth Century, the last of the elder line being encumbered with heavy debts, sold the Viscountship and the palantine jurisdiction attached to it, to Jean le Roux, the then reigning Duke, and they remained thenceforth annexed to the Duchy. The representation of the family devolved upon the DeLeons and in the fourteenth century it passed by a female heir to the great house of DeRohan"

"Since then, the DeRohans style themselves Princes DeLeon It is noteworthy that the armorial bearing of DeLeon is a lion, and that a cadet of the House, Seigneurs de Hacqueville, give a Lion rampant, within a bordure, charged with amulets -- the very coat with a fesse substituted for the amulets, borne by Dillon of Drumrany."

From: The Historical Research Center: Family Name History

Although the surname Dillon is not native Gaelic in origin, since the twelfth century the Dillons have been important in Irish life and as a result of this the name can be considered to be almost exclusively Irish. The Dillon family, in fact, claims descent from Sir Henry le Dillon who accompanied King John, then Earl of Moreton, into Ireland in 1185. From the English prince this French soldier obtained extensive territorial grants in counties Longford and Westmeath, which became known as Dillon's country. A branch of this family also settled in County Mayo. Through intermarriage the Dillons were integrated into the existing Gaelic culture and thus became thoroughly hibernicized. Many Dillons held high government office up to the seventeenth century, a period of Gaelic and Catholic submergence by the British government. Following this, some Dillons were forced to flee the country, but they achieved prominence as soldiers in the French army, resulting in the formation of the famous "Dillon's Regiment". The Dillons were created Counts in France in 1711 and some of their descendants still live there.

There have been many notable bearers of this surname including John Blake Dillon (1816-1866), the "Young Irelander" (a nineteenth century group who struggled on behalf of Irish nationalism), and his son John Dillon (1851-1927), a Member of the British Government prior to partition.

Blazon of Arms: Argent, a lion passant between three crescents gules.
Translation: In heraldry the lion is a symbol of Majesty and Kingship.
The crescent is associated with faith.
Crest: A demi-lion rampant gules, holding in the paws an estoile wavy or.
Motto: Dum spiro spero.
Translation: "While I breathe, I hope"(Also: "While I live, I hope")
Origin: Ireland

From: Discovering Surnames. Their Origins and Meanings. By J.W. Freeman.

"From Westmeath, an Anglo-Norman family was represented in 1185 by Godwin Dil - the grower or seller of an herb called dill. The name has changed slightly: now we spell it Dillion."

From: Dillon Ancestors by Dr. Charles Raymond Dillon (1959)

The name DILLON is of Norman origin, being a diminutive form of ancient French personal name "Dill". It is written in ancient manuscripts as DIOLUN, the Gaelic form, and in other forms as DILLON, DYLOON, DILLEN, DILLION, DELLEN and DELLIN.

It is said in family tradition that the Dillon Family descended from the ancient Irish Kings and it appears that one murdered his brother, then escaped to France where he eventually became Duke of Aquitaine by marriage. Generations later the family returned to England and then to Ireland in 1185.

Dillons have distinguished themselves in the service of Ireland, England, France, Spain, Austria, and America. They were especially prominent in religious and political fields.

From: The Dillon Family by Elaine Egenes

This famous Irish family has the same ancestry as the English Dillons, originating in Normandy and coming to England soon after the Conquest of William I (1066-1100). Robert le Dillon was the first of the name to settle in Ireland, arriving during the reign of Henry II (1135-1187) in the service of Prince John, who later became King of England. The Dillons' first holdings were in Wexford and Longford, but eventually they obtained property in West Meath. As centuries passed, the Dillons, like many other Anglo-Norman families, by frequent alliances with the native Irish became patriots of their adopted country and were often in opposition to the English government. The Ancestral Coat of Arms of Dillon displays a shield of silver upon which is a red lion similar to those in the arms of England. Around the lion are placed three red crescents. Crescents usually indicate a Crusader ancestor.

From: The Dillon Family by Paul E. Dillon, 1988

The name DILLON is of Norman origin, being a diminutive form of ancient French personal name "Dill". It is written in ancient manuscripts as "Diolun", the Gaelic form, and in other forms as Dillon, Dylon, Dillen, Dillion, Dellen and Dellin.

The family is descended from Sir Henry Dillon, who came to Ireland with Prince John in 1185 A. D. and obtained large estates in County Westmeath. The Dillon's prospered and for eight centuries they have been prominent in the pages of Irish history in the civil and political life of every generation. In the course of time, members of the family came to possess extensive lands in Counties Kilkenny, Longford, Roscommon and Mayo as well as in Westmeath, and the heads of some of these branches became peers. Sir Robert Dillon was made Earl of Roscommon in 1622 A. D. and Sir Theobald Dillon, head of the Mayo branch, became Viscount Castlegillen in 1821 A.D.

For espousing the Stuart cause, the Dillon's were proscribed by Cromwell and had their lands confiscated. Their leaders had to seek temporary refuge in France. Under Charles II they regained their titles and power. But loyalty to the Stuarts, while bringing them military renown, brought material disaster with the defeat of James II and the confiscations that followed the infamous Treaty of Limerick.

After Limerick, Viscount Arthur Dillon led his regiment to France. For a hundred years the officers and men of the famous "Dillon's Regiment" made valor and daring the hallmark of Irish soldiers on the battlefields of Europe. This regiment and many other units of the Irish Brigade volunteered to fight in the American War of Independence. Under the command of D'Estang, they took part in several battles and many gave their lives to win for the United States the freedom denied their own native land. Other Dillon's distinguished themselves in the military and civic life of Austria and Spain.

From: A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971:

There are "several various designs of the Dillon Coat-of-Arms. One such is quartered; i.e., having not one lion and three crests within the "Shield" but having the shield divided into four sections and the lion and three crescents in both upper left and lower right quarter sections. In the opposite sections are the three crescents but with only a plain bar drawn across the midsection of that quarter. Then, standing at either side of this particular design is a winged angel. Instead of the headpiece of armor set directly above the shield as in the one here reproduced, this one has a crown placed in between the shield and the armor headpiece. This one is assigned to a Dillon Family presently residing in Ireland, Sir Robert William Charlier Dillon, 8th Baronet of Lismullen, County Meath, V. A. degree from Trinity College, Dublin and called to the Irish Bar in 1936. Rather than the one described above being used by the Baronet, as just stated, the one used by him and his family shows only the unquartered shield with the lion and the three crescents and with the bar drawn across the midsection. Instead of either crown or armor headpiece, atop this one is shown an eagle with outstretched wings. The "Motto" which appears beneath each one noted in the unfurled ribbon, "Dum-Spiro-Spero" is interpreted to mean: "While I breathe I hope.".....

"The description of the Dillon Coat-of-Arms as given on page 4 of Burke's General Armory is:

Arms--"Argent a lion passant between three crescents-gules."

Crest--"a Demi lion rampany gules holding in the paws an estaille wavy or."

["or" means gold..... "ar" or argent is silver "Gules" means the color red....]

The "Crescent" is a mark of cadency--i.e., as used in England and Ireland, should be used by the eldest son during the lifetime of his father. We are at a loss to understand how three such are used in each quarter of some of the Dillon Coats-of-Arms or even in those which are not quartered

unless the identical arms were granted to three sons who performed identical feats or were triplet sons. Be that as it may, we note that some show a star within each crescent and we cannot find the reason for this either. The little flower-like item held in the paws of our "demi lion rampany" (the half lion above the shield) is called an Estoile or "Star" so here we have the star being held by the demi-lion rather than placed within the crests."

From: 'Media Research Bureau Report' as quoted in A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971:

"The name of Dillon is of Irish origin and derived from the title of Dilmhain, Dilune or Delion, meaning "The Brave, the Valiant." It is found on ancient Irish and English and early American records in various forms of Delmhain, Dilhain, Dilhan, Dillane, Dilhan, Dilune...Dillin and Dillon, the last spelling mentioned is that most generally accepted in America today.

"According to family tradition, the progenitor of the family was one Lachan, descendant in the fifth generation of Niall Mar (ancestor of the O'Neils and one hundred and twenty-sixth monarch of Ireland). It is stated that Lachan killed his cousin, Colman Mar, King of Meath, in a contest whereby he received his title, but was forced to flee into France where he put himself in the service of the Duke of Aquitaine.

"Having married the daughter and heiress of that Nobleman, Lachan Dilmhain, or Delian, eventually became Prince and Sovereign of Aquitaine, which principality remained the home and property of his posterity until about 1172, when the title and territory were wrestled from the family through the superior power of King Henry, the Second, who had married a daughter of an elder branch of the family of the Duke of Aquitaine. At that time, Sir Henry and Thomas Delion or Dillon, the younger sons of Thomas Delion of Aquitaine, were sent to Ireland with John, Earl of Morton, Chief Governor of Ireland.

"Sir Henry Delion or Dillon, "progenitor of all who bear the name of Dillon," was granted territory which is now the county of Longford, Ireland. He was the father of Sir Thomas, Sir Robert, and a daughter whose name is not given. Of these, Sir Thomas Dillon married a daughter of Sir Edmund Butler, Earl of Carrick and Lord Justice of Ireland, and left issue by her of Henry, Dominick, and James of whom the first became Lord of Drumrany and married Alivia, daughter of Maurice Fitz-Gerald. His children were Sir Henry, Thomas, Maurice, Mary and Bridget. Of these, Sir Henry married Bridget, daughter of Myler de Birmingham, Baron or Lord of Athenry, and had issue by her of Robert, John, William and Gerald, of whom Robert, Lord of Drumrany, married Anne, daughter of Sir Eustace le Poer, and was the father of Henry, Gerald, John, Thomas and Edmund.

"Gerald, Lord of Drumrany, was the father by his wife, the lady Amelia Fitz-Gerald, daughter of

Lord Desmond, of Sir Maurice, Henry, James. Sir James Dillon will be mentioned again later. Sir Maurice, the eldest son, first married the lady Anne Fitzgerald of the House of Desmond by whom he had issue of Thomas, Christopher, Robert, William, Marion and Bridget. Sir Maurice married as his second wife Margaret, daughter of MacCoghland, and had further issue of Alison, Jean, Honora, Maurice, Edmund and Richard. Thomas, eldest son and heir to Sir Maurice Dillon, married Jane, daughter of Sir Robert Dillon, Attorney General to King Henry the Eighth of England, and was the father of Edmund, Lord Drumrany, who first married Anne, daughter of William Petty, Baron of Mullingar, by whom he had no issue, and later married a daughter of Sir Christopher Plunkett and was the father by her of a son and heir, Gerald. By a third marriage to Eama (or Esma), daughter of Sir Edmund Tuite, he had further issue of Bridget, Catharine, Robert, James, and William of whom the second, James, was the progenitor of the Viscounts Dillon of Ireland.

"Sir James Dillon, before-mentioned third son of Gerald Dillon and Lady Amelia Fitzgerald, acquired a large estate in County Meath, Ireland, and was the ancestor of the Earl of Roscommon. By his wife, Honora, daughter of Sir John D'Arcey, Lord Justice of Ireland, he was the father of among other children a son, Sir Robert Dillon, who married a daughter of Sir James Birmingham, and had issue by her of Sir Richard, Gerald, Sir James, Walter, Henry, Anne, and Elinor; of these, Gerald resided near Dublin and married Elizabeth, daughter of John, Lord Barry. Their children were Richard, James, Gerald, Robert, Ellice, and Mary, of whom the first, Richard, was the father of Thomas who married Miss Allen and was the father of Thomas and Robert, of whom the latter married Catherine Hussey, by whom he had issue of Richard, Lucas, James, Thomas, Gerald, Bartholomew, Edward, Christopher and numerous daughters.

"Walter Dillon, younger son of Sir Robert Dillon of County Meath and his wife (nee Birmingham), before-mentioned, married Ann Fleming in the early Fifteenth Century and was the father by her of Nicholas, who had a son Robert, who settled in Devonshire, England, and was the father by his wife, Isabell, daughter of William Fortlaene, of Henry, Richard, John Anthony, Nicolas and others; of these, Anthony resided in Northamptonshire, England, and left a son named John. While Nicholas is known to have been the father of Sir William Dillon of Devonshire, Henry, the eldest of the before-mentioned sons of Robert and Isabell Dillon of Devonshire, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Hugh Pollard and widow of one Richard Bury, and was the father by her of Robert, Andrew, Anthony, Henry, Margaret and Anne...."

A Tale of Three Benjamin Dillons:

by Evan H. Dillon, M.D.

Family tradition has long maintained that the Benjamin Dillin who died in 1807 was the same Benjamin Dillin who was a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. Memberships into the Sons of the American Revolution and the Daughters of the American Revolution have been obtained based on this assumption. Publications from those organizations mistakenly indicate that the Benjamin Dillin who died in 1807 was the same man who fought in the Revolutionary War since that information was submitted to those organizations by family members. However, the Tyrrell County public records indicate conclusively that the Benjamin Dillin who died in 1807 was not the Lieutenant Benjamin Dillin of Revolutionary War service. Part of the confusion about our ancestor, the Benjamin Dillin who died in 1807, stems from the fact that there were three Benjamin Dillons (various spellings) in North Carolina in the latter half of the 18th century, two of whom served in the Revolutionary War. Bits and pieces of information about these three different men have been combined in earlier publications to erroneously conclude that Charlotte Hunnings' husband, the Benjamin Dillin who died in 1807, was the same man as Lt. Benjamin Dillin.

Benjamin Dillon #1: One Benjamin Dillon was born January 18, 1755 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia according to his original Revolutionary War pension application papers. While residing in Henry County, Virginia, he enlisted and served as a private in Captain John Salmon's Company, Colonel Abram Penn's Virginia Regiment. He served for three months from March 1, 1779 and then for six months from March 1, 1780. His service was spent guarding the arsenal and magazine in Henry County Court House, Virginia. In 1796, he moved to North Carolina: first to Rockingham County (see 1800 Census); then in 1801 to Guilford County (see 1810 Census); then in 1825 to Davidson County. He was living in Davidson County in 1833 when he was granted a pension based upon his Revolutionary War service. He died April 14, 1838, leaving a widow (name unknown). This Benjamin Dillon (spelled "Dillen" on his pension application papers) was probably a member of the large Quaker Dillon family that resided in and around Guilford County. As far as is known to this author, he is not related to the other Dillon family in North Carolina, namely the Dillon family of Tyrrell County about whom this record is written. However, the pension application of this Benjamin Dillon of Virginia and North Carolina has been mistakenly cited by various sources as proof of that Lt. Benjamin Dillon of Tyrrell County survived the war. The pension file of the Benjamin Dillon who was born in Virginia contains letters dating from the 1920's and 1930's from descendants of Benjamin Dillin and Charlotte Hunnings asking for information on this Benjamin Dillin. One such letter states that Lt. Benjamin Dillon drew a pension in Tyrrell County. However, the replies to those letters from the pension office (also contained in the microfilmed pension file) state that the Benjamin Dillon of Guilford County is the only Benjamin Dillon who received a Revolutionary War pension. The pension application of Benjamin Dillin of Guilford County as well as the letters and replies discussed above may be viewed at branches of the National Archives (Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land

Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900. Series M804, D Series {Microfilm Series M804, Roll 818}). A close look at that microfilm will also reveal a Richard Dillon who claims to have served in the war while residing in Bertie County, North Carolina. His application was denied. His file indicates that he lived in North Carolina only a few years. He is probably not related to the Tyrrell County Dillon family.

Benjamin Dillon #2: The two other Benjamin Dillons who were present in North Carolina in the latter half of the 18th century were both members of the Tyrrell County Dillon family who, as mentioned above, do not appear to be related to the Guilford County Dillon family. The eldest of the two was Lt. Benjamin Dillin who served in the Continental Line of North Carolina and was killed in action. Lt. Benjamin Dillin of Tyrrell County enlisted November 26, 1776 as an Ensign in Walker's Company, 7th Regiment of the Continental Line. He was promoted to Lieutenant on October 12, 1777 and was omitted January 1778. He was mustered to the 4th Regiment in January 1779 and was killed in the Battle of Eutaw Springs, South Carolina on September 8, 1781. Among the public records that prove that Lt. Benjamin Dillon was killed in action is an original affidavit on file at the NC State Archives stating the following:

"We do hereby certify that Benjamin Dillen was a Lieutenant in the late North Carolina line of Continental Troops and that he was killed in the action of Eustaw when in actual service. Given under our hands January 30th, 1795. Will Lytle, Capt. in the Late N. Carolina Line. Jos. T. Rhodes, Major Army United States."

This document was probably obtained by the Tyrrell County Dillin family in order to be eligible for the land grants which had recently been authorized by Congress. The land grant was issued to the "heirs of Benjamin Dillin" in 1796 on the basis of Lt. Benjamin Dillon's Revolutionary War service. The Tyrrell County court minutes wherein Benjamin's death is reported in 1782 make no mention of his having had a wife or children. The grant papers, which are recorded in detail in this record in the notes for Lt. Benjamin Dillon, indicate that John Dillon was his heir. John Dillon was Benjamin's brother as indicated by the estate settlement papers of their father, John Dillon who died in 1757. The fact that Benjamin's brother John was his heir proves that Benjamin had no wife and no children and that both of his parents must be dead since a wife, child, or parent would have been his heir before his brother. It also suggests that both of his sisters, Mary and Elizabeth, are dead since neither one is mentioned. One of the grant papers mentions James Dillon. It is my opinion (explained elsewhere in this record) that James Dillon was the son of Benjamin Dillon's sister Mary Dillon and their neighbor Capt. Samuel Spruill, Jr.

Benjamin Dillon #3: The third Benjamin Dillon was also a member of the Tyrrell County Dillon family. This Benjamin Dillon is the one who died in 1807 and who left a will naming his wife Charlotte and James Dillon as his executors. The will specifically identifies James Dillon as Benjamin's father. This third Benjamin Dillon is the Dillon/Dillin ancestor of the Dillon family of

Dubois County, Indiana. North Carolina census information indicates that this Benjamin Dillon was born circa between 1774 and 1784 as follows. Benjamin is not listed as having a household in the 1786 census. However, his father James (under the name "Dilling") is reported in the 1786 census in Tyrrell, NC [Household: 1 WM 21-60; 2 WM <21 or >60; 4 WF; 0 Blacks]. In the 1790 census, Benjamin is not listed as having a household. However, there is a listing for his father indicating that James had 4 boys under 16 years of age in his home and 4 females (probably consisting of a wife and 3 girls). Then 10 years later in 1800, James' household consists of 3 boys, 4 girls and two adults over age 45 (James and wife). So it seems that one of the boys has grown up and left the household. The only new male Dillon household is Benjamin's. Further, Benjamin's household in 1800 consists of one male and one female between the ages of 16 and 26 and one male below age 10 as well as 9 slaves. Since the marriage of Benjamin and Charlotte has been verified as having taken place in Tyrrell in 1799, this household appears to consist of Benjamin, Charlotte, and an infant son (James II who was born in 1800). Therefore, both James' and Benjamin's census information indicate that the Benjamin Dillin of Tyrrell County who died in 1807 was born between 1774 and 1784. Benjamin is not listed in the 1810 census, which follows since probate records prove that he died in 1807. His father James is still alive and listed in the 1810 census. Some researchers have stated that Charlotte Hunnings was the second wife of Benjamin Dillin. I have seen no evidence that Benjamin was married before he married Charlotte Hunnings. Further, since Benjamin was born between 1774 and 1784, Benjamin would have been very unlikely to have been married prior to 1799 when he married Charlotte Hunnings.

To summarize, there were three different men named Benjamin Dillon in North Carolina in the latter half of the 18th century. One was born in Virginia; fought in the Revolution; later lived in North Carolina; and received a Revolutionary War pension. Another was born before 1757 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; was a Lieutenant; and was killed in action in 1781. The third was born between 1774 and 1784 in Tyrrell County; married Charlotte Hunnings in 1799; and died in 1807. This third Benjamin Dillon was the ancestor of the Dillon family of Dubois County, Indiana. Based upon my research, I think that it is most likely that the Benjamin Dillon who died in 1807 was the grandnephew of Lt. Benjamin Dillon.

The Identity of James Dillin's Parents

by Evan H. Dillon, M.D.

James Dillin (c1755 - c1823) of Tyrrell County, North Carolina was prolific. He had at least eight children and has hundreds, if not thousands, of living descendants. Among James' children was Benjamin Dillin, the ancestor of the Dubois County, Indiana Dillin family. Therefore, the identity of James' parents is a subject of interest to many people. All of the Dillins of Tyrrell and Washington counties, North Carolina are descended from John Dillin (c1720-1757) and his wife Mary (c1720-bef.1781). The exact relationship of John and Mary Dillin to James Dillin cannot be stated with certainty. However, based upon the available evidence as described below, it is my opinion that James Dillin was probably their grandson as the illegitimate son of their daughter Mary Dillin and Capt. Samuel Spruill, Jr.

James Dillin first appears in the public records in 1765 when Capt. Samuel Spruill, Jr. left 100 acres of land to "James, the son of Mary Dilling Alis." Subsequent land records show that this James was James Dillin. It is unclear what the term "Alis" indicates. "Alis" may be a misspelling of "Alias". It may be a new married name for Mary although I have not found any records of anyone with the surname Alis in Tyrrell at the time. It may be some obscure legal term. Nevertheless, this document establishes that James' mother was named Mary, but it doesn't indicate the name of James' father.

Before considering the identity of James' father, it is useful to establish when James was born. The 1800 census entry for James Dillin indicates that he was 45 years or older at that time. If that information is correct, then James would have been born in 1755 or earlier. James first bought land in 1778. The purchase of land suggests that he was at least 18 years old (more probably at least 21 years old) in 1778 indicating a year of birth no later than 1760. James' oldest daughter Mary was born on October 12, 1777. James would probably not have been younger than 19 at the time of her birth which suggests a birth year of no later than 1758. Taken together, these three references suggest that James was definitely born prior to 1760 and probably prior to 1755.

Given that James Dillin was definitely born prior to 1760 and probably prior to 1755, several possible fathers must be considered:

1. John Dillin (c1720-1757) had a wife named Mary. However, James Dillin could not have been his son. Tyrrell County court records prove that John Dillin died intestate prior to June 7, 1757. The estate settlement was finalized nine months later on March 9, 1758. The estate settlement papers list John's heirs: his widow Mary and their children: John, Benjamin, Mary, and Elizabeth. Even if the widow Mary had been pregnant with James when John died, James would have been born prior to the estate settlement and would have been named as an heir. The fact that he is not included proves that he was not the child of John Dillin (c1720-1757).

2. John Dillin Jr. (1744-1800) was the eldest son of John Dillin (c1720-1757). He had a wife named Mary in 1778. Their three known children were born between 1774 and 1781. Tyrrell County court records show that John Dillin Jr. was 13 years old in 1757. Therefore, he was born circa 1744 and would have been only 11 or so when James was born in 1755. Therefore, John Dillin, Jr. could not have been James' father.
3. Lt. Benjamin Dillin was the son of John Dillin (c1720-1757). Benjamin was killed in action in 1781. Land grants made to his heirs are described in detail elsewhere in this record. Those records indicate that his heir was his brother John. The fact that his brother was his heir rather than a wife or child proves that Benjamin did not have a wife or child. Additionally, Benjamin appears to have been the younger of John Dillin, Sr.'s two sons meaning that Benjamin would have been born after 1744 and would have been too young to have been James' father. My assumption that Benjamin was the younger son is based on the observation that even though the personal property of John Dillin, Sr. was split evenly among the widow and children, the real estate appears to have gone entirely to John Dillin, Jr. under some form of primogeniture.
4. After excluding the above Dillins, I expected to find some other man named Dillin in the Tyrrell County area that could have been James' father. However, a thorough search of every available record has revealed no other Dillin or Dillon families anywhere around the Albemarle Sound area of North Carolina prior to James' birth.
5. Having thus excluded all possible fathers with the surname Dillin, the only remaining possibility is that James' father was not named Dillin and that James was illegitimate. In Tyrrell County, it was frequent for the father of an illegitimate child to be forced to sign a "bastardy bond" to support the child. I have not been able to find record of one naming James Dillin. Nevertheless, given the exclusion of all possible Dillin fathers as described above and given that the only man that makes any provision for James Dillin is Capt. Samuel Spruill, Jr., Spruill was most likely James' father.

Capt. Samuel Spruill's will does not indicate whether or not there was any relationship between himself and James Dillin or why he chose to leave a bequest to James. Although the will does not indicate the nature of Spruill's relationship to James Dillin, his relationship to each of his other heirs is stated explicitly. The will's silence regarding his relationship to James may speak volumes about that relationship. Spruill was not James' uncle since Samuel Spruill, Jr. and James' mother, Mary Dilling Alis, were not siblings. The 1760 will of Samuel's father, Samuel Spruill, Sr., lists Sam Sr.'s children. There was a daughter named Mary White but no Mary Dilling or Mary Alis. Spruill also does not appear to be James' maternal grandfather. For Spruill to have been James' maternal grandfather, Spruill would have to have been the father of James' mother, Mary Dillin. There were three Mary Dillins: Mary I (the widow of John Dillin, Sr.), Mary II (the daughter of John Dillin, Sr.), or Mary III (the wife of John Dillin, Jr.). Mary I was a mother by 1744 and was therefore probably born prior to 1726. Spruill was born after 1713 and was therefore too young to have been her father. Mary II was the daughter of John Dillin Sr. and therefore could not have been Spruill's daughter. Mary III was John Dillin Jr.'s wife in 1778. However, as shown above,

John Dillin, Jr. was too young to have been James' father. The woman he eventually married circa 1778 would not have been known as Mary Dillin in 1755 when James was born or in 1765 when Spruill's will was written. Therefore, Spruill does not appear to have been James' maternal grandfather or his uncle. Having excluded those relationships, the most likely relationship would be that Samuel Spruill, Jr. was James Dillin's father.

Additional support for the theory that Samuel Spruill was James' father comes from the names that James' eldest son Benjamin and his wife Charlotte gave to their three sons: James, Zachariah, and Samuel in that order. James was the name of Benjamin's father; Zachariah was the name of Charlotte's father; and Samuel could have been named in honor of Samuel Spruill, Benjamin's presumed grandfather. There were no Samuel's on Charlotte's side of the family.

To summarize, based upon the available evidence, James Dillin appears to have been the illegitimate son of Mary Dillin, the daughter of John and Mary Dillin, and Capt. Samuel Spruill, Jr. There is one way to prove ancestral paternity that has recently been in the news. Recently, Y-chromosome tests were used to prove that Thomas Jefferson fathered children by one of his slaves. Since the Y-chromosome is passed from father to son without change, one's male ancestors can be determined. Comparing the Y-chromosome of a lineal male descendant of James (such as myself) to a lineal male descendant of Samuel Spruill and to one of John Dillin, Sr. would presumably answer the question definitively. If James was the son of Spruill, then the Y-chromosomes of their male descendants would match. If James was the son of John Dillin Sr., John Dillin Jr. or Lt. Benjamin Dillin, then the chromosomes of James' descendants would match those of John Dillin Jr.'s known male descendants. The samples are easy to obtain, just a light scraping of cells from the inside of the cheek. I've only recently thought of this approach, but I haven't had time to try it yet.

Note dated January 31, 2018:

As written above, I came to the conclusion that James Dillin was the illegitimate son of Mary Dillin, the daughter of John and Mary Dillin, and Capt. Samuel Spruill, Jr. based on the available records. Since then, I have tested my Y-chromosome and the Y-chromosome of a known lineal male descendant of John Dillin, Sr. (Mary Dillin's father). As I expected, our Y-chromosomes do not match indicating that we are not descended from the same male ancestor. Additionally, my Y-chromosome does match the Y-chromosome of several men with the Spruill surname indicating that they and I are descended from the same male Spruill ancestor. So, 21st century technology has now confirmed what I suspected: **James Dillin was the illegitimate son of Mary Dillin, the daughter of John and Mary Dillin, and Capt. Samuel Spruill, Jr.**

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 1 John DILLON, Sr. aka: John DILLIN, Sr. b: Bef. 1723 d: Bef. March 1757 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
 - +Mary (DILLON) b: Bef. 1725 m: Bef. 1744 d: Bef. 1781
- .. 2 Mary DILLON aka: Mary DILLIN b: Bef. 1757 d: Bef. 1781
 - +Samuel SPRUILL, Jr. b: Aft. 1713 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. March 1766 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Samuel SPRUILL Mother: Elizabeth SWAINE
- 3 James DILLIN aka: James DILLON b: Bef. 1755 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1823 in eastern Tennessee (probably) [Not certain that: James was son of Mary Dillon and Samuel Spruill, Jr.]
 - +Kezia (DILLIN) b: Bef. 1755 m: Bef. 1777 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 4 Mary DILLIN aka: Mary DILLON b: October 12, 1777 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: August 21, 1854 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
 - +James HASSELL b: Circa 1778 m: March 18, 1796 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1819 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 5 Charlotte P. HASSELL b: September 4, 1798 in Washington County, North Carolina d: March 1, 1870 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina
 - +Abraham NEWBERRY aka: Abram NEWBURY b: February 21, 1799 in Washington County, North Carolina m: January 1, 1822 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: April 11, 1853 in Washington County, North Carolina Father: John NEWBERRY Mother: Joanna SWAIN
- 6 Mary Anne Elizabeth NEWBERRY b: January 16, 1823 in Washington County, North Carolina d: 1862 in Washington County, North Carolina
 - +Samuel S. HOLLIDAY b: in North Carolina
- 7 Anna HOLLIDAY b: 1858 d: March 1878 in Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 Ella I. HOLLIDAY aka: Ellanora I. HOLLIDAY b: 1860 in North Carolina
- 7 Minnie A. HOLLIDAY b: 1862
 - +Joab NORMAN b: 1857 m: December 25, 1879 in Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina
- 6 John NEWBERRY b: February 10, 1824 in Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1840
- 6 Brittanica D. NEWBERRY b: November 14, 1825 in Washington County, North Carolina
 - +Reuben SAUNDERS b: 1832 in North Carolina m: November 20, 1851 in Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 Margaret A. C. SAUNDERS b: October 1853 in Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1900

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Arthur BARDEN b: 1844 in North Carolina m: October 19, 1875 in
Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1900
- 8 Blanche BARDEN b: July 1877 in Washington County, North Carolina
d: Aft. 1900
- 8 Ruth BARDEN b: September 1884 in Washington County, North
Carolina d: Aft. 1900
- 8 Pattie B. BARDEN b: June 1886 in Washington County, North
Carolina d: Aft. 1900
- 7 Martha R. SAUNDERS b: 1854 in Washington County, North Carolina d:
Aft. 1880
- +Stephen D. BAGLEY b: 1840 in North Carolina m: December 23, 1874
in Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1880
- 8 M. B. BAGLEY b: 1879 in Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina
- 7 Sarah C. SAUNDERS aka: Sadie F. SAUNDERS b: June 1856 in
Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1900
- +Joseph S. CHESSON b: February 1840 in North Carolina m: December
23, 1878 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1900
- 8 Arthur CHESSON b: May 6, 1883 in North Carolina d: December
1963 in North Carolina
- 8 Sadie S. CHESSON b: September 1890 in North Carolina
- 8 M. Lillian CHESSON b: May 1896 in North Carolina
- 7 Britannia R. SAUNDERS b: 1857 in Washington County, North Carolina
d: Bet. 1892 - 1900
- +Walter B. WILSON b: January 1858 in North Carolina m: November
13, 1883 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1900
- 8 Walter B. WILSON, Jr. b: October 1884 in North Carolina
- 8 Derwood S. WILSON b: July 1886 in North Carolina
- 8 Frank W. WILSON b: April 1888 in North Carolina
- 8 Bacom L. WILSON b: December 1889 in North Carolina
- 8 Willie R. WILSON b: February 1891 in North Carolina
- 8 Carlyle WILSON b: October 1892 in North Carolina
- 6 Susannah NEWBERRY b: January 12, 1827 in Washington County, North
Carolina d: Aft. 1840
- 6 Jeremiah Phelps NEWBERRY aka: Jerry NEWBERRY b: March 22, 1830
in Washington County, North Carolina d: April 20, 1883 in Washington
County, North Carolina
- +Sarah Ann LANIER b: April 16, 1837 in Washington County, North
Carolina d: July 9, 1897 in Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 Charlotte C. NEWBERRY aka: Lottie C. NEWBERRY b: June 1862 in
North Carolina d: 1931

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +William L. SHERROD b: November 14, 1836 in North Carolina m:
September 3, 1879 in Plymouth Township, Washington County, North
Carolina
- 8 Willie J. SHERROD b: May 1883 in North Carolina
- 8 Rusha L. SHERROD b: September 1885 in North Carolina
- 8 Mary B. SHERROD b: October 1887 in North Carolina
- 8 Watson N. SHERROD b: February 13, 1891 in North Carolina d:
March 1972 in Enfield, North Carolina
- 8 Carrie C. SHERROD b: July 1894 in North Carolina
- 7 [2] L. L. NEWBERRY aka: Robert NEWBERRY b: September 25, 1864
in Washington County, North Carolina
- +[1] Lena Rivers REID b: November 1866 in Washington County, North
Carolina m: December 4, 1889 in Washington County, North Carolina d:
June 7, 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland Father: Jeremiah M. REID Mother:
Charlotte Phelps NEWBERRY
- 8 [3] Lois NEWBERRY
- 8 [4] Jerry NEWBERRY b: July 1894 in North Carolina
- 6 Kezziah Caroline NEWBERRY b: February 5, 1832 in Washington County,
North Carolina d: August 21, 1836 in Washington County, North Carolina
- 6 Charlotte Phelps NEWBERRY b: October 14, 1834 in Washington County,
North Carolina d: July 28, 1909 in Plymouth, Washington County, North
Carolina
- +Jeremiah M. REID aka: Jerry M. REID b: August 25, 1833 in North
Carolina m: December 2, 1865 in Washington County, North Carolina d:
December 10, 1905 in Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 [1] Lena Rivers REID b: November 1866 in Washington County, North
Carolina d: June 7, 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland
- +[2] L. L. NEWBERRY aka: Robert NEWBERRY b: September 25,
1864 in Washington County, North Carolina m: December 4, 1889 in
Washington County, North Carolina Father: Jeremiah Phelps
NEWBERRY Mother: Sarah Ann LANIER
- 8 [3] Lois NEWBERRY
- 8 [4] Jerry NEWBERRY b: July 1894 in North Carolina
- 7 [6] Brittanina Charlotte REID aka: Britt NEWBERRY b: December 1868
in Washington County, North Carolina d: 1908
- +[5] Abraham Joseph NEWBERRY aka: Joe NEWBERRY b: 1876 in
North Carolina m: January 9, 1908 in Lees Mills Township, Washington
County, North Carolina d: 1920 Father: Abraham Josiah NEWBERRY
Mother: Alice Minerva BOWEN
- 7 Keturah A. REID b: 1870 d: 1872

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Joseph Elmore REID b: 1871 in Washington County, North Carolina
..... +Sabrie Taltie WILLIAMS b: August 4, 1904 d: June 7, 1993 in
Greenville, North Carolina
- 7 Jeremiah N. REID aka: Jerry REID b: 1878 in Washington County, North
Carolina d: 1896
- 6 Cornelia Anne Martha NEWBERRY b: May 19, 1836 in Washington
County, North Carolina
- 6 Abraham Josiah NEWBERRY b: August 24, 1838 in Washington County,
North Carolina d: June 13, 1883 in Washington County, North Carolina
..... +Alice Minerva BOWEN b: April 19, 1852 in Washington County, North
Carolina m: May 21, 1871 in Washington County, North Carolina d: June
29, 1934 in Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 Bertha Beatrice NEWBERRY b: Bet. 1871 - 1874 in North Carolina
..... +(Male) NEWTON
..... *2nd Husband of Bertha Beatrice NEWBERRY:
..... +Charles W. MARTIN b: 1863 m: December 18, 1889 in Plymouth
Township, Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 Charlotte Elizabeth NEWBERRY aka: Lottie E. NEWBERRY b: July
1872 in North Carolina
..... +James D. EBORN aka: J. G. D. EBORN b: April 1866 in North Carolina
m: February 17, 1892 in Washington County, North Carolina
- 8 Katie N. EBORN b: November 1893 in North Carolina
- 8 James D. EBORN, Jr. b: July 24, 1895 in North Carolina d: June 1965
in Virginia
- 8 Ruth V. EBORN b: February 1899 in North Carolina
- 8 ??? EBORN b: May 1900 in Beaufort County, North Carolina
- 7 [5] Abraham Joseph NEWBERRY aka: Joe NEWBERRY b: 1876 in
North Carolina d: 1920
..... +[6] Brittanica Charlotte REID aka: Britt NEWBERRY b: December 1868
in Washington County, North Carolina m: January 9, 1908 in Lees Mills
Township, Washington County, North Carolina d: 1908 Father: Jeremiah
M. REID Mother: Charlotte Phelps NEWBERRY
..... *2nd Wife of [5] Abraham Joseph NEWBERRY:
..... +Maude F. DAVENPORT b: 1891 m: February 22, 1912 in Plymouth
Township, Washington County, North Carolina
- 8 [62] Beverly Davenport NEWBERRY b: December 14, 1917 in
Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina d: July 13, 2001 in
Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +[61] Carolyn Arceneth SPRUILL b: December 9, 1919 in Roper-Creswell area, Washington County, North Carolina m: May 31, 1940 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina Father: Henry Cicero SPRUILL Mother: Rena S. MANN
- 9 [63] Ralph Trent NEWBERRY b: September 5, 1941 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina
- +[64] Ruby Louise WALL b: February 17, 1942 in Wendell, Wake County, North Carolina m: February 4, 1961 in Garner, Wake County, North Carolina Father: Herbert WALL Mother: Clyde MEDLIN
- 10 [65] Crystal Lorraine NEWBERRY b: August 18, 1962 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
- +[66] James Curtiss PERRY, Jr. b: December 3, 1961 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois m: August 9, 1985 in First Baptist Church, Ferguson, St. Louis County, Missouri Father: James Curtiss PERRY, Sr. Mother: Jacqueline BROTHERS
- 11 [67] Justin David PERRY b: May 8, 1989
- 11 [68] Connor Wayne PERRY b: March 10, 1995
- 10 [69] Janet Louise NEWBERRY b: September 12, 1963 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
- +[70] Douglas Eric TURNER b: July 7, 1958 in St. Louis, Missouri m: July 9, 1983 in Bellefontaine Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri
- *2nd Husband of [69] Janet Louise NEWBERRY:
- +[71] Robert Edwin GRALEN b: October 3, 1935 in Chicago Cook County, Illinois m: January 7, 1994 in St. Charles Vintage House Restaurant and Wine Garden, St. Charles, Missouri Father: Oliver GRABENSTEIN Mother: Rosalie BUSKENS
- 11 [72] Stephen Burroughs GRALEN b: August 16, 1994 in St. Louis County, Missouri
- *2nd Wife of [63] Ralph Trent NEWBERRY:
- +[73] Shirley Ann KREBS b: May 22, 1943 in Fairfax County, Virginia m: August 18, 1970 in Fairfax County, Virginia
- 10 [74] Ralph Trent NEWBERRY, Jr. b: February 12, 1971 in Fairfax County, Virginia
- +[75] Jeanne Elyse RUNYON b: June 6, 1971 in Point Pleasant, Ocean County, New Jersey m: August 12, 1995 in Sea Girt, New Jersey
- *3rd Wife of [63] Ralph Trent NEWBERRY:

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +[76] Susan BOWMAN b: August 9, 1945 in Charleston, Kanawak
County, West Virginia m: December 22, 1989 in Montgomery
County, Maryland
- 9 [77] Nancy Kay NEWBERRY b: November 9, 1943 in Elizabeth
City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
- +[78] Burton Wayne STUART, Jr. b: January 25, 1941 in Panama
Canal Zone m: June 3, 1962 in Garner, Wake County, North
Carolina
- 10 [79] Burton Wayne STUART III b: September 30, 1965 in
Denver, Colorado
- 10 [80] Nancy Jill STUART b: January 1, 1967 in Columbia, South
Carolina
- 9 [81] Peggy Ree NEWBERRY b: January 26, 1953 in Raleigh, Wake
County, North Carolina
- +[82] Jere Christopher JULIAN, Sr. m: May 7, 1972 in Garner,
Wake County, North Carolina
- 10 [83] Jere Christopher JULIAN, Jr. b: November 22, 1973
- 10 [84] Laurie Elizabeth JULIAN b: May 29, 1984
- *2nd Wife of [62] Beverly Davenport NEWBERRY:
 - +Inell GODWIN b: October 24, 1924 m: February 28, 1962
- 7 Aurelius Ulysses NEWBERRY aka: Lee NEWBERRY b: June 30, 1879
in North Carolina d: 1935
- 7 Alice Gwendolyn NEWBERRY aka: Allie NEWBERRY b: 1882
..... +T. G. MOORE b: 1874 m: February 9, 1914 in Plymouth, Washington
County, North Carolina
- 5 Keziah B. HASSELL b: 1801 in North Carolina d: Aft. 1881 in North Carolina
..... +Hardy NORMAN b: 1801 in North Carolina m: July 1, 1824 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: January 1870 in Skinnersville, Washington County,
North Carolina
- 6 Mary NORMAN aka: Marietta NORMAN b: 1831 in North Carolina
- 6 Alfred W. NORMAN b: 1832 in North Carolina d: Aft. 1905
- 6 Hardy H. NORMAN b: 1834 in North Carolina d: Bef. September 1905 in
Washington County, North Carolina
- 6 James F. NORMAN b: 1835 in North Carolina d: 1896 in Washington
County, North Carolina
- +Emma R. BELL b: 1847 in North Carolina m: January 17, 1867 in Halifax
County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1897
- 6 Martha S. NORMAN aka: Marsha? NORMAN b: 1838 in North Carolina d:
Bef. 1905

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Joseph A. LATHAM b: 1838 in North Carolina m: June 19, 1867 in Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1882 Father: John LATHAM Mother: Nancy (LATHAM)
- 7 Joseph N. LATHAM b: 1868 in Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1905
- 7 Alfred LATHAM b: December 1869 in Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1905
- 7 Pattie L. LATHAM aka: Pattie P. LATHAM b: June 1872 in Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1905
- +Richard A. KNIGHT b: November 1866 in North Carolina
- 6 [86] Susan E. NORMAN b: August 1842 in North Carolina d: June 1, 1909 in Edenton, North Carolina
- +[85] Willis D. COOPER b: March 11, 1827 in North Carolina m: April 2, 1868 in Washington County, North Carolina d: February 2, 1878 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Nicodemus COOPER Mother: Nancy DILLON
- 7 [87] Webster H. COOPER b: August 1869 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1890
- 7 [88] Percy C. COOPER b: 1871 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 [89] Wibeter N. COOPER b: 1872 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1898
- 7 [90] Willis D. COOPER b: 1874 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1890
- 7 [91] Susey E. COOPER b: 1876 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 [92] Sadie B. COOPER aka: Sudie B. COOPER b: Circa 1878 d: Aft. 1898
- +[93] ??? COFFIELD m: Bef. 1898
- *2nd Husband of [86] Susan E. NORMAN:
- +Guilford Lewis DAVENPORT b: August 5, 1857 in North Carolina m: September 20, 1881 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: February 11, 1936 Father: Isaac H. DAVENPORT Mother: Caroline OWENS
- 7 Verona May DAVENPORT b: February 16, 1883
- 5 Elizabeth M. HASSELL b: 1814 in North Carolina
- +Noah PHELPS b: 1812 in North Carolina m: December 26, 1831 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 William PHELPS b: 1835 in North Carolina
- 6 Susan PHELPS b: 1843 in North Carolina
- 6 Taylor PHELPS b: 1849 in North Carolina
- 5 (Male) HASSELL b: Bef. 1801 d: Bef. 1854
- *2nd Husband of Mary DILLIN:

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Jeremiah H. PHELPS m: January 16, 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: October 1836
- 4 Benjamin DILLIN aka: Benjamin DILLON b: Circa 1778 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Circa October 12, 1807 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Charlotte HUNNINGS b: February 4, 1779 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m: April 24, 1799 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: March 12, 1856 in Dubois County, Indiana Father: Zachariah HUNNINGS Mother: Sariah ALEXANDER
- 5 James DILLIN aka: James DILLON b: June 15, 1800 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Permelia BRICKHOUSE b: December 24, 1802 in North Carolina d: April 14, 1847 in Dubois County, Indiana Father: Matthew BRICKHOUSE
- 6 Infant DILLIN aka: Infant DILLON b: in Dubois County, Indiana d: in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Matthew Brickhouse DILLIN aka: Matthew Brickhouse DILLON b: August 18, 1828 in Dubois County, Indiana d: July 5, 1891
- +Mary Ann STEWART b: December 12, 1831 in Indiana m: August 1, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana d: May 17, 1891
- 7 James Stewart DILLIN b: July 28, 1850 in Dubois County, Indiana d: June 5, 1871
- 7 John Franklin DILLIN b: August 21, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Bef. 1935
- +Emma F. SHERRITT m: May 18, 1887 d: January 11, 1904 in Indiana Father: William B. SHERRITT Mother: Margret (SHERRITT)
- 7 Charles Hall DILLON b: December 18, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana d: September 15, 1929 in Vermilion, South Dakota
- +Maude B. TRIPP m: August 28, 1889 d: November 7, 1894 in Yankton, South Dakota Father: Bartlett TRIPP
- *2nd Wife of Charles Hall DILLON:
- +Frances D. JOLLY aka: Frances JOLLEY m: September 26, 1900 Father: John Lawlor JOLLEY
- 7 Permelia Jane DILLIN b: September 26, 1855 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Bef. 1935
- +Henry S. STEELE m: December 16, 1894
- 7 Flora H. DILLIN b: October 8, 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Aft. 1935
- +David A. DYNE
- 7 Leroy Evert DILLIN b: October 25, 1859 in Dubois County, Indiana d: February 3, 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Sarah DILLIN b: October 19, 1861 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Aft. 1935

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +David M. BOYLES
- 7 Mollie May DILLIN aka: May DILLIN b: August 26, 1866 in Ireland,
Dubois County, Indiana d: November 19, 1904 in Bloomington, Indiana
- 6 Ashberry DILLIN aka: Ashberry DILLON b: 1830 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: June 29, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Tobitha Ann DILLIN aka: Tobitha Ann DILLON b: May 1839 in Jasper,
Indiana d: April 1840 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Franklin DILLIN aka: Franklin DILLON b: 1843 in Jasper, Indiana d: June
29, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana
- *2nd Wife of James DILLIN:
- +Susan LEMMONS aka: Susan DONALD b: July 16, 1807 m: October 23,
1848 in Spencer County, Indiana d: June 27, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 5 Zachariah DILLIN aka: Zachariah DILLON b: April 1802 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: March 22, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Nancy Ann WILLIAMS aka: Ann WILLIAMS b: August 13, 1806 in
Kentucky d: 1859 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Samuel J. DILLIN b: February 17, 1825 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana
d: November 21, 1892 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana
- +Martha Jane ADAMS b: August 19, 1824 in Greenup, Kentucky m:
January 1, 1846 in Dubois County, Indiana d: July 25, 1888 in near Ireland,
Dubois County, Indiana Father: David L. ADAMS Mother: Hester Ann
ROSS
- 7 Erastus DILLON b: November 18, 1847 in Jasper, Dubois County,
Indiana d: June 28, 1921 in Winslow, Pike County, Indiana
- +Elizabeth STEPHENSON m: July 6, 1884 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 S. Frank DILLON aka: Frank DILLIN
- +Loral RIDDGE
- 9 Imogene DILLON
- 9 Jean DILLON
- 7 George Washington DILLON b: April 22, 1849 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: June 4, 1875 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Nancy Emily DILLON b: December 20, 1850 in Jasper, Dubois County,
Indiana d: March 25, 1932 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Joseph Marshall CRAIG m: February 8, 1872 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: November 12, 1880 in Petersburg, Indiana
- 8 (Male) CRAIG b: May 7, 1873 in Jefferson Township, Pike County,
Indiana d: May 7, 1873 in Jefferson Township, Pike County, Indiana
- 8 Hyatt W. CRAIG b: July 22, 1874 in Jefferson Township, Pike County,
Indiana

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Nellie M. CRAIG b: May 1, 1877 in Jefferson Township, Pike County,
Indiana
- 8 Samuel C. CRAIG b: December 28, 1879 in Petersburg, Pike County,
Indiana
- 7 Benjamin Ellis DILLON b: September 20, 1852 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: March 5, 1937 in Oklahoma
..... +Ada M. CHAPPELLE
- 8 (Male) DILLON
- 8 Vesper Claude DILLON b: July 22, 1876
..... +Annona Adelaide WHITTING m: in Panama Canal Zone
- 8 Lloyd DILLON b: February 6, 1878 d: November 21, 1911 in
Indianahoma, Oklahoma
- 8 Zelma DILLON
- 7 Charles Newton DILLON b: April 5, 1854 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
October 22, 1922 in Gainesville, Cook County, Texas
..... +Nancy Ellen GARLAND b: July 20, 1862 in Otwell, Pike County,
Indiana m: January 17, 1877 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana d: June 7,
1902 in Denton County, Texas Father: William J. GARLAND Mother:
Margaret TROSPER
- 8 Minnie Mae DILLON b: September 19, 1878 in Otwell, Pike County,
Indiana d: June 25, 1947 in Russell, Oklahoma
..... +Jesse MEASON m: April 19, 1896 in Denton County, Texas
- 9 Sylvia Ruben MEASON b: November 13, 1897 in Lewisville,
Denton County, Texas d: June 20, 1956 in Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma
..... +Hollie O. JOHNSON
- 9 Charles Samuel MEASON b: March 8, 1899 in Lewisville, Denton
County, Texas d: January 9, 1965 in Russell, Oklahoma
..... +Eula F. MILLER
- 9 Julius Fred MEASON b: January 24, 1901 in Lewisville, Denton
County, Texas d: February 12, 1983 in Visalia, California
..... +Dorothy LINER
- 9 [8] Roy Edward MEASON b: October 10, 1903 in Lewisville,
Denton County, Texas d: June 7, 1986 in Dallas, Texas
..... +[7] Christine MILES b: August 7, 1907 Father: Sam M. MILES
Mother: Mattie DILLON
- *2nd Wife of [8] Roy Edward MEASON:
..... +Frances MOORE
- 9 Lloyd Newton MEASON b: December 11, 1905 in Lewisville,
Denton County, Texas d: 1908 in Oklahoma

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 Vernon Otis MEASON b: October 1, 1907 in Lewisville, Denton
County, Texas d: November 4, 1971 in Longview, Harrison, Texas
..... +Marie HATCHER
- 9 Virgil Lee MEASON b: April 21, 1910 in Russell, Oklahoma d:
October 22, 1981 in Mangum, Oklahoma
..... +Mary WILLIS
- 9 Mattie Lorene MEASON b: January 6, 1912 in Russell, Oklahoma
..... +Neal DENNIS
- 9 Naomi Irene MEASON b: April 25, 1914 in Russell, Oklahoma
..... +Frank ANSEL
- 9 Cecil Meredith MEASON b: October 4, 1916 in Russell, Oklahoma
d: April 5, 1986 in Russell, Oklahoma
..... +Violet COLE
- 9 Opal Marguerite MEASON b: June 28, 1919 in Russell, Oklahoma
..... +Blan CLAYTON
- 9 Jesse Clell MEASON b: December 17, 1921 in Russell, Oklahoma
..... +Helen MCCULLEY
- 8 Eva DILLON b: 1880 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana d: August 18,
1907 in Denton County, Texas
..... +Jim MCWHORTER
- 8 Mattie DILLON b: January 8, 1882 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana d:
March 18, 1961 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
..... +Sam M. MILES b: August 7, 1875 m: August 10, 1902 in Denton
County, Texas d: May 22, 1966 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
- 9 [7] Christine MILES b: August 7, 1907
..... +[8] Roy Edward MEASON b: October 10, 1903 in Lewisville,
Denton County, Texas d: June 7, 1986 in Dallas, Texas Father:
Jesse MEASON Mother: Minnie Mae DILLON
- *2nd Husband of [7] Christine MILES:
..... +Lee RYASON
- 9 Bernice MILES b: May 5, 1914 d: July 1992 in Waco, McLennon,
Texas
..... +Claudius H. SMITHSON m: November 9, 1936 d: 1995 in Waco,
McLennon, Texas
- 10 Mike SMITHSON b: March 28, 1941
- 10 Pat SMITHSON b: June 24, 1943
- 10 Claudia SMITHSON b: October 14, 1947
..... +??? HAMMOND
- 8 Charles Newton DILLON, Jr. b: November 12, 1883 in Otwell, Pike
County, Indiana d: July 1, 1884 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Carrie Olga DILLON b: September 1, 1885 in North Platt, Lincoln,
Nebraska d: September 2, 1923 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
..... +Warren DEFEE b: April 1876 d: 1956
- 9 Basil R. DEFEE b: November 4, 1904 d: April 23, 1963 in Dallas,
Texas
..... +Pearl
- 9 Thelma DEFEE b: February 15, 1906 d: July 14, 1995
..... +Jim WILKERSON m: October 10, 1925
- 9 Glendon DEFEE b: 1908
- 9 Alton William DEFEE aka: Bill DEFEE b: 1912
..... +Ila Mae (DEFEE)
- 9 Garland Boyce DEFEE aka: Boots DEFEE b: March 1917 d: July
3, 1981
..... +Aline JORDAN m: May 28, 1938
- 9 G. N. DEFEE b: July 2, 1919 d: March 27, 1978
..... +Carol (DEFEE)
- *2nd Wife of G. N. DEFEE:
..... +Martha Bernice m: April 25, 1959
- 8 Grace DILLON aka: Gracie DILLON b: Circa 1888 in Water Valley,
Colorado d: Circa 1888
- 8 Una Maude DILLON b: December 9, 1892 in Office Branch, Denton
County, Texas d: April 6, 1980 in Woodson, Throckmorton, Texas
..... +Morgan BRAZILL
- *2nd Husband of Una Maude DILLON:
..... +Robert Walter HOWARD, Sr. b: November 25, 1888 m: May 17,
1911 in Denton County, Texas d: August 14, 1915 in Denton County,
Texas
- 9 Veda Beatrice HOWARD b: September 17, 1912 d: February 11,
1990 in Breckenridge, Shackelford, Texas
..... +Fred Loraine SORELL b: March 8, 1902 m: July 29, 1928 d:
October 18, 1981 in Breckenridge, Shackelford County, Texas
- 10 Gay Jeanette SORELL b: March 22, 1930 in Throckmorton,
Throckmorton County, Texas d: August 22, 1930 in
Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas
- 10 Freddie Howard SORELL b: July 5, 1931 in Throckmorton,
Throckmorton County, Texas d: August 11, 1931 in
Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas
- 10 Mary Lounell SORELL b: February 24, 1934 in Throckmorton,
Throckmorton County, Texas
..... +Donald Frank DILLINGHAM

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- *2nd Husband of Mary Lounell SORELL:
- +Otis Ray CARR m: May 19, 1951
- 11 Ricky Ray CARR b: December 3, 1952 in Breckenridge,
Shackelford County, Texas
- +Pamela J. RUMLEY m: August 17, 1973
- 11 Deborah Kay CARR b: December 12, 1954 in Breckenridge,
Shackelford County, Texas
- +Jerry Dan WYLIE
- 9 Robert Walter HOWARD, Jr. b: April 22, 1914 d: 1993 in Afton,
Motley, Texas
- +Ann BATEMAN
- *2nd Wife of Robert Walter HOWARD, Jr.:
- +Leola Dean HARVEY b: August 8, 1917 m: September 26, 1932
- 10 Jackie Morgan HOWARD b: November 25, 1937
- +Phyllis MERIFIELD m: January 27, 1957
- 10 Robert Walter HOWARD III d: June 14, 1972 in Afton, Motley,
Texas
- 9 Geraldine Mattie HOWARD b: August 4, 1920
- 8 Phe Margaret DILLON b: February 11, 1894 in Office Branch, Denton
County, Texas d: July 23, 1955 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
- +Grover Arnold SALMONS b: December 3, 1889 in Plano, Collin,
Texas m: December 24, 1910 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas d:
September 30, 1961 in Denton, Denton County, Texas Father: Jackson
R. SALMONS Mother: Ella HERRING
- 9 Charles Robertson SALMONS b: August 1, 1912 in Denton County,
Texas d: February 23, 1987 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
- +Juanita Jewell HARRIS b: March 22, 1910 in Little Elm, Denton
County, Texas m: June 25, 1932 in Lewisville, Denton County,
Texas d: February 17, 1934 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas
Father: Lorand Lee HARRIS Mother: Bettie Mae GOUGH
- 10 Bettye Margaret SALMONS b: February 8, 1934 in Little Elm,
Denton County, Texas
- +James Curtis HEATH b: September 30, 1930 in Lewisville,
Denton County, Texas m: September 25, 1952 in Little Elm,
Denton County, Texas Father: John Crawford HEATH Mother:
Harvie E. MITCHELL
- 11 Cynthia Ann HEATH b: May 19, 1956 in Denton, Denton
County, Texas

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Jerry Wayne TROPP b: February 6, 1954 in Denison, Fannin
County, Texas m: June 28, 1974 in Lewisville, Denton
County, Texas Father: George TROPP Mother: Mattie
SHAFFER
- 12 Stephanie Renee TROPP b: December 10, 1976 in
Denison, Fannin County, Texas
- 12 Justin Wayne TROPP b: July 24, 1980 in Nacogdoches,
Texas
- 12 Stacy Lynn TROPP b: June 29, 1981 in Greenville, Hunt
County, Texas
- 11 Steven Russell HEATH b: February 11, 1960 in Denton,
Denton County, Texas
- +Sheila Nan TITTLE b: February 1, 1960 in Denton, Denton
County, Texas m: March 11, 1978 in Lewisville, Denton
County, Texas Father: William TITTLE Mother: Laverne
GARTH
- 12 Steven Brett HEATH b: October 25, 1978 in Lewisville,
Denton County, Texas
- 12 Kyle Adam HEATH b: July 22, 1980 in Lewisville, Denton
County, Texas
- 12 Whitney Leigh HEATH b: February 15, 1988 in
Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
- 11 Nita Lynn HEATH b: May 4, 1962 in Denton, Denton County,
Texas
- +Robert Darwood JONES b: June 16, 1961 in Vernon,
Wilbarger, Texas m: June 5, 1981 in Lewisville, Denton
County, Texas Father: Darrell JONES Mother: Willie SMITH
- *2nd Wife of Charles Robertson SALMONS:
- +Lacy Sherman SPARKS m: November 1954 in Oklahoma
- 9 Almon Clinton SALMONS b: March 5, 1914 in Denton County,
Texas d: July 29, 1994 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas
- +Lucille PRUITT b: May 13, 1917 in Coppell, Dallas County,
Texas m: August 22, 1935 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
- 10 Clinton Eugene SALMONS b: May 30, 1936 in Coppell, Dallas
County, Texas
- +Argie Nell KEYS m: 1961
- 11 Scott Phillip SALMONS b: February 2, 1962
- +Lucille Carmen MACHADO b: September 17, 1964 m:
October 17, 1992

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 12 Ashley Taylor SALMONS b: February 2, 1993 in Dallas, Texas
- 12 Brandon Kyle SALMONS b: January 31, 1996 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
- 10 Linda Darline SALMONS b: January 17, 1947 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas
 - +Robert Clinton FOSHEE b: December 18, 1945 in Dallas, Texas m: January 27, 1968 in Dallas, Texas
- 11 Michell Dawn FOSHEE b: January 17, 1970 in Dallas, Texas
- 11 Derek Clinton FOSHEE b: December 21, 1972 in Dallas, Texas
- 9 Clarence Randolph SALMONS, Sr. b: January 20, 1916 in Denton County, Texas d: February 25, 1981 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
 - +Anna Onita TAYLOR b: February 20, 1920 in Denton County, Texas m: October 6, 1940
- 10 Clarence Randolph SALMONS, Jr. b: February 16, 1945 in Argyle, Denton County, Texas
 - +Linda Kay MCEUIN b: October 12, 1946 m: September 2, 1966 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
- 11 Kimberly Michelle SALMONS b: June 2, 1968 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
 - +John Owen DUNLAP b: February 26, 1967 m: December 29, 1990 in Liberal, Seward, Kansas
- 12 Taylor Shea DUNLAP b: November 24, 1992 in Liberal, Seward, Kansas
- 12 Alyssa Tierney DUNLAP b: December 5, 1994 in Liberal, Seward, Kansas
- 11 Kyle Matthew SALMONS b: September 23, 1973 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
- 10 Nancy Kay SALMONS b: October 4, 1949 in Argyle, Denton County, Texas
 - +Gerald Able HALLMARK b: March 6, 1947 m: July 5, 1969 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
- 11 Shannon Kay HALLMARK b: January 2, 1970 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
- 11 Daniela Leslie HALLMARK b: September 9, 1973 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
 - +Wesley Lynn REYNOLDS b: September 21, 1965 m: July 26, 1991

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 12 Daniel Shane REYNOLDS b: November 27, 1991
- 12 Justin Rolly REYNOLDS b: January 9, 1993
- 9 Morgan Wilburn SALMONS b: July 9, 1917 in Denton County,
Texas d: April 25, 1986 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
- +Ila Vern BURNS b: February 16, 1924 in Oklahoma m:
September 21, 1940 in McKinney, Collin, Texas
- 10 Judy Lynn SALMONS b: January 17, 1945 in Denton, Denton
County, Texas
- +David Walter DICKIE b: July 22, 1943 in Jacksonville,
Henderson, Texas m: December 17, 1967 in Denton, Denton
County, Texas
- 11 Sharon Lynn DICKIE b: May 6, 1969 in Denton, Denton
County, Texas
- 11 Karen Suzanne DICKIE b: September 15, 1974 in Denton,
Denton County, Texas
- 10 Dana Morgan SALMONS b: October 11, 1946 in Denton,
Denton County, Texas
- +Chester Wayne CULLUM b: November 3, 1943 m: August 21,
1964 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
- 11 Sara Lynn CULLUM b: September 14, 1966 in Denton,
Denton County, Texas
- +Kenneth FOUNTAIN
- 12 Whitney Morgan FOUNTAIN b: December 26, 1989 in
Denton, Denton County, Texas
- *2nd Husband of Sara Lynn CULLUM:
- +Jeffrey Dale LANIER m: November 5, 1991
- 12 Chelsea Lynn LANIER b: January 26, 1993 in Denton,
Denton County, Texas
- 11 John Mark CULLUM b: June 22, 1969 in Denton, Denton
County, Texas
- +Sheila STONER b: February 19, 1971 m: November 5, 1991
in Krum, Denton County, Texas
- 12 Megan Nichole CULLUM b: May 13, 1994 in Denton,
Denton County, Texas
- 11 Daniel Jason CULLUM b: May 5, 1972 in Louisiana
- 10 Gary Lee SALMONS b: September 27, 1950 in Denton, Denton
County, Texas
- 10 Clay Morgan SALMONS b: July 30, 1958 in Denton, Denton
County, Texas

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 Thelma Alene SALMONS b: May 12, 1919 in Denton County, Texas
- +James Allen DOGGETT b: November 3, 1910 m: January 10, 1947 d: August 25, 1964 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas
- 10 Keith Arnold DOGGETT b: November 4, 1952 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas
- +Leslie Jane DUNLAP b: February 1, 1955 in Minnesota m: September 14, 1985 in Dallas, Texas
- 11 D.J. DOGGETT b: January 10, 1980 in Minnesota
- 11 Zachary Allen DOGGETT b: October 16, 1986 in Dallas, Texas

- 9 Nolen Lafern SALMONS b: February 15, 1921 in Denton County, Texas d: December 17, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
- +Margaret Mae SMITH b: October 15, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas m: April 22, 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas d: January 11, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
- 10 Dwaine Nolen SALMONS b: April 18, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas d: February 12, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
- +JoAnn THOMPSON b: September 12, 1945 m: April 3, 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
- 11 Kristy Ann SALMONS b: January 8, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
- 10 Dennis Gerald SALMONS b: June 6, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
- +Vickie CRENSHAW b: July 29, 1953 m: September 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
- 11 Melody Nicole SALMONS b: March 7, 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
- 11 Joshua Paul SALMONS b: August 30, 1990 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas

- 9 Margaret Geneva SALMONS b: May 16, 1925 in Denton County, Texas
- +Carl Eugene MCCURLEY b: October 27, 1922 in Denton County, Texas m: July 3, 1941 in Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas
- 10 Carl Michael MCCURLEY b: July 15, 1946 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
- +Jacqueline HAYES b: July 23, 1949 m: July 23, 1959 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 11 Melissa Renee MCCURLEY b: September 23, 1974 in Dallas, Texas
- *2nd Wife of Carl Michael MCCURLEY:
 - +Mary Jo TRICE m: June 4, 1984
- 10 Dale Patrick MCCURLEY b: November 6, 1951 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
 - +Cheryl Elaine FERGUSON b: March 2, 1959 in Houston, Harris, Texas m: May 16, 1981 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
- 11 Rebecca Geneva MCCURLEY b: April 18, 1987 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas
- 9 Grover Arnold SALMONS, Jr. b: May 14, 1928 in Denton County, Texas
 - +Sara GUYNES b: September 10, 1929 in Dallas, Texas m: November 9, 1946 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas
- 10 Ronald Wayne SALMONS b: May 15, 1947 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Toni BRINSON b: February 5, 1948 m: May 31, 1968 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas
- 11 Anne Allyne SALMONS b: April 5, 1972 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Brent Garreth BADGER m: December 17, 1994 in Dallas, Texas Father: Alvin H. BADGER III
- 11 Stephen Wayne SALMONS b: April 18, 1975 in Dallas, Texas
- 10 Vickie Ann SALMONS b: November 15, 1951 in Dallas, Texas
 - +Stewart MCLAUHLAN b: January 12, 1950 m: May 29, 1975 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas
- 11 Jennifer Ann MCLAUHLAN b: February 25, 1977 in Dallas, Texas
- 11 Jaime Elizabeth MCLAUHLAN b: December 29, 1978 in Dallas, Texas
- 9 Mattie Lavon SALMONS b: September 12, 1934 in Denton County, Texas
 - +Robert Joseph MOON b: March 10, 1927 m: November 9, 1957 d: December 15, 1982 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas
- 10 Brian Joseph MOON b: September 24, 1958 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
 - +Sandra HELLMAN m: July 19, 1980 in Lindsey, Cook, Texas
- 10 Lauria Ann MOON b: January 30, 1962 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
 - +Kimmy Cecil KEY b: December 31, 1959 in Kentucky m: May 10, 1986 in Denton, Denton County, Texas

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 11 Kathrine Ashton KEY b: September 14, 1988 in Denton,
Denton County, Texas
- 11 Kelly Joseph KEY b: June 5, 1993 in Denton, Denton County,
Texas
- 8 Clarence Luther DILLON b: January 29, 1896 in Denton County,
Texas d: February 20, 1953 in Denton County, Texas
- +Lois Estelle WARREN b: September 6, 1906 in Arkansas d: October
29, 1970 in Colleyville, Tarrant, Texas
- 9 Mary Faye DILLON b: September 10, 1925 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant,
Texas
- +Howard Robert KUEHN b: February 11 m: March 14, 1943 in
Dallas, Texas d: September 16, 1993 in Elgin, Lee, Texas
- 10 James Luther KUEHN b: November 20, 1948 in Dallas, Texas
- +Sharon Ruth MITCHELL b: June 12, 1951 m: June 27, 1969 in
Texas
- 11 Michael Allen KUEHN b: November 7, 1972 in Ft. Worth,
Tarrant, Texas
- 11 David James KUEHN b: April 27, 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant,
Texas
- 11 Jamie Sharuth KUEHN b: February 10, 1977 in Ft. Worth,
Tarrant, Texas
- 10 Lina Faye KUEHN b: December 25, 1949 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant,
Texas
- +Larry Wayne OWENS m: February 4, 1970
- 11 Michelle Lea OWENS b: October 4, 1971 in Ft. Worth,
Tarrant, Texas
- 11 Denise Renee OWENS b: December 31, 1975 in Ft. Worth,
Tarrant, Texas
- 10 Kimberly Kae KUEHN b: February 9, 1957 in Dallas, Texas
- +Bobby Wayne NEELY b: September 4, 1947 m: July 15, 1978
- 11 Heather R. NEELY b: March 18, 1975 in Austin, Travis,
Texas
- 11 Emily Marie NEELY b: September 14, 1980 in Georgetown,
Williamson, Texas
- 11 Angela Beth NEELY b: April 29, 1982 in Georgetown,
Williamson, Texas
- 8 Cecil Silvester DILLON b: in Denton County, Texas d: 1930 in
Denton County, Texas
- 8 Pansy Rometa DILLON b: February 4, 1901 in Denton County, Texas
d: February 21, 1975 in Denton County, Texas

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Robert Charles MAYFIELD b: September 11, 1895 d: December 13,
1944 in Denton County, Texas
- 9 Olga Beatrice MAYFIELD b: 1918 in Denton County, Texas
- +Leslie F. COLLEPS
- 10 Buddy Ray COLLEPS
- 10 James Edward COLLEPS
- 10 Charles Lee COLLEPS
- 10 Larry Glen COLLEPS
- 10 Wanda Sue COLLEPS
- 9 Susie Allene MAYFIELD b: 1920 in Denton County, Texas
- +Jeff DAVIS
- 10 Robert Allen DAVIS b: 1940 d: 1979
- 9 Ada Fern MAYFIELD b: 1922 in Denton County, Texas
- +Jack DECKER
- 9 John Robert MAYFIELD b: 1924 in Denton County, Texas d: 1972
in Denton County, Texas
- +Bessie Mae HARD
- 10 Shirley Mae MAYFIELD
- 10 Barbara Ann MAYFIELD
- 9 Georgia Lee MAYFIELD b: 1927 in Denton County, Texas
- +Idus P. ASH
- 9 Charles Junior MAYFIELD b: December 7, 1928 in Denton County,
Texas
- +Mary GOWER
- 10 Paulette Regina MAYFIELD
- 10 Mary Latisha MAYFIELD
- 9 Paul Eugene MAYFIELD b: May 21, 1930 in Denton County,
Texas d: July 17, 1992 in Denton County, Texas
- +Dora Mae DAVIS
- 10 Bob Eugene MAYFIELD
- 10 Vivian Yvonne MAYFIELD
- 10 Paul Dewaine MAYFIELD
- 10 Donnie Lee MAYFIELD
- 10 David Jack MAYFIELD
- 7 William Curren DILLON b: January 2, 1856 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: December 14, 1908 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- +Fannie ROGERS b: April 25, 1858 m: Circa 1875 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: August 26, 1921
- 8 Lillie A. DILLON
- +O. D. HARRIS

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Maude DILLON
- +??? MILLER
- 8 Lizzie DILLON
- +Edward HEURING
- 8 Jennie DILLON
- 7 Oscar DILLON b: December 8, 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
October 16, 1908 in Oklahoma
- +Zerilda CONDIFF m: April 8, 1878 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- 8 Samuel Levi DILLON
- +??? CRAIG
- 9 Linnie DILLON
- +Victor Silas DILLON b: August 2, 1905 in Little River, Kansas m:
in Oklahoma d: March 25, 1962 in Fort Myers, Florida Father:
Charles Elmer DILLON Mother: Mary C. DILLON
- 8 Ethel DILLON
- 8 Nettie DILLON
- +??? CHAPPELLE
- 8 Fred DILLON
- 8 William DILLON b: Aft. 1878
- 8 Albert DILLON
- 8 Flora DILLON
- +Claude BEADLES
- 8 Lizzia DILLON
- 8 Margaret DILLON
- 7 Franklin DILLON aka: Joel DILLON b: April 1, 1860 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: December 25, 1906 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- 7 Joseph Hooker DILLON b: January 2, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
December 25, 1896 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- +Belle GODWIN
- 8 May DILLON
- 8 Ida B. DILLON
- +John GALOOLA
- 8 Florence DILLON
- 8 Maude DILLON
- 8 Helen DILLON d: Bef. 1925
- 7 Leon DILLON b: December 20, 1863 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April
21, 1939 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- +Phoebae LEMMON aka: Phoebae CRAIG d: Bef. 1893 in Kansas
- 8 Mabel DILLON
- 8 Opal DILLON

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

..... +Ray BUCKINGHAM
..... 9 Richard Dillon BUCKINGHAM
..... 9 Ray Elliot BUCKINGHAM, Jr.
..... *2nd Wife of Leon DILLON:
..... +Emma FUNK m: July 1894 d: June 1904
..... 8 George DILLON b: Aft. 1894
..... +Lela WINEGAR
..... 9 Dora Emma DILLON
..... 9 Charles Leon DILLON
..... 9 Opal Mae DILLON
..... 8 Hugh DILLON b: Aft. 1894
..... 8 Charley DILLON b: Aft. 1894
..... *3rd Wife of Leon DILLON:
..... +Mollie Patton SHAW m: Aft. 1904
..... 8 Lloyd DILLON d: Aft. 1911
..... 8 Martha Rosilee DILLON
..... 7 Edward Adams DILLON b: January 30, 1866 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: December 10, 1904 in Oklahoma
..... +Clara BRENTON d: Aft. 1904
..... 8 Harley DILLON
..... 8 Harry DILLON
..... 7 Hilbert Wilson DILLON b: June 10, 1870 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
September 9, 1940 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
..... +Lenora HEDRICK b: September 1875 m: July 3, 1893 in Dubois
County, Indiana
..... 8 Carroll DILLON b: January 4, 1895
..... 9 Jack DILLON b: August 17, 1925
..... 8 Agatha DILLON b: January 7, 1898
..... 8 Russell DILLON b: January 25, 1902
..... 8 Faye DILLON b: September 22, 1905
..... 8 Hazel DILLON b: September 4, 1907
..... 8 Thomas DILLON b: November 25, 1910
..... *2nd Wife of Samuel J. DILLIN:
..... +Susan ??? aka: Susan THOMAS m: July 2, 1889
..... 6 Benjamin DILLIN b: May 14, 1827 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana d:
April 3, 1901 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana
..... +Eliza Ann ADAMS b: September 10, 1828 in Kentucky m: September 7,
1848 in Dubois County, Indiana d: November 1, 1911 in Washington,
Indiana Father: David L. ADAMS Mother: Hester Ann ROSS

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Elizabeth DILLIN b: Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Indiana d: 1855 in Dubois
County, Indiana
- 7 Ella DILLIN b: Aft. 1850 in Indiana
..... +Winfield T. SWEENEY
- 8 Hester SWEENEY
- 7 [15] Hester Ann DILLIN b: February 26, 1851 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: March 3, 1919 in Pike County, Indiana
..... +[14] Samuel Hugh DILLIN b: July 7, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana
m: September 16, 1873 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana d: July 9, 1929
in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana Father: Samuel DILLIN Mother: Jane
MCMAHAN
- 8 [16] Charles Walter DILLIN b: March 19, 1874 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: February 23, 1884 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 [17] Samuel Edgar DILLIN b: November 12, 1875 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: April 7, 1964 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana
..... +[18] Maude HARRELL b: 1879 m: October 26, 1900 in Petersburg,
Pike County, Indiana d: 1953 in Pike County, Indiana (probably)
- 9 [19] Samuel Hugh DILLIN b: 1914 in Prob. Pike County, Indiana
..... +[20] Mary Eloise HUMPHREYS b: 1915 d: May 31, 1998 in
Indianapolis, Indiana
- 10 [21] Patricia J. DILLIN
..... +[22] ??? WRIGHT
- 9 [23] Jane DILLIN b: Circa 1916 in Pike County, Indiana (probably)
..... +[24] Ben A. HUDELSON b: October 24, 1916 d: August 22, 1991
in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 8 [25] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN b: August 25, 1878 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: October 27, 1959 in Washington, Indiana
..... +[26] Ora Helen GREENE b: August 20, 1878 in Ireland, Dubois
County, Indiana m: March 21, 1901 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana
d: January 21, 1919 in Washington, Indiana Father: William Henry
Harrison GREENE Mother: Marietta Adeline MONROE
- 9 [27] Franklin Greene DILLIN b: March 2, 1903 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: July 7, 1903 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 9 [28] Robert Hugh DILLIN b: June 15, 1906 in Washington, Indiana
d: September 4, 1961 in Loogootee, Indiana (probably)
..... +[29] Elizabeth ACKERMAN b: November 15, 1910 m: July 4,
1943 d: December 15, 1993 in Loogootee, Indiana
- 9 [30] Helen Kathryn DILLIN b: December 5, 1908 in Washington,
Indiana

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +[31] James Stewart MCELROY b: June 4, 1907 in Martin County,
Indiana m: February 2, 1935 in Washington, Indiana d: June 1977
in New Castle, Indiana
- 10 [32] James Thomas MCELROY b: November 21, 1937 in
Indianapolis, Indiana
- +[33] Carol Jean VETTER b: Circa 1935 m: November 24, 1961
in New Castle, Indiana
- 11 [34] James Scott MCELROY b: October 14, 1962 in
Indianapolis, Indiana
- 11 [35] Susan Jane MCELROY b: July 9, 1964 in Indianapolis,
Indiana
- 10 [36] Helen Jane MCELROY b: September 3, 1939 in
Indianapolis, Indiana d: March 11, 1951 in New Castle, Indiana
- 10 [37] John Richard MCELROY b: November 6, 1948 in New
Castle, Indiana
- 9 [38] Jane Elizabeth DILLIN aka: Elizabeth Jane DILLIN b:
September 18, 1912 in Washington, Indiana d: February 10, 1990
- +[39] Charles Hermal ROGERS b: Circa 1910 m: February 1, 1934
in Washington, Indiana
- 10 [40] Charles Franklin ROGERS b: January 14, 1936
- *2nd Wife of [25] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN:
- +[41] Verna Jones SHELBY b: Circa 1885
- *3rd Wife of [25] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN:
- +[42] Nancy Baldwin FIELDS b: Circa 1890 m: Circa 1922 in
Washington, Indiana (probably)
- 9 [43] Ralph Lincoln DILLIN b: February 17, 1925 in Washington,
Indiana
- +[44] Virginia WOOD b: November 20, 1925
- 8 [45] Frederick Thomas DILLIN b: August 17, 1879 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: January 17, 1959 in California
- +[46] Martha Elizabeth BONTA b: Circa 1880
- 8 [47] Bella DILLIN aka: Lella DILLIN b: February 16, 1881 in Dubois
County, Indiana d: February 6, 1895 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 [48] Alice DILLIN b: July 14, 1883 in Dubois County, Indiana d: 1963
- +[49] Chris W. PARKS b: Circa 1880
- 8 [50] Clara DILLIN b: December 20, 1885 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: January 20, 1959 in Dubois County, Indiana (probably)
- +[51] Earl E. STEWART b: December 15, 1879 m: November 22,
1909 in Dubois County, Indiana (probably) d: June 5, 1966 in Dubois
County, Indiana (probably)

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 [52] Aletha STEWART b: Circa 1925 d: Aft. 1992
- +[53] Valen L. CAPEHART
- 10 [54] Jane CAPEHART
- 8 [55] Albert DILLIN b: December 11, 1887 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: January 27, 1888 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 [56] Clarence DILLIN b: August 14, 1892 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: April 1, 1894 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Samuel Goodlet DILLIN b: 1854 in Indiana
- 7 Mary J. DILLIN aka: Mary G. DILLIN b: January 27, 1856 in Indiana d:
May 30, 1863 in Indiana
- 7 Alice DILLIN b: March 15, 1858 in Indiana d: October 16, 1861 in
Indiana
- 7 Benjamin Rhodes DILLON b: March 11, 1861 in Indiana d: February 17,
1914 in Lincoln, Nebraska
- +Melvina AUSTIN aka: Melvina YATES b: 1860 m: December 18, 1879
in Dubois County, Indiana d: November 9, 1880 in Ireland, Dubois
County, Indiana
- 8 Bessie DILLON b: November 9, 1880 in Ireland, Dubois County,
Indiana d: April 2, 1976 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- +Leroy E. CAVE b: 1872 m: November 9, 1897 in Dubois County,
Indiana
- 9 Ruth CAVE b: December 22, 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
March 11, 1980 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- +Clarence GILLUM b: 1882 m: December 10, 1920 in Louisville,
Kentucky d: November 4, 1944
- 10 Richard Allan GILLUM b: May 10, 1926 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- +Mary Kathryn STEPHENSON b: 1930
- 11 Kathryn Sue GILLUM b: 1952
- +Timothy Allen COOLMAN m: 1989
- 11 Richard Scott GILLUM b: 1955
- +Shelley Dean RENFRO b: 1958 m: 1982
- 12 Ryan Allan GILLUM b: 1983
- 12 Richard Bradley GILLUM b: 1984
- 12 Clayton Thomas GILLUM b: 1985
- 12 Lindsey Renee GILLUM b: 1987
- 12 Kyle Jordan GILLUM b: 1992
- 12 Kelsey Michelle GILLUM b: 1994
- 11 Lynn Ann GILLUM b: 1956
- +Lee Gordon HELSBY b: 1955 m: 1982
- 12 Christina Kay HELSBY b: 1984

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 12 Melissa Ann HELSBY b: 1986
- 12 Jessica Lynn HELSBY b: 1989
- 10 Nancy Ann GILLUM b: February 3, 1936 in Indianapolis,
Indiana
- 9 Helen CAVES b: February 20, 1900 in Dubois County, Indiana
- *2nd Husband of Bessie DILLON:
 - +John DODSON aka: John DODSEN m: October 5, 1929 in
Louisville, Kentucky d: May 9, 1962
- *2nd Wife of Benjamin Rhodes DILLON:
 - +Emma Josephine FEATHER b: Circa 1868 m: October 26, 1887 in
Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska Father: P. W. FEATHER Mother: Mary
WAGNER
 - 8 Myrtle DILLON b: 1888 in Adams, Nebraska
 - 8 Edwin DILLON b: 1890 in Adams, Nebraska
 - 8 Ida Maize DILLON b: 1892 in Adams, Nebraska
 - 8 Mary Eliza DILLON aka: Iva DILLON b: 1894 in Adams, Nebraska
 - 8 Lillie Ellen DILLON b: 1897 in Adams, Nebraska
 - 8 Benjamin Elwin DILLON b: 1899 in Adams, Nebraska
 - 8 Hazel E. DILLON b: 1901 in Adams, Nebraska
 - 8 Samuel Hugh DILLON b: 1903 in Adams, Nebraska
 - 8 Paul Wayne DILLON aka: Teddy DILLON b: 1905 in Adams,
Nebraska
 - 8 Dorothy Christine DILLON aka: Jean DILLON b: 1908 in Lincoln,
Nebraska
 - 8 Max Earl DILLON b: 1910 in Lincoln, Nebraska
- 7 Mattie E. DILLIN b: 1868 in Indiana
- 7 William H. DILLIN b: Bef. 1870 in Indiana
- 6 William M. DILLIN b: Bet. 1828 - 1829 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +??? m: in Springfield, Illinois
- 7 Albert DILLON
- 7 Effa DILLON
- 6 Charlotte DILLIN b: Circa 1832 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Circa 1832 in
Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Zachariah DILLIN, Jr. b: April 14, 1834 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 James H. DILLIN b: December 15, 1836 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Circa
1864 in Richmond, Virginia
- 6 Jackson DILLIN b: September 1, 1840 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Circa
1864 in Richmond, Virginia
- 6 Sarah Jane DILLON b: May 13, 1843 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March
1866

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 6 Zachery DILLIN b: Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Indiana
- 6 Taylor DILLON b: February 19, 1848 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
February 1908 in Indiana
- 5 Samuel DILLIN aka: Samuel DILLON b: July 9, 1804 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: April 22, 1876 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Elizabeth Niblack MCMAHAN b: January 13, 1811 in Madison County,
Kentucky? m: March 1828 in Dubois County, Indiana d: February 14, 1835 in
Dubois County, Indiana Father: William MCMAHAN Mother: Nancy
NIBLACK
- 6 Nancy DILLON b: November 2, 1828 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
February 15, 1855
- +S. D. MOORE b: Circa 1825 m: December 12, 1853 in Dubois County,
Indiana?
- 6 Zachariah McMahan DILLON b: July 12, 1830 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
May 7, 1879 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Martha Isabella COOPER aka: Belle COOPER b: December 5, 1838 in
Indiana m: August 24, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 22, 1892
in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 William Alexander DILLON b: Bet. 1854 - 1856 in Dubois County,
Indiana
- 7 John J. DILLON b: Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Nenian G. DILLON b: 1863 in Indiana
- +Mary KELLAMS
- 7 Carrie E. DILLON b: 1866 in Indiana
- +Jerome ANDERSON
- 7 Mary E. DILLON b: 1868 in Indiana
- +??? APPLGATE
- 6 William Niblack DILLON b: November 25, 1831 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: September 2, 1854 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Charlotte DILLIN b: February 5, 1834 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March
29, 1888
- +Nenian Ritchey GREEN b: Circa 1836 m: October 2, 1855 in Dubois
County, Indiana d: June 3, 1862 in Corinth, Mississippi Father: Lewis
GREEN Mother: Sarah RITCHEY
- 7 Samuel M. GREEN b: August 8, 1856 d: September 15, 1866
- 7 Josephine GREEN b: January 26, 1858 in Otwell, Indiana d: Circa 1958
in Indianapolis, Indiana
- +Lemuel L. COOPER b: October 17, 1851 in Haysville, Indiana m:
September 15, 1877 d: April 24, 1906 in Indiana Father: William B.
COOPER, Sr. Mother: Jemima America BRITTAIN

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Belle COOPER
- +Clarence V. HAWORTH m: September 12, 1900 in Ireland, Indiana
- 9 Edna B. HAWORTH b: June 18, 1901 in New London, Indiana
- +John Cole MORTON
- 9 Robert C. HAWORTH b: January 13, 1903 in Kokomo, Indiana
- +Mary Catherine SOUDERS
- 9 Josephine Dillin HAWORTH b: February 14, 1910 in Kokomo, Indiana
- 9 Catherine HAWORTH b: May 22, 1912 in Kokomo, Indiana
- 8 Kate COOPER d: Circa 1880
- 8 Alexander Byron COOPER d: Circa 1880
- 8 Horace COOPER d: Circa 1880
- 8 Edna COOPER
- +Samuel O. WHITE
- 9 Margaret WHITE
- +??? FERREL
- 9 Rosemary WHITE
- 8 Lillian COOPER
- +Reese HAWORTH
- 9 Clarkson HAWORTH
- +Mary HAWORTH
- 9 Betty HAWORTH
- 9 Carl Cooper HAWORTH
- 9 Paul HAWORTH
- 8 Iva M. COOPER
- +Joseph T. HEAD
- 8 Jemima COOPER b: 1890 d: August 6, 1960 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- +Ora Homer INMAN b: September 3, 1888 in Indiana m: Circa 1917
- d: March 1982 in Indianapolis, Indiana Father: John T. INMAN
- Mother: Lydia Jane STANFIELD
- 9 Joseph Cooper INMAN b: May 1, 1918 in Muncie, Indiana d:
- November 10, 1982 in Greensboro, North Carolina
- +Donna Lou DEWEES b: May 21, 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri
- m: April 11, 1947 in Greensboro, North Carolina
- 10 Joseph Cooper INMAN, Jr. b: November 29, 1947 in
- Indianapolis, Indiana
- +Nancy CRAIG b: September 28, 1950 in Columbia, South
- Carolina m: August 12, 1972 in Columbia, South Carolina
- 11 Joseph Craig INMAN b: April 13, 1977
- 11 Sally Anne INMAN b: August 9, 1983

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 11 Katherine Craig INMAN b: October 31, 1986
- 10 Jeffrey Dewees INMAN b: April 14, 1949 in Greensboro, North Carolina
- +Judy PATTERSON b: 1949 in Greensboro, North Carolina m: 1969 in South Carolina
- 11 Jennifer INMAN b: 1970
- 11 Jeffrey INMAN b: 1972
- *2nd Wife of Jeffrey Dewees INMAN:
- +Lynn OWENS b: Circa 1950 in Winston Salem, North Carolina m: Circa 1976 in Greensboro, North Carolina
- 11 Jamie INMAN
- 11 Matthew INMAN
- 10 Juliana INMAN b: September 30, 1951 in Greensboro, North Carolina
- +Bowdoin PFEIFER b: August 11, 1945 in Brooklyn, New York m: September 20, 1975 in Greensboro, North Carolina Father: Herman PFEIFER Mother: Helen Forester ROBISON
- 11 Joseph Aaron PFEIFER b: July 19, 1985 in Charlotte, North Carolina
- 11 Anna Inman PFEIFER b: July 19, 1985 in Charlotte, North Carolina
- 10 Jane INMAN b: February 27, 1953 in Charleston, SC
- 10 Janette INMAN b: February 13, 1956 in Greensboro, NC
- +Steve RIDGE b: May 6, 1955 in Greensboro, NC m: 1976 in Greensboro, NC
- 11 Courtney RIDGE b: 1982
- 11 Cooper RIDGE b: 1986
- 10 John Samuel INMAN b: November 26, 1962 in Greensboro, NC
- +Patti ARNOLD b: March 17, 1962 in Rochester Hills, MI m: November 1992 in Roswell, GA
- 9 Mary Emily INMAN b: Circa 1920
- 9 Jean INMAN b: Circa 1922
- 9 Ann INMAN b: Circa 1932 d: Circa 1997 in Ohio
- 8 Homer Green COOPER
- +Clare MOLLOY Father: Patrick MOLLOY Mother: Ellen (MOLLOY)
- 9 James Molloy COOPER
- 9 Robert M. COOPER
- 9 Elizabeth Jean COOPER
- 9 Ruth COOPER

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 Mary Josephine COOPER
- 8 Lemuel L. COOPER, Jr.
- +Estelle JOHNSON
- 9 Helen COOPER
- *2nd Husband of Charlotte DILLIN:
 - +Alexander Chapman RITCHIE aka: Alexander RITCHEY b: Circa 1826
m: March 2, 1866 in Dubois County, Indiana d: May 3, 1875
 - 7 Martha RITCHIE
 - 7 Sallie RITCHIE
 - 7 Lou RITCHIE
 - 7 Jane RITCHIE
- 6 Elizabeth Jane DILLON b: February 14, 1835 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
February 14, 1835 in Dubois County, Indiana
- *2nd Wife of Samuel DILLIN:
 - +Jane MCMAHAN aka: Jane MACMAHON b: August 11, 1820 in Dubois
County, Indiana m: June 1, 1835 in Dubois County, Indiana d: August 13, 1890
in Dubois County, Indiana Father: William MCMAHAN Mother: Nancy
NIBLACK
 - 6 Mary DILLIN b: March 4, 1836 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 24,
1915 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - +Edward A. GLEZEN b: May 20, 1824 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania m:
March 14, 1853 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana d: February 11, 1901 in
Dubois County, Indiana Father: James GLEZEN Mother: Susan
HAMMOND
 - 7 Blanche GLEZEN d: Aft. 1929
 - 7 Carrie E. GLEZEN
 - 7 [11] Grace B. GLEZEN d: May 5, 1927 in Yankton, South Dakota
 - +[10] Virgil Dillin BOYLES b: January 22, 1872 in Louisville, Illinois m:
October 5, 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana d: February 1965 in South
Dakota Father: Samuel Albert BOYLES Mother: Martha Josephine
DILLON
 - 8 [12] Mary Louise BOYLES b: July 10, 1898 d: June 1985 in Yankton,
South Dakota
 - +[13] Howard W. FULWEILER, Sr.
 - 7 Martha A. GLEZEN d: WFT Est. 1855-1959
 - 7 Mary Jennie GLEZEN aka: Jennie GLEZEN d: Aft. 1942
 - +Jacob H. LEMMON
 - 7 Samuel A. GLEZEN d: Aft. 1929
 - +Eva ANDERSON
 - 7 Sarah D. GLEZEN d: Aft. 1929

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

..... +Lincoln KELSO
..... 7 Susan McMahan GLEZEN b: 1855 d: 1855
..... 7 Jane A. GLEZEN b: Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Indiana d: in Indiana
..... +??? STEWART Father: James STEWART
..... 8 Monta Irene STEWART b: July 20, 1886 in Indiana d: July 13, 1918
in Cleveland, Ohio
..... +James Merle DORSEY b: August 6, 1886 in Indiana d: January 27,
1949 in Cleveland, Ohio Father: Silas Laverty DORSEY Mother:
Sarah Patience TRAILER
..... 9 Hildred Marie DORSEY
..... +Glenn Allen HIER b: November 16, 1913 d: December 1, 1984 in
Cadiz, Trigg County, Kentucky Father: Charles HIER Mother:
Rena BEDFORD
..... 10 Clifford Allen HIER aka: Cliff HIER
..... +Christina Joan Macdonald MACINTYRE Father: John Denby
MACINTYRE Mother: Elsie MACDONALD
..... 11 John Allen Macintyre HIER
..... +Angela GARTLEY
..... 11 Glenn Andrew Macdonald HIER
..... +Fiona MACLEAN
..... 12 Arron James Macdonald HIER
..... 11 Clifford James Dorsey HIER
..... 11 Sheila Joan HIER
..... +Stuart James LAWSON Father: James Mulholland
LAWSON Mother: Helen Vivienne COX
..... 12 Jayne Nicole Dorsey LAWSON
..... 12 James Andrew Macdonald LAWSON
..... *2nd Wife of Clifford Allen HIER:
..... +Christine Elaine NYROSS Father: Frank NYROSS Mother:
Florence Elaine BREACH
..... 9 Ruthie DORSEY b: March 16, 1906 in OREGON d: 1906
..... 9 Clarence Merle DORSEY b: October 28, 1910 in Ireland, Dubois
County, Indiana d: December 13, 1979 in Santa Ana, California
..... +Eleanor EVANS m: Private
..... 10 Dia Monte DORSEY
..... 10 Donovan Evans DORSEY
..... 11 Jane DORSEY
..... 11 Maggie DORSEY
..... 8 John STEWART d: 1988 in Farmersburg, Indiana
..... +Cheerful STEWART b: 1900 d: 1991 in Farmersburg, Indiana

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 June STEWART
- +Doyline TURNER
- 9 Mildred STEWART
- +Rusty JENNINGS
- 7 Carline GLEZEN b: Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Indiana
- 7 [58] Joseph H. GLEZEN b: Circa 1875 d: Aft. 1929
- +[57] Hattie May NORMAN aka: May NORMAN b: Circa 1877 Father:
John P. NORMAN Mother: Harriet STEWART
- 6 Thomas DILLIN b: June 3, 1837 in Dubois County, Indiana d: July 20, 1883
in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Lucinda Anderson GREEN aka: Lucinda A. GREENE b: November 25,
1840 in Indiana m: November 11, 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April
9, 1895 in Dubois County, Indiana Father: Lewis GREEN Mother: Sarah
RITCHEY
- 7 Sarah E. DILLON b: May 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana d: May 21,
1866 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Mary J. DILLON b: July 5, 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana d: November
7, 1868 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Samuel S. DILLON b: 1861 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Bef. 1929
- 7 Helen Jane DILLIN b: January 31, 1862 in Indiana d: Bef. 1929
- 7 William Green DILLON b: August 5, 1863
- 7 Elfa DILLON b: December 18, 1867 in Indiana d: March 13, 1941
- +Theodore C. GLEZEN b: November 30, 1867 d: July 10, 1944
- 7 Lewis DILLON aka: Louis DILLIN b: January 1870 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: Aft. 1929
- 7 Mattie DILLIN aka: Martha DILLIN b: Bet. 1870 - 1883 d: Aft. 1929
- +Clement HAWHEE
- 7 Earl DILLON b: Bet. 1870 - 1883 d: July 8, 1929
- 7 Elizabeth DILLON b: Bet. 1870 - 1883
- 7 Felix DILLON b: Bet. 1870 - 1883 d: Bef. 1929
- 7 Hugh DILLON b: Bet. 1870 - 1883 d: Bef. 1929
- 7 Martha DILLON b: Bet. 1870 - 1883
- 7 Marel DILLON b: April 23, 1878 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April 26,
1878 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Aaron Green DILLON b: January 1882 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
December 8, 1882 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Joseph Asher DILLIN b: March 21, 1839 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
October 3, 1843 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 John Hall DILLIN b: April 12, 1841 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
November 5, 1847 in Dubois County, Indiana

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 6 Joanna DILLIN b: March 20, 1843 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April 18, 1868 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +[9] Samuel Albert BOYLES b: July 7, 1841 in Huntingburg, Indiana m: November 8, 1865 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 3, 1919 in South Dakota Mother: Catharine ???
- 7 Infant BOYLES b: April 18, 1868 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April 18, 1868 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Martha Josephine DILLON aka: Martha Jane DILLIN b: September 25, 1845 in Dubois County, Indiana d: August 8, 1916 in Yankton, South Dakota
- +[9] Samuel Albert BOYLES b: July 7, 1841 in Huntingburg, Indiana m: March 17, 1869 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 3, 1919 in South Dakota Mother: Catharine ???
- 7 [10] Virgil Dillin BOYLES b: January 22, 1872 in Louisville, Illinois d: February 1965 in South Dakota
- +[11] Grace B. GLEZEN m: October 5, 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana d: May 5, 1927 in Yankton, South Dakota Father: Edward A. GLEZEN Mother: Mary DILLIN
- 8 [12] Mary Louise BOYLES b: July 10, 1898 d: June 1985 in Yankton, South Dakota
- +[13] Howard W. FULWEILER, Sr.
- 7 Kate BOYLES b: 1876 in Olivet, South Dakota d: May 1959
- +John H. BINGHAM m: 1908 in Chamberlain, South Dakota
- 7 Edwin Wallace BOYLES b: 1880 in South Dakota d: May 1961 in South Dakota?
- +??? m: in Omaha, Nebraska
- 7 Jane BOYLES b: 1878 in Yankton, South Dakota d: 1923 in Panama Canal Zone
- +Henry HANSON aka: Henry HANSEN
- 7 Eugenie BOYLES d: 1893 in New Mexico
- +Edgar ANDREWS aka: Edward ANDREWS m: 1892
- 6 Alexander Strain DILLIN b: July 29, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana d: September 17, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 [14] Samuel Hugh DILLIN b: July 7, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana d: July 9, 1929 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana
- +[15] Hester Ann DILLIN b: February 26, 1851 in Dubois County, Indiana m: September 16, 1873 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana d: March 3, 1919 in Pike County, Indiana Father: Benjamin DILLIN Mother: Eliza Ann ADAMS
- 7 [16] Charles Walter DILLIN b: March 19, 1874 in Dubois County, Indiana d: February 23, 1884 in Dubois County, Indiana

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 [17] Samuel Edgar DILLIN b: November 12, 1875 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April 7, 1964 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana
- +[18] Maude HARRELL b: 1879 m: October 26, 1900 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana d: 1953 in Pike County, Indiana (probably)
- 8 [19] Samuel Hugh DILLIN b: 1914 in Prob. Pike County, Indiana
- +[20] Mary Eloise HUMPHREYS b: 1915 d: May 31, 1998 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 9 [21] Patricia J. DILLIN
- +[22] ??? WRIGHT
- 8 [23] Jane DILLIN b: Circa 1916 in Pike County, Indiana (probably)
- +[24] Ben A. HUDELSON b: October 24, 1916 d: August 22, 1991 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 7 [25] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN b: August 25, 1878 in Dubois County, Indiana d: October 27, 1959 in Washington, Indiana
- +[26] Ora Helen GREENE b: August 20, 1878 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana m: March 21, 1901 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana d: January 21, 1919 in Washington, Indiana Father: William Henry Harrison GREENE Mother: Marietta Adeline MONROE
- 8 [27] Franklin Greene DILLIN b: March 2, 1903 in Dubois County, Indiana d: July 7, 1903 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 [28] Robert Hugh DILLIN b: June 15, 1906 in Washington, Indiana d: September 4, 1961 in Loogootee, Indiana (probably)
- +[29] Elizabeth ACKERMAN b: November 15, 1910 m: July 4, 1943 d: December 15, 1993 in Loogootee, Indiana
- 8 [30] Helen Kathryn DILLIN b: December 5, 1908 in Washington, Indiana
- +[31] James Stewart MCELROY b: June 4, 1907 in Martin County, Indiana m: February 2, 1935 in Washington, Indiana d: June 1977 in New Castle, Indiana
- 9 [32] James Thomas MCELROY b: November 21, 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- +[33] Carol Jean VETTER b: Circa 1935 m: November 24, 1961 in New Castle, Indiana
- 10 [34] James Scott MCELROY b: October 14, 1962 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 10 [35] Susan Jane MCELROY b: July 9, 1964 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- 9 [36] Helen Jane MCELROY b: September 3, 1939 in Indianapolis, Indiana d: March 11, 1951 in New Castle, Indiana

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 [37] John Richard MCELROY b: November 6, 1948 in New Castle,
Indiana
- 8 [38] Jane Elizabeth DILLIN aka: Elizabeth Jane DILLIN b: September
18, 1912 in Washington, Indiana d: February 10, 1990
- +[39] Charles Hermal ROGERS b: Circa 1910 m: February 1, 1934 in
Washington, Indiana
- 9 [40] Charles Franklin ROGERS b: January 14, 1936
- *2nd Wife of [25] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN:
..... +[41] Verna Jones SHELBY b: Circa 1885
- *3rd Wife of [25] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN:
..... +[42] Nancy Baldwin FIELDS b: Circa 1890 m: Circa 1922 in
Washington, Indiana (probably)
- 8 [43] Ralph Lincoln DILLIN b: February 17, 1925 in Washington,
Indiana
- +[44] Virginia WOOD b: November 20, 1925
- 7 [45] Frederick Thomas DILLIN b: August 17, 1879 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: January 17, 1959 in California
- +[46] Martha Elizabeth BONTA b: Circa 1880
- 7 [47] Bella DILLIN aka: Lella DILLIN b: February 16, 1881 in Dubois
County, Indiana d: February 6, 1895 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 [48] Alice DILLIN b: July 14, 1883 in Dubois County, Indiana d: 1963
- +[49] Chris W. PARKS b: Circa 1880
- 7 [50] Clara DILLIN b: December 20, 1885 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
January 20, 1959 in Dubois County, Indiana (probably)
- +[51] Earl E. STEWART b: December 15, 1879 m: November 22, 1909
in Dubois County, Indiana (probably) d: June 5, 1966 in Dubois County,
Indiana (probably)
- 8 [52] Aletha STEWART b: Circa 1925 d: Aft. 1992
- +[53] Valen L. CAPEHART
- 9 [54] Jane CAPEHART
- 7 [55] Albert DILLIN b: December 11, 1887 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
January 27, 1888 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 [56] Clarence DILLIN b: August 14, 1892 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
April 1, 1894 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Edward Ellsworth DILLON aka: E. E. DILLIN b: August 21, 1855 in
Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana d: January 16, 1932 in Kearney, Nebraska
- +Stella Bishop TAYLOR aka: Stella Gertrude TAYLOR b: October 24,
1854 in Marengo, Crawford County, Indiana m: 1873 d: February 5, 1937 in
Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska Father: Robert Lansden TAYLOR
Mother: Avesta Ann BLACKWELL

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Lenna Gertrude DILLON b: September 1874 d: July 1952
- +??? MORRIS m: Bef. February 26, 1951
- *2nd Husband of Lenna Gertrude DILLON:
- +Bill DECKER
- 8 Marie DECKER
- 8 Edna DECKER
- 8 Alice DECKER
- 8 Pearl DECKER
- 8 Hale DECKER
- 7 Joanne DILLON aka: Joanna DILLON b: April 1876 d: 1942
- +Bert MCHENRY
- 8 Bert MCHENRY, Jr.
- 8 Beth MCHENRY
- 8 Evangeline MCHENRY
- 8 Hazel MCHENRY
- 8 Stella MCHENRY
- *2nd Husband of Joanne DILLON:
- +??? VALENTINE m: Bef. 1933
- 7 Jane DILLON b: September 1877
- +Andy IRELAND
- 7 Clarence Edward DILLON b: December 23, 1879 in Indiana d: May 1968
in Denver, Colorado
- +Bertha Eunice SPRAGG b: April 28, 1884 in Kirkwood, Nebraska m:
January 1, 1903 d: 1963 in La Junta, Colorado Father: Abner SPRAGG
- 8 Jessie Pearl DILLON
- 8 Stella Florence DILLON b: April 2, 1904 in Kirkwood, Nebraska d:
June 22, 1987 in Tuscon, Arizona
- 8 Edward Spragg DILLON b: July 28, 1906 in Worland, Wyoming d:
May 1974 in Las Cruces, New Mexico
- 8 Harold Samuel DILLON b: March 27, 1909
- +Dorothy Beatrice DRENNAN b: November 11, 1909 m: July 19,
1933 d: November 23, 1988 in Cheyenne, Wyoming
- 9 Mary Louise DILLON b: April 27, 1934
- +Jim E. DAVIS m: April 5, 1963
- 9 David Henry DILLON b: October 31, 1942
- 9 Linda Anne DILLON b: May 16, 1947
- +Joseph R. THOMASES
- 8 Hugh Willard DILLON aka: Willard DILLON b: August 29, 1911 d:
February 13, 1989
- +Lavon JONES

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Doris Clare DILLON b: February 28, 1914 d: November 2, 1993 in
Newburg, Oregon
- +John Robert POET b: December 19, 1915 m: February 8, 1935
- 9 Lois Joanne POET aka: Joanne POET b: September 26, 1935
- +John R. CLARK m: August 27, 1955
- 10 David Mark CLARK b: October 21, 1958
- 10 Stacy Dianne CLARK b: June 27, 1961
- 9 Doris Laverne POET aka: Laverne POET b: January 20, 1943
- +Edward William TRAINA
- 10 Eric Phillip TRAINA b: November 10, 1969
- 10 Christopher Donald TRAINA b: January 9, 1974
- 10 Curt Dennis TRAINA b: January 9, 1974
- 9 John Robert POET, Jr. aka: Robert POET b: December 29, 1939
- +Beneta SHIRES m: August 19, 1961
- 10 Daniel POET b: January 27
- 10 Timothy POET b: May 23, 1962
- 10 John Robert POET III b: October 1, 1962
- 10 Mark POET b: September 29, 1965
- 9 Marilyn Eunice POET b: September 24, 1938 d: September 24,
1938
- 9 Velma Marie POET b: October 17, 1947
- +David SMITH m: June 1969
- 10 Debra SMITH b: April 14, 1976
- 10 Sandra SMITH b: September 24, 1980
- 8 Thomas Ellsworth DILLON b: September 8, 1919 in Ordway,
Colorado
- +Thelma Marie BRUSH b: April 10, 1924 in Cheraw, Colorado m:
October 23, 1943 in Pueblo, Colorado Father: Gaylord Sells BRUSH
Mother: Ethel Bonnie BLAKNEY
- 9 Thomas Edward DILLON aka: Ted DILLON b: January 3, 1946 in
Pueblo, Colorado
- 9 Susan Marie DILLON b: March 6, 1948 in Pueblo, Colorado
- +Frank Wilfred SWANSON m: August 28, 1966 in Swink,
Colorado
- 9 Richard Gaylord DILLON b: December 12, 1955 in La Junta,
Colorado
- +Gail Anne HIERONYMUS m: August 10, 1974 in La Junta,
Colorado
- 8 Donald Hall DILLON b: October 1, 1922 in La Junta, Colorado
- +Velma L. BAY b: February 25, 1926 m: November 10, 1945

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 Donna Lee DILLON b: January 26, 1948
- +David JOHANNES m: August 13, 1971
- 9 Janice DILLON b: April 6, 1950
- +Stan ROORK m: August 27, 1971
- 10 Rebecca ROORK
- 10 Sarah ROORK
- 10 Tim ROORK
- 9 James Gaylord DILLON b: May 10, 1952
- +Jill D. OLSEN m: August 21, 1976
- 9 Larry DILLON
- 8 Mary Jo DILLON b: July 2, 1924 in La Junta, Colorado d: 1948
- +Clayton BROCKHAUS aka: Don BROCKHAUS b: January 7, 1924
- d: May 23, 1997 in Portland, Oregon
- 9 Donald BROCKHAUS
- +Wendy (BROCKHAUS)
- 10 David BROCKHAUS
- 10 Emily BROCKHAUS
- 10 Phillip BROCKHAUS
- 9 William D. BROCKHAUS
- 9 Tom BROCKHAUS
- +Kathryn (BROCKHAUS)
- 8 John Paul DILLON b: October 22, 1927 in La Junta, Colorado
- +Anna Elizabeth SARTON m: July 21, 1946
- 9 Gary Lee DILLON b: August 31, 1949
- 9 Danny Clark DILLON b: March 20, 1956
- 9 Cindy Jo DILLON b: September 26, 1959
- 8 Robert Clarence DILLON b: October 9, 1929 in La Junta, Colorado
- +Emma Ruth INMAN aka: Ruth INMAN b: November 10, 1931 m:
- August 25, 1950
- 9 Donald Mark DILLON b: January 10, 1951
- +Rita (DILLON) m: September 2, 1978
- 10 Mara DILLON b: July 26, 1980
- 10 Courtney DILLON b: October 13, 1982
- 9 Peggy Ann DILLON b: March 30, 1954
- +Carl DOUCETTE m: December 27, 1980
- 10 Jennifer DOUCETTE b: March 23, 1982
- 9 Mary Kathleen DILLON b: August 6, 1955
- +Robert Lee YODER m: August 17, 1973
- 10 Coco YODER b: January 12, 1978
- 10 Emily YODER b: September 20, 1980

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Skip YODER b: June 19, 1983
- 9 John Albert DILLON b: February 11, 1961
- 7 Clyde Samuel DILLON b: January 15, 1882 in Indiana d: 1902
- 7 Stella Pearl DILLON aka: Pearl DILLON b: April 16, 1884 in South
Dakota d: March 3, 1917
- +George DUVALL b: in Wisconsin
- 8 Pauline F. DUVALL b: July 4, 1905 in South Dakota
- +Everett Francis BOYLE b: September 22, 1901 m: August 15, 1923
in Vera, South Dakota d: December 15, 1992 in Murdo, South Dakota
- 9 Harold Leroy BOYLE b: October 7, 1924
- +Betty Lou MCIVER b: January 21, 1927 m: April 13, 1947
- 10 Donn Harold BOYLE b: March 18, 1949
- 10 Paulette Elaine BOYLE b: April 7, 1952
- 9 Howard Francis BOYLE b: April 1, 1926
- +Leah Ruth AUDISS aka: Leah Pearl AUDISS b: November 17,
1928 m: June 10, 1949 Father: Robert Niles AUDISS Mother:
Evelyn Martha BARTLETT
- 10 James Howard BOYLE b: January 1, 1951
- +Noreen DROWN
- 11 Tony BOYLE
- 11 Nichole BOYLE
- 11 Tiffany BOYLE
- 10 Virginia Ruth BOYLE b: September 27, 1952
- +Chuck COLEMAN
- 11 Becky COLEMAN
- 11 Erin COLEMAN
- 10 Esther Leah BOYLE b: April 9, 1956
- +Brian POWELL m: August 4, 1984
- 11 Samuel POWELL
- 10 Elizabeth Ann BOYLE b: September 25, 1958
- +Dean AWE
- 11 Carrie Zoe AWE
- 9 Hall William BOYLE aka: Bill BOYLE b: January 2, 1929
- +Joyce PIERCE
- 10 William Gregory BOYLE b: December 14, 1952
- +Jackie DELANEY m: June 29, 1979
- 10 Gary Wayne BOYLE b: December 13, 1954
- +Margie STYLES m: May 1976
- 11 Brenda Lee BOYLE b: September 20, 1981
- 10 Tony Everett BOYLE b: June 21, 1958

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Diane WALKER m: August 22, 1987
- 11 Ashley BOYLE
- 10 Bonnie Jean BOYLE b: June 7, 1960
- +Doug FITCH m: September 20, 1986
- 10 Marie Annette BOYLE b: November 10, 1961
- 11 Joey (BOYLE)
- *2nd Wife of Hall William BOYLE:
- +Welma Jean WILKERSON b: January 27, 1934 m: August 16, 1951
- 9 Hazel Pearl BOYLE b: May 3, 1931
- +Harold Eugene STYLES b: December 29, 1929 m: June 5, 1949
- 10 Lynn Hazel STYLES b: November 20, 1951
- +??? LUKE
- 11 Rob LUKE
- *2nd Husband of Lynn Hazel STYLES:
- +Darl JOHNSON
- 11 Kristal JOHNSON
- 10 Jerald Eugene STYLES aka: Jerry STYLES b: January 6, 1953
- +Kathy SWEENEY m: December 3, 1973
- 11 Jeffrey Michael STYLES b: June 2, 1987
- 11 Jennifer Marie STYLES b: January 13, 1989
- 10 Patricia Rebecca STYLES b: March 27, 1955
- +John WARNE
- 11 Tye WARNE
- 11 Tory Richard WARNE b: June 17, 1977
- 11 Tony Eugene WARNE b: June 17, 1977
- 10 Raymond Michael STYLES b: August 19, 1956
- +Mary (STYLES)
- 11 Brandon STYLES
- 11 Carol STYLES
- 11 Michael STYLES
- 11 Katherine Louise STYLES b: February 15, 1989
- 10 Bradley Evan STYLES b: September 6, 1960
- +Lynda BREWERS m: July 18, 1987
- 10 Krista Kay STYLES b: September 10, 1962
- +Norm EIDE m: November 21, 1987
- 11 Jessie James EIDE b: July 1988
- 9 John Edward BOYLE b: November 14, 1932
- +Bonnie Jo YOUNG b: February 23, 1934 m: July 21, 1956
- 10 Joseph Edward BOYLE b: June 3, 1962

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Susan CHEEVER m: August 9, 1986
- 11 (M) BOYLE
- 10 Jay Russell BOYLE b: November 20, 1963
- 10 John Howard BOYLE aka: Jack BOYLE b: June 20, 1968
- 9 Robert Clayton BOYLE b: August 26, 1940
- +Janet Louise MASTELLER b: June 5, 1945
- 10 Wesley Allen BOYLE b: September 6, 1963
- 10 Darren Duane BOYLE b: December 3, 1965
- +Dawn Denise SANDERS m: April 20, 1985
- 11 J. T. BOYLE
- 11 J. R. BOYLE
- 10 Justin Wade BOYLE b: May 26, 1969
- +Corinna STICKLER m: April 1988
- 8 Henry Edward DUVALL b: December 2, 1906 in South Dakota d:
August 13, 1978 in Kanab, Utah
- +Alberta Vernetta FERRIS b: January 2, 1906 d: August 12, 1978 in
Kanab, Utah
- 9 Aldene DUVALL b: February 6, 1926 d: February 6, 1926
- 9 Ronald Merritt DUVALL b: February 27, 1928
- +Doris Marie GREEN m: July 8, 1949
- 9 Dale LaWayne DUVALL b: March 6, 1931
- +Donna LEFFEL m: May 5, 1955
- 10 (M) DUVALL
- 9 Duane Richard DUVALL b: May 5, 1941
- +Janet JOHNSON
- 10 Valerie DUVALL
- 9 Merlin Delbert DUVALL b: January 7, 1944
- +Charlotte (DUVALL)
- 10 Susanne DUVALL
- 7 William Lansden DILLON aka: Billy DILLON b: April 9, 1887 in Fort
Randall, South Dakota d: October 6, 1950 in Billings, Montana
- +Christina Elizabeth ZLOMKE b: July 3, 1896 in Duff, Nebraska m:
November 4, 1915 in Archer, Nebraska d: March 4, 1931 in Grand Island,
Nebraska Father: Adolph August ZLOMKE Mother: Anna Barbara
FABER
- 8 Luella Ruby DILLON b: September 27, 1915 in Archer, Merrick
County, Nebraska
- +Art VITALIS m: December 30, 1934 in Hardin, Montana
- *2nd Husband of Luella Ruby DILLON:
- +Roy COOPER m: October 1936

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- *3rd Husband of Luella Ruby DILLON:
 - +William MCCRON b: September 11, 1916 m: January 14, 1949
in Port Orchard, Washington d: June 20, 1977 in Klamath Falls,
Oregon
 - 8 Lyall Eiris DILLON aka: Lyall Edward DILLON b: July 24, 1919 in
Long Pine, Nebraska d: March 2, 1993 in Denver, Colorado
 - +Laurel June YOUNG b: in Sault St. Marie, Michigan
 - 8 Samuel Arthur DILLON b: February 17, 1921 in Elsmere, Nebraska d:
July 6, 1994 in Chalmette, Louisiana
 - +Natalie Theresa GLEBER b: July 1, 1922 in New Orleans, Louisiana
m: July 14, 1945 in Dallas, Texas Father: Matthew William GLEBER
Mother: Theresa Anna NUCCIO
 - 9 Hall Samuel DILLON b: October 16, 1946
 - +Robbin SPRINGER m: December 29, 1975 in Houston, Texas
 - 9 Christina Theresa DILLON b: October 15, 1949 in St. Louis,
Missouri
 - 9 Katherine Iris DILLON b: June 30, 1952
 - +Ronald Edward WRIGHT m: June 24, 1972
 - 10 Bryan Allen WRIGHT b: September 20, 1975 in St. Louis,
Missouri
 - 10 Angela Rene WRIGHT b: May 9, 1978 in St. Louis, Missouri
 - 8 William Eugene DILLON b: October 27, 1923 in Wayside, Nebraska
d: April 21, 1994 in Barberton, Ohio
 - +Patricia RYAN m: in Chicago, Illinois
 - 9 Douglas Lyall DILLON
 - 9 Elizabeth DILLON
 - 9 Grace DILLON
- *2nd Wife of William Lansden DILLON:
 - +Grace BOLER m: Aft. 1931
- *3rd Wife of William Lansden DILLON:
 - +Beatrice (DILLON) m: Aft. 1940
 - 7 Charles Thomas DILLON aka: Tom DILLON b: May 6, 1890 in Armour,
South Dakota d: March 5, 1933 in Omaha, Nebraska
 - +Charlotte Carrie BRIGGS b: October 2, 1898 in Ainsworth, Nebraska
m: June 18, 1919 in Ainsworth, Brown County, Nebraska d: November 6,
1980 in Decatur, Alabama Father: Clinton Lane BRIGGS Mother:
Mariam Indianola CLARK
 - 8 Virginia DILLON aka: Virginia DILLON b: June 28, 1920 in
Ainsworth, Nebraska d: November 22, 2003 in Denver, Colorado
 - +Karl Warren MILLER

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 David Dillon MILLER b: September 25, 1944 in Heart Mountain,
Wyoming
- +Katherine Agnes RENWICK Father: Walter A. RENWICK
Mother: Violam SKOO
- 10 William Karl MILLER b: December 15, 1971 in Enumclaw,
Washington
- 10 Stephen Dillon MILLER b: December 31, 1973 in Enumclaw,
Washington
- 9 Sarah Jeannette MILLER aka: Sally Jeannette MILLER b:
December 2, 1946 in Denver, Colorado
- +Phillip Jeffrey VEDDER Father: Dwight VEDDER Mother:
Winifred HOLT
- 10 Tracy Jason VEDDER b: September 23, 1963 in Costa Mesa,
California
- 11 Kasey Drew VEDDER b: February 2, 1994 in Santa Barbara,
California
- 11 Tatum Marci VEDDER b: July 6, 1997 in Santa Barbara,
California
- 10 Rachel Miller VEDDER b: May 9, 1974 in Fort Bragg,
California
- 10 Asia Holt VEDDER b: August 20, 1977 in Mendocino,
California
- 9 Stephen Karl MILLER b: September 30, 1949 in Colorado Springs,
Colorado
- +Therese TEARNAN
- 10 Jason Scott MILLER b: July 15, 1970 in Albuquerque, New
Mexico
- +Socorro MARTELL b: in Mexico
- 11 Andrew MILLER b: June 19, 1990 in Juarez, Mexico
- 11 Vincent MILLER b: November 17, 1992 in Albuquerque,
New Mexico
- 10 Joshua Karl MILLER b: November 5, 1972 in Albuquerque, New
Mexico
- 10 Kelsea Jeanne MILLER b: December 22, 1973 in Albuquerque,
New Mexico
- +Ray CURTIS, Jr.
- 11 Megan MILLER-CURTIS b: January 8, 1991
- *Partner of Kelsea Jeanne MILLER:
- +Dwayne KEETON
- 11 Dustin MILLER b: February 8, 1995 in Mendocino, California

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- *Partner of Kelsea Jeanne MILLER:
 - +Jesse PALMER
- *2nd Wife of Stephen Karl MILLER:
 - +Melinda MARX Father: Groucho MARX
 - 10 Miles BERTI b: December 27, 1971 in Fort Bragg, California
 - 10 Jade BERTI b: August 7, 1974 in Fort Bragg, California
- *3rd Wife of Stephen Karl MILLER:
 - +Rachel RODSETH
 - 10 Sage STATHAM b: August 14, 1978 in Sacramento, California
 - 10 Sayre STATHAM b: June 25, 1981 in Fort Bragg, California
 - 10 Schea STATHAM b: July 26, 1983 in Fort Bragg, California
- 8 Estelle Indianola DILLON aka: Stella DILLON b: September 20, 1921
in Ainsworth, Nebraska d: December 2, 2005 in Lexington, Kentucky
 - +John A. O'DONNELL aka: Jack O'DONNELL b: October 29, 1916
in Jersey City, New Jersey m: January 30, 1947 in Sheridan, Wyoming
d: October 17, 1979 in Lexington, Kentucky
 - 9 Kitty Colleen O'DONNELL b: October 25, 1948 in Sheridan,
Wyoming d: September 9, 2005 in Worthington, Ohio
 - +Calvin LOCKER m: August 21, 1971 in Lexington, Kentucky
 - *2nd Husband of Kitty Colleen O'DONNELL:
 - +Robert Scott MILLS b: May 5, 1950 in Geneva, New York m:
Aft. 1972 Father: Malcolm MILLS Mother: Dorothy LYON
 - 9 John Thomas O'DONNELL b: March 30, 1952 in Lexington,
Kentucky
 - +Cordelia Vivian HALL b: April 27, 1955 in New Rochelle, New
York m: July 2, 1985
- 8 Catharine Jeannette DILLON aka: Jeannette DILLON b: August 25,
1923 in Clinton, Nebraska
 - +Raynold Jacob SEDLAK aka: Jake SEDLAK b: March 24, 1922 in
Bee, Nebraska m: November 15, 1947 in Lincoln, Nebraska Father:
Jacob Louis SEDLAK Mother: Carrie Rose MAIXNER
 - 9 Justin Bennet SEDLAK b: June 5, 1954 in Billings, Montana
 - +Linda Susan BYRUM b: March 4, 1949 in Tucson, Arizona m:
November 17, 1979 in Huntsville, Alabama Father: Robert
Woodrum BYRUM Mother: Mary Cecelia COLLIER
 - 10 Lillian Cecelia NAUMANN aka: Cece NAUMANN b: August
12, 1971 in Frankfurt, Germany
 - +Matthew Lyle AMUNDSON m: April 5, 1997 in Huntsville,
Alabama

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Justin Bennet SEDLAK, Jr. b: December 3, 1985 in Birmingham, Alabama
- 10 Joshua Dillon SEDLAK b: September 16, 1987 in Birmingham, Alabama
- 9 Randal Mark SEDLAK aka: Randy SEDLAK b: December 16, 1956 in Alamogorda, New Mexico
..... +Carla Patricia WILLIS b: August 10, 1968 in Montgomery, Alabama m: February 17, 1990 in Birmingham, Alabama Father: Allen Pratt WILLIS Mother: Rebecca MCCORD
- 10 Anna Catharine SEDLAK b: May 9, 1992 in Montgomery, Alabama
- 10 Carrie Rose SEDLAK b: April 30, 1993 in Montgomery, Alabama
- 10 Rebecca Dillon SEDLAK b: November 15, 1994 in Montgomery, Alabama
- 10 Charlotte Grace SEDLAK b: December 26, 1997 in Montgomery, Alabama
- 9 Jon Rodney SEDLAK b: August 1, 1960 in Alamogordo, New Mexico
..... +Shelley Diane POWELL b: February 28, 1968 in Birmingham, Alabama m: March 20, 1993 in Birmingham, Alabama Father: Edward Lincoln POWELL Mother: Judy Ross FANT
- 10 Mallie Catharine SEDLAK b: October 30, 1996 in Decatur, Alabama
- 8 Marcella Leone DILLON b: September 26, 1925 in Scotts Bluff, Nebraska
..... +Carl William HALVORSEN b: August 15, 1925 in Colonial Manor, New Jersey m: September 15, 1948 in Ponca, Nebraska Father: Carl Walter HALVORSEN Mother: Myrtle Viola CANDWELL
- 9 Douglas Carl HALVORSEN b: July 14, 1949 in Lexington, Kentucky
..... +Cheryl Grace PIKE b: March 17, 1949 in Bay City, Michigan m: August 21, 1970 in Auburn, Michigan Father: Miles F. PIKE Mother: Irene Elizabeth WILSON
- 10 Jessica Cheryl HALVORSEN b: November 12, 1978 in Princeton, New Jersey
- 10 Elizabeth Anne HALVORSEN b: December 12, 1980 in Princeton, New Jersey
- 10 Katherine Marie HALVORSEN b: August 23, 1985 in Midland, Michigan d: August 23, 1985 in Midland, Michigan

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 Philip Roy HALVORSEN aka: Phil HALVORSEN b: September 27, 1951 in Trenton, New Jersey
- +JoAnne P. PECK b: March 6, 1951 in Louisville, Kentucky m: July 16, 1977 in Louisville, Kentucky Father: Ralph PECK Mother: Joyce (PECK)
- 10 Jeremy Paul HALVORSEN b: December 17, 1971 in Lakenheath, England
- +Heather (HALVORSEN) m: January 8, 1994 in Spokane, Washington
- 10 Joshua Paul HALVORSEN b: January 24, 1973 in Lakenheath, England
- +Cortney (HALVORSEN) m: May 10, 1997 in Spokane, Washington
- 10 Adam Christopher HALVORSEN b: June 5, 1981 in Cleveland, Ohio
- 10 Brittany Erin HALVORSEN b: October 29, 1982 in Cleveland, Ohio
- 10 Aaron Matthew HALVORSEN b: April 11, 1985 in Cleveland, Ohio
- 10 Gregory Philip HALVORSEN b: February 24, 1987 in Cleveland, Ohio
- 9 Kimberleigh Marcella HALVORSEN aka: Kim HALVORSEN b: February 16, 1955 in Trenton, New Jersey
- +David Alan BERGEN b: May 23, 1956 in Cleveland, Ohio m: December 3, 1977 in Upland, Indiana Father: Donald BERGEN Mother: Kathleen JARVIS
- 10 Kileigh Amanda BERGEN b: January 12, 1981 in Muncie, Indiana
- 10 Kendall Dillon BERGEN b: December 15, 1983 in Cleveland, Ohio
- 10 David Andrew BERGEN aka: Drew BERGEN b: December 25, 1986 in Cleveland, Ohio
- 9 Mark Dillon HALVORSEN b: October 17, 1959 in Salem, New Jersey
- +Laura Fetzer MELVIN b: September 18, 1964 in Asheville, North Carolina m: August 9, 1986 in Mars Hill, Madison County, North Carolina Father: Robert Alfred MELVIN Mother: Elizabeth Anne ROBERTS
- 10 Todd McNeill HALVORSEN b: October 21, 1990 in Durham, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Katie Elizabeth HALVORSEN b: July 13, 1993 in Durham,
North Carolina
- 9 Roderick Thomas HALVORSEN aka: Rod HALVORSEN b: July
16, 1963 in Salem, New Jersey
- +Beth RUSSELL m: May 31, 1986 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan
- 10 Dillon HALVORSEN
- 10 Catherine HALVORSEN
- 10 Krista HALVORSEN
- 8 Charlotte Elaine DILLON b: May 23, 1928 in Oshkosh, Nebraska d:
June 20, 2001 in Quito, Ecuador
- +Wallace Leroy SWANSON b: November 18, 1927 in Minneapolis,
Minnesota m: June 7, 1951 in Ponca, Nebraska Father: Arvid
Nathaniel SWANSON Mother: Clara MATTSON
- 9 Tod Dillon SWANSON b: May 6, 1955 in Winston-Salem, North
Carolina
- +Lori E. ESHELMAN m: July 28, 1979 Father: Lyle ESHELMAN
Mother: Violet ???
- *2nd Wife of Tod Dillon SWANSON:
- +Josefina ANDI m: March 1996 in Venecia, Ecuador
- 10 Elizabeth Virginia SWANSON b: April 19, 1996
- 10 Santiago Jose SWANSON b: June 9, 1997
- 9 Jeffrey Wallace SWANSON aka: Jeff SWANSON b: March 24,
1957 in St. Paul, Minnesota
- +Pamela Ruth MYDSKE m: August 20, 1983 in Miami, Florida
Father: Norman MYDSKE Mother: Val ???
- 10 Angela Nicole SWANSON b: April 21, 1985
- 10 Alexandra Jane SWANSON b: April 6, 1988
- 10 Matthew Thomas SWANSON b: December 28, 1991
- 9 Lori Charlotte SWANSON b: September 2, 1959 in Minneapolis,
Minnesota
- +Juan Miguel ESPINOZA aka: Freddie ESPINOZA m: June 11,
1983 in Quito, Ecuador Father: Carlos ESPINOZA Mother: Marcia
GRAANJA
- 10 Natalia Sophia ESPINOZA b: July 21, 1997
- 9 Daniel Thomas SWANSON b: September 28, 1961 in Quito,
Ecuador
- +Kathryn Lee BUCKNER m: December 20, 1986 in Minneapolis,
Minnesota
- 10 Clara Lee SWANSON b: November 25, 1989
- 10 Thomas Ross SWANSON b: December 28, 1991

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Maria Zenaida SWANSON b: May 21, 1994
- 10 Asha Victoria SWANSON b: April 26, 1996
- 9 Lisa Ann SWANSON b: May 12, 1965 in Quito, Ecuador
- +Daniel Coleman MADERA aka: Dan Coleman WOOD b:
November 30, 1968 in Cape Town, South Africa m: June 12, 1997
in Atlanta, Georgia Father: Roland WOOD Mother: Judith Zelda
Leah WEINER
- 8 Thomas Jerome DILLON b: July 17, 1931 in Omaha, Nebraska
- +Frances Anne CHAMBERS b: October 30, 1933 in East Point, Fulton
County, Georgia m: May 28, 1952 in Wilmore, Kentucky Father: Jack
Dewey CHAMBERS Mother: Mary MATTHEWS
- 9 Thomas Jerome DILLON, Jr. aka: Tommy DILLON b: May 16,
1953 in Louisville, Kentucky d: December 23, 1991 in Roswell,
Georgia
- 9 Mary Charlotte DILLON b: November 17, 1954 in Shelbyville,
Kentucky
- +Robert Otho BAGWELL b: June 29, 1952 in Midland, Texas m:
September 1, 1973 in Atlanta, Georgia Father: Marshall Underwood
BAGWELL Mother: Nyta Ree CHITWOOD
- 10 Elizabeth Anne BAGWELL b: November 1, 1980 in Atlanta,
Georgia
- 10 Robert Dillon BAGWELL b: February 26, 1983 in Atlanta,
Georgia
- 9 Sarah Elizabeth DILLON aka: Beth DILLON b: January 10, 1956
in Kansas City, Missouri
- +Edward Henry HOBBS IV b: May 7, 1956 in Oxford, Mississippi
m: September 30, 1978 in Atlanta, Georgia Father: Edward Henry
HOBBS III Mother: Marleah KAUFMAN
- 10 Edward Henry HOBBS V b: December 15, 1985 in Birmingham,
Alabama
- 10 Thomas Dillon HOBBS aka: Dillon HOBBS b: October 17,
1989 in Birmingham, Alabama
- 9 Evan Hall DILLON b: September 17, 1957 in Kansas City, Missouri
- 7 Evan Ellsworth DILLON b: August 30, 1892 in Naper, Nebraska d:
December 11, 1979 in Caldwell, Idaho
- +Lavina Frances DEWITT aka: Lavena Frances DEWITT b: December
13, 1892 in Holyoke, Colorado m: July 19, 1911 in Residence of bride's
parents, Nebraska d: July 17, 1941 in Nampa, Idaho
- 8 Infant DILLON
- 8 Infant DILLON

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 John DILLON
- 8 William Edward DILLON b: October 8, 1912 in Beardwell, Nebraska
d: October 18, 1990 in Wilder, Idaho
- +Esther Lucille HAWLEY b: June 19, 1914 in Clinton, Missouri m:
October 21, 1933 in Fargo, Canyon County, Idaho d: December 4,
1991 in Caldwell, Idaho
- 9 Clarence Evan DILLON aka: Evan DILLON b: October 19, 1934 in
Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho
- +Shirley Ann KEAN b: September 15, 1938 in Albany, Oregon m:
September 14, 1957 in Newport, Oregon
- 10 Dianne Ruth DILLON b: March 17, 1959 in Seattle, Washington
- +William NOLES b: March 22, 1956 m: December 6, 1980 in
Pendleton, Oregon
- 11 Benjamin Jeremiah NOLES aka: Jeremy NOLES b: May 27,
1984 in Tuscon, Arizona
- 11 Joshua Ryan NOLES b: August 3, 1988 in Tuscon, Arizona
- 10 Kenneth Evan DILLON b: May 31, 1962 in Pendleton, Oregon
- +Kristine Lynn WEEKS b: April 5, 1964 in Yakima, Washington
m: September 10, 1983 in Pendleton, Oregon
- 11 Rebecca Lynn DILLON b: January 9, 1985 in Altus,
Oklahoma (air force base)
- 11 Jason Otto DILLON b: March 9, 1987 in Altus, Oklahoma (air
force base)
- 10 William Otto DILLON b: May 9, 1967 in Pendleton, Oregon
- +Melissa Lynn LANGDON b: May 10, 1968 m: March 18, 1995
in Pendleton, Oregon
- 11 Jamison Tyler DILLON b: October 23, 1998 in Kirkland,
Washington
- 9 Regina Frances DILLON b: September 19, 1936 in Greenleaf, Idaho
+Darrell Marshall LOUDEN b: July 18, 1932 in Ellsworth,
Nebraska m: June 29, 1956 in Wilder, Idaho
- 10 Steven Darrell LOUDEN b: November 16, 1959 in Seattle,
Washington
- +Terese Lucille BRUNELLE b: March 15, 1958 m: June 10,
1989 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
- 11 Daughter BRUNELLE b: Aft. 1990
- *2nd Wife of Steven Darrell LOUDEN:
- +Debra Sue HEITMAN b: December 3, 1954 m: March 30,
1996
- 11 Alyssa Sue Juliette LOUDEN b: August 27, 1997

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Lucille Irene LOUDEN b: March 15, 1962 in Seattle,
Washington
- 10 Darylina Kay LOUDEN b: May 7, 1963
..... +Wayne Daniel MILLAR b: December 17, 1960 in Montana m:
June 7, 1985 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho 83605
- 10 Edward Marshall LOUDEN b: December 8, 1964 in Greenleaf,
Idaho d: December 12, 1964 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho
- 10 Robert Ellsworth LOUDEN b: September 8, 1966 in Caldwell,
Canyon County, Idaho
..... +Debra Cay GOUGE b: November 23, 1965 in Newton, Harvey
County, Kansas m: June 13, 1986 in Hutchinson, Reno County,
Kansas
- 9 Kenneth Lyle DILLON b: January 28, 1942 in Caldwell, Canyon
County, Idaho
..... +Linda June PRICE b: September 21, 1943 in Caldwell, Canyon
County, Idaho m: May 22, 1962 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho
83605
- 10 John Edward DILLON b: May 12, 1963 in Caldwell, Canyon
County, Idaho
..... +Christina Ann MOORE b: February 19, 1963 in Caldwell,
Canyon County, Idaho m: in Wilder, Idaho
- 11 Micah Thomas DILLON b: July 30, 1986 in Caldwell, Canyon
County, Idaho
- 11 Joah Adam DILLON b: December 29, 1988 in Caldwell,
Canyon County, Idaho
- 10 Jeffrey Lyle DILLON b: December 23, 1965 in Caldwell,
Canyon County, Idaho
..... +Laura Ann MUSRAGE-SMITH b: June 19, 1962 in Seattle,
Washington m: July 11, 1987 in Kirkland, Washington
- 11 Kyle Jeffrey DILLON b: September 24, 1989 in Redmond,
Washington
- 11 Cody William DILLON b: June 9, 1992 in Kirkland,
Washington
- 11 Camron Seth DILLON b: October 29, 1994 in Lincoln City,
Oregon
- 10 James Matthew DILLON b: April 15, 1969 in Caldwell, Idaho
..... +Louise Irene FELTY aka: Louise Elizabeth FELTY b: October
12, 1969 m: in Wilder, Idaho
- 11 Matthew James DILLON b: April 2, 1989 in Caldwell,
Canyon County, Idaho

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 11 Jared Curtis DILLON b: January 27, 1990 in Caldwell,
Canyon County, Idaho
- 11 Kevin Ray DILLON b: July 24, 1991 in Caldwell, Canyon
County, Idaho
- 11 Jeremy O. J. DILLON b: May 24, 1994 in Nampa, Idaho
- *2nd Wife of James Matthew DILLON:
 - +Tracey WYMAN m: 1994
- 11 Kendra Paige DILLON b: September 1, 1995 in Caldwell,
Canyon County, Idaho
- 11 Ryan DILLON b: 1997
- 8 Stella Jane DILLON aka: Jane DILLON b: February 26, 1915 d:
October 13, 1994 in Nampa, Idaho
 - +Walter H. STRANG b: August 12, 1909 m: June 2, 1935 d:
September 19, 1983 in Homedale, Idaho
- 9 Joseph Steven STRANG b: March 6, 1936
 - +Edith PENNINGTON
- 10 Joseph Steven STRANG, Jr.
 - *2nd Wife of Joseph Steven STRANG:
 - +Debra (STRANG)
- 9 Margery Jane STRANG b: December 23, 1937 d: July 1938
- 9 Betty Jean STRANG b: January 30, 1940
 - +Fred Lee LOGHRY b: August 16, 1936 in Ochaleti, Oklahoma m:
July 1, 1958
- 10 Allen Lee LOGHRY b: March 6, 1965 in Redding, California
- 10 Teresa Annette LOGHRY b: March 16, 1969 in Bremerton,
Washington
- 11 Korey Joseph Pinihaka LOGHERY b: October 2, 1989
- 11 Benjamin Kamohoalii Manini LOGHERY b: November 27,
1991
- 9 Mary Louise STRANG b: January 12, 1942 in Homedale, Idaho
 - +Billy Raymond BOICE b: February 27, 1944 m: June 26, 1964 d:
May 1982 in Oklahoma
- 10 Rebecca Ann BOICE b: April 3, 1965
 - +Nick KHANLOW
- 11 Shaida M. KHANLOW b: April 16, 1986
- 11 Shayne M. KHANLOW b: October 18, 1989
- 10 Billy Raymond BOICE, Jr. b: January 1, 1967
- 10 Robert Wayne BOICE b: October 9, 1970
- 10 Elbert Duane BOICE b: August 15, 1972
- 9 Margery Frances STRANG b: February 1, 1944 in Caldwell, Idaho

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Joseph Daniel HILLMAN b: March 16, 1931
- 10 Frances Marie HILLMAN b: September 1962
- +David STERKS
- 10 Deborah Jolene HILLMAN b: December 7, 1965
- +Dean QUEBODEAUX
- 11 Jeffrey Dean QUEBODEAUX b: April 29, 1986 d: April 29, 1986
- 11 Tyler Gene QUEBODEAUX b: 1989
- 10 Cheryl Dawn HILLMAN b: July 13, 1967
- +George BEASTON
- 11 Laura Kay BEASTON
- 10 Lynnette Joy HILLMAN b: August 1970
- +David LANE
- 11 Loretta Janea LANE
- 10 Laura Jane HILLMAN b: August 1973
- 10 Joseph Daniel HILLMAN, Jr. b: July 26, 1977
- 9 Harry Ellsworth STRANG b: August 20, 1946 in Nampa, Idaho
- +Sue COLBY
- 10 Joel STRANG
- 10 Monty Sue STRANG
- 10 Steven Paul STRANG
- 10 Matthew Aaron STRANG b: September 19, 1977
- +Kimmie (STRANG) m: 1977
- 11 Jessica STRANG
- 11 Aaron STRANG
- 11 Shaina Lineay STRANG
- *2nd Wife of Harry Ellsworth STRANG:
- +Terry (STRANG)
- *3rd Wife of Harry Ellsworth STRANG:
- +Deborah BROWN m: December 16, 1989
- 9 Dorothy Ann STRANG b: August 12, 1951 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho
- +Arthur Gene CICHOSKI b: April 16, 1950 m: December 15, 1973 d: December 26, 1989 in El Paso, Texas
- 10 Sheila Ann CICHOSKI b: November 13, 1974
- 10 Michael Gene CICHOSKI b: October 22, 1979
- 8 Mildred Pearl DILLON aka: Pearl JoAnn DILLON b: June 20, 1921 d: January 6, 1990 in Ontario, Oregon
- +Benjamin Romulus JACKLING b: January 6, 1913 m: 1939
- 9 Lavella JACKLING

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +James Sidney PIERCY b: November 10, 1948 m: November 1967
- 10 Tannia Marie PIERCY b: March 1, 1968
- +Ryan WEATHERBEE b: March 1, 1968
- 11 Roy WEATHERBEE b: September 19, 1989
- 11 Michael WEATHERBEE b: October 23, 1991
- 11 Nicholas Evan WEATHERBEE b: December 23, 1993
- 10 Charles Benjamin PIERCY b: April 19, 1969
- +Mary (PIERCY) b: March 22 m: May 12
- 11 Cassandra Marie PIERCY b: July 13, 1992
- 11 Colleen Michelle PIERCY b: April 19, 1994
- 10 John Robert PIERCY b: January 20, 1972 in Chattanooga,
Tennessee
- *2nd Husband of Lavella JACKLING:
- +George Skip LEROY aka: Skip LEROY b: March 9 m: May 25,
1979
- 9 Virginia Pearl JACKLING b: December 30, 1940 d: March 1941
- 9 Joanne Marie JACKLING b: March 13, 1942 in Homedale, Idaho
- +John David LOUGHREY b: December 22, 1935 in Morton,
Minnesota m: February 14, 1964 in Redding, California
- 10 Johnna Marie LOUGHREY b: March 6, 1965
- +Charles Lawrence BLAYLOCK b: August 22, 1963 m:
September 25, 1990
- 11 Lavinia Marie BLAYLOCK b: October 31, 1984 in Salem,
Oregon
- 11 Oktobriana Dawn BLAYLOCK b: May 25, 1991 in McCall,
Idaho
- 11 Bethany Ann BLAYLOCK b: March 22, 1993
- 10 Joe David LOUGHREY b: February 23, 1966 in Weiser, Idaho
- 10 Joannette Elaine LOUGHREY b: January 20, 1969 in Caldwell,
Canyon County, Idaho
- +??? BLAIR
- 11 Anthony Duane BLAIR b: March 15, 1993
- *2nd Husband of Joannette Elaine LOUGHREY:
- +Troy Christopher LONG b: September 24, 1968 m: August 3,
1993
- 10 Juliana Kay LOUGHREY b: April 26, 1970 in Weiser, Idaho
- 10 Jerry Lee LOUGHREY b: January 13, 1972
- +Sherlyn May HOOK b: May 23, 1970 m: June 5, 1991
- 9 Benjamin Lyle JACKLING b: January 20, 1944 in Boise, Idaho
- +Della Dian BRADSHAW

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- *2nd Wife of Benjamin Lyle JACKLING:
- +Snowdrop Harriet GREEN b: February 7, 1950 in Denver,
Colorado m: April 5, 1970
- 10 Benjamin Lyle JACKLING, Jr.
- +??? m: April 14, 1993
- 11 Ashley Erin JACKLING b: December 22, 1994
- 10 Edwina JACKLING
- 10 Snowden Pearl JACKLING
- 10 Tina JACKLING
- 9 Robert Evan JACKLING b: December 27, 1947 in Salmon, Idaho
d: Bef. 1999
- +Marie MURTAUGH
- 10 Tracy Denise JACKLING
- *2nd Wife of Robert Evan JACKLING:
- +Dremma BURK b: July 11 in Virginia
- 10 Joel Travis JACKLING b: January 25
- 10 Megan Ann JACKLING b: May 14, 1983
- 9 Kenneth Lee JACKLING b: August 14, 1956
- +Jackluine SPENCER m: April 10
- 10 Emmy Christine JACKLING b: December 4, 1989
- 10 Virginia Pearl JACKLING b: January 13, 1991
- 9 Jane Eileen JACKLING b: October 4, 1958 in Redding, California
- +Nestor TORRES b: February 26, 1936 in Piedras Negras, Mexico
m: November 2, 1984
- 10 Earnesto Greg TORRES b: September 20, 1977 in Weiser, Idaho
- 10 Janetta Pearl Marie TORRES b: September 20, 1977 in Weiser,
Idaho
- 10 Abel Alan TORRES b: November 22, 1979 in Weiser, Idaho
- 10 Charity Melita TORRES b: July 28, 1985 in Ontario, Oregon
- 10 Samuel Ashlyn TORRES b: July 29, 1987 in Nyssa, Oregon
- 9 Lowell Edward JACKLING b: December 13, 1962 in Redding,
California
- +Helen BRUNDAGE b: February 21, 1958 m: August 28, 1993
- 8 Veva Ruth DILLON b: June 10, 1923 in Homedale, Idaho
- +Milton Enoch WATSON b: October 10, 1925 m: September 22, 1944
in Caldwell, Idaho 83605
- 9 Melvin WATSON b: April 27, 1946
- +Margery SMITH b: May 26 m: September 21, 1974 in Nampa,
Idaho
- 10 Kami Lynn WATSON

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Landry WATSON
- 10 Jared WATSON b: December 25, 1971
- 9 Stanley WATSON b: May 13, 1947 in Nampa, Idaho d: February 11, 1968 in Vietnam
- 9 Frieda WATSON b: August 8, 1948 in Nampa, Idaho
- +Mike GOODE b: October 1, 1946 m: March 17, 1968 in Rosaville, California
- 10 Richard Stanley GOODE b: June 23, 1970 in Glendale, California
- 10 Randy Michael GOODE b: April 26, 1974 in Sacramento, California
- 9 David WATSON b: July 18, 1951 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho
- +Dawnita Rae MILLER b: October 30, 1954 in San Francisco, California m: May 15, 1975 in Nampa, Idaho
- 10 Anna Rae WATSON b: January 24, 1978 in Nampa, Idaho
- 10 Adam David WATSON b: November 6, 1979 in Nampa, Idaho
- 10 Kelsie Dawn WATSON b: March 27, 1983 in Nampa, Idaho
- *2nd Wife of Evan Ellsworth DILLON:
- +Manilla Rex SLAGHTE aka: Nell SLAGHTE b: June 11, 1907 m: June 13, 1945 d: February 26, 1974 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho
- 7 Hugh Asher DILLON b: January 25, 1895 in Nebraska d: December 31, 1958
- +Nina Marie HUGHES b: February 18, 1896 m: March 25, 1914 d: June 24, 1977 in Gordon, Nebraska
- 8 Richard Roland DILLON b: December 26, 1914
- +Ruth Marie (DILLON) m: September 22, 1937
- 9 Barbara Marie DILLON
- 9 (Female) DILLON b: 1938 d: 1938
- 8 Geneva Rose DILLON b: November 25, 1918
- +??? HARTWIG
- 9 Jeannette Marie HARTWIG b: April 20, 1951
- +Sidney L. COLE II
- 9 Gregory Paul HARTWIG b: February 21, 1954
- 9 Janice Adel HARTWIG b: December 7, 1961
- +Dan QUINN m: June 11, 1982
- 10 Shanna QUINN b: November 25, 1989
- 10 Megan QUINN b: April 5, 1992
- 8 Helen DILLON b: February 6, 1928 d: February 27, 1990
- +James Albert KITTS

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 Bunny Kathelene KITTS b: September 5, 1963
- +??? EISERT m: August 1987
- 9 Richard James KITTS b: February 11, 1967
- +??? m: 1985
- 7 Carrie DILLON b: 1897 d: 1898
- 7 John Hall DILLON aka: Hall DILLON b: December 11, 1898 in Ponca
Creek, Boyd County, Nebraska d: December 4, 1974 in Brown County,
Nebraska
- +Florence Manila HUGHES b: February 28, 1898 in Ainsworth, Nebraska
m: December 12, 1917 in Nebraska d: May 1985 in Long Pine, Brown
County, Nebraska Father: William HUGHES Mother: Lettie (HUGHES)
- 8 Kenneth H. DILLON b: in Brown County, Nebraska
- +Marcella MENGER
- 9 Bradford DILLON
- +Gwen SAAR
- 9 Marcia DILLON
- +William WHITSON
- 9 Rodney Dean DILLON aka: Dean DILLON
- +Judy LEISTRITZ
- 10 Sean DILLON
- 9 Sidney DILLON
- +Kayo VOSS
- 9 Sean DILLON b: Circa 1956
- *2nd Wife of Kenneth H. DILLON:
- +Roberta (DILLON)
- 9 John DILLON
- 8 Genevieve DILLON
- +Richard T. LACKAFF
- 9 Deanna LACKAFF
- 9 Richard H. LACKAFF
- +Lora Leigh BECKLEY m: 1973
- 6 Albert DILLIN b: March 15, 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March 15,
1858 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Sarah Belle DILLIN b: March 25, 1859 in Dubois County, Indiana d: May
19, 1931 in Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
- +Robert Merrifield BRENTON b: August 9, 1855 in Dubois County, Indiana
m: October 25, 1877 in Dubois County, Indiana d: October 26, 1935 in
Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma Father: John Borders BRENTON
Mother: Ruth Miller HEADY

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Robert Edgar BRENTON b: March 11, 1891 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado d: November 2, 1966 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
..... +Edna Marie JOHNSON b: July 15, 1900 in Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa m: March 2, 1920 in Ainsworth, Brown County, Nebraska d: August 1, 1936 in Long Pine, Brown Co. Nebraska
- 8 Radine Edna BRENTON b: February 9, 1927 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska
..... +Marion Ralph WEEDON b: April 3, 1927 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas m: November 28, 1951 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas d: May 11, 1994 in Hudson, Summit County, Ohio
- 9 Sydney Douglas WEEDON b: September 15, 1952 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas
..... +Marian Jay KUHN b: November 11, 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky m: November 5, 1977 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
- 10 Alexander Ralph WEEDON b: June 27, 1985 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
- 10 Daniel Sydney WEEDON b: April 21, 1987 in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
- 9 Sharon Ann WEEDON b: September 20, 1955 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
..... +Stuart Dennis STREIFF b: July 6, 1956 in Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin m: July 2, 1983 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky
- 10 Emily Brenton STREIFF b: May 19, 1987 in Madison, Wisconsin
- 10 Lily Stuart STREIFF b: November 24, 1993 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio
- 8 Geneva Ruth BRENTON b: January 21, 1921 in Vivian, Lyman County, South Dakota d: January 31, 1921 in Vivian, Lyman County, South Dakota
- 8 Roberta Elaine BRENTON b: May 25, 1924 in Long Pine, Brown County, Nebraska
..... +Lee Scott LEDGERWOOD b: January 17, 1924 in Knox County, Tennessee m: June 17, 1946 in Fountain City, Knox County, Tennessee
- 9 Steffan Scott LEDGERWOOD b: November 15, 1947 in Knoxville, Tennessee d: October 28, 1977 in Phoenix, Arizona

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Mirian Kay KUYKENDALL aka: Mimi KUYKENDALL b: Circa
1950 in Knox County, Tennessee m: August 8, 1970 in Knox
County, Tennessee
- 10 Roland Scott LEDGERWOOD b: June 4, 1973
- 10 James Lee LEDGERWOOD b: November 20, 1975
- 10 Steffan Scott LEDGERWOOD, Jr. b: February 12, 1978
- 9 Douglas Brent LEDGERWOOD b: March 16, 1951 in Knoxville,
Tennessee
- +Deborah Ann MCMILLAN b: July 29, 1954 in Knox County,
Tennessee m: June 16, 1980 in Rockwood, Tennessee
- 10 Eric Brenton LEDGERWOOD b: October 6, 1982 in Knoxville,
Knox County, Tennessee
- 10 John Edward LEDGERWOOD aka: John Edward NUNNALLY
b: May 19, 1973 in Knoxville, Tennessee
- +Paige LYNCHARD m: November 29, 1997 in Rockwood,
Tennessee
- 9 Roberta Leigh LEDGERWOOD b: October 30, 1952 in Knoxville,
Knox County, Tennessee
- +John M. DENNIS b: August 1953 m: April 30, 1977 in
Washington, D.C.
- 10 Kerstin Marie DENNIS b: August 20, 1978 in Akron, Summit
County, Ohio
- +Cecil Garth WILKEY b: Circa 1976 m: January 25, 1997 in
American Fork, Utah
- 10 Burton Carlisle DENNIS b: May 23, 1981 in Cuyahoga Falls,
Summit County, Ohio
- 10 Steffan Ashworth DENNIS b: December 10, 1983 in Rockwood,
Tennessee
- 10 John Preston DENNIS b: August 25, 1987 in Knoxville, Knox
County, Tennessee
- 10 Victor Lee DENNIS b: June 1989
- 9 Tamsin Elaine LEDGERWOOD b: April 7, 1954 in Knoxville,
Tennessee
- +Donald Eugene MILLER b: April 14, 1947 in Ohio m: August 6,
1981 in Salt Lake City, Utah
- 10 Susanna Cody MILLER b: September 3, 1984
- 10 Rebekeh Jody MILLER b: January 31, 1986
- 9 Itasca Elaine LEDGERWOOD b: July 9, 1956 in Knoxville, Knox
County, Tennessee

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Daniel Eric LIDDELL b: May 20, 1959 in Utah m: March 7, 1981
in Salt Lake City, Utah
- 10 Bonne Mae LIDDELL b: January 23, 1982
- 10 Daniel Eric LIDDELL b: January 11, 1984
- 10 Benjamine Daniel LIDDELL b: September 8, 1988
- 10 Jacob Daniel LIDDELL b: June 22, 1992
- 10 Itasca Elaine LIDDELL b: January 9, 1995
- 9 Truman Carlisle LEDGERWOOD b: May 8, 1958 in Knoxville,
Tennessee
- 8 Ruby Arlene BRENTON b: August 26, 1934 in Long Pine, Brown
County, Nebraska d: August 6, 1986 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
- +Modhaffer Khalaf AL-CHOKHACHY b: April 10, 1930 in Baghdad,
Iraq m: 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts
- 9 Evan Mondhar AL-CHOKHACHY b: October 26, 1952 in Boston,
Massachusetts
- +Catherine Corrinne CARRIGAN b: September 5, 1960 in
Washington, D.C. m: 1978 in Knox County, Tennessee
- 10 Christopher Khalaf AL-CHOKHACHY b: September 2, 1978
- 10 Keith Michael AL-CHOKHACHY b: November 1, 1979
- *2nd Wife of Evan Mondhar AL-CHOKHACHY:
- +Barbara Ann BOWMAN b: September 24, 1956 m: November 14,
1986 in Wilmington, Delaware
- 9 Elissa Amal AL-CHOKHACHY b: January 6, 1954 in Boston,
Massachusetts
- +Donald LE CLAIR b: February 5, 1950 in Plymouth,
Massachusetts m: June 17, 1977 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
- 10 Bradford Donald LE CLAIR b: August 2, 1981
- 10 Adrienne Amal LE CLAIR b: April 11, 1983
- 10 Andrea Irene LE CLAIR b: February 16, 1985
- *2nd Husband of Ruby Arlene BRENTON:
- +Raymond GLASS b: Circa 1929 in Oklahoma (probably) m: Circa
1956 in New Mexico (probably) d: Circa 1980 in California
- 7 Rupert Asa BRENTON b: September 24, 1878 in Walton, Kansas d:
September 8, 1962 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
- +Frances T. CARNAHAN b: December 2, 1874 m: January 14, 1903 in
Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma d: June 26, 1947 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma
- 8 Robert Nathaniel BRENTON b: November 3, 1903 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma d: January 11, 1961 in Tulsa, Oklahoma

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Edna MCCARTNEY b: November 28, 1907 m: January 11, 1926 d:
November 1991 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
- 9 Patricia Ann BRENTON b: August 21, 1930 in Lawton, Oklahoma
d: 1989 in Tulsa, Oklahoma (probably)
- +??? SELLS
- 9 Bobbie Carol BRENTON b: April 27, 1935 in Indianoma,
Comanche Co., Oklahoma d: Circa 1995 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
(probably)
- +Lynn K. ELKINS b: Circa 1935
- 8 Rupert Paul BRENTON b: August 8, 1906
- 8 Howard Carnahan BRENTON b: March 30, 1909 in Indianoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma d: July 30, 1986 in Indianoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma
- +Willie WAGNON b: June 27, 1909 m: September 12, 1927 d: Circa
1995 in Comanche County, Oklahoma (probably)
- 9 Kenneth Don BRENTON b: October 17, 1930 in Lawton, Oklahoma
(probably)
- 9 Bill Howard BRENTON b: February 26, 1933 in Lawton, Oklahoma
(probably)
- 7 Ruel Obed BRENTON b: March 11, 1880 in Walton, Kansas d: August
12, 1968 in Covina, California
- +Catherine EMERSON aka: Kate EMERSON b: March 24, 1881 in
Burton, Kansas m: October 28, 1902 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
d: June 17, 1974 in California
- 8 Joseph Hugh BRENTON aka: Hugh BRENTON b: September 27,
1903 in Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma d: 1969 in Alameda,
California
- +Jean MATTHEWSON b: Circa 1903 m: September 17, 1933 in
Alameda, California
- 9 Charlotte Jean BRENTON b: July 16, 1935 in Alameda, California
- +Joseph RODGERS b: Circa 1935 m: in Alameda, California
- 9 Douglas Hugh BRENTON b: Circa 1937 in Alameda, California
(probably)
- +Linda ???
- 8 Mary Helen BRENTON b: January 10, 1905 in Indianoma, Comanche
County, Oklahoma
- +Charles E. KEAGY b: February 10, 1903 in Washington, D.C. m:
July 5, 1930 in San Jose, California d: June 1992 in Oakland,
California
- 9 Joanne Helen KEAGY b: November 4, 1935 in Oakland, California

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +??? MARDEL
- 10 Gail Joan MARDEL b: September 22, 1957 in Oakland,
California
- 10 Robert Stephen MARDEL b: May 10, 1968
- 9 Robert Stephen KEAGY b: October 5, 1944 in Oakland, California
- +Pamela ???
- 10 Christina Elizabeth KEAGY
- 8 Mildred Clarie BRENTON b: November 23, 1907 in Indianhoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma
- +Charles I. HERNEISEN b: Circa 1907 m: July 3, 1948 in Las Vegas,
Nevada d: September 30, 1978 in California
- 8 Catherine Ruth BRENTON b: February 10, 1910 in Indianhoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma
- +??? LAWS
- 8 Florence Belle BRENTON b: September 15, 1915 in Porterville,
California
- +??? WERUM
- 9 Kathryn Ann WERUM b: April 9, 1940 in Oakland, California
- +??? MCDONALD
- 9 Donald Lloyd WERUM b: September 7, 1945 in San Gabriel,
California
- +Eileen ???
- 10 Matthew WERUM
- *2nd Husband of Florence Belle BRENTON:
- +??? SARE
- 9 Thomas Edwin SARE b: Circa 1950
- +??? m: June 14, 1980
- 10 Edward Brenton SARE b: November 9, 1985
- 8 Ruel Obed BRENTON, Jr. b: January 26, 1925 in Oakland, California
d: January 26, 1925 in Oakland, California
- 7 Berthel BRENTON b: July 9, 1882 in Walton, Kansas d: April 9, 1883 in
Walton, Kansas
- 7 Sylvan Bryan BRENTON b: December 13, 1883 in Walton, Kansas d:
August 17, 1939 in Indianhoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
- +Hannah Marguerite CARNAHAN b: May 22, 1884 m: January 14, 1904
in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma (probably) d: May 23, 1910 in
Indianhoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
- 8 Marguerite Belle BRENTON b: November 12, 1904 in Indianhoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma d: Circa 1925 in Indianhoma, Comanche
County, Oklahoma

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Leslie MCGUIRE b: Circa 1904 m: Circa 1920 in Indianoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma
- 9 Phyllis MCGUIRE b: August 2, 1921 in Cushing, Oklahoma
- 9 Doris June MCGUIRE b: June 1, 1923 in Cushing, Oklahoma
- 9 Edward Leslie MCGUIRE b: October 19, 1924 in Cushing,
Oklahoma
- 8 Ralph Edward BRENTON b: August 18, 1906 in Indianoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma d: April 28, 1988 in Belleville, Texas
- +Bertha Mae HAST b: May 5, 1910 m: December 24, 1928 in
Oklahoma d: Circa 1991 in Milwaukie, Oregon
- 9 John Randall BRENTON b: June 8, 1943 in Houston, Texas
- +Norma MCDONALD b: Circa 1943 in Washington m: April 8,
1965 in El Paso, Texas
- 10 Jill Christine BRENTON b: April 3, 1966 in Longview,
Washington
- 10 Scott Randall BRENTON b: October 9, 1969 in Longview,
Washington
- 9 Suzanne BRENTON b: June 19, 1945 in Houston, Texas
- +Robert Lee MOORE b: Circa 1945 m: April 8, 1967 in Houston,
Texas
- 10 Michael Barton MOORE b: August 31, 1971 in Houston, Texas
- 10 Ginger Lynn MOORE b: May 1, 1974 in Houston, Texas
- 8 Edna Frances BRENTON b: February 7, 1909 in Tulsa, Oklahoma d:
December 27, 1984 in Braggs, Oklahoma
- +John Jared BREWSTER b: December 22, 1905 in Near Lawton,
Oklahoma m: October 26, 1925 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma d: December
27, 1980 in Muskogee, Oklahoma
- 9 Robert Otis BREWSTER b: April 21, 1927 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma
- +Earlene Elsie REECE b: April 6, 1933 in Desota, Missouri m:
March 15, 1951 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- 10 Robert Martin BREWSTER b: January 17, 1952 in Cushing,
Oklahoma
- +Patricia Katherine COMBS b: November 23, 1953 in
Muskogee, Oklahoma m: February 25, 1972 in Muskogee,
Oklahoma
- 10 Valenda Elaine BREWSTER b: September 23, 1953 in
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- +Stephen E. GIBSON b: July 30, 1953 in Wylie, Texas m: June
16, 1974 in Muskogee, Oklahoma

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Steven Edward BREWSTER b: October 2, 1959 in Muskogee,
Oklahoma
- +Katherine Diane DUNCAN b: February 4, 1960 in England m:
June 10, 1978 in Braggs, Oklahoma
- 10 Ronnie Ralph BREWSTER b: February 9, 1971 in Muskogee,
Oklahoma
- 9 John Ralph BREWSTER b: July 30, 1929 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma
- +Sally (BREWSTER) d: Bef. 1993
- 10 Paul Lee BREWSTER
- 10 Carolyn BREWSTER
- +Don MARCUS
- 11 Donnie MARCUS
- 11 Jennifer MARCUS
- 10 Jane Anne BREWSTER
- +Baker EVANS
- 11 Sarah Jean EVANS
- *2nd Wife of John Ralph BREWSTER:
- +Sharon ??? m: July 24, 1993
- 9 Sylvan Bert BREWSTER b: February 23, 1931 in Fort Cobb,
Oklahoma
- +Mary Jane BURRIS b: March 29, 1928 in Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma
- *2nd Wife of Sylvan Bert BREWSTER:
- +Edna L. THOMPSON b: Circa 1930 in Maryland m: Circa 1952 in
Maryland d: Circa 1967 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- 10 Collette Faith BREWSTER b: July 21, 1954 in Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma
- +William Lee PRIGMORE b: June 1, 1957 in Ukiah, California
m: June 27, 1981 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- 10 Timothy Hale BREWSTER b: November 27, 1957 in Oklahoma
City, Oklahoma d: June 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- 9 Bryan BREWSTER b: February 23, 1931 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma
d: February 23, 1931 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma
- 9 Jerry J. BREWSTER b: July 28, 1935 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- +Beth M. CAREY
- 10 John Jerid BREWSTER b: August 19, 1959 in Shawnee,
Oklahoma
- +Sherrie Yvette RHODES b: September 16, 1963 in Oklahoma
City, Oklahoma m: September 25, 1981 in Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Jeritta BREWSTER b: November 27, 1960
- 10 Harold BREWSTER b: March 8, 1962
- 10 Charolet Faith BREWSTER b: April 29, 1973
- *2nd Wife of Sylvan Bryan BRENTON:
 - +Becky WOOTEN b: Circa 1875 m: April 8, 1919 d: in Indiahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
- 7 Altha Belle BRENTON b: August 10, 1887 in Dighton, Kansas d: June 6, 1961 in Canehill, Arkansas
 - +LeGrande Lee WRIGHT b: February 12, 1870 in Shelbyville, Kentucky m: September 15, 1904 in Indiahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma d: February 1, 1946 in Canehill, Arkansas
- 8 Francis Merrifield WRIGHT b: May 5, 1905 in Comanche County, Oklahoma d: October 20, 1995 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas
 - +Goldie WILSON b: Circa 1905 m: Circa 1921 in Canehill, Arkansas
- 9 Maebelle WRIGHT b: July 10, 1925 in Evansville, Arkansas
 - +J. D. KIRK b: October 12, 1916 in Summers, Arkansas m: April 17, 1944 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas d: Circa 1994
- 10 Donna Jean KIRK b: April 17, 1945 in Lincoln, Arkansas
 - +Frankie HIGGINBOTHAM b: Circa 1945 m: in Lincoln, Arkansas (probably) d: June 9, 1994
- 10 Robert Frank KIRK b: March 19, 1947 in Lincoln, Arkansas
 - +Doris MORSE b: Circa 1947 m: April 23, 1983 in Pryor, Oklahoma
- 9 Harold Frank WRIGHT b: March 14, 1927 in Louisville, Kentucky
 - +Jo Anne HAVENS b: March 3, 1936 in Helena, Montana
- 9 Lee Grand Gabriel WRIGHT b: February 23, 1934 in Canehill, Arkansas
 - +Frances Elaine CLEVELAND b: January 2, 1934 in Dallas, Texas m: September 4, 1954 in Dallas, Texas
- 10 Timothy Lee WRIGHT b: March 6, 1957 in Corpus Christi, Texas
 - +Vivian Elizabeth HEAD b: April 15, 1958 in Birmingham, Alabama m: October 11, 1980 in Birmingham, Alabama
- 10 Lisa Kay WRIGHT b: June 14, 1960 in Rome, Georgia
- *2nd Wife of Francis Merrifield WRIGHT:
 - +Fannie WILCOX b: November 17, 1902 in Upton, Kentucky m: February 14, 1946 in Arkansas
- 8 Sarah Belle WRIGHT b: April 6, 1907 in Indiahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Ottis Harris HARRISON b: January 4, 1900 in Wesley, Arkansas m:
March 19, 1926 in Canehill, Arkansas d: March 15, 1985 in Siloam
Springs, Arkansas
- 9 Ottis Harris HARRISON, Jr. b: June 7, 1927 in Canehill, Arkansas
..... +Louverna SMITH b: August 30, 1935 in Morrow, Arkansas m:
January 22, 1956 in Lincoln, Arkansas
- 10 David Wesley HARRISON b: September 19, 1961 in Modesta,
California
- 10 Bradley Wayne HARRISON b: January 29, 1963 in Modesta,
California
- 10 Jane Ellen HARRISON b: March 13, 1969 in Modesta,
California
- 9 William Lee HARRISON b: September 19, 1931 in Canehill,
Arkansas
..... +Zelta Mae GREEN b: May 22, 1931 in Morrow, Arkansas m: July
2, 1951 in Mt. Pleasant, Arkansas
- 10 Michael Lee HARRISON b: September 19, 1955 in Oxnard,
California
- 10 Mark Alan HARRISON b: March 23, 1958 in Oxnard, California
- 10 Mitzi Elaine HARRISON b: December 28, 1963 in Oxnard,
California
- 9 Donald Ray HARRISON b: January 1, 1938 in Louisville, Kentucky
..... +Betty Jo BURTON b: January 1, 1939 in Chandler, Oklahoma m:
February 2, 1958 in Sunnyvale, California
- 10 Debra Ann HARRISON b: August 26, 1959 in Sunnyvale,
California
..... +Mark ABRAMS
- 10 Kathy Lynn HARRISON b: October 19, 1962 in Mountain View,
California
- 10 Steven Donald HARRISON b: January 1, 1964 in Mountain
View, California
- 10 Amy Jo HARRISON b: June 23, 1969 in San Jose, California
- 8 Jesse LeGrande WRIGHT b: December 26, 1908 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma d: February 15, 1995 in Corpus Christi,
Texas
..... +Ruth Alberta ESTES b: December 12, 1912 in Dutch Mills, Arkansas
m: 1930 in Fayetteville, Arkansas d: February 5, 1935 in Louisville,
Kentucky
- 9 Frances Marian WRIGHT b: November 3, 1931 in Washington
County, Arkansas

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Eugene Spurgeon PALMER b: April 2, 1929 in Knox County,
Ohio
- 10 Bryan Jeffery PALMER b: February 19, 1955 in Wichita Falls,
Texas
- 10 Janice Ruth PALMER b: September 27, 1956 in San Bernardino,
California
- +David Allen CRAYCRAFT b: January 13, 1955 in Kansas City,
Missouri m: August 5, 1978 in Kansas City, Missouri
- 10 Leanne Marie PALMER b: September 1, 1959 in Wichita,
Kansas
- +Kevin Dwain PACE b: May 5, 1955 in Kansas City, Missouri
m: September 25, 1982 in Kansas City, Missouri
- 10 Melinda Jean PALMER b: February 24, 1963 in Kansas City,
Missouri
- 10 Sarah Beth PALMER b: October 13, 1966 in Kansas City,
Missouri
- +Steven Mark MOUTON b: December 20, 1962 in San Jose,
California m: August 5, 1989 in Kansas City, Missouri
- 9 Jesse LeGrande WRIGHT b: April 7, 1933 in Canehill, Arkansas
- +Ogla LUNA m: July 1960 in Albuquerque, New Mexico
- *2nd Wife of Jesse LeGrande WRIGHT:
- +Helen Freeda Amelia HUSUNG b: September 17, 1916 in Louisville,
Kentucky m: October 23, 1936 in Louisville, Kentucky
- 9 Jerry Douglas WRIGHT b: January 12, 1940 in Corydon, Indiana
- +Joan Elizabeth SCHEAF b: October 19, 1942 in Dale, Spencer
County, Indiana m: August 25, 1963 in Santa Claus, Indiana
- 10 Margaret Elizabeth WRIGHT b: October 29, 1971 in Corydon,
Indiana
- 10 David Brent WRIGHT b: July 10, 1973 in Corydon, Indiana
- 10 Mary Catherine WRIGHT b: March 24, 1975 in Evansville,
Indiana
- *3rd Wife of Jesse LeGrande WRIGHT:
- +Auda Mae PENNELL b: December 19, 1903 in Canehill, Arkansas
m: September 27, 1945 in Fayetteville, Arkansas d: November 23,
1989 in Stilwell, Oklahoma
- 8 Raymond Owen WRIGHT b: October 8, 1910 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma d: February 5, 1911 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma
- 8 Ella May WRIGHT b: June 2, 1914 in Indianahoma, Comanche County,
Oklahoma

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +William DeWitt REED b: October 20, 1913 in Piney, Oklahoma m:
January 28, 1936 in Canehill, Arkansas d: March 17, 1995 in
Fayetteville, Arkansas
- 9 Raymond Lee REED b: February 12, 1939 in Canehill, Arkansas
- +Mary Janet PHILLIPS b: September 8, 1943 in Montesano,
Washington m: June 7, 1961 in Stilwell, Oklahoma
- 10 Phillip Ray REED b: November 6, 1962 in Fayetteville, Arkansas
- +Tammy Lynn JAMES b: April 1, 1968 m: October 17, 1987
- 10 Mel Daniel REED b: August 19, 1964 in Roto, Spain
- 10 Paul Dana REED b: January 21, 1966 in Roto, Spain d:
November 3, 1967 in Washington, D. C.
- 10 Matthew Lee REED b: September 2, 1972 in San Diego,
California
- 9 Ella Willene REED b: May 27, 1937 in Canehill, Arkansas d: April
24, 1994 in Lincoln, Arkansas (probably)
- +Roy MITCHELL m: May 15, 1955
- *2nd Husband of Ella Willene REED:
- +Ronald Earl BAILEY b: February 19, 1935 in Jetmore, Kansas m:
February 19, 1965
- 10 Pamela Ann BAILEY aka: Pamela MITCHELL b: October 29,
1962 in San Jose, California
- +Phillip David O'BRIEN b: August 24, 1962 in Redding,
California m: December 14, 1981 in Talequah, Oklahoma
- 10 Samatha Dee BAILEY b: January 3, 1966 in Fayetteville,
Arkansas
- +Gary Michael HARVEY b: in Fayetteville, Arkansas m:
August 13, 1988
- 10 Rhonda Leontine BAILEY b: April 29, 1968 in Bethesda,
Maryland
- +John Dwayne WILHITE b: October 14, 1966 in Stilwell,
Oklahoma m: March 1, 1986
- 8 Lucille Altha WRIGHT b: January 10, 1919 in Indianola, Comanche
County, Oklahoma d: March 22, 1989 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas
- +William Alexander BYNUM b: July 18, 1904 in Beach Grove,
Tennessee m: December 21, 1937 in Stilwell, Oklahoma d: March 20,
1985 in Siloam Springs, Oklahoma
- 9 Luella BYNUM b: March 7, 1939 in Kansas City, Missouri
- +John MARSHALL b: January 2, 1938 in Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma
- *2nd Husband of Luella BYNUM:

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Walter Cleveland SWEET m: in Reno, Nevada
- 10 Loraine Anne SWEET b: December 22, 1960 in San Jose,
California
- 10 Corene Lee SWEET b: December 17, 1962 in San Jose,
California
- +Jackie HALL m: March 3, 1979 in Muskogee, Oklahoma
- 10 Walter Cooper SWEET b: July 19, 1964 in Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma
- +Susan Loree NICHOLS b: in Siloam Springs, Arkansas m:
April 20, 1982 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas
- 10 William Alexander SWEET b: July 13, 1967 in Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma
- +Gina Renea CHOATE m: October 3, 1987 in Maysville,
Arkansas
- 9 Luetta BYNUM b: March 7, 1939 in Kansas City, Missouri
- +Ronald J. ALLEN m: March 10, 1961
- 10 Roni Ann ALLEN b: October 25, 1961 in Fremont, California
- +Tony DEAN m: August 1983 in California (probably)
- *2nd Husband of Luetta BYNUM:
..... +Peter Mansen BISSETT m: Bef. 1973
- *3rd Husband of Luetta BYNUM:
..... +Jack R. WALES m: Aft. 1973
- 8 Ruth Alma WRIGHT b: July 29, 1922 in Indianola, Comanche
County, Oklahoma
- 8 Laura Naomi WRIGHT b: July 22, 1924 in Caney, Arkansas
- +Jay C. THOMPSON b: July 20, 1922 in Opalia, Kansas m: June 6,
1946 in Carl Junction, Missouri d: September 28, 1968 in Asbury,
Missouri
- 9 Ronald Jay THOMPSON b: March 28, 1947 in Joplin, Missouri
- +Jane Ann NOLAND b: November 11, 1947 m: January 4, 1969 in
Asbury, Missouri
- 10 Stephanie Lynn THOMPSON b: July 16, 1969
- 10 Ashlee Jayne THOMPSON b: October 26, 1977
- *2nd Wife of Ronald Jay THOMPSON:
..... +Nancy Melisa SMITH b: January 26, 1961 in Carthage, Missouri
m: February 11, 1984 in Joplin, Missouri
- 9 Bruce Rodney THOMPSON b: December 1, 1951 in Webb City,
Missouri
- +Debra Ann ZIMMERMAN m: May 1, 1970 in Joplin, Missouri

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Ty LeGrande THOMPSON b: December 8, 1970 in Joplin,
Missouri
- +Lori CLEVINGER m: June 13, 1992
- 10 Breck Raquel THOMPSON b: February 19, 1973
- *2nd Wife of Bruce Rodney THOMPSON:
- +Launa Gayle BOULWARE b: December 6, 1953 in San Antonio,
Texas m: May 25, 1979 in Webb City, Missouri
- 10 Israel Ellis THOMPSON b: April 10, 1981 in Joplin, Missouri
- 10 Ryan Paul THOMPSON b: September 18, 1983 in Joplin,
Missouri
- 9 Nancy Lauraine THOMPSON b: February 17, 1953 in Webb City,
Missouri
- +David Eugene COLLARD b: April 25, 1952 m: August 19, 1972
in Asbury, Missouri
- 10 Matthew David COLLARD b: February 2, 1976 in Joplin,
Missouri
- 10 Justin Grant COLLARD b: September 27, 1977 in Carthage,
Missouri
- 10 Adam Andrew COLLARD b: February 22, 1979 in Carthage,
Missouri
- 8 Zora WRIGHT b: July 6, 1927 in Canehill, Arkansas
- +Billy Lynn MORTON b: June 18, 1924 in Nicut, Oklahoma m:
November 29, 1946 in Fayetteville, Arkansas
- 9 Lynda Karol MORTON b: October 5, 1947 in Prairie Grove,
Arkansas
- +Floyd Gale HAGAR b: January 11, 1947 m: March 28, 1969
- 9 Stephen Wayne MORTON b: August 23, 1949 in Westville,
Oklahoma
- +Mary Ellen CURTIS b: November 15, 1949 in Stilwell, Oklahoma
m: July 3, 1973 in Stilwell, Oklahoma
- 10 Holly Ann MORTON b: July 15, 1974 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
- +Mark SANDERS
- 10 Stephen Wade MORTON b: September 5, 1976
- 10 William Walter MORTON b: November 17, 1981
- 9 Patricia Ann MORTON b: February 1, 1951 in Prairie Grove,
Arkansas
- +Michael Ray CARGILL b: July 22, 1945 in Napa, Idaho m: May
30, 1972 in Stilwell, Oklahoma
- 10 Cara Lea CARGILL b: October 10, 1973 in Okmulgee,
Oklahoma

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Michael Charles CARGILL b: May 30, 1975 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
- 10 Daniel Patrick CARGILL b: October 2, 1984
- 10 Cate Lyn CARGILL b: August 11, 1986 in Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma
- 9 Joyce Elaine MORTON b: March 24, 1953 in Stilwell, Oklahoma
- +David STARR m: July 19, 1985 in Tulsa, Oklahoma (probably)
- 10 Emily Elaine STARR b: June 15, 1988
- 10 Karol Elizabeth STARR b: September 21, 1990
- 9 Stanley Lynn MORTON b: October 1, 1955 in Stilwell, Oklahoma
- +Connie Mae REDFERN b: February 16, 1958 in Stilwell,
Oklahoma m: August 12, 1976 in Van Buren, Arkansas
- 10 Douglas Lynn MORTON b: December 31, 1981
- 10 Nicole Renee MORTON b: September 25, 1983
- 7 Alma Jane BRENTON b: July 7, 1889 in Newton, Kansas d: May 3, 1974
in Caldwell, Idaho
- +Frank GOUMAZ b: February 19, 1885 in Tulsa, Oklahoma m: October
25, 1908 in Tulsa, Oklahoma d: August 22, 1971 in Nampa, Idaho
- 8 Evelyn Ruth GOUMAZ b: October 15, 1909 in Tulsa, Oklahoma d: in
Idaho (probably)
- +Paul HILL b: Circa 1909 in Colorado m: November 11, 1927 in
Grand Junction, Colorado d: in Nampa, Idaho
- 9 Robert Joseph HILL b: May 22, 1929 in Grand Junction, Colorado
- 9 Franklin Addison HILL b: February 25, 1939 in Wylder, Idaho
- 8 Joseph Merrifield GOUMAZ aka: J. M. GOUMAZ b: September 8,
1911 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
- 8 Franklin Brenton GOUMAZ b: April 9, 1917 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
- +Pauline Bernice HANCOCK b: August 10, 1928 in Idaho m:
December 23, 1945 in Napa, Idaho
- 9 Glenda Kay GOUMAZ b: October 21, 1946 in Caldwell, Idaho
- +Randy GRANT b: in Seattle, Washington m: May 29, 1969 in
Seattle, Washington (probably)
- 9 Joanne Belle GOUMAZ b: November 22, 1947 in Caldwell, Idaho
- +Michael HOLSTEIN b: August 1945 in West Virginia m: August
31, 1970 in Spokane, Washington
- 10 Tonya Michele HOLSTEIN b: March 1, 1971 in Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma
- 10 Lee Michael HOLSTEIN b: August 30, 1973 in Weeting,
England
- 9 Gayla Sue GOUMAZ b: January 5, 1954 in Baker, Oregon
- +Larry NORD m: December 13, 1975

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Summer Renee NORD b: April 17, 1978 in Seattle, Washington
- *2nd Husband of Gayla Sue GOUMAZ:
- +William HEALY b: Circa 1954 m: August 18, 1983 in Spokane, Washington
- 10 Megan Kathleen HEALY b: April 17, 1978 in Everett, Washington
- 7 Ruby Ruth BRENTON b: March 25, 1893 in Pueblo, Colorado d: May 15, 1941 in Pierre, South Dakota
- +Emmet Alvin JONES b: April 12, 1883 in Atlanta, Illinois m: May 7, 1913 in Indianahoma, Oklahoma d: January 13, 1960 in Chamberlain, South Dakota
- 8 Margaret JONES b: July 20, 1915 in Greely, Colorado d: November 17, 1974
- +Cleo FOWLER b: Circa 1915 m: Circa 1935 in Grand Junction, Colorado d: Circa 1985
- *2nd Husband of Margaret JONES:
- +Bill HYDE b: Circa 1916 m: Circa 1972 d: Circa 1994
- 8 Hall JONES b: April 27, 1917 in Carthage, South Dakota d: July 4, 1917 in Carthage, South Dakota
- 8 Lois JONES aka: Tootie JONES b: May 11, 1919 in Carthage, South Dakota d: June 30, 1976 in Rochester, Minnesota
- +Melvin C. DOLLY aka: Pete DOLLY b: August 13, 1914 in Mt. Vernon, South Dakota m: December 10, 1940 in Kennebec, South Dakota d: June 26, 1987 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota
- 9 Richard Emmett DOLLY b: August 18, 1941 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota
- +Sylvia Sharleen SWENSON b: January 24, 1942 m: August 7, 1960
- 10 Richard James DOLLY b: December 25, 1960
- 10 Robin Lee DOLLY b: October 20, 1961
- 10 Ronald Ray DOLLY b: August 5, 1964
- 9 Raymond Lee DOLLY b: December 7, 1943 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota
- +Leone HERMAN m: May 26, 1972
- 9 Virginia Lou DOLLY aka: Tootie DOLLY b: July 24, 1946 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota
- +Richard Lee CARSTENSEN b: April 17, 1940 in Trosky, Minnesota m: December 27, 1970 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Beka LaRae CARSTENSEN b: October 23, 1972 in Sisseton,
South Dakota
- +Richard ZERBST m: May 10, 1997 in Sturgis, South Dakota
- 10 Mark Christian CARSTENSEN b: June 18, 1974 in Sioux City,
South Dakota
- 10 Sarah Ione CARSTENSEN b: February 8, 1976 in Seoul, Korea
- 10 Chad Emmet CARSTENSEN b: June 18, 1972 in Yankton, South
Dakota d: June 18, 1972 in Yankton, South Dakota
- 9 Sandra Ruth DOLLY b: June 19, 1952 in Presho, Lyman County,
South Dakota
- +Roger D. SMITH b: February 18, 1951 m: September 4, 1971
- 10 Christopher Chad SMITH b: August 15, 1976
- 10 Erin Nicole SMITH b: June 16, 1980
- 10 Kyle David SMITH b: July 19, 1983
- 8 Howard Edgar JONES b: April 21, 1921 in Presho, Lyman County,
South Dakota d: April 7, 1995 in Redding, California
- +Ruth Mildred TURRENTINE b: January 1, 1925 in Missouri
(probably) m: June 22, 1946 in California
- 9 Cheri Lee JONES b: May 26, 1948 in California
- +Thomas Arthur VALINE b: May 5, 1943 m: in California
- 10 Rachel Elana VALINE b: November 6, 1975
- 10 Sarah Ann VALINE b: November 29, 1978
- 9 Vicki Ann JONES b: December 14, 1950 in California
- +Gerald FIELDS b: February 22, 1950
- 10 Christopher FIELDS b: September 24, 1975
- 9 Emmet Alan JONES b: March 11, 1952 in Visalia, California
- +Mariann FIGNANI b: November 2, 1953 in Mount Shasta,
California m: June 15, 1974 in Mount Shasta, California
- 10 Erica Marie JONES b: June 1, 1984 in Corvallis, Oregon
- 10 Kristen Alanna JONES b: September 5, 1986 in Corvallis,
Oregon
- 8 Frances Belle JONES b: February 6, 1925 in Presho, Lyman County,
South Dakota
- +Everett Mathew TERCA b: May 5, 1920 in Presho, Lyman County,
South Dakota m: February 5, 1943 in Pierre, South Dakota
- 9 Sharon Lee TERCA b: September 1, 1943 in Pierre, South Dakota
- +James DUSTIN b: Circa 1943 m: Circa 1963
- 9 Lorna Kaye TERCA b: November 2, 1944 in Pierre, South Dakota
- +Grant MANOWAEL b: Circa 1944 m: in Nebraska (probably)
- 10 Bryan MANOWAEL b: Circa 1982

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Justin MANOWAEL b: Circa 1984
- *2nd Husband of Lorna Kaye TERCA:
 - +Tom VERNON b: Circa 1944 in South Dakota m: Circa 1962
 - 10 Kelle VERNON b: Circa 1965
 - 10 Michael VERNON b: Circa 1967
- *3rd Husband of Lorna Kaye TERCA:
 - +Chance WICKETT b: Circa 1964 in Nebraska m: 1993 in Valentine, Nebraska
- 5 Brittania DILLIN aka: Brittania DILLON b: January 3, 1806 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: May 25, 1889 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - +John FORD, Jr. m: Bef. 1825 d: 1825
 - *2nd Husband of Brittania DILLIN:
 - +John A. NORMAN b: May 12, 1809 in Washington County, North Carolina m: Circa 1829 in Dubois County, Indiana d: June 28, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana Father: John NORMAN Mother: Zilpha ALEXANDER
 - 6 Isaac A. NORMAN b: July 24, 1832 in Dubois County, Indiana d: October 18, 1861
 - +Martha Jane STEWART b: January 16, 1836 in Indiana m: Circa 1852 d: June 19, 1906
 - 7 John E. NORMAN
 - +Ella FURGUSON
 - 7 James NORMAN
 - +Grace Woods GILL
 - 7 Isaac NORMAN d: 1922
 - +??? MORGAN
 - 7 Samuel S. NORMAN b: October 17, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 20, 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - 7 Volney O. NORMAN b: December 13, 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 21, 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - 6 Charlotte NORMAN b: May 3, 1834 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March 31, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - 6 John P. NORMAN b: December 26, 1839 in Dubois County, Indiana d: February 10, 1897
 - +Harriet STEWART b: July 15, 1841 in Indiana m: September 23, 1858 d: June 3, 1900
 - 7 Charlotta NORMAN b: 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - 7 John Ozro NORMAN b: July 19, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March 12, 1910
 - +Carrie FLINT b: January 12, 1863 d: December 13, 1926

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Louisa A. NORMAN b: October 31, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
January 9, 1872 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Emma C. NORMAN b: Circa 1863
- +Sebastian ANDERSON b: Circa 1860
- 7 Mary C. NORMAN b: Circa 1867 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
November 1, 1882 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Elizabeth NORMAN b: Circa 1869
- +Cullen GREENE b: Circa 1867 Father: Harvey GREENE Mother: Lou
RILEY
- 7 Robert Samuel NORMAN b: Circa 1871
- +Elizabeth GENTRY b: Circa 1873
- 7 Alice Jane NORMAN b: Circa 1875
- 7 [57] Hattie May NORMAN aka: May NORMAN b: Circa 1877
- +[58] Joseph H. GLEZEN b: Circa 1875 d: Aft. 1929 Father: Edward A.
GLEZEN Mother: Mary DILLIN
- 7 Flora Ethel NORMAN b: Circa 1879
- +George LAFOLLETTE b: Circa 1875
- 8 Gladys LAFOLLETTE
- 6 Louisa A. NORMAN b: October 11, 1842 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
April 5, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Samuel E. NORMAN aka: Samuel D. NORMAN b: March 1, 1844 in
Dubois County, Indiana d: November 28, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Benjamin F. NORMAN b: Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
April 27, 1865 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
- 6 Ashberry A. NORMAN b: June 4, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
October 10, 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 4 Keziah DILLIN aka: Keziah DILLON b: June 14, 1785 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: September 12, 1864 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas
- +Hezekiah ALEXANDER b: Circa 1784 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m:
July 22, 1809 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: April 15, 1816 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina Father: John ALEXANDER Mother: Joanna
DAVENPORT
- 5 Franklin Dillin ALEXANDER b: July 1, 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Rachel LEATON b: Circa 1804 in Kentucky Father: William LEATON
Mother: Susan ???
- 6 Benjamin ALEXANDER b: Circa 1825 in Williamson County, Tennessee d:
in Panola County, Texas
- 5 James Jordan ALEXANDER aka: James Jerdin ALEXANDER b: February 9,
1812 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 5 Spencer Austin ALEXANDER b: November 12, 1813 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: November 4, 1892
- +Susan H. LEATON b: September 24, 1815 m: September 8, 1836 in Williamson County, Tennessee d: March 23, 1847 Father: William LEATON Mother: Susan ???
- 6 James ALEXANDER b: July 17, 1837
- 6 Benjamin ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1837
- 6 Eliza ALEXANDER
- 6 Mary ALEXANDER
- 6 Susan Leaton ALEXANDER
- +John WRIGHT aka: Jack WRIGHT
- 7 Emma WRIGHT d: Bef. 1934
- +Henderson WIMMER
- 7 Mary WRIGHT aka: Mollie WRIGHT d: Aft. 1934
- +Finneous FULLERTON
- *2nd Husband of Susan Leaton ALEXANDER:
- +Simeon MYERS d: 1924
- 7 John Llewellyn MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- 7 Spencer LeRoy MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- 7 William Franklin MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- 7 Benjamin Lee MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- 7 Alvin Earl MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- 7 Wilson Alexander MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- *2nd Wife of Spencer Austin ALEXANDER:
- +Kittle MONROE m: Aft. 1847
- 6 George ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1847 d: Bef. 1934
- 6 William ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1847 d: Bef. 1934
- 6 John ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1847 d: Bef. 1934
- 6 Kiziah ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1847 d: Bef. 1934
- 6 Spencer ALEXANDER, Jr. b: Aft. 1847 d: Bef. 1934
- 6 Ann ALEXANDER aka: Sally Ann ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1847 d: Aft. 1934
- +??? WALLACE
- 5 Nancy ALEXANDER b: April 28, 1816 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- *2nd Husband of Keziah DILLIN:
- +[60] Spencer MIDYETT b: May 17, 1786 in Currituck or Tyrrell Counties, North Carolina m: November 9, 1817 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: August 19, 1857 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas Father: William MIDYETT Mother: Esther MANN

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 5 Lewis MIDYETT aka: Louis MIDYETT b: October 21, 1818 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: in Panola County, Texas
..... +Mary W. GEE b: April 25, 1836 in Virginia m: December 19, 1843 in
Williamson County, Tennessee d: November 18, 1877 in Panola County, Texas
..... 6 Mary Elizabeth MIDYETT aka: Betty MIDYETT b: Circa 1846 d: July 3,
1911 in Panola County, Texas
..... +Richard Lewis DAVIDSON b: March 25, 1848 in Panola County, Texas m:
January 5, 1865 in Panola County, Texas d: August 11, 1910 in Kilgore,
Gregg County, Texas Father: Isaiah DAVIDSON Mother: Jane Caroline
MATTHEWS
..... 7 Mary Caroline DAVIDSON
..... +Adolphus Woodson MATTHEWS b: May 13, 1858 in Panola County,
Texas m: December 10, 1880 in Panola County, Texas d: 1935 in Santa
Anna, Coleman County, Texas Father: William Dickenson MATTHEWS
Mother: Agnes Jane MAY
..... 8 Roger William MATTHEWS b: October 15, 1889 d: June 13, 1969 in
Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas
..... +Ethel Rose JACKSON b: March 24, 1899 in Sterling City, Texas d:
February 17, 1985 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas Father:
James Andrew JACKSON Mother: Jenora MOSS
..... 9 Myrtie MATTHEWS
..... 9 Mattie MATTHEWS
..... 9 Roger Eugene MATTHEWS
..... +Betty Jean REED
..... 10 Verna Clyde MATTHEWS
..... 10 Roger Eugene MATTHEWS
..... 10 Juanita Lavon MATTHEWS aka: NITA
..... +David Glenn HERBST
..... 7 William Lewis DAVIDSON b: in Panola County, Texas
..... +Ann Elizabeth PACE aka: Lizzie PACE m: February 8, 1893 in Panola
County, Texas
..... 7 Jessie K. DAVIDSON b: in Panola County, Texas
..... +Richard Turner LONGSHORE b: 1870 m: November 12, 1893 in
Panola County, Texas d: 1963
..... 7 Ida B. DAVIDSON d: WFT Est. 1908-1976
..... +Thomas H. BAXTER b: 1875 m: May 3, 1903 in Panola Co., TX d:
1929
..... 7 Thomas Henry DAVIDSON b: January 16, 1875 d: August 27, 1960
..... +Emma DAVIDSON b: January 16, 1875 m: July 20, 1896 in Panola Co.,
TX d: February 9, 1943
-

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Isaac H. DAVIDSON aka: Ike DAVIDSON b: Aft. 1876 d: WFT Est.
1904-1967
..... +Hattie BARLOW b: WFT Est. 1860-1884 m: July 24, 1898 d: WFT Est.
1903-1973
..... 6 Lewis MIDYETT b: September 2, 1851 in Texas d: January 16, 1876 in
Panola County, Texas
..... 6 Jessie P. MIDYETT b: February 12, 1855 in Bethany, Panola County, Texas
d: April 18, 1887 in Panola County, Texas
..... +J. A. DITMORE aka: Gus DITMORE
..... 7 Ola DITMORE b: November 1886 in Panola County, Texas
..... *2nd Husband of Jessie P. MIDYETT:
..... +Henry B. MATTHEWS aka: Poney MATTHEWS b: October 29, 1846 in
Panola County, Texas m: June 17, 1873 in Panola County, Texas d: May 18,
1878 in Panola County, Texas Father: James Lewis MATTHEWS Mother:
Catherine GOLDEN
..... 7 Henry Pinckney MATTHEWS b: July 8, 1874 in Carthage, Panola
County, Texas d: November 2, 1925 in Greenwood, Caddo Parish,
Louisiana
..... +Mittie Virginia ODEN b: January 24, 1879 in Franklin, Williamson
County, Tennessee m: May 23, 1897 in Greenwood, Caddo Parish,
Louisiana d: July 20, 1930 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
Father: Thomas Hardeman ODEN Mother: Eliza Virginia WADDY
..... 8 Thomas Henry MATTHEWS b: December 3, 1899 in Bethany, Caddo
Parish, Louisiana d: June 4, 1951 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish,
Louisiana
..... +Geneva KNIGHTON aka: Gen KNIGHTON b: December 12, 1898
in Stamps, Lafayette Co., Arkansas m: Circa 1919 in Bossier City,
Bossier, Louisiana d: 1990 in Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
..... 9 Geraldine MATTHEWS b: September 16, 1921 in Shreveport,
Caddo Parish, Louisiana d: August 9, 1985 in Shreveport, Caddo
Parish, Louisiana
..... 8 Clifton MATTHEWS b: July 21, 1903 in Louisiana d: December 30,
1906 in Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
..... 8 Frank Arnold MATTHEWS b: July 26, 1907 in Bethany, Caddo Parish,
Louisiana d: May 10, 1956 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
..... +Elsie Inez CRAWFORD b: February 13, 1909 in Anchorage,
Atascosa County, Texas m: September 10, 1929 in Las Cruces, Dona
Ana County, New Mexico d: August 22, 1993 in Denver, Colorado
Father: John William CRAWFORD Mother: Bertha Lenora NATIONS
..... 9 Frank Arnold MATTHEWS, Jr.
-
-

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Ruth Ann FARRER Father: Harry Earl FARRER Mother: Esta
Ruth GROOMS
- 10 Nancy Ruth MATTHEWS
- +Jerry BURCH
- 10 Judith Ann MATTHEWS
- +David Lee ROZEMA m: Private
- 11 Steven Mark ROZEMA
- 11 Laura Ruth ROZEMA
- 9 Jon Robin MATTHEWS
- +Phyllis Stephany GIRALO Father: Stephen GIRALO Mother:
Alice PHILLIPS
- *2nd Wife of Jon Robin MATTHEWS:
- +Eileen Frances TULLY Father: Harold Patrick TULLY Mother:
Mary Christine HOURAHAN
- 10 Patrick TULLY
- 9 Henry Larry MATTHEWS b: January 27, 1936 in Lake Arthur,
Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana d: January 27, 1936 in Lake Arthur,
Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana
- 9 Paul Freeman MATTHEWS
- +Eddie Jean BOUDREAUX aka: Jeannie BOUDREAUX Father:
Edwin Edward BOUDREAUX Mother: Velma FIELD
- 10 Paula Jean MATTHEWS
- +Michael LATIOLAIS Father: Ronald LATIOLAIS Mother:
Lena ???
- 11 Logan Michael LATIOLAIS
- 10 Cory Wayne MATTHEWS
- 9 Noel Crawford MATTHEWS
- +Joyce Kathryn WILSON
- 8 Robert Lewis MATTHEWS aka: Robin MATTHEWS b: November
18, 1910 in Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana d: May 8, 1994 in
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
- +Eleanor Clare BOSSIER Father: Rupert Roy BOSSIER Mother:
Claudia BOSWELL
- 9 David Lewis MATTHEWS
- +Sondra Rae BARTELS aka: SANDY
- *2nd Wife of David Lewis MATTHEWS:
- +Janis MCBRIEN
- 10 Robin David MATTHEWS
- +Melissa (MATTHEWS) m: Private
- 11 Nathan Nicholas MATTHEWS

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 10 Michael Lee MATTHEWS
- 8 Gladys Adele MATTHEWS b: December 13, 1913 in Greenwood,
Caddo Parish, LA d: May 26, 1991 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
..... +Charles Desmond PRUDHOMME b: August 19, 1909 in
Natchitoches, Natchitoches, LA m: August 12, 1934 in Shreveport,
Caddo Parish, LA d: April 21, 1989 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
Father: John Percy PRUDHOMME Mother: Leonie Mary CLOUTIER
- 9 Ellen Marie PRUDHOMME
..... +Julius Walter ALBRITTEN aka: Jay ALBRITTEN m: Private
- 10 Lori ALBRITTEN
- 10 Brian K. ALBRITTEN
- 8 Jessie Virginia MATTHEWS
..... +Scott E. ROSS
- 9 Gladys Virginia ROSS
..... +Billy M. BUMGARDNER
- 10 Bruce BUMGARDNER
..... +Cindy (BUMGARDNER)
- 11 Marcia BUMGARDNER
- 11 Bruce BUMGARDNER
- 11 David BUMGARDNER
- 10 Laura BUMGARDNER
..... +Evan LINGTON
- 10 Cindy BUMGARDNER
- 10 Thomas BUMGARDNER
..... +Darla (BUMGARDNER)
- 11 Tiffany BUMGARDNER
- *2nd Husband of Jessie Virginia MATTHEWS:
..... +Thomas Eugene LANDRUM Father: Thomas Murry LANDRUM
Mother: Virginia Frances LAY
- 9 Thomas Eugene LANDRUM b: July 4, 1952 in Shreveport, Caddo
Parish, LA d: December 17, 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA
- 9 Mary Lynn LANDRUM
- 7 Robert MATTHEWS b: Circa 1875 in Panola County, Texas d: 1916 in
Greenwood, Caddo Parish, LA
..... +Elizabeth CARTER aka: Lizzie CARTER
- *2nd Wife of Robert MATTHEWS:
..... +Johnnie WORDALL b: WFT Est. 1860-1884 m: 1898 d: WFT Est.
1903-1972
- 6 Mariah Kiziah MIDYETT b: 1859 in Panola County, Texas d: July 22, 1899
in Little Rock, Arkansas

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Isaac C. MATTHEWS b: April 1, 1857 in Panola County, Texas m:
December 18, 1879 in Panola County, Texas d: February 20, 1884 Father:
James Lewis MATTHEWS Mother: Catherine GOLDEN
- 7 Lenora MATTHEWS b: 1881 in Panola County, Texas d: 1883 in Panola
County, Texas
- 7 Mary C. MATTHEWS b: 1884 in Panola County, Texas d: February 20,
1889 in Panola County, Texas
- *2nd Husband of Mariah Kiziah MIDYETT:
- +Hugh Jones SIMPSON b: February 18, 1852 m: February 20, 1891 in
Panola County, Texas d: November 5, 1903 in Panola County, Texas
- 7 Era Bernice SIMPSON b: February 21, 1892 in Panola County, Texas d:
January 3, 1984
- +Willie J. YOUNG b: July 14, 1893 m: Bef. 1918 d: September 13, 1951
- 8 Anne Elizabeth YOUNG
- +James Walter CALDWELL
- 9 Donna Kay CALDWELL
- 9 Vickie Elliott CALDWELL
- 9 Nancy Renee CALDWELL
- 8 James Hugh YOUNG b: September 26, 1918 d: February 12, 1978
- +Virginia MORGAN
- *2nd Wife of James Hugh YOUNG:
- +Patsy Ruth DIXON b: September 28, 1924 d: September 25, 1986
- 8 Carroll Simpson YOUNG
- +Ira Belle SUMMERS
- 9 Carol Ann YOUNG
- 9 Kerry Lynn YOUNG
- 8 Odis Levi YOUNG
- +Cornelia Othelia RICE aka: Connie RICE
- 9 William Ronald YOUNG
- 9 Odus McDowell YOUNG
- 9 Pamela Marie YOUNG
- 8 Charles William YOUNG
- +Cornelia DIXON
- 9 Charlene Pamela YOUNG
- 9 Benny Charles YOUNG
- 9 Tami Denice YOUNG
- 8 Ora Bernice YOUNG
- +[59] Thomas Elihu WATTS
- 9 Amelia Diane WATTS
- 9 Brenda Eliza WATTS

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 Thomas Perrin WATTS
- 8 Martha Elliott YOUNG
- +Charles Benjamin NANTZ b: June 24, 1929 d: June 5, 1965
- 9 Charles Benjamin NANTZ
- 9 David William NANTZ
- 9 Katherine Marie NANTZ
- 9 Eric Walter NANTZ
- *2nd Husband of Martha Elliott YOUNG:
- +[59] Thomas Elihu WATTS m: Private
- 7 Ora Lee SIMPSON b: February 16, 1894 in Panola County, Texas d:
January 6, 1964
- +Nathan Herbert NABORS b: January 25, 1879 m: Bef. 1914 d: April
15, 1950
- 8 Olga NABORS
- 8 Mildred Lee NABORS
- 8 Marion Jones NABORS
- 8 Henry Lewis NABORS
- 8 Margaret Eloise NABORS
- 8 Eugene Dalrymple NABORS
- 7 Lewis H. SIMPSON b: September 1, 1898 in Panola County, Texas d:
July 16, 1900 in Panola County, Texas
- 6 Emma MIDYETT b: Circa 1860 in Panola County, Texas
- +Klebe BRUMBLE b: in Oglethorpe County, Georgia m: March 19, 1884 in
Panola County, Texas d: in Panola County, Texas Father: Harmon Harrison
BRUMBLE Mother: Martha Caroline ROGERS
- 7 Harmon Lewis BRUMBLE b: in Panola County, Texas
- 7 Earl BRUMBLE b: in Panola County, Texas
- 7 Ruby BRUMBLE b: May 12, 1887 in Panola County, Texas d: August 9,
1959
- +Solomon H. ODEN b: July 1, 1881 in Franklin, Williamson County,
Tennessee m: December 13, 1904 in Panola County, Texas d: November
3, 1936 in Panola County, Texas Father: Thomas Hardeman ODEN
Mother: Eliza Virginia WADDY
- 8 Inez ODEN
- 8 Mittie Virginia ODEN
- +Oliver M. BRYAN b: December 31, 1900 d: October 24, 1986 in
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
- 8 John Thomas ODEN
- 8 Lillian ODEN

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Solomon Elton ODEN b: September 4, 1919 in Panola County, Texas
d: September 13, 1989
- +Mary Etta (ODEN)
- 9 Nancy C. ODEN
- 8 W. H. ODEN b: 1923 in Panola County, Texas d: March 31, 1968
- 8 Ridley K. ODEN b: October 15, 1925 in Greenwood, Caddo Parish,
Louisiana d: November 1994 in Louisiana
- +Patsy (ODEN) b: December 1, 1929 d: December 26, 1987
- 5 Elizabeth Dillon MIDYETT b: May 7, 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
d: Circa 1850 in Texas
- +John E. CROUCH m: November 1, 1842 in Williamson County, Tennessee d:
Circa 1850 in Texas
- 6 Susan CROUCH b: Circa 1843 in Tennessee
- 6 Keziah CROUCH
- 6 William M. CROUCH b: Circa 1849 in Tennessee
- 6 Nancy W. CROUCH b: Circa 1850 in Texas
- 5 John E. MIDYETT b: February 26, 1822 in Williamson County, Tennessee
- 5 Rosanna P. D. MIDYETT b: July 9, 1825 in Williamson County, Tennessee
- +Thomas Edward ADAMS
- 6 William Hodge ADAMS
- 6 Karen ADAMS
- 6 J. Thomas ADAMS
- 6 David H. ADAMS
- 6 Rosannah ADAMS
- +David Walker ADAMS
- 6 Catherine ADAMS
- +Charles MALLORY
- *2nd Husband of Rosanna P. D. MIDYETT:
- +Thomas J. TARKINGTON m: November 30, 1843 in Williamson County,
Tennessee
- 5 William Eugene MIDYETT aka: William Edmond MIDYETT b: December 19,
1827 in Williamson County, Tennessee d: April 30, 1864 in Jenkins Ferry,
Grant, Arkansas
- +Marium A. ANDERSON aka: Marium Burns ANDERSON b: May 6, 1830
m: June 28, 1848 in Panola County, Texas d: January 3, 1896 Father: John
Erwin ANDERSON Mother: Cynthia Dunlap HARPER
- 6 Eugene Monroe MIDYETT b: September 15, 1849 in Panola County, Texas
d: August 19, 1923 in Panola County, Texas
- +Phoebe Ann Delilah HICKEY aka: Della HICKEY b: September 1866 in
Louisiana m: January 24, 1884

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 B. E. MIDYETT b: November 1884 in Panola County, Texas
- 7 Bertha MIDYETT b: February 1886 in Panola County, Texas
- 7 Susan Pearl MIDYETT b: April 6, 1887 in Panola County, Texas
..... +J. C. GUILL
- 7 Felix Spencer MIDYETT b: February 9, 1889 in Panola County, Texas d:
..... July 20, 1974 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas
..... +Ela ROSS b: June 19, 1891 in Texas m: August 30, 1913 in Panola
..... County, Texas d: July 20, 1985 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas
..... Father: E. P. ROSS Mother: Mary Carrie DANIEL
- 8 Majorie MIDYETT b: Circa 1915 d: November 18, 1996 in Carthage,
..... Panola County, Texas
..... +R. M. NUGENT
- 7 Jewel MIDYETT b: 1892 in Panola County, Texas
- 7 Daisy Eugenia MIDYETT b: February 20, 1893 in Panola County, Texas
..... d: August 25, 1898 in Panola County, Texas
- 7 Cynthia Lucretia MIDYETT b: January 12, 1895 in Midyett, Panola
..... County, Texas
- 7 Maggie Sylvester MIDYETT b: June 3, 1899 in Panola County, Texas d:
..... June 12, 1900 in Panola County, Texas
- 7 Jack Mitchell MIDYETT
- 7 Robert MIDYETT aka: Bob MIDYETT
- 7 Jennie Mae MIDYETT
- 7 Otis Talmadge MIDYETT
- 6 Spencer MIDYETT b: Circa 1855
..... +Laura Evelyn MATTHEWS aka: Laura A. MATTHEWS b: December 18,
..... 1861 in Panola County, Texas m: December 6, 1877 in Panola County, Texas
..... d: May 30, 1895 Father: William Dickenson MATTHEWS Mother: Agnes
..... Jane MAY
- 7 James Monroe MIDYETT b: September 7, 1889 in Midyett, Panola
..... County, Texas
..... +Bue Arthur MATTHEWS b: Circa 1890 m: January 9, 1916 in Panola
..... County, Texas
- 8 Ruth MIDYETT
- 7 Lurline MIDYETT b: October 23, 1892 in Midyett, Panola County, Texas
- 7 Emmie Lois MIDYETT b: August 27, 1894 in Midyett, Panola County,
..... Texas
- 6 Cynthia Keziah MIDYETT b: September 30, 1858 d: July 15, 1939
..... +Charles Columbus CARTER b: May 4, 1854 m: December 20, 1878 in
..... Panola County, Texas d: May 26, 1914
- 7 Ernest CARTER

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Hugh CARTER
- 7 Nellie CARTER
- 7 Jesse CARTER
- 6 William Edmund MIDYETT b: February 24, 1862 d: March 20, 1883
- 4 Elizabeth DILLIN aka: Elizabeth DILLON b: 1786 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: September 25, 1814 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +[60] Spencer MIDYETT b: May 17, 1786 in Currituck or Tyrrell Counties, North Carolina m: March 9, 1813 in North Carolina d: August 19, 1857 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas Father: William MIDYETT Mother: Esther MANN
- 5 Benjamin Dillon MIDYETT b: September 25, 1814 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: February 3, 1852 in Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri
- +Elizabeth BARBEE b: February 8, 1818 in Danville, Mercer, Kentucky m: April 9, 1839 in Carroll County, Missouri d: April 21, 1855 in Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri Father: William BARBEE Mother: Eloisa BARBEE
- 6 William MIDYETT b: February 19, 1840 in Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri d: March 12, 1912 in Hale, Missouri
- +Mary Ann VAUGHN
- 7 Nora MIDYETT
- 7 Delosh MIDYETT
- 6 Eloisa MIDYETT b: August 10, 1841 in Bedford, Livingston, Missouri d: June 15, 1886 in Garden City, Kansas
- +John VANDEVENDER
- *2nd Husband of Eloisa MIDYETT:
- +Thomas REYNOLDS m: March 17, 1858 in Missouri d: in the Civil War
- 7 (Twin) REYNOLDS b: December 1, 1858 in Missouri d: December 5, 1858 in Missouri
- 7 William Franklin REYNOLDS b: November 27, 1859 in Missouri d: October 20, 1861 in Missouri
- 7 Spencer H. REYNOLDS b: August 23, 1861 in Missouri d: May 23, 1862 in Missouri
- 7 Theodore K. REYNOLDS b: February 23, 1863 in Missouri d: Bef. 1869
- 7 Frances A. REYNOLDS b: July 14, 1865 in Missouri d: March 13, 1869 in Missouri
- 6 Spencer MIDYETT b: October 10, 1842 in Bedford, Livingston, Missouri d: November 14, 1861 in Hale, Missouri
- 6 Franklin MIDYETT b: February 18, 1844 in Bedford, Livingston, Missouri d: April 14, 1928 in Hale, Missouri

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Caroline HUBBARD aka: Callie HUBBARD b: August 8, 1846 in Bloomfield, Missouri m: April 5, 1866 in Boone County, Missouri d: August 25, 1913 Father: Greenup Woods HUBBARD Mother: Martha Jane TURNER
- 7 Greenup Woods MIDYETT b: February 23, 1867 in east of Hale, Missouri d: April 15, 1959
- +Ida May REA b: September 3, 1875 in Carroll County, Missouri m: August 29, 1894 in Carroll County, Missouri d: March 3, 1940 Father: Cyrus B. REA Mother: Kitty Ann STEWART
- 8 Gladys Cleo MIDYETT b: 1895
- 8 Frankie Fern MIDYETT b: 1899 d: Circa 1997
- +John Ray JONES m: 1917
- 7 Martha MIDYETT b: August 18, 1868 d: September 14, 1868
- 7 Mary Frances MIDYETT b: September 24, 1869 d: July 19, 1943 in Columbia, Missouri
- +George PERRYMAN b: March 24, 1863 d: February 9, 1926 in Summer, Missouri
- 8 Malcolm Ely PERRYMAN b: 1888
- 8 Everett Franklin PERRYMAN b: 1889 d: 1965
- 8 Ethel PERRYMAN b: 1892 d: 1969
- 8 Ada PERRYMAN b: 1893
- 8 Curtis Barbee PERRYMAN b: 1897
- 7 Amanda Talitha MIDYETT b: January 1, 1871 in Hale, Carroll County, Missouri d: October 31, 1948 in Montebello, California
- +Stewart Cyrus REA b: August 5, 1864 in Wapelo County, Iowa m: February 28, 1894 in Dawn, Missouri (GW Midyett's home) d: January 31, 1930 in Taney County, Missouri Father: Cyrus B. REA Mother: Kitty Ann STEWART
- 8 Casper Conrad REA b: 1895 d: 1977
- 8 Joyce Kitty REA b: 1896 d: 1977
- 8 Cyrus Franklin REA b: 1898 d: 1988
- 8 Earnest Ames REA b: 1900 d: 1981
- 8 Myrl Beryl REA b: 1902 d: 1988
- +Charley FISHER m: 1923
- 8 Bert Swartie REA b: 1904 d: 1988
- 9 Carol REA
- +??? BARGER
- 10 Jennifer BARGER
- +Callan SWENSON

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Arthusa Jane MIDYETT aka: Tude MIDYETT b: March 1, 1873 d:
December 21, 1895
- +Lenn B. PITTS m: December 1894 in Enon Church, Carroll County,
Missouri d: 1954
- 8 Jewel PITTS b: 1895 d: 1896
- *2nd Wife of Franklin MIDYETT:
- +Mattie TAYLOR m: February 8, 1915
- 6 Lewis MIDYETT b: 1845 in Bedford, Livingston, Missouri d: 1864 in Texas
(Civil War)
- 6 Elias MIDYETT b: 1847 in Bedford, Livingston, Missouri d: 1847 in
Bedford, Livingston, Missouri
- 6 Mary Frances MIDYETT b: February 12, 1849 in Bedford, Livingston,
Missouri d: October 20, 1850 in Bedford, Livingston, Missouri
- 6 James Callaway MIDYETT b: September 8, 1850 in Bedford, Livingston
County, Missouri d: October 24, 1939 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia
- +Mary Ellen FAIRCHILD b: November 4, 1855 in Boston, Ontario, Canada
m: May 6, 1879 in Cameron, Warren, Illinois d: August 11, 1940 in Clayton,
Rabun, Georgia Father: Abiel FAIRCHILD Mother: Mary RYAN
- 7 Benjamin Dillon MIDYETT b: April 9, 1880 in Albany, Gentry, Missouri
d: April 9, 1880 in Albany, Gentry, Missouri
- 7 Mary Elizabeth MIDYETT aka: Bessie MIDYETT b: December 3, 1882
in Albany, Missouri d: September 12, 1889 in Lampasas, Texas
- 7 Jewell Eloisa MIDYETT b: September 29, 1887 in Forney, Kaufman,
Texas d: June 3, 1989 in Macon, Bibb, Georgia
- 7 ??? MIDYETT b: December 23, 1889 in Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas d:
December 23, 1889 in Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas
- 7 ??? MIDYETT b: 1894 in Texas d: 1894 in Texas
- 7 Ellene Delesce MIDYETT b: August 3, 1896 in Houston, Harris, Texas d:
May 5, 1984 in Macon, Bibb, Georgia
- +Julius Sampson JOHNSON aka: SAMP b: January 19, 1886 in
Wrightsville, Johnson, Georgia m: March 31, 1917 in Wrightsville,
Johnson, Georgia d: April 10, 1952 in Macon, Bibb, Georgia Father: John
Franklin JOHNSON Mother: Julia Mary Jane CHRISTIAN
- 8 Julius Midyett JOHNSON
- +Dorothy Patricia ANDERSON Father: Robert Edward ANDERSON
Mother: Ethel Mae BENNETT
- 9 Robert Scarborough JOHNSON
- +Frances WOODWARD m: Private
- 10 Bolen Anderson JOHNSON
- 10 Kelli Brooke JOHNSON

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 Patricia Ethelene JOHNSON
- 9 James Sampson JOHNSON
- 9 Melanie Jean JOHNSON
- +Roger Wicks PARKINSON m: Private
- 8 Richard Callaway JOHNSON
- +Alice Virginia HAYES aka: Jenny HAYES m: Private Father:
Leland Stanford HAYES Mother: Ruby Montine PRATT
- 9 Daryl Virginia JOHNSON
- +Keith Len RICE m: Private
- 10 Jennifer Len RICE
- 9 Pamela Grace JOHNSON
- +Charles Allan ZEIGLER m: Private
- 10 Allana Callaway ZEIGLER
- 10 Todd Ridgway ZEIGLER
- 7 Vera Naomi MIDYETT b: April 17, 1885 in Mobeetie, Wheeler, Texas d:
June 19, 1915 in Wrightsville, Johnson, Georgia
- +Robert Landers PEOPLES m: June 24, 1908 in Clinton, Kentucky
- 6 Benjamin Dillon MIDYETT, Jr. b: April 19, 1852 in Bedford, Livingston
County, Missouri d: January 8, 1927 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri
- +Florence BARBER
- *2nd Wife of Benjamin Dillon MIDYETT, Jr.:
- +Laura Ann STRAIGHT aka: Laura Annie STRAIT b: January 13, 1855 m:
October 21, 1875 in Isadora, Worth County, Missouri d: August 11, 1904 in
Jackson, Taylor County, Iowa
- 7 Franklin Edward MIDYETT b: June 19, 1878 in Isadora, Worth County,
Missouri d: October 12, 1962 in Warsaw, Missouri
- +Alice Glendora FLUKE b: June 24, 1879 in Lewiston, Fulton, Illinois
m: November 29, 1900 d: December 22, 1979 in Warsaw, Missouri
- 8 Vera Helen MIDYETT d: Aft. 1980
- +Glenn John BEYER b: June 18, 1909 in Cole Camp, Missouri d: July
28, 1985 in Clinton, Missouri
- 9 Beth Alice BEYER
- +Nolan Alfred HUDGENS
- *2nd Husband of Beth Alice BEYER:
- +Fred Thurman FERGERSON b: September 3, 1928 in Warsaw,
Missouri m: Private d: June 27, 1981 in Warsaw, Missouri
- 10 Debra Kay FERGERSON
- +James Eugene GOUGE
- 11 David Eugene GOUGE
- 11 Michale Dwayne GOUGE

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 11 Rhonda Elizabeth GOUGE
- 10 Franklin Fred FERGERSON
- +Suzanne HOUSER
- 9 Helen Glendora BEYER b: July 31, 1933 in Warsaw, Missouri d:
May 5, 1990 in Kansas City, Missouri
- +George Robert JONES b: December 16, 1928 in Lincoln, Missouri
m: February 11, 1956 in Warsaw, Missouri d: May 5, 1990 in
Kansas City, Missouri
- 10 Robert Huey JONES
- 10 Vera Florence JONES
- +Daniel Thomas FRAILING
- 11 Sarah Emily JONES
- 11 Daniel Thomas FRAILING, Jr.
- 11 Matthew Lloyd George FRAILING
- 11 Rebecca Danyel FRAILING
- 10 Jeffrey Glenn JONES
- +Becky RILEY
- 11 Joshua Nathaniel JONES
- 10 Steven Wayne JONES
- 10 Randall Lyle JONES
- 10 Alice Rebecca JONES
- 10 Charles Patrick JONES
- 9 Goldie Pearl BEYER
- +Samuel Edward JOHNSON
- 10 Gregory Allen JOHNSON
- 8 Ruth Emily MIDYETT b: March 21, 1909 in Athelston, Taylor, Iowa
d: April 12, 1990 in Lincoln, Missouri
- +Leo Aubrey BEYER b: August 17, 1901 in Cole Camp, Missouri m:
May 6, 1931 in Cole Camp, Missouri d: November 18, 1981 in Clinton,
Missouri
- 9 Edith BEYER b: April 7, 1936 in Warsaw, Missouri d: April 7,
1936 in Warsaw, Missouri
- 9 Opal Ellen BEYER
- +Everett Willie JONES
- *2nd Husband of Opal Ellen BEYER:
- +Bob LOCKLEAR
- *3rd Husband of Opal Ellen BEYER:
- +Terry TURLEY
- 10 Barbara Sue JONES
- +Steve Wayne REHMER m: Private

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 Carol Ann BEYER
- +William H. BOWERS
- 10 William Herman BOWERS, Jr.
- 10 Ann Lynn BOWERS
- 8 Lyle Benjamin MIDYETT b: January 10, 1911 in Athelston, Taylor,
Iowa d: December 25, 1914 in Warsaw, Missouri
- 7 Eva MIDYETT b: August 29, 1880 in Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa d:
August 30, 1966 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
- +Elmer Wayne GRAY b: October 14, 1882 in Nodaway County, Missouri
m: September 30, 1908 d: March 18, 1962 in Sheridan, Missouri
- 7 Ralph Benjamin Dillon MIDYETT b: March 5, 1883 in Bedford, Iowa d:
March 2, 1975 in Warrensburg, Missouri
- +Ethel GAMBEL b: in Sheridan, Missouri
- *2nd Wife of Ralph Benjamin Dillon MIDYETT:
- +Marguerite Dolly DODRICHSON d: December 30, 1972 in St. Joseph,
Missouri
- 7 Myrtle Alta MIDYETT b: January 1, 1882 in Jackson, Taylor County,
Iowa d: 1882 in Jackson, Taylor County, Iowa
- *3rd Wife of Benjamin Dillon MIDYETT, Jr.:
- +Rebecca Ann RICHARDS m: August 24, 1911
- 4 James DILLIN, Jr. aka: James DILLON, Jr. b: Circa 1788 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- 4 Susannah DILLIN aka: Susannah DILLON b: Circa 1791 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: Bef. 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Frederick ALEXANDER b: Bet. 1775 - 1794 m: September 7, 1812 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: 1823 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: John
ALEXANDER
- 5 John J. ALEXANDER b: Bef. 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1843
in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 5 Nelson ALEXANDER b: Bef. 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Circa
February 1842 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Assenith HUNNINGS b: Circa 1823 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m:
July 15, 1840 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1860 Father: Edward
HUNNINGS Mother: Nancy Ann HARRISON
- 6 Susan ALEXANDER b: September 19, 1841 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: September 19, 1857 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Lemuel BASNIGHT b: April 19, 1833 in North Carolina m: December 3,
1856 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: January 2, 1911 Father: Lemuel
BASNIGHT Mother: Mary SIKES
- 4 John DILLIN b: Circa 1780 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Penny WYNNE b: November 25, 1788 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m:
February 6, 1806 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bet. 1830 - 1839 in
Kentucky Father: Robert WYNNE Mother: Zillah TARKINGTON
- 5 ??? DILLIN b: Circa 1808
- 5 ??? DILLIN b: Circa 1808
- 4 Alexander DILLIN aka: Alexander DILLON b: July 7, 1789 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: September 23, 1844 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Sally WYNNE b: April 14, 1798 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m: September
24, 1822 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: December 6, 1848 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina Father: Robert WYNNE Mother: Zillah TARKINGTON
- 5 Caroline E. DILLON aka: Caroline M. DILLON b: December 8, 1823 in North
Carolina d: February 27, 1869 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +James Monroe ALEXANDER b: October 1, 1821 in North Carolina m:
February 13, 1844 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: July 16, 1866
in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: William ALEXANDER
- 6 William D. ALEXANDER b: December 2, 1844 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: February 1, 1875 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Cary Ann HASSELL aka: Kate A. ALEXANDER b: October 16, 1844 m:
May 11, 1864 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: August 1, 1902 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina Father: ??? HASSELL Mother: Mary (HASSELL)
- 7 James M. ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1864
- 6 James R. ALEXANDER b: July 22, 1846 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Sarah Ann ALEXANDER b: 1848 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d:
Circa 1879 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Nathan F. WALKER b: 1843 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1888 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: John L. WALKER Mother: Permelia
A. M. DAVENPORT
- 7 Stewart F. WALKER aka: Stuart F. WALKER b: March 1870 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina
- 7 Arthur Linwood WALKER b: April 4, 1871 in Gum Neck Township,
Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: May 11, 1951 in Columbia, Tyrrell
County, North Carolina
- +Sara Halsey PATRICK aka: Sarah Halsey PATRICK b: October 22,
1870 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina m: March 30, 1893 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: May 12, 1945 in Columbia, Tyrrell
County, North Carolina Father: John Armstrong PATRICK Mother:
Susan H. ALEXANDER
- 8 Susan Alexander WALKER b: August 17, 1897 in Columbia, Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: March 7, 1973 in Columbia, Tyrrell County,
North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +David M. DARDEN b: March 20, 1896 m: October 7, 1919 d:
November 1978 in Tampa, Florida
- 8 Blanche WALKER b: February 27, 1902 in Columbia, Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: May 23, 1999 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +C. Earl COHOON d: 1947
- 9 Lillian Gail COHOON aka: Gail COHOON d: Aft. 1999
- 9 Ann COHOON d: Aft. 1999
- +??? BLALOCK
- 7 Henry C. WALKER b: 1874 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 John J. WALKER b: 1879 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Florence ALEXANDER aka: Virginia F. ALEXANDER b: 1850 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1879 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Edmund F. WALKER b: 1849 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: March
1879 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: John L. WALKER Mother:
Permelia A. M. DAVENPORT
- 7 Edmund Farrow WALKER b: December 25, 1877 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: June 1940 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Mary A. (WALKER) b: April 21, 1873 d: May 9, 1901 in North
Carolina
- *2nd Wife of Edmund Farrow WALKER:
- +Martha E. SNELL b: June 23, 1886 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
m: February 14, 1907 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: September 29,
1977 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: James B. SNELL Mother:
Susan HOPKINS
- 8 Florence WALKER b: January 27, 1915 in North Carolina d: March 1,
1915 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 M. M. WALKER d: Aft. 1940
- 6 Alvaro C. ALEXANDER aka: Alvina ALEXANDER b: December 10, 1853
in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: March 12, 1913 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina
- +Samuel J. WALKER b: April 22, 1848 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d:
April 6, 1903 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: John L. WALKER
Mother: Permelia A. M. DAVENPORT
- 7 Samuel Webster WALKER b: January 18, 1872 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: October 28, 1898 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Clyde L. WALKER b: 1876 in North Carolina
- 7 M. B. WALKER b: Circa 1880
- *2nd Husband of Alvaro C. ALEXANDER:

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +William M. Louis DAVENPORT aka: Lewis DAVENPORT b: January 23, 1871 m: December 27, 1904 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: May 27, 1915 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Levy J. DAVENPORT Mother: Mary Margaret (DAVENPORT)
- 6 Harriett ALEXANDER b: February 17, 1856 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Robert ALEXANDER b: February 17, 1856
- 6 Henry Clay ALEXANDER b: July 18, 1857 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Lovinia S. GLOVER aka: Lavinia S. GLOVERS b: 1860 m: December 18, 1878 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: John GLOVER
- 6 Walter R. ALEXANDER b: July 16, 1859 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Katherine HICKMAN b: Circa 1863
- 6 James M. ALEXANDER b: August 28, 1861 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Mary Ann FITCH b: Circa 1865
- 5 James R. DILLON aka: James R. DILLIN b: May 10, 1825 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: November 3, 1891 in Washington County, North Carolina
- +Mary WOODLEY b: February 18, 1825 in North Carolina m: March 10, 1847 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: June 29, 1884 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina Father: Daniel WOODLEY Mother: Sarah SPRUILL
- 6 William A. DILLON b: 1849 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1860 in North Carolina
- 6 James R. DILLON, Jr. b: 1853 in North Carolina d: Aft. 1882
- +Mary Eva MELSON b: 1854 in North Carolina m: May 3, 1876 in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1910 Father: James A. MELSON Mother: Ann B. (MELSON)
- 7 Louvenia Estelle DILLON b: 1877 in North Carolina
- +William A. SWAIN b: 1882 in North Carolina m: November 11, 1907 in Mackey's Ferry, Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1910
- 7 Fantine DILLON b: 1879 in North Carolina d: Aft. 1910
- 6 Mary Alice DILLON aka: Alice DILLON b: December 11, 1857 in North Carolina d: July 25, 1915 in Washington County, North Carolina
- +Augustus G. WALKER b: March 10, 1847 in North Carolina m: November 12, 1874 in Sunny Side, Washington County, North Carolina d: June 17, 1931 in Washington County, North Carolina Father: William W. WALKER Mother: Caroline WALKER
- 7 Ida A. WALKER b: 1875 in North Carolina
- 7 Herbert D. WALKER b: 1877 in North Carolina
- 7 Annie WALKER b: 1879 in North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Augustus Lee WALKER b: September 1, 1887 in Washington County,
North Carolina d: August 11, 1888 in Washington County, North Carolina
- 6 Roxanna V. DILLON aka: Nany V. DILLON b: 1859 in Washington
County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1882
- +(Male) WALKER
- 6 Sarah Lorena DILLON aka: Sarah Lorenza DILLIN b: 1863 in Washington
County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1882 in Washington County, North Carolina
- 6 Minnie L. DILLON aka: Emma L. DILLON b: January 1867 in North
Carolina d: Aft. 1900
- +Abram L. CAHOON b: January 1853 in North Carolina m: December 22,
1886 in Creswell, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North
Carolina d: Aft. 1900
- 7 Mary D. CAHOON b: March 1888 in North Carolina
- 7 Bessie L. CAHOON b: July 1889 in North Carolina
- 7 Annie L. CAHOON b: September 1891 in North Carolina
- 5 Mary Amanda DILLON b: 1827 in North Carolina d: Circa 1894
- +James S. SUTTON b: 1824 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina m:
February 14, 1845 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1859 in North
Carolina Father: Henderson S. SUTTON Mother: Sarah M. WYNNE
- 6 Mary Eliza SUTTON aka: Mary Elizabeth SUTTON b: January 27, 1848 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: June 28, 1927 in Columbia, Tyrrell
County, North Carolina
- +James BRICKHOUSE b: 1848 in North Carolina
- 7 James BRICKHOUSE b: 1871 in North Carolina
- 7 Charles Edward BRICKHOUSE b: 1880 in North Carolina d: 1939 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Winnie ALEXANDER b: July 1884 in North Carolina m: December 11,
1901 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1960 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina Father: Benjamin Valentine ALEXANDER Mother: Mary Ann
BRICKHOUSE
- 8 Anna BRICKHOUSE b: December 9, 1900 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- 8 Beulah Mae BRICKHOUSE b: February 27, 1903 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: 1984 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +John Phillip SWAIN b: 1900 d: 1975 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina Father: James W. SWAIN
- 9 James Phillip SWAIN b: 1921 d: 1976 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- 8 James Ben BRICKHOUSE b: October 28, 1909 d: September 19, 1945
in Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Mary BRICKHOUSE b: 1913 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Willie Henry BRICKHOUSE b: April 28, 1917 d: March 15, 1982 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Winnie Louise BRICKHOUSE b: April 14, 1919 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Wilma Ileen BRICKHOUSE b: Bet. 1920 - 1921 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: June 15, 1999 in Creswell, Washington County, North Carolina
- +Robert E. SEXTON d: Bef. 1999
- 9 Janet S. SEXTON
- +??? AMBROSE
- 9 Judy S. SEXTON
- +??? YATES
- 9 Warren SEXTON
- 8 Kenneth Odell BRICKHOUSE b: 1923 d: 1976 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Bobby BRICKHOUSE b: 1930 d: 1976 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Mary Eliza BRICKHOUSE b: March 31, 1884 in North Carolina d: July 30, 1945 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Winfield F. ALEXANDER b: February 24, 1878 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m: November 20, 1904 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: February 8, 1960 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Nelson ALEXANDER Mother: Abbie Caroline ROUGHTON
- 6 Samuel S. SUTTON b: May 27, 1851 in North Carolina d: September 6, 1923 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Frances R. HATHAWAY b: August 30, 1846 in North Carolina m: Circa 1869 d: June 28, 1923 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Benjamin HATHAWAY Mother: Rhodie (HATHAWAY)
- 7 James B. SUTTON b: September 24, 1871 in North Carolina d: March 2, 1954 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Nancy Matilda ALEXANDER aka: Matilda ALEXANDER b: January 20, 1878 in North Carolina m: March 4, 1896 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: March 5, 1953 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Benjamin Valentine ALEXANDER Mother: Mary Ann BRICKHOUSE
- 8 Ina SUTTON d: Aft. 1998
- +Daniel Worth BRICKHOUSE b: October 12, 1916 d: January 13, 1965 Father: Troy BRICKHOUSE Mother: Filena BATEMAN
- 9 Norma Jean BRICKHOUSE b: May 17, 1938 d: March 18, 1949 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- *2nd Husband of Ina SUTTON:
- +??? SIMMONS m: Aft. 1965
- 8 Bradford Dewey SUTTON b: September 4, 1900 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: July 3, 1965 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Charlotte ALEXANDER b: September 2, 1898 d: September 26,
1973 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 9 James Conway SUTTON d: 1941 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 9 Juanita SUTTON b: 1923 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d:
October 29, 1998 in Beaufort County, North Carolina
- 9 Malcolm SUTTON d: Bef. 1998
- 8 Addie SUTTON b: January 19, 1903 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
d: January 2, 1948 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +John A. PLEDGER b: 1882 d: 1938 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- 8 Infant SUTTON b: Bet. 1897 - 1900 d: Bet. 1897 - 1900
- 7 George Stanley SUTTON b: June 3, 1875 in North Carolina d: June 23,
1957 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Elizabeth E. ALEXANDER aka: Mary Elizabeth ALEXANDER b:
January 26, 1880 in North Carolina m: June 9, 1897 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: November 4, 1955 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
Father: Benjamin B. ALEXANDER Mother: Mary (ALEXANDER)
- 8 Frances Elizabeth SUTTON b: June 15, 1904 d: September 18, 1925 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +(Male) AMBROSE m: Circa 1922
- 8 Lela Flowers SUTTON d: 1916 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Blanche Mae SUTTON b: June 1899
- +Walter McLesse RHODES
- 9 Carrol Ervin RHODES, Sr.
- +Evelyn Grace SPRUILL
- 10 Carrol Ervin RHODES, Jr.
- +Wanda Kay EVERETT
- 11 Patricia Lynn RHODES
- +Steven Odell TILLET
- 8 Infant SUTTON b: Bet. 1898 - 1900 d: Bet. 1898 - 1900
- 7 Mary A. SUTTON b: 1878 in North Carolina d: Bef. June 1900
- +Benjamin F. ROUGHTON b: March 1873 in North Carolina m: June 1,
1897 in Alligator Township, Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Amos
ROUGHTON Mother: Mary A. ???
- 8 Charlie ROUGHTON b: October 1898 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Sarah E. SUTTON aka: Sarah D. SUTTON b: April 1880 in North Carolina
- +Henry James ALEXANDER aka: James Henry ALEXANDER b: November 9, 1873 in North Carolina m: October 16, 1898 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: April 15, 1952 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina [Not certain that: Sarah's husband (Henry James Alex.) is same man as Ben's son (James Henry Alex)] Father: Benjamin Valentine ALEXANDER Mother: Mary Ann BRICKHOUSE
- 8 Mary Frances ALEXANDER b: April 21, 1900 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Ida Matilda ALEXANDER b: March 1, 1903 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Rosa Lee ALEXANDER b: April 24, 1905 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Cora Dee Ella ALEXANDER b: June 17, 1912 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Martha M. SUTTON b: November 1885 in North Carolina
- 6 James W. SUTTON b: 1856 in North Carolina d: 1900
- +Mary NORMAN b: 1855 m: February 11, 1880 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. December 1882
- 7 James William SUTTON b: 1880 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1919
- +Ella May GIBSON b: October 21, 1882 m: July 24, 1901 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: May 21, 1973 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: William GIBSON Mother: Mary (GIBSON)
- *2nd Wife of James W. SUTTON:
- +Mary Elizabeth HOPKINS b: March 10, 1864 in North Carolina m: December 13, 1882 in Washington County, North Carolina d: January 20, 1939 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Joseph HOPKINS Mother: Mary LEARY
- 7 Dennis SUTTON d: 1936
- 7 Florence SUTTON
- 7 Joseph SUTTON
- 7 Sarah SUTTON
- 7 Nellie Ann SUTTON b: 1885 d: 1988 in Norfolk, Virginia
- +James Whidby BASNIGHT b: Bet. 1881 - 1883 m: 1901 in Princess Ann County, Norfolk, VA or Columbia, NC d: Circa 1960 in Norfolk, Virginia Father: Thomas Henry BASNIGHT, Jr. Mother: Martha C. HOLMES

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Lyman BASNIGHT b: April 24, 1903 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Vertie Marie BASNIGHT b: 1907 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1983 in Virginia
 - +Jessie Ollison BELL b: 1903 in Washington County, North Carolina m: 1925 in Norfolk, Virginia d: November 29, 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia Father: Ira BELL Mother: Nannie E. DANIELS
 - 9 Burton BELL b: April 16, 1926 in Norfolk, Virginia
 - +Donna WALKER b: June 3, 1924 in Toledo, Ohio m: July 28, 1946 in Swanton, Ohio
 - 10 Gregory Keith BELL b: June 5, 1950 in Virginia
 - +Mary Jean BROWN
 - *2nd Wife of Gregory Keith BELL:
 - +Mary Lee NAGELSEN b: April 7, 1951 in Ohio m: March 18, 1972 in Orlando, Florida
 - 11 Gregory Jason BELL aka: Jason BELL b: August 7, 1972 in Tampa, Florida
 - +Hana FIURASKOVA b: March 25, 1975 in Dolni Becva, Czech Republic m: April 26, 1997 in Dolni Becva, Czech Republic
 - 10 Patricia Ellen BELL
 - +Larry E. ANDERSON
 - 11 Daniel Wade ANDERSON
 - 11 Valerie Lynn ANDERSON
 - 11 Brian Clark ANDERSON
 - 11 Ashley Blair ANDERSON
 - 9 Jarvis Lee BELL b: December 25, 1929 in Norfolk, Virginia
 - +Margie (BELL)
 - 10 Gary Lee BELL
 - 10 Stephen Ray BELL
 - *2nd Husband of Vertie Marie BASNIGHT:
 - +Damon Pythias BENNET b: January 7, 1904 in Winston Salem, NC m: 1939
 - 8 Sarah Mantio BASNIGHT b: 1908 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1996
 - +Albert RAWLS
 - 9 Albert RAWLS b: 1925
 - 9 Shirley RAWLS b: 1932
 - 9 Junior RAWLS b: 1931
 - 8 Tom BASNIGHT b: 1910 d: 1932

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Willie BASNIGHT b: June 23, 1914 d: June 23, 1914
- 8 Wilma BASNIGHT b: June 23, 1914 d: July 2, 1914
- 7 Ernest Manning SUTTON b: September 29, 1891 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: March 26, 1925 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Isadora DAVENPORT
- 8 Christine SUTTON
- 8 Beatrice SUTTON
- 8 James Thomas SUTTON
- +Mildred MODLIN
- 9 Sandra SUTTON
- +(Male) HODGES
- 9 James SUTTON
- 9 Brenda SUTTON
- 9 Gary SUTTON
- 9 Karen SUTTON
- 7 Robert Henry SUTTON b: January 3, 1895 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: December 6, 1960 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Mary James SUTTON b: 1900 d: 1970
- +(Male) SPRUILL
- 8 Marie SPRUILL
- 8 Ruth Pendergrast SPRUILL
- *2nd Husband of Mary Amanda DILLON:
- +Elsberry D. NORMAN aka: Elsbury D. NORMAN b: Bet. 1829 - 1833 in
North Carolina m: Circa 1859 in North Carolina d: Aft. 1880
- 5 William J. DILLON b: February 20, 1830 in North Carolina d: December 1865
in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Mary L. CAHOON m: February 16, 1864 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d:
Aft. 1867
- 5 Silas W. DILLON b: 1833 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: July 4, 1862 in
Richmond, Virginia
- +Sarah Elizabeth WOODLEY b: 1837 in North Carolina m: May 25, 1854 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1880 Father: Hardy WOODLEY
Mother: Asenath ALEXANDER
- 6 Caroline Virginia DILLON aka: Caroline Virginia DILLIN b: March 24,
1855 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: April 11, 1930 in South Fork,
Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +David Sheperd MANN b: August 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina
m: December 26, 1872 in South Fork Creek, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
d: 1928 in South Fork, Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Elijah MANN
Mother: Jane CANADY

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Minnie Minora MANN b: July 2, 1878 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
d: October 14, 1952 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Mary M. MANN b: July 1879 in North Carolina
- 7 (Male) MANN b: May 1880 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: May
1880 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Lizzie A. MANN b: May 1881 in North Carolina
- 7 Sarah E. MANN b: Bet. 1881 - 1882 in North Carolina d: 1967 in
Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Charles Wilson OVERTON b: Bet. 1881 - 1882 in North Carolina m:
1902 in North Carolina d: 1961 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father:
James H. OVERTON Mother: Sara (OVERTON)
- 8 Grada M. OVERTON b: Bet. 1902 - 1903 in North Carolina
- 8 Lois E. OVERTON b: Bet. 1905 - 1906 in North Carolina
- 8 Mildred OVERTON b: Bet. 1906 - 1907 in North Carolina d: Aft.
1999
- +??? COOPER
- 8 Gertrude C. OVERTON b: 1908 in Washington County, North
Carolina d: February 5, 1999 in Edenton, North Carolina
- +James A. PINNER d: Bef. 1999
- 9 Barbara Lee PINNER d: Bef. 1999
- 9 Jimmy PINNER d: Aft. 1999
- 9 Bobby PINNER d: Aft. 1999
- 8 M. D. OVERTON d: Aft. 1999
- 7 Lillie L. MANN b: June 1885 in North Carolina
- +Clarence F. WILSON b: 1881 m: December 30, 1903 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina
- 8 James Roy WILSON d: 1936 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- 8 Annie Mae WILSON
- 7 Bernie M. MANN aka: Bennie M. MANN b: November 1885 d: 1952 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Martha R. RHODES b: 1885 m: January 29, 1908 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: 1945 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Charlie
RHODES Mother: Mary (RHODES)
- 8 Rupert Vane MANN b: October 30, 1920 d: December 9, 1955 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Clara MANN b: 1916 d: 1966 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- +(Male) SWAIN

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Ernest Neal MANN b: 1914 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1915 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Ruby MANN
- 7 Norah MANN b: September 1887 in North Carolina
- 7 Maude Jane MANN b: January 11, 1892 in Creswell, Washington County, North Carolina d: May 26, 1968 in Virginia Beach, Virginia
- +Milton Augustus LAMM b: August 31, 1897 d: July 15, 1956 in Ahoskie, North Carolina Father: Thaddeus Bisque LAMM Mother: Hester Ann HASSELL
- 8 Charles Talmadge LAMM
- +Elizabeth Virginia GOODWIN
- 9 Leslie Jane LAMM
- +Sherman HARDER
- 9 Mary Suzanne LAMM
- *2nd Husband of Maude Jane MANN:
- +Miriam M. AMBROSE b: Bet. 1881 - 1882 m: February 4, 1917 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: J. P. AMBROSE Mother: Prescilla (AMBROSE)
- 8 William Thomas AMBROSE b: November 12, 1917 d: February 24, 1990 in Hiltons, Virginia
- 8 Rennie Estelle AMBROSE b: November 15, 1920 d: February 11, 1999
- +??? SIEGLER
- 9 Phyllis SIEGLER
- 8 Mary Jane AMBROSE b: December 17, 1922 d: June 14, 1994
- +??? GIBSON
- 7 Nellie MANN b: June 1894 in North Carolina d: 1982
- 7 Rena S. MANN b: April 1895 in Pea Ridge, North Carolina d: December 27, 1972 in Roper or Creswell, Washington County, North Carolina
- +Henry Cicero SPRUILL b: Circa 1891 m: April 13, 1913 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Myrtle Virginia SPRUILL b: 1914
- +??? SIMPSON
- 8 Carlton Haywood SPRUILL aka: Chick SPRUILL b: 1916
- 8 Ida Minnie SPRUILL b: 1917
- +??? FURLOUGH
- 8 [61] Carolyn Arceneth SPRUILL b: December 9, 1919 in Roper-Creswell area, Washington County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +[62] Beverly Davenport NEWBERRY b: December 14, 1917 in
Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina m: May 31, 1940 in
Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina d: July 13, 2001 in
Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina Father: Abraham Joseph
NEWBERRY Mother: Maude F. DAVENPORT
- 9 [63] Ralph Trent NEWBERRY b: September 5, 1941 in Plymouth,
Washington County, North Carolina
- +[64] Ruby Louise WALL b: February 17, 1942 in Wendell, Wake
County, North Carolina m: February 4, 1961 in Garner, Wake
County, North Carolina Father: Herbert WALL Mother: Clyde
MEDLIN
- 10 [65] Crystal Lorraine NEWBERRY b: August 18, 1962 in
Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
- +[66] James Curtiss PERRY, Jr. b: December 3, 1961 in Oak
Park, Cook County, Illinois m: August 9, 1985 in First Baptist
Church, Ferguson, St. Louis County, Missouri Father: James
Curtiss PERRY, Sr. Mother: Jacqueline BROTHERS
- 11 [67] Justin David PERRY b: May 8, 1989
- 11 [68] Connor Wayne PERRY b: March 10, 1995
- 10 [69] Janet Louise NEWBERRY b: September 12, 1963 in
Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
- +[70] Douglas Eric TURNER b: July 7, 1958 in St. Louis,
Missouri m: July 9, 1983 in Bellefontaine Baptist Church, St.
Louis, Missouri
- *2nd Husband of [69] Janet Louise NEWBERRY:
- +[71] Robert Edwin GRALEN b: October 3, 1935 in Chicago
Cook County, Illinois m: January 7, 1994 in St. Charles Vintage
House Restaurant and Wine Garden, St. Charles, Missouri
Father: Oliver GRABENSTEIN Mother: Rosalie BUSKENS
- 11 [72] Stephen Burroughs GRALEN b: August 16, 1994 in St.
Louis County, Missouri
- *2nd Wife of [63] Ralph Trent NEWBERRY:
- +[73] Shirley Ann KREBS b: May 22, 1943 in Fairfax County,
Virginia m: August 18, 1970 in Fairfax County, Virginia
- 10 [74] Ralph Trent NEWBERRY, Jr. b: February 12, 1971 in
Fairfax County, Virginia
- +[75] Jeanne Elyse RUNYON b: June 6, 1971 in Point Pleasant,
Ocean County, New Jersey m: August 12, 1995 in Sea Girt, New
Jersey
- *3rd Wife of [63] Ralph Trent NEWBERRY:

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +[76] Susan BOWMAN b: August 9, 1945 in Charleston, Kannwak
County, West Virginia m: December 22, 1989 in Montgomery
County, Maryland
- 9 [77] Nancy Kay NEWBERRY b: November 9, 1943 in Elizabeth
City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina
- +[78] Burton Wayne STUART, Jr. b: January 25, 1941 in Panama
Canal Zone m: June 3, 1962 in Garner, Wake County, North
Carolina
- 10 [79] Burton Wayne STUART III b: September 30, 1965 in
Denver, Colorado
- 10 [80] Nancy Jill STUART b: January 1, 1967 in Columbia, South
Carolina
- 9 [81] Peggy Ree NEWBERRY b: January 26, 1953 in Raleigh, Wake
County, North Carolina
- +[82] Jere Christopher JULIAN, Sr. m: May 7, 1972 in Garner,
Wake County, North Carolina
- 10 [83] Jere Christopher JULIAN, Jr. b: November 22, 1973
- 10 [84] Laurie Elizabeth JULIAN b: May 29, 1984
- 8 Cyril Caswell SPRUILL aka: Cass SPRUILL b: 1924
- 8 Shirley Arlese SPRUILL aka: Polly SPRUILL b: 1926
- 8 Elvin Wesley SPRUILL b: 1927
- 8 David Leland SPRUILL b: 1928
- 8 Jennings Cicero SPRUILL aka: JC SPRUILL b: 1929 d: in Military
Service
- 8 Barbara SPRUILL aka: Bobbie SPRUILL b: 1931
- +??? KNOWLES
- 7 David Moses MANN b: September 12, 1898 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: July 19, 1985 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Mary (MANN)
- 8 James Ray MANN d: 1947 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 John Millard MANN
- 6 Nathan A. H. DILLON aka: Nathan A. H. DILLIN b: 1859 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: March 1880 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Josephine DILLON aka: Josephine DILLIN b: November 18, 1861 in North
Carolina d: March 7, 1932 in Washington County, North Carolina
- +John WILLIAMS b: June 24, 1860 m: November 29, 1885 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: February 3, 1928 in Washington County, North
Carolina
- 7 Joseph WILLIAMS b: July 30, 1896 d: 1947 in Washington County,
North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Mattie WILLIAMS b: September 23, 1894 d: in Washington County,
North Carolina
- 7 Gladys E. WILLIAMS b: July 4, 1898 d: December 10, 1958 in
Washington County, North Carolina
- +Louis N. SPRUILL b: September 10, 1891 d: October 28, 1969 in
Washington County, North Carolina
- 6 Silas DILLON aka: Silas DILLIN b: 1862 in North Carolina
- 5 Harriet Eliza DILLON aka: Harriet Eliza DILLIN b: 1836 in North Carolina d:
1851 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 5 Robert Abel DILLON aka: Robert Alexander DILLON b: August 29, 1839 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: October 30, 1907 in Craven County, North
Carolina
- +Sarah Mann BAUM b: October 5, 1837 in Fairfield, North Carolina m: Circa
1864 d: June 29, 1919 in Engelhard, Lake Landing, Hyde County, North
Carolina Father: Thomas B. BAUM Mother: Mahala SWINDELL
- 6 Thomas Alexander DILLON b: March 1867 in Fairfield, Hyde County, North
Carolina d: Aft. 1920
- +Harriet M. SMITH aka: Hattie M. SMITH b: May 1877 in Craven County,
North Carolina m: Circa 1892 in Craven County, North Carolina d: Circa
1956 in Craven County, North Carolina Father: John G. SMITH Mother:
Nancy C. WITHERINGTON
- 7 Vivian DILLON b: May 5, 1893 in North Carolina d: April 1978
- +Lewis GORMAN
- 7 Estelle DILLON b: December 8, 1895 in North Carolina d: February
1985
- +Leslie BABCOCK
- 7 Ralph Harvey DILLON b: January 20, 1901 in Tuscarora, Craven County,
North Carolina d: January 25, 1962 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County,
Maryland
- +Ruth Ann LAWRENCE b: January 12, 1903 in St. Marys County,
Maryland m: April 7, 1928 in Elkton, Maryland d: 1973 in Silver Spring,
Montgomery County, Maryland Father: William LAWRENCE Mother:
Rosa BEITZELL
- 8 Philip Lawrence DILLON b: December 30, 1937 in Washington, DC
- +Judith KLINGER m: 1960 in Miami, Florida
- 9 Simone DILLON
- 9 Nanette DILLON
- 9 Berta DILLON
- 9 Ruth DILLON
- 9 Gladys DILLON

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 Maureen DILLON
- 9 Yvonne DILLON
- 9 Jaqui DILLON
- 9 Zak DILLON
- 8 Stephen Smith DILLON b: February 1, 1941 in Washington, DC
- 8 Nancy Ruth DILLON b: December 18, 1944 in Sidney, NB
- 7 Thomas A. DILLON, Jr. b: August 1915 in Craven County, North
Carolina d: July 1986 in Craven County, North Carolina
- +Polly ???
- *2nd Wife of Thomas A. DILLON, Jr.:
- +Mary (DILLON)
- 5 Henry Edward DILLON b: November 1842 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
d: Bef. April 1907 in La Grange, Lenoir County, North Carolina
- +Celestia Nobles STANTON aka: Celestia W. b: May 1850 in North Carolina
m: January 14, 1869 in Stantonsburg, Wilson County, North Carolina d: Bef.
August 1925 in Lenoir County, North Carolina Father: ??? STANTON Mother:
Gatsey L. (STANTON)
- 6 Lillian M. DILLON b: January 13, 1870 in Washington County, North
Carolina d: Aft. 1925
- +Arthur S. WOOTEN b: 1866 m: June 2, 1898 in Lenoir County, North
Carolina
- 6 Henry Stanton DILLON b: May 4, 1872 in Wilson County, North Carolina
- 6 Clarence Edward DILLON b: June 11, 1874 in Wilson County, North
Carolina
- 6 Julian Truett DILLON b: July 19, 1875 in Wilson County, North Carolina
- 6 Celestia May DILLON b: July 12, 1877 in North Carolina d: Bef. 1925
- +J. M. MURCHISON b: 1879 m: May 3, 1899 in Lenoir County, North
Carolina
- 6 Louis Algernon DILLON b: December 12, 1878 in Wilson County, North
Carolina
- 6 James Milton DILLON b: April 12, 1880 in Wilson County, North Carolina
- 6 Norman DILLON b: April 21, 1882 in Wilson County, North Carolina
- 6 ??? DILLON b: October 27, 1884 in Wilson County, North Carolina
- 6 Van W. DILLON b: August 1887 in Lenoir County, North Carolina d: Aft.
1925
- +Eliza L. KENNEDY b: 1888 m: April 24, 1912 in Lenoir County, North
Carolina
- 6 Reginald DILLON b: November 1890 in Lenoir County, North Carolina d:
Aft. 1925
- *2nd Wife of James DILLIN:

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Ann HASSELL m: March 11, 1815 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1826
Father: Edward HASSELL, Sr.
- .. 2 Elizabeth DILLON aka: Elizabeth DILLIN b: Bef. 1757 d: Bef. 1781
- .. 2 John DILLON, Jr. aka: John DILLIN, Jr. b: 1744 d: Bef. July 1800 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina
- +Mary (DILLON) b: Bef. 1755 m: Bef. 1778 d: Bef. 1810 in North Carolina
- 3 John DILLON III b: Circa 1774 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Circa 1806 in
Washington County, North Carolina
- +Martha ALLCOCK b: Circa 1774 m: August 25, 1796 in Perquimans County, North
Carolina d: Bef. 1830 in North Carolina
- 4 (Male) DILLON b: Bet. 1797 - 1800 in North Carolina
- 4 Nancy DILLON b: Bet. 1797 - 1800 in North Carolina d: Bet. 1840 - 1850 in
North Carolina
- +Nicodemus COOPER b: 1792 in North Carolina m: February 10, 1821 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: 1851 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Willis
COOPER Mother: Elizabeth ALEXANDER
- 5 [85] Willis D. COOPER b: March 11, 1827 in North Carolina d: February 2,
1878 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Elizabeth J. CAROON aka: Elizabeth L. CAROON b: March 1, 1839 in North
Carolina m: November 30, 1856 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: February
22, 1867 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Garthena E. COOPER aka: Carthine COOPER b: August 21, 1857 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: November 29, 1866 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- 6 Johnson Daniel COOPER b: August 7, 1861 in North Carolina d: July 21,
1930 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Emma Caroline WALKER b: August 24, 1865 in North Carolina m:
September 17, 1882 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: January 11, 1943 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: William W. WALKER Mother:
Caroline WALKER
- 7 Bernie V. COOPER b: March 8, 1885 d: February 29, 1896 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina
- 7 Willis D. COOPER aka: Willis G.? COOPER b: April 1887 in North
Carolina
- 7 Annie Lillian COOPER b: March 22, 1889 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: April 24, 1968 in Lenoir County, North Carolina
- +Samuel W. SYKES b: April 11, 1872 m: June 1, 1904 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: May 15, 1945 Father: B. F. SYKES Mother: Ann
(SYKES)

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Elizabeth Caroline COOPER b: October 22, 1891 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: 1978 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +(Male) ALEXANDER
- 7 Seaton Norwood COOPER b: April 17, 1894 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- 7 Dezzie Dell COOPER b: December 22, 1895 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- 7 Gladys Franklin COOPER b: September 20, 1898 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina
- 6 Manson COOPER b: 1864 in North Carolina
- *2nd Wife of [85] Willis D. COOPER:
- +[86] Susan E. NORMAN b: August 1842 in North Carolina m: April 2, 1868
in Washington County, North Carolina d: June 1, 1909 in Edenton, North
Carolina Father: Hardy NORMAN Mother: Keziah B. HASSELL
- 6 [87] Webster H. COOPER b: August 1869 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
d: Aft. 1890
- 6 [88] Percy C. COOPER b: 1871 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 [89] Wibeter N. COOPER b: 1872 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft.
1898
- 6 [90] Willis D. COOPER b: 1874 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft.
1890
- 6 [91] Susey E. COOPER b: 1876 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 [92] Sadie B. COOPER aka: Sudie B. COOPER b: Circa 1878 d: Aft. 1898
- +[93] ??? COFFIELD m: Bef. 1898
- 5 Mary COOPER b: 1831 in North Carolina
- 5 William COOPER b: 1834 in North Carolina
- +Nancy (COOPER) b: 1835 in North Carolina
- 5 Dicey COOPER b: 1836 in North Carolina
- 4 Sarah DILLON b: Aft. 1800 in North Carolina d: Bet. 1836 - 1838
- +Isaac SPRUILL d: Aft. 1838
- 4 Mary DILLON b: Aft. 1800 in North Carolina d: Aft. 1838
- +James G. SPRUILL m: October 20, 1829 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d:
Aft. 1838
- 4 Dicey DILLON b: Bet. 1804 - 1811 in North Carolina d: Aft. 1870
- +John BLANCHARD b: Bet. 1806 - 1807 in North Carolina m: August 18, 1829
in Perquimans County, North Carolina d: Bet. 1850 - 1860
- 5 Eliza BLANCHARD b: Bet. 1832 - 1833 in North Carolina d: Aft. 1850
- 3 Joseph DILLON b: Circa 1778 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1821 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Elizabeth WOODLEY b: 1792 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m: December 30, 1812 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1870 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
Father: Samuel WOODLEY Mother: ??? (WOODLEY)
- 3 Jesse DILLON b: 1781 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: March 1850 in
Washington County, North Carolina
- 4 William J. DILLON b: Bet. 1811 - 1815 in North Carolina d: Bet. 1881 - 1883 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina [Not certain that: William J. Dillon was the son of
Jesse Dillon]
- +Hetty GEVIN b: Bet. 1810 - 1820 m: October 22, 1838 in Perquimans County,
North Carolina d: Bef. 1845
- *2nd Wife of William J. DILLON:
- +Susan Anna WEATHERLY aka: Susanna WEATHERLY b: 1825 in North
Carolina m: August 7, 1845 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1900 Father:
Thomas WEATHERLY
- 5 William Wilson DILLON b: June 6, 1846 in North Carolina d: February 6,
1931 in North Carolina
- +Caroline ARMSTRONG b: September 8, 1845 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina m: January 24, 1867 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: July 25,
1918 in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina Father:
William G. ARMSTRONG Mother: Susan ALEXANDER
- 6 William Jennings DILLON aka: William Jenette DILLON b: March 18,
1868 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: June 13, 1926 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina
- +Alice Florida WHITE b: March 1, 1872 in North Carolina m: August 12,
1894 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: July 2, 1920 in Columbia, Tyrrell
County, North Carolina Father: Thomas D. WHITE Mother: Mary Eliza
TARKINTON
- 7 Volue Dennis DILLON aka: Dennis V. DILLON b: July 25, 1895 in
North Carolina d: April 11, 1956 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Bernice Madeline DILLON b: August 12, 1897 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: December 1995
- +Walter Lee LIVERMAN b: Circa 1889 m: January 16, 1916
- 8 Walter Graham LIVERMAN b: November 8, 1922
- +Barbara HUGHES b: September 9, 1927
- 9 Walter Graham LIVERMAN, Jr. b: October 13, 1945
- +Nellie BALL
- 10 Tony LIVERMAN b: in Maryland
- 10 Heath LIVERMAN b: in Maryland
- 10 Chad LIVERMAN b: in Maryland
- 9 Sharon Kay LIVERMAN b: June 27, 1949

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Samuel Earl GIBBS Father: Siegfried GIBBS Mother: Martha Evelyn BRICKHOUSE
- 10 Scarlett GIBBS b: July 27, 1967 in Chowan County, North Carolina
- 7 Mary Lee DILLON b: December 31, 1904 in North Carolina d: August 2, 1976
- +Joseph Gurganus GRAY d: April 1944 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina
- 8 Alice Ray GRAY b: September 25, 1934
- +Kermit Lee BRASWELL
- 9 Mary Louise BRASWELL b: March 1, 1965
- +Jeff JENNINGS m: in Wake County, North Carolina
- 7 Thomas William DILLON b: November 30, 1905 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: March 24, 1989
- +Myra Leathe GIBBS b: November 5, 1916 in Hyde County, North Carolina m: December 28, 1938 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Thadeous Bisco GIBBS Mother: Dortha Ann (GIBBS)
- 8 Joan Shirlyn DILLON b: September 18, 1945
- +Herbert Lewis BRICKHOUSE, Jr. b: December 16, 1943 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Herbert Lewis BRICKHOUSE, Sr. Mother: Wilma DAVENPORT
- 9 Katherine Lynn BRICKHOUSE b: September 5, 1966 in Chowan County, North Carolina
- +Michael WILLIFORD m: November 11, 1990 in Hyde County, North Carolina
- 9 Anita Paige BRICKHOUSE b: November 2, 1969
- 9 Virginia Ann BRICKHOUSE b: October 16, 1972
- 8 William Thomas DILLON b: December 11, 1949
- 6 Susan Caroline DILLON b: August 23, 1870 in North Carolina d: April 14, 1960 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Willis Henry LIVERMAN aka: Henry Willis LIVERMAN b: February 1861 in North Carolina m: December 23, 1886 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1925 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Turner LIVERMAN Mother: Polly (LIVERMAN)
- 7 Lillie Alma LIVERMAN b: October 1887 in North Carolina d: 1970
- +Stuart Randolph WEST b: 1882 d: 1969 Father: Solomon WEST Mother: Mary Caroline PHELPS
- 8 Lofton Stuart WEST b: November 13, 1922
- +Evelyn FURLOUGH b: August 16, 1924 m: December 24, 1944
- 9 Stuart Ray WEST b: December 25, 1945

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Rebecca Louise TURNER b: May 22, 1946 m: August 12, 1967
- 10 Valerie Dorelyn WEST b: January 16, 1971
- 10 Joy Allison WEST b: January 16, 1971
- 9 Robert Isaac WEST b: January 31, 1948
- +Elizabeth Grady BROADWELL b: March 26, 1952 m: July 8, 1969
- 10 Jennifer Dawn WEST b: January 25, 1970
- 10 Susan Stuart WEST b: December 1, 1976
- 9 Franklin Duke WEST b: June 3, 1952
- +Cynthia DOYLE b: October 31, 1957
- 10 Alexandria Morgan WEST b: March 1, 1987
- 10 Erin Michelle WEST b: May 21, 1990
- 10 Taylor Doyle WEST b: September 7, 1992
- 9 Kerri Brant WEST b: November 10, 1954
- +Linda Lee PORTER b: December 17, 1961 m: August 18, 1984
- 10 Brantley Andrew WEST b: August 27, 1986
- 10 Joshua Stuart WEST b: January 22, 1990
- 8 Luther Eborn WEST b: 1909 d: 1944
- +Rosalyn Elizabeth BEASLEY b: 1912 d: 1953 Father: Thomas Mitchell BEASLEY Mother: Susan Elizabeth BRICKHOUSE
- 9 William R. WEST
- 9 Betty Sue WEST b: 1937
- +Floyd MORRIS
- 7 Clinnie J. LIVERMAN b: August 3, 1889 in North Carolina d: August 31, 1978
- +Dennis SPENCER
- 8 Max SPENCER
- 8 Ella SPENCER
- +Pete HOPKINS aka: A. B. HOPKINS, Jr. b: January 6, 1910 d: August 29, 1953
- 7 Henry T. LIVERMAN b: April 1892 in North Carolina
- +Florence (LIVERMAN)
- 8 Henry Joseph LIVERMAN
- +June LONG
- 7 Lola Gertrude LIVERMAN aka: Leola LIVERMAN b: July 5, 1894 in North Carolina d: March 1, 1977
- +Hilton Clarence COOPER b: July 8, 1891
- 8 Wade Rayfield COOPER b: December 22, 1912 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Jesse Willard COOPER b: 1917 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... +Vera WEST
- 8 Richard Melvin COOPER b: January 13, 1921 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Infant COOPER b: 1926 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... d: 1926 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Infant COOPER b: 1928 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Susie Rain COOPER b: 1935 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Ida Fay COOPER b: 1938 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Ruth C. LIVERMAN b: October 1896 in North Carolina d: 1965 in North Carolina
..... +Frank WALTERS aka: Frank WATERS
- 6 Mary Ann DILLON b: June 18, 1873 in North Carolina d: June 24, 1874 in North Carolina
- 6 Emma Gertrude DILLON b: March 28, 1875 in North Carolina d: October 3, 1944
..... +William D. SPENCE b: October 1871 in North Carolina m: May 12, 1895 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Joseph SPENCE Mother: Elizabeth (SPENCE)
- 7 Charles SPENCE b: March 1896 in North Carolina
- 7 Lillian Lee SPENCE b: April 1897 in North Carolina
- 7 Lonia? SPENCE b: October 1898 in North Carolina
- 7 Emma Beatrice SPENCE b: 1907 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Melvin Earl SPENCE b: 1905 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Mary Virginia DILLON b: February 2, 1876 in North Carolina d: 1960 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... +Henry Stewart FURLOUGH aka: Henry Stuart FURLOUGH b: October 1872 in North Carolina m: December 22, 1895 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1958 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Levy FURLOUGH Mother: Mary ARMSTRONG
- 7 Pearl G. FURLOUGH b: January 15, 1897 in North Carolina d: April 1984 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... +Thad BLAKE
- 8 Kathryn BLAKE
..... +(Male) HOPKINS
- 7 Edna FURLOUGH b: Aft. 1900
..... +(Male) GIBBS
- 8 Rebecca GIBBS

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Delores GIBBS
- 8 Wayne GIBBS
- 8 Wayland GIBBS
- *2nd Husband of Edna FURLOUGH:
 - +Bill FISH
- 6 Thomas N. DILLON b: August 28, 1879 in North Carolina d: October 1881
- 6 Ida E. DILLON b: March 12, 1882 in North Carolina d: June 12, 1882 in North Carolina
- 6 Thomas W. DILLON b: April 10, 1883 in North Carolina d: February 19, 1952 in Franklin, Virginia
 - +Mary Frances LIVERMAN aka: Molly LIVERMAN b: Circa 1886 in North Carolina m: December 23, 1906 in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 Walter Ray DILLON b: 1907 in North Carolina
 - +Virgie HOOKER b: 1907 m: December 10, 1927 in Roper, Washington County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1933
- *2nd Wife of Walter Ray DILLON:
 - +Virginia ANGE b: 1910 m: May 31, 1933 in Roper, Washington County, North Carolina
- 8 Robby Ray DILLON b: April 20, 1934 in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 Minnie Estelle DILLON b: May 31, 1916 in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina
 - +Roy SEXTON
- 7 Sallie Mae DILLON b: June 26, 1919 in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina
 - +(Male) SPRUILL
- 6 Sarah M. DILLON aka: Sallie DILLON b: April 16, 1885 d: November 29, 1904
 - +W. A. PARISHER b: Circa 1879 m: May 16, 1903 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Charlie H. DILLON b: February 26, 1889 d: October 18, 1889
- 5 Sarah Frances DILLON b: 1848 in North Carolina d: Aft. 1883
 - +(Male) CAHOON b: in North Carolina m: Bef. 1872 d: Bef. 1880
- 6 Martha A. CAHOON b: 1872 in North Carolina
- 5 Thomas DILLON b: May 1850 in North Carolina
- 5 Wake DILLON aka: Wike DILLON b: 1853 in North Carolina
- 5 James S. DILLON b: August 16, 1854 in North Carolina d: August 8, 1903 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Amanda Ellen BASNIGHT aka: Ellen BASNIGHT b: May 23, 1863 in North Carolina m: April 30, 1885 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: August 8, 1938 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Hezekiah BASNIGHT Mother: Brittaniana BATEMAN
- 6 Florence Gertrude DILLON b: March 1886 in North Carolina d: August 13, 1966
- +Wilson Malachi MORRISETTE b: March 15, 1886 m: April 14, 1904 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: March 17, 1960
- 7 Eula Odell MORRISETTE b: August 25, 1905 d: May 3, 1988
- +Vernon Merille CULPEPPER b: 1906 d: 1990
- 7 James Elmer MORRISETTE b: December 17, 1907 d: September 1953
- +Clara (MORRISETTE) b: Circa 1905
- 7 Hattie Merle MORRISETTE b: February 15, 1910 d: May 3, 1982
- +Herk BRAGG b: Circa 1900
- 7 Marie MORRISETTE b: June 5, 1914
- +Frank DEATON b: 1911 d: 1957
- *2nd Husband of Marie MORRISETTE:
- +Albert Neal HUGHES b: January 24, 1914 d: December 19, 1988
- 7 Olive May MORRISETTE b: April 28, 1916
- +James Aubrey MATTHEWS b: Circa 1900
- *2nd Husband of Olive May MORRISETTE:
- +Stanley Ellison STEEL b: 1915 d: 1981
- 6 Victoria DILLON b: January 19, 1888 in North Carolina d: December 21, 1967
- +Iredell Sylvania SMITH b: February 17, 1887 d: February 14, 1962
- 7 Christine SMITH b: March 30, 1913 d: November 1, 1955
- +Chad TARKINGTON b: Circa 1910
- *2nd Husband of Christine SMITH:
- +Eddie SHAPIRO b: Circa 1910
- 7 Delma Gertrude SMITH b: February 6, 1918 d: 1978
- +Murriell REYNOLDS b: 1912 d: 1942
- 7 Simon Nemiah SMITH b: May 1, 1920 d: May 21, 1980
- +Paula FRESHWATER
- *2nd Wife of Simon Nemiah SMITH:
- +Margaret ROSENBLOOM b: Circa 1920
- 6 Maude Estell DILLON b: July 1890 in North Carolina d: 1926
- +Charlie HASSELL b: 1893 d: Circa 1964
- 7 Charles Edwin HASSELL b: September 16, 1915 d: November 11, 1987
- 7 Lloyd Monroe HASSELL b: Circa 1920 d: Circa 1944
- 7 Kenneth Russell HASSELL b: April 30, 1921 d: December 10, 1968

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 James Leslie HASSELL b: August 5, 1923 d: August 26, 1974
- 6 Lloyd H. DILLON b: October 29, 1894 in North Carolina d: October 13, 1918 in France (World War I)
- 6 Britannia DILLON aka: Brittany DILLION b: December 25, 1896 in North Carolina d: December 2, 1936 in Orange, Connecticut
- +Sidney Dawson HASSELL b: Circa 1890
- 7 Bethel Isabella HASSELL b: November 6, 1913
- +Bertrand MCDONALD b: December 1, 1912 d: November 30, 1993
- 7 Ellen Juanita HASSELL b: February 17, 1917
- +Frank Sidney ADAMS b: Circa 1910
- *2nd Husband of Ellen Juanita HASSELL:
- +Jack Watson VAUGHN
- 7 Sidney Dawson HASSELL, Jr. b: October 20, 1924
- *2nd Husband of Britannia DILLON:
- +William F. DRAPER b: Circa 1890
- 6 Bertha Evora DILLON b: May 3, 1900 in North Carolina d: February 13, 1956 in North Carolina
- +Henry Lewis REYNOLDS b: June 4, 1903 m: December 6, 1930 in North Carolina d: November 25, 1976
- 7 Amanda Estell REYNOLDS b: October 26, 1932 in North Carolina
- +Paul Dexter FRYMIER b: August 23, 1930 m: June 10, 1956
- 8 Lisa Paulette FRYMIER b: August 29, 1959
- +Rex Alan HODGES b: May 15, 1955 m: August 20, 1983
- 9 Alexander Ryan HODGES b: August 5, 1989
- 9 Kathryn Amanda HODGES b: September 25, 1990
- 8 Paul Dexter FRYMIER, Jr. b: June 17, 1963
- +Kerri Lesli MARTIN b: November 1, 1964 m: August 26, 1989
- 9 Fiona Frymier MARTIN b: July 14, 1997
- 8 Bertha Ellen FRYMIER b: September 25, 1964
- +William Frank CHAMBERS III b: March 11, 1962 m: October 2, 1993
- 9 Madeline Grace CHAMBERS b: April 19, 1996
- 7 Charles L. REYNOLDS b: August 17, 1934
- +Carrie Lee JACKSON b: June 29, 1940 m: June 8, 1958
- 8 Tara Michelle REYNOLDS b: January 8, 1960
- +Lee JOHNSON b: November 6, 1964 m: June 26, 1993
- 9 Joshua Eli JOHNSON b: January 12, 1996
- 8 Farley Kurt REYNOLDS b: January 20, 1961
- +Joanne HOFFMAN
- 9 Farley Kurt REYNOLDS, Jr. b: August 10, 1986

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 9 Lauren Hoffman REYNOLDS b: September 15, 1988
- 8 Charles Jackson REYNOLDS b: July 16, 1971
- +Tammy Lynn MICKEY m: October 4, 1997
- 8 Benjamin Lewis REYNOLDS b: March 19, 1978
- 5 Abram B. DILLON aka: Abraham B. DILLON b: November 12, 1858 in North Carolina d: Bef. 1921 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Mariah SAWYER aka: Mana SAWYER b: Circa 1856 m: June 12, 1878 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1886 Father: Valentine SAWYER Mother: Patsy (SAWYER)
- *2nd Wife of Abram B. DILLON:
- +Mary Ellen SAMPLE b: June 28, 1862 in North Carolina m: February 3, 1886 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: October 21, 1940 in Scuppernon, Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: J. W. SAMPLE Mother: Mary COHOON
- 6 William Dallas DILLON aka: Dallas William DILLON b: February 1, 1887 in North Carolina d: January 13, 1969 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Coatney Ann ALEXANDER aka: Anna ALEXANDER b: July 9, 1890 in North Carolina m: May 20, 1906 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: April 20, 1965 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Nelson ALEXANDER Mother: Martha TWIDDY
- 7 Annie Mae DILLON aka: Anne W. DILLON b: 1909 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1983
- 7 Martha E. DILLON b: 1910 in North Carolina d: 1990
- 7 Lois DILLON b: September 18, 1912 in North Carolina d: 1997 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Ersil Lee HATHAWAY b: June 15, 1890 m: Bef. 1935 d: April 21, 1969 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Ben HATHAWAY Mother: Virginia (HATHAWAY)
- 8 Remona HATHAWAY b: 1935 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1935 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 8 Ersil Lee HATHAWAY, Jr. b: 1942 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1942 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Abraham Lincoln DILLON b: 1915 in Scuppernon Township, Washington County, North Carolina
- +Evelyn TWEEDY b: Circa 1913 m: April 5, 1934
- 7 Joseph Theodore DILLON b: 1917 in Scuppernon Township, Washington County, North Carolina d: 1972
- 7 Sarah E. DILLON b: 1920 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Montewill Bowen DILLON aka: Mountewill Bowen DILLON b: September 11, 1888 in North Carolina d: July 19, 1974 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Edith Missouri TWIDDY b: November 23, 1891 m: February 2, 1910 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: December 29, 1980 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Isaac TWIDDY Mother: Hester Elizabeth HOLLIS
- 7 Edward Lee DILLON b: January 6, 1911 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1989
- +Dora Mae TWIDDY b: 1912 m: August 30, 1930 in Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 Thelma Inez DILLON b: 1912 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1988
- 7 Mary Christine DILLON aka: Christine M. DILLON b: June 10, 1916 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1991
- 7 Gladys Mae DILLON b: 1919 in Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 Alma Edith DILLON b: March 7, 1921 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +??? RALPH
- 7 Virginia Dare DILLON b: 1923 in North Carolina
- 7 Doris Mae DILLON aka: Doris Marie DILLON b: 1927 in Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina d: 1993
- 6 James Abner DILLON b: February 1891 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Martie Bell SAWYER aka: Marlie Bell SAWYER b: Bet. 1888 - 1889 in North Carolina m: December 27, 1909 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Sam SAWYER Mother: Lizzie ???
- 7 James L. DILLON b: Bet. 1910 - 1911 in North Carolina
- 7 Willie O. DILLON b: Bet. 1913 - 1914 in North Carolina
- 7 Mary E. DILLON aka: Mary C. DILLON b: Bet. 1915 - 1916 in North Carolina
- 7 Louis DILLON
- 7 Marjorie DILLON
- 7 Edward DILLON
- 6 Mittie Bell DILLON aka: Mitty Bell DILLON b: May 5, 1896 in North Carolina d: July 24, 1974 in Albemarle Hospital, Elizabeth City, North Carolina
- +Benjamin Mark WINSLOW aka: Bennie WINSLOW b: April 11, 1891 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina? d: June 21, 1959 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina Father: Jephtha R. WINSLOW Mother: Nettie Mariah TUTTLE
- 7 Benjamin WINSLOW, Jr. aka: Bennie WINSLOW d: Aft. 1974
- 7 Elbert WINSLOW
- 7 Delma WINSLOW
- 7 Aubrey WINSLOW
- 7 Sherwood WINSLOW

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Curtis WINSLOW
- 6 Norman Franklin DILLON aka: Namon Franklin DILLON b: October 24, 1897 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: May 13, 1965 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Abram DILLON b: August 1899 in North Carolina
- 6 Joseph DILLON b: 1904 in North Carolina
- 5 Henry J. DILLON b: June 1862 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1904
..... +Melissa Ann SIMMONS aka: Melissa Ann LIVERMAN b: January 1860 in North Carolina m: February 2, 1881 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1900 Father: Nelson SIMMONS Mother: Lois DAVENPORT
- 6 Sarah F. DILLON aka: Sadie DILLON b: 1882 [Not certain that: Sarah F. Dillon was daughter of Henry J. Dillon]
- +John Edgar ALCOX b: 1875 m: June 25, 1899 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Cannon ALCOX d: 1916 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Cellie Dee ALCOX b: May 1, 1903 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Mary Madeline ALCOX b: October 13, 1906 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Clarence Flowers ALCOX b: September 3, 1913 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Wyke N. DILLON aka: Wike N. DILLON b: November 22, 1885 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: November 1970 in Norfolk, Virginia
- +Lililan G. TWEEDY aka: Lillie TWEEDY b: Bet. 1889 - 1890 in North Carolina m: November 5, 1905 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1920 Father: Isaiah TWEEDY
- 7 William T. DILLON b: Bet. 1905 - 1907 in North Carolina
- 7 Louise E. DILLON b: Bet. 1909 - 1910 in North Carolina
- 7 Ida DILLON b: Bet. 1911 - 1912 in North Carolina
- 7 Timothy DILLON b: Bet. 1914 - 1915 in North Carolina
- 7 Wike N. DILLON b: 1916 in Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 Lillian DILLON aka: Lillie DILLON b: 1919 in Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina
- 7 ??? DILLON b: 1921 in Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina
- 6 Henry J. DILLON, Jr. b: July 1888 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1920
- 6 Timothy DILLON b: November 1896 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 5 Willis Lewis DILLON aka: Lewis DILLON b: 1867 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1898 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Missouri JOHNSON b: 1865 m: January 19, 1888 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: William H. JOHNSON Mother: Matilda (JOHNSON)
- 6 Roland DILLON aka: Rowland DILLON b: September 1896 in North Carolina
- 6 Mary E. DILLON aka: Mamie DILLON b: March 1889 in North Carolina
- 6 Gillam V. DILLON b: June 1894 in North Carolina
- 5 Robert J. DILLON b: January 1870 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1910
- +Evelyn (DILLON)
- *2nd Wife of Robert J. DILLON:
- +Florence Gertrude LITCHFIELD aka: Trudie LITCHFIELD b: August 1866 in North Carolina m: March 10, 1894 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1910 Father: Abram D. LITCHFIELD Mother: Ann Eliza WYNNE
- 6 William Augustus DILLON b: December 1896 in North Carolina
- 6 Eveline DILLON b: Bet. 1900 - 1901 in North Carolina
- +Sally HASSELL aka: Sarah HASSELL b: Circa 1795 m: August 6, 1819 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1836 Father: Joseph HASSELL
- 4 ??? DILLON b: Circa 1823
- *2nd Wife of Jesse DILLON:
- +Elizabeth NEWBERRY aka: Betsey NEWBERRY b: 1803 in Washington County, North Carolina m: Circa 1836 in Washington County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1860 Father: John NEWBERRY Mother: Joanna SWAIN
- 4 Benjamin D. DILLON b: 1838 in North Carolina d: October 29, 1864 in Laurel Hill Church, Virginia
- +Permelia Frances NORMAN b: 1838 m: 1859 Father: Charles NORMAN Mother: Nancy (NORMAN)
- 4 Doctrine F. DILLON b: 1841 in Washington County, North Carolina d: March 25, 1865 in Morehead City, North Carolina
- +Nancy A. CLIFTON b: October 12, 1840 in North Carolina m: October 12, 1861 in Washington County, North Carolina d: January 21, 1916 Father: James CLIFTON Mother: Sarah COLLINS
- 5 William Harrison DILLON b: November 19, 1865 in Washington County, North Carolina d: June 25, 1925 in Chowan County, North Carolina
- +Alice BATEMAN b: December 24, 1863 in Washington County, North Carolina m: September 23, 1885 in Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina d: March 8, 1939 in Norfolk, Virginia Father: Nicodemus BATEMAN Mother: Lovie Elizabeth HATFIELD
- 6 Kitty Belle DILLON aka: Kittie Belle DILLON b: April 27, 1886 in North Carolina d: January 16, 1964 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Henry William NORMAN, Jr. b: October 4, 1879 m: January 18, 1902 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: January 20, 1977 Father: Henry William NORMAN Mother: Ann Eliza BASNIGHT
- 7 Mary NORMAN b: March 13, 1903 d: April 1989 in North Carolina
- +Joseph Elwood NOONEY b: February 13, 1900 m: June 23, 1918 d: December 31, 1983 in North Carolina
- 8 Mary Elizabeth NOONEY b: June 25, 1920
- +Thomas Fleetwood HOPKINS b: June 20, 1920 m: July 4, 1938 d: August 20, 1994
- 9 Stephen Judson HOPKINS b: February 10, 1941
- +Shelby Jean OVERTON m: December 1963
- 10 Stephen T. HOPKINS b: June 15, 1965
- 9 Cynthia Jo HOPKINS b: March 11, 1942 d: September 11, 1943
- 9 Larry Thomas HOPKINS b: November 23, 1943
- +Melinda C. MILLER m: February 9, 1963
- 10 William Eric HOPKINS b: January 15, 1964
- 9 Kendrick Darden HOPKINS b: July 21, 1944
- 8 Joseph Elwood NOONEY, Jr. b: July 29, 1922 d: February 7, 1995
- +Judith Marie PITTMAN m: January 10, 1943
- *2nd Wife of Joseph Elwood NOONEY, Jr.:
- +Mary Duke JENKINS m: November 6, 1971
- 9 Judie Gail NOONEY b: February 6, 1944
- +Craig PARRISH
- 10 Michell PARRISH
- 10 Natalie PARRISH
- 9 Ricky Lee NOONEY
- 8 James Henry NOONEY b: May 22, 1924
- +Grace Charlotte JONES m: December 24, 1942
- 9 Mary Cornelia NOONEY b: January 5, 1944
- +Jimmy LANGLEY
- *2nd Wife of James Henry NOONEY:
- +Melva Virginia WELCH m: January 10, 1950
- 9 James Ronald NOONEY b: January 1, 1951
- 8 Wesley P. NOONEY b: August 2, 1926 d: September 2, 1996
- +Mitzie RIGGINS
- 9 Susan F. NOONEY b: June 1, 1956
- 9 Nancy C. NOONEY b: March 31, 1958
- 9 Patrick R. NOONEY b: May 22, 1960
- 9 David Wesley NOONEY b: July 1965
- 8 Anita Bell NOONEY b: June 24, 1931

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Raymond SAWYER m: February 1, 1952
- 9 Marcia Louise SAWYER b: October 26, 1950
- +Kent Lee VERNON m: June 27, 1971
- 9 Mark Ray SAWYER b: April 4, 1957
- 9 William Arthur SAWYER b: August 10, 1966
- 8 Ronald Burk NOONEY b: July 27, 1936
- +Christine ROBERSON m: June 25, 1959
- 9 Ronald Burk NOONEY, Jr. b: April 24, 1960
- 8 Robert Keith NOONEY b: February 18, 1939
- +Lynda PHELPS m: July 16, 1963
- 9 Kevin Boyd NOONEY b: August 1, 1964
- 8 Flossie Merle NOONEY b: April 15, 1941
- +Thomas Edward DAVENPORT m: August 6
- 9 Thomas Edward DAVENPORT, Jr. b: October 5, 1965
- 8 Norma Virginia NOONEY b: June 10, 1928 d: May 17, 1981
- +Joseph Bryan CHESSON m: February 15, 1948 Father: Charley
Brantley CHESSON
- 9 Charley Elizabeth CHESSON aka: Chalie Elizabeth CHESSON b:
November 17, 1952 d: November 18, 1952
- 9 Candia Joe CHESSON b: December 26, 1948
- +Thad Lewis WISEMAN, Jr. m: December 6, 1969
- 10 Thad Lewis WISEMAN III b: July 31, 1970
- 10 Jill Elizabeth WISEMAN b: February 6, 1972
- 9 Joseph Bryan CHESSON, Jr. b: December 18, 1952
- 7 Henry Emmett NORMAN b: July 3, 1906 d: May 18, 1923
- 7 Romley Ervin NORMAN b: November 5, 1910 d: September 30, 1965
- +Rosanna WATKINS b: December 7, 1908 m: October 12, 1935 d:
January 15, 1993
- 8 Kittie Dillon NORMAN b: December 22, 1938
- +George T. HASKINS m: May 20, 1961
- 9 Anne Mallory HASKINS b: August 14, 1962
- 9 George T. HASKINS, Jr. b: November 11, 1964
- 8 Jo Ann NORMAN b: May 8, 1941
- +Frank W. IVEY m: November 11, 1961
- 9 Tracie Lea IVEY b: December 14, 1962
- 7 Merle Alethia NORMAN b: February 14, 1914
- +Roy Franklin ALEXANDER, Sr. b: February 27, 1915 m: December 15,
1935 d: January 8, 1942
- 8 Roy Franklin ALEXANDER, Jr. b: July 28, 1939 d: December 10,
1985

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- +Corinthia DAVENPORT b: December 31, 1938 m: September 7, 1957
- 9 Cinthia ALEXANDER b: August 10, 1962
- +John Arthur William CUTHBERTSON III m: May 17, 1986
- 10 John William Arthur CUTHBERTSON IV b: May 20, 1988
- 10 Aubrey Alexander CUTHBERTSON b: April 28, 1992
- 9 Kimberley ALEXANDER b: November 10, 1963
- +Crofton Duke BRISCOE m: August 12, 1989
- 9 Natalie ALEXANDER b: October 15, 1967
- +William Proctor POPE m: June 18, 1988
- 10 William Alexander POPE b: March 20
- 9 Roy Franklin ALEXANDER III b: January 20, 1971
- *2nd Husband of Merle Alethia NORMAN:
- +Hilton Ottis CHESSON b: March 26, 1913 m: September 1, 1942
- 8 Hilton Otis CHESSON, Jr. b: November 18, 1943
- +Freda Alice SNOWFETY m: October 15, 1964
- 9 Garey Kalil CHESSON b: July 9, 1965
- +Kimberly Ann AMICK m: April 21, 1990
- 10 Madison Hoover CHESSON b: February 24
- 9 Karen Elizabeth CHESSON b: November 14, 1966
- +Stuart Holmbery SHELDON m: September 3, 1994
- 9 Jennifer Allison CHESSON b: May 17, 1970
- +Kevin Wayne CASS m: April 29, 1993
- 8 Michael Norman CHESSON b: October 30, 1944
- +Kay HALL m: February 26, 1967
- *2nd Wife of Michael Norman CHESSON:
- +Darlene HUGHES m: October 17, 1992
- 9 Ryan NYE b: August 13, 1979
- 9 Adam NYE b: November 13, 1981
- 6 Jessie L. DILLON b: March 23, 1888 in North Carolina d: November 13, 1905 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +[94] James Walter SWAIN b: March 24, 1883 m: May 25, 1904 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: May 5, 1911 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
Father: James Warren SWAIN
- 7 Infant SWAIN b: November 6, 1905 d: November 12, 1905
- 6 Bertie Aleen DILLON b: June 3, 1890 in North Carolina d: October 6, 1966
- +W. Dallas SWAIN b: 1886 m: January 29, 1907 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Robert Shirley SWAIN
- *2nd Husband of Bertie Aleen DILLON:

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

..... +John ADAMS m: Bef. 1920
..... 7 Faye ADAMS b: September 24, 1920 d: Circa 1977
..... +(Male) MERDIAN aka: (Male) MERIDAN
..... 6 Alma Virginia DILLON b: December 15, 1891 in North Carolina d: June 14,
1964 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... +[94] James Walter SWAIN b: March 24, 1883 m: February 3, 1907 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: May 5, 1911 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina Father: James Warren SWAIN
..... 7 Matilda SWAIN b: March 15
..... +Irvin MIDDLEMAN
..... *2nd Husband of Matilda SWAIN:
..... +Harold L. KIMBERLY
..... 8 Walter Ralph KIMBERLY
..... 7 James Walter SWAIN, Jr. b: April 20, 1911 d: November 7, 1982
..... +Helen DARDEN m: December 28, 1950
..... *2nd Husband of Alma Virginia DILLON:
..... +Julius Albert SPENCER b: 1893 m: Aft. 1911 d: 1974 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina Father: William Edgar SPENCER Mother: Laura
REYNOLDS
..... 7 Harold Lee SPENCER b: January 10, 1914 d: January 5, 1982 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina
..... +Eva TARKENTON m: February 22, 1936
..... 8 Patricia Ann SPENCER b: March 12, 1941
..... +Salem Kelly FADEL b: March 12, 1941 m: December 4, 1961
..... 9 Charles Spencer FADEL b: February 12, 1963
..... 9 Patricia Kelly FADEL b: December 4, 1966
..... 9 Michael Salem FADEL b: September 16, 1970
..... 8 Harold Leroy SPENCER b: May 3, 1945
..... +Pamela Jean PHILLIPS m: June 19, 1965
..... 9 Harold Leroy SPENCER, Jr. b: September 21, 1969 d: July 23,
1970
..... 9 Kevin Paul SPENCER b: December 16, 1970
..... 9 Gregory Lee SPENCER b: December 13, 1974
..... 7 Nellie Louise SPENCER b: October 1, 1915 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
..... +William H. LEARY m: February 7, 1937
..... 8 Peggy Lou LEARY b: December 28, 1942
..... +Jeffrey Lynn COLE b: March 27, 1943 m: June 18, 1966
..... 9 Amy Elizabeth COLE b: March 19, 1977
..... 9 Kaisey COLE b: October 9, 1978

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 8 Betty Jane LEARY b: December 3, 1937
- +Lloyd M. CORLEY m: June 12, 1956
- 9 Janet Elaine CORLEY b: October 12, 1962
- 6 Nannie Gray DILLON aka: Nancy Gray DILLON b: December 15, 1894 in
North Carolina d: May 14, 1965 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +William Bowen SPENCER b: April 6, 1892 m: January 9, 1909 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: May 6, 1971 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
Father: William Edgar SPENCER Mother: Laura REYNOLDS
- 7 ??? SPENCER d: 1935 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 William Albert SPENCER b: November 18, 1911 d: October 29, 1982 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Rachel COMBS b: June 20, 1912 m: November 1935 d: December 8,
1963
- 8 Faye Combs SPENCER b: April 14, 1943
- +Phillip Michael WITKEN m: July 20, 1968
- 7 Floyd B. SPENCER b: February 21, 1914 d: September 9, 1964 in
Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Virginia DAVENPORT m: April 21, 1935
- 8 Rena Mae SPENCER b: March 15, 1938
- +William C. HARRELL m: July 20, 1963
- 9 Beverly Ann HARRELL b: July 16, 1964
- 7 Jesse Lee SPENCER b: September 21, 1915
- +Elsie Ray JONES d: June 2, 1962
- 8 Gay SPENCER b: May 16, 1936
- 8 David Neal SPENCER b: March 15, 1945 d: September 25, 1994
- 8 Carol Lee SPENCER b: January 21, 1949
- 7 Herman Gray SPENCER b: April 21, 1917 d: February 28, 1929
- 7 George Everton SPENCER aka: George Everett SPENCER b: December
16, 1918 d: July 21, 1953 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Mary SHALLINGTON m: December 12, 1945
- 6 William H. DILLON, Jr. b: January 13, 1897 in North Carolina d: September
21, 1913 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Lillian Marie DILLON b: September 23, 1899 in North Carolina d: July 19,
1975
- +Walter R. NOLL b: Circa 1891 m: May 23, 1923 d: January 8, 1952
- 7 Walter R. NOLL, Jr. b: May 23, 1928
- +Judith Ann WHITTINGTON m: September 24, 1951
- 6 Ruby Davion DILLON b: April 29, 1902 in Washington County, North
Carolina d: June 27, 1969 in Norfolk, Virginia
- +Cliff Junius WORRELL m: December 28, 1922 d: October 11, 1970

Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

- 7 Edwin Jack WORRELL b: March 27, 1924 d: March 22, 1971
- +Virginia Mae SNIDER m: August 30, 1947 d: August 21, 1971
- 8 Deborah Kaye WORRELL b: December 19, 1955
- 7 Robert Dillon WORRELL b: September 1, 1926
- 6 Raymond Clyde DILLON b: October 26, 1906 d: July 2, 1989
- +Onida HARROD aka: Oneda HARROD m: Bef. 1926 d: May 5, 1926
- 7 Raymond Clyde DILLON, Jr. b: January 15, 1927 d: June 24, 1991
- +Gladys (DILLON)
- 7 William Gordon DILLON b: December 1, 1929
- +Faye Virginia JOHNSON m: June 17, 1950
- 8 Deborah Louise DILLON b: March 20, 1951
- +Lawrence Alex TOWNES b: September 10, 1950 m: March 23, 1974
- 9 Devon DILLON-TOWNES b: December 20, 1977 d: August 19, 1984
- 9 Dana DILLON-TOWNES b: September 14, 1979
- 9 Patrick DILLON-TOWNES b: September 15, 1981
- 9 Hayley DILLON-TOWNES b: September 22, 1987
- 8 Donna Lee DILLON b: December 29, 1953
- +William Olin STOCKBURGER b: March 21, 1955 m: July 24, 1976
- 9 David Dillon STOCKBURGER b: December 16, 1980
- 9 Karen Dillon STOCKBURGER b: March 20, 1983
- 9 Gregory Dillon STOCKBURGER b: March 21, 1986
- 8 William Gordon DILLON, Jr. b: February 19, 1956
- +Mary Virginia SWANSON m: October 8, 1988
- 9 Sydney Clarke DILLON b: March 24, 1992
- 9 Alexandra Nicole DILLON b: June 13, 1994
- 9 Miranda Faye DILLON b: September 27, 1997
- 8 John Drew DILLON b: January 15, 1964
- *2nd Wife of Raymond Clyde DILLON:
- +Olga TETTERTON m: April 12, 1939
- *3rd Wife of Raymond Clyde DILLON:
- +Mary E. BROOKS m: November 21, 1961
- .. 2 Benjamin DILLON aka: Benjamin DILLIN b: Circa 1750 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: September 8, 1781 in Eutaw Springs, South Carolina

Notes on the Descendants of John Dillon, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ DILLON, SR. was born Bef. 1723, and died Bef. March 1757 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married MARY (DILLON) Bef. 1744. She was born Bef. 1725, and died Bef. 1781.

Notes for JOHN DILLON, SR.:

The country of origin of this Dillon family is not known to this author. Most people with the surname Dillon came to the new world from Ireland. This Dillon family was Protestant so they may have come from northern Ireland or elsewhere in the British Isles. A Dillon descendant, Philip Dillon, writes in 1999 that two of his aunts, "Vivian and Estelle, 40 or 50 years ago, somehow came into some kind of a family history. We have never been able to find it, but I recall that it stated that the original Dillon immigrant came from Wales. My sister Nancy recalls that Vivian told her the Dillon immigrant came from Wales in about 1740 or 1745. Those times square pretty well with John Sr.'s first recorded appearance in Tyrrell. We also have an old letter from our great aunt Lillian (Alexander Dillon's son Henry E's daughter) to our Aunts Estelle and Vivian that says that ... Uncle James (James R. Dillon, son of Alexander Dillon) had the family history, but that it was destroyed in a fire." The diaries of James Callaway Midyett, a great-grandson of James Dillin, state that James Dillin was known as "the Hollander". Some have suggested that this term may indicate Dutch ancestry. One of the several variant spellings of the surname of this family which appear in the early records is "Dilling" which is a Dutch name. Another similar Dutch name (common in the area around Utrecht) is "van Dillen".

The identity of John Dillon's parents are not known to this author. My current best guesses are that John Dillon may have been the son of either William or Thomas Dillon of Goochland County, Virginia (both died in 1744) or the son of John Dillon who died in Northampton (Accomack) County, Virginia in 1737. Dillon descendant Bevin Creel [bevincreel@aol.com] writes that William Dillon of Goochland County made his will in Goochland County on Dec 27, 1739. William Dillon was son of Henry and Elinor Dillon of New Kent County, Virginia. William had a son named James Theophilus Dillon (always identified with his middle name, presumably to distinguish him from other James Dillons in his family). James Theophilus Dillon and John Dillon arrived in North Carolina about the same time. James Theophilus Dillon was in Bertie County by 1748. James Theophilus only had one child, Richard Dillon. Richard fought in the Revolutionary War and left a large number of descendants. Richard married Ann Lawrence whose aunt Elizabeth Lawrence married Samuel Spruill.

Research Notes on John Dillon:

1745: John Diten bought 9 acres (message) from John Davenport, Sr. for 9 pounds; Message and land "in Scuppernong ... at ye outside line at ye Gum Swamp so along to ye Second Branch" on Aug 28, 1745; Witnesses: James Phelps, James Davenport; Registered July 19, 1746; Tyrrell County Deed Book # 1; Page 319. (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1735-1760 (by SE Bradley); Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)) [E.D. Note: This listing provides evidence that John Dillon was in Tyrrell County as early as 1745. The surname is written several times in the deed as recorded by the clerk in the deed book. It is spelled 'Diten' or 'Ditten' each time; there is no signature of John Diten on the document. This John Diten appears to be the same person otherwise known as John Dillon since John Dillon sold this same property to Thomas Lewis in 1753. Furthermore, there is no other record of any individual in Tyrrell with the surname Diten or Ditten. "Message" is a legal term for a dwelling house and the out-buildings and land assigned to its use.]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1752: John Dilling: Grand Jury Service [March, 1752] (Tyrrell County Court Records: 1735-1754 (by BF Burr))

1753: John Dillen sells 60 acres to Thomas Lewis for "twenty pounds sterling money"; land begins "at a pine on the Gum Swamp James Davenport's line tree then running along the Gum Swamp to the Second Branch then up the said branch to an oak a corner tree thence an Easterly course to a chestnut oak from thence to the first station"; Bill of sale dated Sep 20, 1753; Deed registered March 20, 1754; John Dillen's mark in the deed book is "D"; Tyrrell County Deed Book 3; Page 35 (Tyrrell County Court Records: 1735-1754 (by BF Burr); Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1735-1760 (by SE Bradley); Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)) [E.D. Note: This transaction was apparently a land swap between John Dillon and Thomas Lewis (see 1753 entry below). This 60 acres appears to include the 9 acres that John "Diten" purchased from James Davenport in 1745 (see 1745 entry) which indicates that John Diten was actually John Dillon. There is no record as to when John Dillon acquired the other 51 acres included in this sale.]

1753: John Dillen buys 100 acres from Thomas Lewis for "twenty pounds sterling money"; land is on the "north side of Scuppernong Bay beginning at a pine(?) at the mouth of Cannon's Creek at the sound side and the Bay Swamp below Cannon's Landing running thence by the meanders of Creek & Creek Swamp So. 65 W. 440 pole to a pine (?) on Cannon's Creek Swamp thence No. 10, East 80 pole to a pine on the Bay Swamp near the sound side and thence by the meanders of the Bay Swamp & Sound North 75 East 406 pole to the first station"; Bill of Sale Sep 20, 1753; Registered Jan. 4, 1754; Tyrrell County Deed Book 3; Page 23 (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1735-1760 (by SE Bradley); Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)) [E.D. Note: This transaction was apparently a land swap between John Dillon and Thomas Lewis: see 1753 entry above]

1754: John Dillin: Petit jury service on March 5, 1754 at courthouse on Kendrick's Creek (Tyrrell County Court Records: 1735-1754 (by BF Burr))

1755: The 1755 Tax List of Tyrrell County, NC does not contain any Dillon (various spellings).

1757: Estate Record of John Dillon contains a few documents of varying date as described below. (NC State Archives/ Tyrrell County Estates Records, C.R.096.508.12)

1757: "The petition of Mary Delon, relict of John Delon, praying administration on the said deceased' estate read as aforesaid (?) Granted and enters Stephen Hooker and Jeremiah Wynne in the sum of sixty pounds proclamation money securities" [June 7, 1757] (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1735-1778, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30001); [microfilm of original court minutes])

1757: "On motion of Mary Dilion praying a devison of John Dilion, dec'd, estate amongst his children according to law, orderd by the court. Granted agreeable to the prayer of the motion. Steven Hooker, John Hooker, and Samuel Spruel Sr. accord(?) the same" [Sept. 9, 1757] (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1735-1778, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30001); [microfilm of original court minutes]). [E.D. Note: John, Jr. had a guardian appointed in March, 1757 which indicates that John, Sr. died prior to March, 1757. There is no mention here of John's widow Mary having an infant son (i.e. James Dillin) or of her being pregnant even though John has been dead at least six months. Does the phrase "according to law" pertain specifically to the "children according to law" or more generally to "a division of his estate ... according to law"? Samuel Spruill, Sr. was one of the justices on the Tyrrell court at the time. He died circa 1763 and is the father of the Samuel Spruill, Jr. Samuel Spruill, Jr. left James Dillin land in his 1765 will and may have been James Dillin's father.]

1757: Mary Dillion signs bond for "60 pounds proclamation money" to administer the estate of John Dillion on Sep. 9, 1757 along with other bondsmen, Jeremiah Wynne and Steven Hooker (Original Document (NC Archives))

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1757: "Mary Delon exhibited an inventory of the estate of her late husband, John Delon, deceased. Proved on her oath before John Hooker, Esq. in dew form of law" on Sept. 9, 1757 (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1735-1778, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30001); [microfilm of original court minutes]).

1758: "John Hooker Esq. exhibited a devison of the estate of John Delon deceased among the widow and children & ordered to be filed" on March 9, 1758 (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1735-1778, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30001); [microfilm of original court minutes]). The devisees are Mary Delon, widow; John, Mary, Elizabeth, Benjamin Delon. The "subscribers" who signed the estate division were John Hooker, Stephen Hooker, and Samuel Spruill, Sr. (Tyrrell County Estates Records, NC Archives) [E.D. Note: Interestingly, the estate division that is filed in the estate records includes all personal property such as "2 small iron pots" and "1 old bed & blankets" (which went to the widow Mary) but does not include the real estate, in particular the 100 acres on the north side of Scuppernong Bay which was bought by John Sr. in 1753 and was sold in parts in 1763, 1773, and 1778 by John Dillon, Jr.]

More About JOHN DILLON and MARY (DILLON):
Marriage: Bef. 1744

Children of JOHN DILLON and MARY (DILLON) are:

2. i. MARY² DILLON, b. Bef. 1757; d. Bef. 1781.
- ii. ELIZABETH DILLON, b. Bef. 1757; d. Bef. 1781.
3. iii. JOHN DILLON, JR., b. 1744; d. Bef. July 1800, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- iv. LT. BENJAMIN DILLON, b. Circa 1750, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. September 8, 1781, Eutaw Springs, South Carolina.

Notes for LT. BENJAMIN DILLON:

More information about Benjamin Dillon can be found in the section entitled "A Tale of Three Benjamins." That section addresses the relationship of Lt. Benjamin Dillon to Benjamin Dillon, the husband of Charlotte Hunnings. Based upon my research as described in that section, I believe that Lt. Benjamin Dillon was the granduncle Benjamin Dillon, the husband of Charlotte Hunnings.

Revolutionary War Record of Lt. Benjamin Dillon:

November 12, 1776: Appointed Ensign from District of Edmonton, North Carolina by Provincial Congress, Halifax, NC; November 28, 1776: Enlisted in Walker's Company A of Col. James Hogan's 7th Regiment, North Carolina Continental Line; October 12, 1777: Promoted to 1st Lieutenant; January 1778: Omtd; February 1779: Mustered 4th Regiment; 1780: Letter from Gen. Gregory to Gen. Caswell stating that Col. Thomas Harvey's poor health prevents him from marching the militia and that Benjamin Dillon will substitute for him; September 8, 1781: Killed in action at Battle of Eutaw Springs, South Carolina. [Sources: (1) Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution. NCDAR 1932. Roster of the Continental Line from North Carolina (Archives of Georgia 975.6) p. 92 and p. 303; (2) NC Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers, State Records, Vol. XVI, p. 1043; (3) Pay Records: SC Revolutionary Accounts, Vol. IV, p. 4, folio 2 and Vol. VIII, p. 34, folio 3]

1776: Benjamin Dillin witnessed a deed on Mar 2, 1776. (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1770-1783 (by SE Bradley))

1776: Benjamin Dillon enlisted in Walker's Company, (7th Regiment), Revolutionary Army on November 28, 1776. (Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution. NCDAR. 1932.)

1776: Benjamin Dillon of the Edenton District was promoted to Ensign in the Continental Line. (Colonial Records of NC, vol. 10, p. 944)

1777: Benjamin Dillon was promoted to Lieutenant on October 12, 1777. (Roster of Soldiers from North

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Carolina in the American Revolution. NCDAR. 1932.)

1778: Benjamin Dillon was omitted from the Revolutionary Army in January 1778. (Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution. NCDAR. 1932.)

1779: Benjamin Dillon was mustered to the 4th regiment of the Revolutionary Army in February 1779. (Colonial Records of NC; Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution. NCDAR. 1932)

1779: Benjamin Dillon entered 400 acres on Lake Phelps; warrant #304 [Entered Aug 11, 1779; Granted Nov 30, 1779] (Abstracts of Land Entries: Tyrrell County: 1778-1794 (by AB Pruitt))

1780: Benjamin Dillen was selected to march the militia in place of Col. Thomas Harvey who was in ill health (recorded in a letter from Gen. Isaac Gregory to Gov. Caswell dated March 8, 1780). (Colonial Records of NC, vol. 15, p. 353)

c. 1780: Army Accounts of the North Carolina Line, Warrenton district, record payment of 708 pounds, 3 shillings, 10 d., to Lt. Benjamin Dillow (sic) received by John Marshall. (Colonial Records of NC, vol. 17, p. 205)

1781: Lieut. Dillain of the North Carolina Brigade was killed "in the action of the Eutaw Springs, September 8, 1781." (Colonial Records of NC, vol. 15, p. 638)

1781: Lt. Benjamin Dillen was killed in service at the Battle of Eutaw Springs, South Carolina on September 8, 1781 (Source: North Carolina in the Revolutionary War. by Phillips Russell. 1965). "Eutaw was [the] North Carolina [troops'] most punishing battle. [The American losses numbered more than 500.] Among the killed were Major James Rutherford, son of North Carolina's militia general, Griffith Rutherford; Captains Goodman, Goodwin, and Porterfield; Lieutenants Dillon and Thomas Polk; and Ensign Lamb, son of Colonel Gideon Lamb of the 6th North Carolina regiment. Though the Americans lost the battle, the British at Eutaw lost the war in the South. They never again mustered the strength for a major pitched battle in the lower three of the thirteen states." [Source: "The Costliest Battle", North Carolina in the Revolutionary War, by Phillips Russell, 1965.] [ED Note: Eutaw is located just south of Lake Marion 13 miles off I-95 south of Santee and near Eutawville. There is a historical marker at the location of the battlefield which bears the inscription: "This stone marks the field whereon was fought the Battle of Eutaw, September 8, 1781, between a force of the United States under Major General Nathanael Greene and a force of Great Britain under Colonel Stuart. Neither side was victorious, but the fight was beneficial to the American cause." According to Gordon Dillon, "the monument inscription does not give the complete story. In fact, our forces were ordered by Washington to engage the British forces coming from Charleston and prevent them from joining Cornwallis at Yorktown. That effort met with success. Had Cornwallis been reinforced, [the American forces] might have lost the war. [Eutaw] was the last major battle in South Carolina." Another book, "Soldiers of the Revolution--North Carolina", contains the following erroneous information: "James Dillon, 2nd Lt., 7th Reg't, Continental Line.... Killed at Entow Springs on 9-8-1781." This volume appears to confuse Lt. Benjamin Dillon with his relative James Dillon who did not fight in the Revolutionary War.]

1782: "Richard Howett appeared in open court and prayed administration on the estate of Benjm. Dillen deceased. Granted." -- "Richard Howit appeared in open court and qualified administrator to the Estate of Benjm. Dillon and gave in security John Wynne & Leven Rhoads in a bond of L1000, 0 pence." -- "Ordered that Richard Howett sel so much of the Estate of Benjm. Dillin deceased as shall pay his debts & make returns to next court." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); October 1782 court session; p.21)

1782: Bond for Richard Howett to administer the estate of Benjamin Dillon, deceased; Also signed by John Wynne and ? Rhodes (Original Document (NC Archives); Tyrrell County Estate Records: 1734-1800 (by SE Bradley))

1783: "Ordered that Capt. Richard Howett admst of Benjm Dillon decd have leave to sell the land belonging to the said decd lying & being on the west end of Lake Phelps & discharge the debts of sd. decd." (Tyrrell

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); January 1783 court session; p.32)

1783: "Appeared Richd Howett admn in open court & exhibited an acct? against the estate of Benjm Dillin decd & allowed 40p? & ordered to be filed / beside the (illegible) fees / " (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); April 1783 court session; p. 42)

1783: "Appeared William Howitt Dep(?) in open court & exhibited an acct. of sales of the estate of Benjamin Dillin, dec'd & ordered to be filed." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); July, 1783 court session; p. 47)

1784: Jeremiah Bateman and Joseph Spruill entered land near "the Garding" on Benjamin Dellan's entry on the south part of Lake Phelps (Abstracts of Land Entries: Tyrrell County: 1778-1794 (by AB Pruitt))

The Land Grants Made to the Heirs of Lt. Benjamin Dillon:

Please note that information regarding the grants to Lt. Benjamin Dillin's heir(s) have been printed in numerous secondary source publications. Most of the printed secondary source information contains inaccuracies. The information reported below comes straight from the original documents (photocopies of which are before me as I type this) and therefore may differ from that which appears in various publications of the DAR and others.

1792: Grant made to John Donelson, assignee of Lt. Benjamin Dillon. File # 310; Grant # 1518; Tennessee Military Warrant # 3550; Book # 75; Page # 507; Entered: April 11, 1788; Issued: April 10, 1792; County: Sumner; Acres: 2560; Location: on both sides N. fork of Smith's fork. Examination of this file at the NC Archives reveals the following: (1) An order dated February 18, 1786 directing that 2560 acres of land be surveyed for Lieutenant Benjamin Dillin from the lands "reserved by law for the Officers and Soldiers in the continental line" of North Carolina. The number 3550 is written at the top of this document. (2) A faint undated hand-written document stating "I John Dillin heir at law to Benj. Dillin do assign the within warrant (to) Moses Shelby for value received of him as witness my hand. Signed John Dillon. Signed and delivered in the presents (of) Sam Ward (X)." Following on the same document: "I assign the within warrant to John Donelson for full value rec'd witness my hand. Moses Shelby. Test. Adam Harry (?) Ford." This document also bears the number 3550. (3) A neatly written document dated December 17, 1791 in "State of North Carolina, Sumner County" stating "By virtue of a Military Warrant from the secretary of State No. 3550 the entry dated 11th April 1788 I have surveyed for John Donelson (Assignee) of Anthony Foster (Assignee of) of James Dilliin 2560 acres of land situated lying and being in the county (aforesaid) on both sides of the North fork of Smith's fork." signed by John Donelson. The document contains a map of the land. (NC Archives: Original Documents) [ED Note: The second document described above provides further proof that Lt. Benjamin Dillin is deceased since the grant is not for him but for his heirs. The third document is somewhat confusing since it identifies James Dillin (rather than John Dillin) as the original recipient of this grant. That may be a simple clerical error since that document incorrectly indicates that the grant went from James Dillin to Anthony Foster to John Donelson whereas the earlier second document which contains the actual assignments indicates that the grant went from John Dillin to Moses Shelby to John Donelson. Nevertheless, the third document does provide slight support for the theory that James Dillin was somehow related to Lt. Benjamin Dillin. The spelling of the name on the third document appears to be 'James Dilliin'; the card catalog entry for this grant interprets that double 'ii' to read 'James Dillum'. However, given that all three documents bear the number 3550 and that the other two documents refer specifically Lt. Benjamin Dillin, it is reasonable to conclude that this grant was to the Dillin family and not to some family with the surname Dillum. The second document identifies John Dillin as the "heir at law" and not as "one of the heirs at law" of Lt. Benjamin Dillin. Since Benjamin's brother John is his heir, it suggests that Benjamin had no wife and children. Further, the wording suggests that John is the only heir. The estate record of Benjamin and John's father indicates that they had two sisters, Mary and Elizabeth. I'm not sure why neither they nor their heirs are included here. However, if James Dillon was the son of Benjamin's sister Mary and if Mary had died by 1792 and if Benjamin's other sister Elizabeth had died without children, then James as Mary's heir would have been entitled to a share equal to John's. Also note that at the time of this grant, Tennessee was not yet a state so the land was considered to lie within North Carolina. Also note that there are several other grants to Dillon's mentioned in the card catalog of land grants at the NC Archives. All of these appear to refer to

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

members of the Guilford County Dillon family including Thomas Dillon who received several grants and William Dillon who received one grant.]

1795: An affidavit dated January 30, 1795 states: "We do hereby certify that Benjamin Dillen was a Lieutenant in the late North Carolina line of Continental Troops and that he was killed in the action of Eustaw when in actual service. Given under our hands January 30th, 1795. Will Lytle, Capt. in the Late N. Carolina Line. Jos. T. Rhodes, Major Army United States." (Original Document (NC Archives): Secretary of State Revolutionary Military Records; Call #763.1) [E.D. Note: A copy of this document was obtained at the NC State Archives. This document was probably obtained by the Dillon family in order to be eligible for the land grants which were available only to soldiers of the Continental Line who had more than two years service and their heirs. The heirs of Benjamin Dillon received a land grant in 1796 as described below.]

1795-6: A grant was made to John Gray Blount, assignee of Benjamin Dillon: Tennessee Military Warrant #1035; Grant # 2572; Entry # 3829; Entered June 5, 1795; Issued March 7, 1796; Book # 88, Page # 191(197?); County: Sumner County; Acres: 2560; Location: on waters of Caney Fork. The file contains the following documents: (1) A document bearing the number 3829 and dated January 31, 1795 directs that 2560 acres of land "reserved for the officers and soldiers of the continental line of this state" be surveyed for the heirs of Lieutenant Benjamin Dillan. The back of that document bears the following: "This may certify that I do assign the within warrant to J.G. Blount Esq. (Signed) C. Spruill atty for Benj. Dillan heirs." (2) A neatly written document states: "By virtue of military land warrant no. 3829 ... June 1795 I have surveyed for John Gray Blount assignee of the heirs of Benjamin Dillard a Lieut. in the Continental Line of North Carolina" 2560 acres of land on the waters of the Caney fork ... Surveyed 16th July 1795 by William Tyrrell. (3) A document bearing the number 2572 on its face and the numbers 3829 and "Sumner Co. 1035" on the back states "We have granted unto John Gray Blount assignee of the heirs of Benjamin Dillan a Lieutenant in the Continental Line" 2560 acres in Sumner County on the waters of the Caney fork Signed by Sam Ashe 7th March 1796. The back of the document bears the name of JG Blount. (NC Archives: Original Documents) [E.D. Note: The first document refers to "heirs" of Benjamin Dillon unlike the 1792 grant which referred to John Dillon as the "heir at law" of Benjamin Dillin. This grant was located in Sumner County which is now just north of Nashville, Tennessee. The assignee, John Gray Blount, was "a major land speculator" in Tyrrell County according to Abstracts of Land Entries: 1778-1794. He was a resident of Tyrrell in the 1790 census. He was also a relation of Lt. Benjamin Dillin's commanding officer in the Revolutionary War.]

1795: Land was surveyed for assignees of Benjamin Dillon's heirs: File # 022; Entry / Warrant # 3829; Acres: 2560 acres; County: Tennessee; Location: on west branches of the Sulphur Fork; assigned to Stockley Donelson & Wm. Terrel. The bottom of the file's modern cover sheet states "This was probably assigned to Jno. G. Blount". Other than the modern cover sheet, the file contains only one document. That hand written document states "By virtue of a military warrant from the Secretary of State No. 3829 the entry dated 2nd November 1795 I have surveyed for Stockly Donelson and William Terrell (assignees) of the heirs of Benjamin Dillan" 2560 acres of land in Tennessee County on the west branches of the Sulphur Fork ... signed by John Donelson. This document also contains a map of the land. The back of the document bears the name of Jno. G. Blount. (Original documents on microfilm at NC Archives) [E.D. Note: Note that the file number is #022 not #22 (file #22 in Tennessee County is a different file than file #022). According to the NC Archives staff, file numbers that begin with a zero refer to grants that were never completed. Note that the warrant number of this incomplete grant is the same as the entry number of the completed 1796 grant described separately above. The assignees are different, and the location and county are different. This grant was probably part of the same grant application as the completed 1796 grant. The application for this land was probably withdrawn in order to accept the land in the completed grant.]

More About LT. BENJAMIN DILLON:

Cause of Death: Killed in the Battle of Eutaw Springs, South Carolina

Military service: Revolutionary War: Lieutenant in the North Carolina Continental Line

Generation No. 2

2. MARY² DILLON (JOHN¹) was born Bef. 1757, and died Bef. 1781. She met CAPT. SAMUEL SPRUILL, JR., son

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

of SAMUEL SPRUILL and ELIZABETH SWAINE. He was born Aft. 1713 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died Bef. March 1766 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for CAPT. SAMUEL SPRUILL, JR.:

Samuel Spruill served as a captain in the pre-Revolutionary British Colonial Army. A document entitled: "A True and Just List of free men or melisha of the Company Belonging to Capt. Samuel Spruill Junr" can be found at the NC Archives (Mil TR 1-52, 1754, Tyrrell County). Thereafter follows a long list of names with all of the main Tyrrell County families represented: Spruill, Phelps, Alexander, Davenport, Chesson, Norman, Tarkinton, Wynne, Hassel, etc. No Hunnings or Dillin's are on the list.

In his 1765 will, Samuel Spruill, Jr. left the following bequests: To his wife, Elizabeth Spruill: various slaves, cattle, hogs ("twenty seven head of hogs big and little as they come"), and house furniture. To his son, Samuel Spruill: "...the plantation that was formerly Cudbart Phelps upon the creek together with 150 acres of Patirn land begining at the head of the Deep Branch where Samuel Alexander line begun runing to the road upward to the first Branch then along the road to William Jennett line and along that line to the corner tree. Also I give to my son Samuel Spruill 82 acres of land at the Cypress Branch. Also I give to my son Samuel Spruill one hundred...[several words of text missing]Part next to the River...[word missing]...Pattern Land..." "also one half of the Still". To son, (first part of name missing, John?)...n Spruill: "...the Plantation up Great Alligator and the land thereunto belonging. Also 125 acres of land at the lake joyning his brother Samuel Spruill land. Also the stock up Great Alligator...". To son, Joseph Spruill: "....the plantation whereon Samuel Alexander lived together with the land thereunto belonging beginning at the head of Deep Branch and along the branch down to the Creek Swamp westardly and southardly the various windings of the swamp to the Branch next to the Clearing and then along the Rode to the Rode that goes to Joshua Phelps and along that rode... containing 100 acres of old Pattern and 50 of New Pattern Land. Also 220 acres of land upon Alligator Lake on the North Side....". To son, Steven Spruill: "...the place known by the name of the Clearing with 250 acres of the 50 acres old Pattern Land and 200 acres [?New Pattern Land?]....[text missing]...one hundred and twenty? five acres of Land joyning his brother John Spruill att the Lake...". To son, Semeon Spruill: "...the Manner Plantation whereon I did live together with 200 acres of old Pattern land and 100 acres of New Pattern Land... also one half of the Still..." To "James, the son of Mary Dilling Alis": "...one hundred acres of Land known by the name of Dogwood Thicket att the South Land." The negroes to be divided among the children "when they come to the age of 21 years." Executors: brother Joseph Spruill and two sons Samuel Spruill and John Spruill. Witnesses: Nehemiah Spruill, James MacKib?, Ebenezer Spruill. Signed: May 25, 1765. Proved: March, 1766. [ED Note: Samuel Spruill's will indicates that he kept a still. Apparently it was legal since he mentioned it in his will. Spruill's relationship to "James, the son of Mary Dilling Alis" is not indicated. Based upon my own research as described elsewhere in this record, I believe that James Dillon was probably his illegitimate son.]

Child of MARY DILLON and SAMUEL SPRUILL is:

4. i. JAMES³ DILLIN, b. Bef. 1755, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1823, eastern Tennessee (probably).

3. JOHN² DILLON, JR. (*JOHN*¹) was born 1744, and died Bef. July 1800 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married MARY (DILLON) Bef. 1778. She was born Bef. 1755, and died Bef. 1810 in North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN DILLON, JR.:

1757: "The petition of John Dillin humbly praying that Richard Devenport may be apointed guardian to him the said John Dillin, ordered that said Rich. Devenport is apointed guardian and to return an account to next court of the said estate." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1735-1778, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30001); [microfilm of original court minutes]). Bondsmen on guardian bond: Richard Devenport, Alexander McKib and Godfree Spruill [March 3, 1757] (Original Document (NC Archives); Tyrrell County Court Records: 1755-1761 (by BF Burr); Guardians' Bonds, 1739-1871, Tyrrell County. LDS Microfilm (#0019983) of original bonds at NC State

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Archives) [E.D. Note: This entry provides proof that John Dillin Sr. had died by the beginning of March, 1757. It is interesting to note that only John Dillin, presumably the eldest son, had a guardian appointed. The son John was also the sole heir of the real estate of his father John (see 1763 land sale). Also note that Alexander McKib is the person to whom John Jr. sold land in 1763 and also the person who had married the widow of Samuel Spruill, Sr. by 1764.]

1757: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: (not stated); Orphan(s): John Dillon; Date of bond: 3 Mar 1757; Amount of bond: 200 £; Bondsmen: Richard Devenport, Alexander McCib & Godfree Spruill, all of Tyrrell Co.; Guardian: Richard Devenport appointed 3 Mar 1757; Witness(es): Fr. Ward; Bondsmen signatures: Richard-x-Devenport. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

1757: "John Delon, the son of John Dilon, an infant of the adge of thirteen years or thereabouts, be bound out an apprentice to Peter Harris, a blacksmith, in order to learne the trade of a black smith & to read & wright untill he shall attane the adge of twenty one years he the said Peter Harris finding & providing for the said apprentice such accomodations & necessaries (?) as the law directs" [June 7, 1757] (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1735-1778, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30001); [microfilm of original court minutes]) [E.D. Note: This entry indicates that John Dillin was born in 1744; It is interesting to note that only John was given an apprenticeship and not the other children. Also this entry implies that the legal age for men at that time was 21 years of age.]

1763: John Dillon / Dilling: sells 50 acres on west side of the bay of Scuppernong River which had belonged to Thomas Lewis, dec'd, for 20 pounds to Alexander McKib on Nov 15, 1763; In the document, John asserts that "I am the true sole and lawful owner of the ... premises ... in my own proper right as a good perfect and absolute estate of inheritance." Witnesses: Samuel Spruill, Thomas Bell, James Jackson; Deed registered June 11, 1766; Tyrrell County Deed Book 4; Page 499; Vol. 1 (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1760-1770 (by SE Bradley); Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)). [E.D. Note: This land is part of the 100 acres that John Dillen, Sr. bought from Thomas Lewis in 1753. Note that John Dillin, Jr. was legally able to engage in land sales of his inheritance at the age of 19 even though most of the records that I have seen indicate that the legal age for men was 21 years of age. Also note that John, Jr. is the sole heir of the real estate that had belonged to his father who died intestate and therefore was presumably the eldest male child. The personal property had been split among the widow and four children in 1758.]

1765: John Dilling mentioned as owning land on Scuppernong Bay (previously Thomas Lewis') [Sep 15, 1765] (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1760-1770 (by SE Bradley)). [E.D. Note: This land appears to be some of the land bought by John Dillin, Sr. in 1753. John Dillin, Jr. sold part of this land in 1763]

1766: "A deed of sale of land from John Dillion to Alexander McKeep the due execution thereof(?) was duly proved on the oath of Samuell Spruill a subscribing witness hereunto and on motion was ordered to be registered." [March Court, 1766] (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1735-1778, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30001); [microfilm of original court minutes], p.193) [E.D. Note: This sale presumably refers to the 1763 sale described above. Note that the witness Samuel Spruill (III) is apparently the son of the Samuel Spruill (Jr.) who gave land to James Dillon since the Samuel Spruill (Jr.) who gave the land to James had already died (his will having already been exhibited in the same March court session).]

1773: John Dyllin sells 2 acres joining his land and McKeebes landing to Gideon Lamb for forty shillings on March 10, 1773; Witnesses: Alexander McKabe, James Spruill, Adkins Massey; Deed registered July 24, 1778; Tyrrell County Deed Book 6; Vol. 2; Page 136; (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1770-1783 (by SE Bradley); Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)) [E.D. Note: The text of this sale spells the name "Dyllin" multiple times. Near the end of the document, the clerk has written "John Dillin" next to John's mark. At the very end of the document, the clerk writes the name as "John Dilling".]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1774: John Dilling mentioned as owning land on Scuppernong Bay adjacent to Alexander McKabe; witnesses deed as John Dillin; [Feb. 17, 1774] (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1770-1783 (by SE Bradley))

1774: John Dillin mentioned as owning land on Scuppernong Bay (formerly Thomas Lewis') [Oct 17, 1774] (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1770-1783 (by SE Bradley))

1778: John Dilling sells "that piece of land whereon I now dwell situated ... on the west side of Scuppernong Bay ... on the north side of and at the mouth of Cannon (or Deep Creek) ... containing ... one hundred acres" to Gideon Lamb for 150 pounds on July 5, 1778; Signature marks made by John Dillin and "Mary Dillin wife of the above John"; Witnesses: Joseph Spruill, Sr., William Spruill, Sarah Spruill. Deed registered June 9, 1781; Tyrrell County Deed Book 7; Page 17 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)) [E.D. Note: This entry indicates that John Jr. was married by 1778. It also provides proof of yet another Mary Dillin. John Dillin, Jr.'s mother, sister, and wife were all named Mary. Also note the varied spelling of the surname within the same document. This sale apparently represents the remainder of the property bought by John Sr. in 1753 that was not sold by John Jr. in 1763 or 1773. John Jr. must have been a good salesman: He inherited 100 acres from his father and sold 50 of them in 1763, 2 more in 1773, and finally 100 acres in 1778. 100 acres = 50 + 2 + 100!! The total acreage might have exceeded that which John inherited if this sale represented his inherited land plus some inherited land belonging to his wife Mary. That might explain why his wife Mary was involved in this sale. If so, that would mean that she was the daughter of a deceased neighbor which might provide a clue to her maiden name.]

1779: "John Dillon, Lt., 10th Reg't, Continental Line on 2-1779." ["Old Albemarle And Its Absentee Landowners", by Worth S. Ray, Genealogical Pub. Co., Balt. MD, 1976 in a section called "Alphabetical List of Officers of the Continental Army by Heitman"] [ED Note: I'm not sure if the John Dillon of Revolutionary War service is John Dillon of Tyrrell County or one of the Guilford County Dillons.]

1781: ____ Dilling mentioned as owning land on Scuppernong Point adjacent to Col. Gideon Lambs' in a document dated April 28, 1781. (Abstracts of Land Entries: Tyrrell County: 1778-1794 (by AB Pruitt))

1781: "Deed of Sale of Land from John Dillen & Mary his wife to Gideon Lamb was acknowledge in Open Court by the sd. Dillion and the said Mary Dillin Wife of the sd. John Dillon having been privately(?) examined by Joseph Spruill Esq. Appointed by Court then sitting for that purpose. Ordered to be Registered." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April ,1781 court session; p. 158A) [ED Note: Mary Dillon's permission was apparently necessary for this sale to be completed. I'm not sure what the significance of that requirement is. Could some of the property have originally been hers by inheritance? Is that a clue to her maiden name?]

1782: John Dillon's property as listed in the 1782 tax list for Tyrrell County, North Carolina: 100 Acres of Land (£60); 1 Horse (£10) 15 Head of Cattle (£15) = £ 85 (on-line transcription of 1782 Tyrrell Tax List)

1784: John Dillen: 100 acres; 1 "free poll"; 0 "black polls" (on-line transcription of 1784 Tyrrell Tax List)

1786: NC Census records John Dilling household: 1 WM 21-60; 3 WM <21 or >60; 1 WF; 0 Blacks] (State Census of NC: 1784-1787 (by AK Register) [E.D. Note: The household appears to consist of John Jr., his wife Mary, and 3 sons (John III, Jesse, and Joseph)]

1790: John Dillin: NC Census [1 WM >16; 3 WM <16; 1 WF; 0 Slaves] (North Carolina 1790 Census (Genealogical Publishing Company)) [E.D. Note: The 1786 and 1790 census entries for John Dillin suggest that he had 3 sons all of whom were between 1774 and 1786. Since his wife was still alive in 1800 when John died

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

and since there is only one female in the household, he appears to have had no daughters . His wife Mary would be the one female listed in this household]

1791: John Dillon buys 60 acres of land "on the west side of Scuppernong river called ..[illegible].. island" for 26 pounds from John Alexander, son of Isaac, on January 26, 1791; Deed registered January 20, 1792; Tyrrell County Deed Book 10; Page 606 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991))

1793: John Dillin is bondsman along with Joseph Spruill on bond of Anne Latitia Rogers to be guardian of "her daughter Keziah" (Guardians' Bonds, 1739-1871, Tyrrell County. LDS Microfilm (#0019983) of original bonds at NC State Archives) [E.D. Note: The signature is very different (much less literate) than the signature of a John Dillon on the 1805 promissory note of Benjamin Dillon to Azariah Spruill suggesting that these two documents were signed by different men.]

1794: John Dillon registered a "stock mark" for his sons Jesse Dillon and John Dillon (Tyrrell County Stock Marks 1763-1819 (on-line))

1800: Court petitioned July term, 1800 to administer estate of John Dillin, deceased. Widow: Mary. Administrator: John Dillin. No heirs other than Mary and John listed in the few papers contained in the estate records folder. (Tyrrell County Estate Records: Original Documents @ NC State Archives.)

1800: "An Inventory of Parishable estate of John Dillon decd (dated) 17th July 1800: One mare, one heifer, 17 head of hogs, one chest" (... and so on for a full page) found on p. 105 of Tyrrell County Record of Estates (NC Archives CR 096.501; vol. 1)

More About JOHN DILLON, JR.:

Military service: ? Revolutionary War (see notes)

Notes for MARY (DILLON):

1800: Mary Dillon: Tyrrell County, NC 1800 Census [1 WM <10; 1 WM 16<26; 1 WF 16<26; 1 WF >45] (Microfilm of original handwritten census) [E.D. Note: This census information differs from that which is contained in the published typeset version of the 1800 census. I checked and rechecked the original handwritten census, and the information as recorded above is correct. This household was not listed in either the 1786 or 1790 censuses. Since the Tyrrell County court records indicate that John, Jr. (born 1744) had died by 1800, this Mary (who is listed as being over 45 years old) was probably his widow whom we know was named Mary. The male aged 16<26 was probably Jesse Dillin, the youngest son of John Jr. and Mary. Since the 1786 and 1790 census records for John Jr. show no evidence for a daughter, the female aged 16<26 probably was not a daughter but may have been a servant or orphan girl or young widow who was taken in by Mary. The male <10 years old might have been a son of the woman aged 16<26 if she was a young widow. Less likely, the young boy may have been a new son of John Jr., but he was 56 at the time of his death in 1800, and his wife was probably not far behind in age so I doubt that they had a young son in 1800. This census entry for Mary Dillin indicates that her household is adjacent to that of John Dillin (III).]

More About JOHN DILLON and MARY (DILLON):

Marriage: Bef. 1778

Children of JOHN DILLON and MARY (DILLON) are:

5.
 - i. JOHN³ DILLON III, b. Circa 1774, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Circa 1806, Washington County, North Carolina.
 - ii. JOSEPH DILLON, b. Circa 1778, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1821, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; m. ELIZABETH WOODLEY^{1,2}, December 30, 1812, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; b. 1792, Tyrrell

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1870, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³.

Notes for JOSEPH DILLON:

1812: Joseph Dillin married Elizabeth Woodley Dec 30, 1812; Bondsman: Daniel Ansley; Witness: James Wood, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: There are no further mentions of this Joseph Dillin: he does not appear in the 1820 or 1830 censuses and there are no real estate transactions involving him. His widow remarried in 1821 indicating that Joseph had died by then.]

Notes for ELIZABETH WOODLEY:

1821: Betsey Dillin married Asa Tarkinton in Tyrrell County on Nov 1, 1821; Bondsman: Zebulon Tarkinton; Witness: James Wood, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: The bride of Asa Tarkinton was Elizabeth Woodley Dillon, the daughter of Samuel Woodley and the widow of Joseph Dillon. The proof is found in the 1850 Washington County deed between Levi Hassell and Zebulon Alexander (Washington county Deed Book K, pp. 8-9). That deed which is described below names the children of Samuel Woodley. Among them is the wife of Asa Tarkinton.]

1850: This indenture made and entered into this twenty second day of April 1850 by & between Levi Hassel of the first part & Zebulon Alexander and wife Mourning of the second part all of the county and state aforesaid, witnessith, that for and in consideration of the sum of five dollars to me in hand paid by the parties of the second part... I the said Levi Hassel do bargain & sell to the said Zebulon Alexander and wife Mourning one tract or parcel of swamp land, to say twenty acres of the undivided tract that I bought of Baily Woodly lying on the head of the river Scuppermong and known by the name of the Bateman tract, beginning in John Clifton's corner thru the various courses of the deed from John Bateman to Samuel Woodley deceased will appear - Baily Woodly being an heir at law of his father Samuel Woodley deceased in the above undivided tract of swamp with his other brothers and sisters hereafter named, Samuel P. Woodly, Daniel Woodly, Eli Woodly, John Woodly, Charles H. Woodly, ASA TARKINTON & WIFE ELIZABETH, Hardy Woodly & wife Ellen, & Stephen A. Davenport & wife Celia. Robert S. Davenport & wife Mariah, Nehemiah Phelps & wife Silvey, Daniel Tarkinton & wife Mandy sold to R. B. Davis, Baily Spruill & Ebenezer Spruill Naomi Norman, sold her part to John C. Pettijohn..... Signed, sealed in the - Levi W. Hassel. In the presents of Hamilton W. Davenport (Washington County (North Carolina) Register of Deeds, Book K, pages 8-9; Registered 20th of May 1850) [ED Note: This deed proves that the woman who was known as Elizabeth / Betsey Dillin when she married Asa Tarkinton was the daughter of Samuel Woodley and was therefore Elizabeth / Betsey Woodley Dillin, the widow of Joseph Dillin, thus proving that Joseph died prior to 1821 when Elizabeth remarried.]

More About JOSEPH DILLON and ELIZABETH WOODLEY:
Marriage: December 30, 1812, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

6. iii. COLONEL JESSE DILLON, b. 1781, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. March 1850, Washington County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 3

4. JAMES³ DILLIN (*MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born Bef. 1755 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴, and died Aft. 1823 in eastern Tennessee (probably). He married (1) KEZIA (DILLIN) Bef. 1777 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. She was born Bef. 1755⁴, and died Bef. 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married (2) ANN HASSELL⁵ March 11, 1815 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of EDWARD HASSELL, SR.. She died Aft. 1826.

Notes for JAMES DILLIN:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

The identity of James Dillon's parents is discussed in detail elsewhere in this record (see section entitled "The Identity of James Dillon's Parents"). The diaries of James Callaway Midyett, a great-grandson of James Dillin, state that James Dillin was known as "the Hollander". Some have suggested that this term may indicate Dutch ancestry. Midyett's diaries were begun in 1884 and contain a large amount of information on his family history based partly upon the recollections of his grandparents, Spencer Midyett and Keziah Dillin Alexander Midyett.

Research Notes:

1765: The first mention of James Dillin was in the 1765 will of Samuel Spruill, Jr. (see notes under Spruill's name). James Dillin's relationship with Samuel Spruill, Jr. is not indicated in the will.

1776-1782: I have found no indication that James Dillon fought in the Revolutionary War. A book entitled "Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army" (by Francis B. Heitman, 1914) contains the following erroneous information: "Dillon, James, 2nd Lt., 7th N.C. Jan. 1, 1777; 1st Lt. Oct. 12, 1777; transferred to 2nd N.C. June 1, 1778; killed at Eutaw Springs Sept. 8, 1781." This book appears to confuse James Dillon with his relative Lt. Benjamin Dillon who was promoted to Lieutenant on Oct. 12, 1777 and who was killed in action in the Battle of Eutaw Springs on Sept. 8, 1781. However, Benjamin enlisted on November 28, 1776 (not January 1, 1777) and, as far as I know, Benjamin was never in the 2nd regiment. I checked the microfilm that contains the original muster rolls for the NC units and no James Dillon was listed in the 2nd regiment as a soldier or officer. The "Compiled Service Records" microfilm also does not contain any James Dillon in the 2nd NC Continental Line or 2nd NC Militia.

1778: James Dilling buys for £20 a "parcel of land... on the east side of Scuppernong River and called the Dogwood Thicket- Binding on the Spring Branch & containing one hundred acres of land" on May 20, 1778 from "Samuel Spruill, son and heir of Samuel Spruill, dec'd." Witness: Simeon Spruill; Deed registered July 23, 1778; Tyrrell County Deed Book 6; Vol. 2; Page 135; (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1770-1783, by SE Bradley; Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991) [ED Note: It is not clear why James had to buy this property from Samuel III when the property had been left to him by Samuel Jr.'s 1765 will. Samuel III was an executor of the will of his father Samuel Jr. Perhaps the property had been held in trust by Samuel III until James reached the age of adulthood and perhaps there was some money due in order for James to take title to the land. The price of £20 appears to have been a below market rate, but it was not a give-away price either. The following year James purchased an equivalent amount of land (100 acres) adjacent to this property for £70].

1778: "The petition of Jos(?) Spruill was read praying an order for the division of a Peace of land Between Jos. Spruill Snr.(?), Nehemiah Spruill, Evan Spruill, and James Dilling be divided agreeable to the Wills of Saml Spruill Senr. & Saml Spruill Junr. Decsd. Granted agreeable to former order. Issued." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); p. 95 B {July or August court term}) [ED Note: This property had been owned in part by Sam Sr. and in part by Sam Jr. Sam Sr. left his shares to his sons Joseph and Nehemiah Spruill and his grandson Evan Spruill. Sam Jr. left his share to James Dillin.]

1779: James Dilling buys for "70 pounds current money" from Evan Spruill 100 acres on "east side of Scuppernong River, binding on the river pecoson or the patent line, on the said James Dilling's land... and on the land where Ebenezer Spruill lives" on April 1, 1779. Tyrrell County Deed Book 9; Page 35 (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1770-1783, by SE Bradley; Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991).

1779: "A deed of sale of land from Evan Spruill to James Dilling was proved in open court by the oath of Joseph Phelps Junr. Ordered to be registered." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); April 1779 court session; p.114A) [ED Note: With this purchase of land from Evan, James would now appear to own 200 acres: his original 100 and Evan's 100. Evan Spruill's land lies adjacent to that of James

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

on the 1787 division of the South Fork land. That division indicated the total was 75+100 acres. When it was sold in 1787, it was called 194.5 acres.]

1779: "Ordered that James Dilling be discharged from the road of John Alexander and to labour on Neh.(?) Spruill's road" (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); February 1779 court session; p.110B) [ED Note: The Tyrrell Court minutes have numerous references to the construction of roads. There appears to have been a system whereby all able bodied men were obligated to work on some rotational basis without pay on the construction of new roads in this undeveloped county.]

1782: "James Dillon records for his own proper mark a swallow forke in the right eare and under keel & a shlit? in the left eare. November 18, 1778. Thos. Hoskins." (Recorded in Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April, 1782 court session; p.182B)

1782: "Ordered that James Dillin be appointed overseer of the road in the room & district of Nehemiah Spruill." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April, 1782 court session; p.1)

1782: " ... Woodland appeared in open court and qualified admin. on the estate of Thos. Williams and gave in security Ebenezer Spruill & James Dillin in a bond of L50 ... ?pence." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April, 1782 court session; p.2)

1782: "Ordered that Joseph Spruill Esq. & Josua Leary run(?) the lines between Nehemiah Sprouil, James Dillin, and Ebenezer Spruill agreeable to the will of Saml Spruill deceased and make returns to the next court. " (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April, 1782 court session; p.3) [ED Note: A lesson on the dangers of hanging around courtrooms: James Dillin went to court to attend to this matter and while waiting got stuck with road duty and was asked to post a bond for someone (see other 1782 court orders above).]

1782: James Dillen's property as listed in the 1782 tax list for Tyrrell County, North Carolina: 200 Acres of Land (£160); 1 Horse (£7) 6 Head of Cattle (£6) = £173 (on-line transcription of 1782 Tyrrell Tax List) [ED Note: James did not own any slaves in 1782. His 200 acres consisted of the 100 acres he inherited from Samuel Spruill in 1765 and the adjacent 100 acres he bought from Evan Spruill in 1779.]

1783: "... the company that James Dillin is overseer of ..." along with several other companies was ordered to help clear the river. (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; October 1783 court session; p. 65)

1784: "Ordered that Nehemiah Spruill & James Dillin be & is appointed processioners(?) from the South Fork Creek to the Lake on the south side of the head of the Scuppernong River." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; January 1784 court session; p. 76)

1784: Tyrrell County Tax List: James Dillen: 200 acres; 1 "free poll"; 0 "black polls" (on-line transcription of 1784 Tyrrell Tax List)

1786: NC Census: James Dilling household: 1 WM 21-60; 2 WM <21 or >60; 4 WF; 0 Blacks] (State Census of NC: 1784-1787 (by AK Register)) [ED Note: The household appears to consist of James and Kezia, 2 sons (Benjamin and John), and 3 daughters (Mary, Kezia, and Elizabeth)]

1786: James Dilling buys 40 acres on the west side of Scuppernong River for 160 pounds from John and Jesse Bateman on Oct. 31, 1786; Deed registered Feb. 28, 1787; Tyrrell County Deed Book 10; Page 105 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1787: "James Dillon and Kezia his wife and Samuel Spruill & Martha his wife" sell land for 250 pounds to Josiah Collins, Nathaniel Allen, and Samuel Dickerson on July 5, 1787; The land joins the lands of Nehemiah Spruill and Joseph Spruill. It begins "at a bay tree on the river pocosin runing(?) thence south 30 W one hundred and sixty pole to an oak thence north 45 W one hundred and ninety four and one quarter pole to a gum [tree] then north 30 E one hundred and sixty pole to the river thence south 45 E one hundred and ninety four and one quarter of a pole to the first station containing one hundred ninety four & one quarter acres" and also "land known as the Bear Grass Island lying on each side of the canal of the said Collins, Allen, & Dickerson and containing thirty seven acres"; Registered Feb. 28, 1788; Tyrrell County Deed Book 10; Page 226 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991) [ED Note: This listing provides the only evidence that James' wife was named Kezia. James and Kezia also had a daughter named Kezia. This listing also proves that James and Kezia were married by 1787. The 194.25 acres of land refers to that land willed to James in 1765 and the land he bought from Evan Spruill in 1779. It is not yet clear why this sale was transacted jointly with Samuel Spruill and his wife. This Samuel Spruill is known herein as Samuel Spruill, III. He is the son of Samuel Spruill, Jr. who died in 1766 and who left property to James Dilling in his 1765 will. Martha, the wife of Samuel Spruill III, is the former Martha Wallace who was married to Samuel Spruill on April 10, 1766 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.]

1790: James Dillin: NC Census [1 WM >16; 4 WM <16; 4 WF; 1 Slave] (North Carolina 1790 Census {Genealogical Publishing Company}) [E.D. Note: The household appears to consist of James and his wife Kezia, 4 sons (Benjamin, John, Alexander, and James, Jr.; note two of the sons were born between 1786 and 1790), and 3 daughters (Mary, Kezia, and Elizabeth)]

1790: James Dillin buys 50 acres of land on west side of Scuppernong Bay for 50 pounds from Alexander McCabe on May 22, 1790; Land is adjacent to Lewisses Patent and the main Pocosin; Deed registered April 20, 1792; Witnesses: J. Phelps (registrar?), Jacob Davenport; Tyrrell County Deed Book 11; Page 17 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991)

1791: James Dillin is listed as a juror on back of the will of John Garrett, Sr. [Jan, 1791] (The Wills of Tyrrell County: 1729-1811, by SE Bradley)

1792: James Dillin and Frederick Davenport enter a land grant on August 23, 1792. The land grant was received Dec. 4, 1797. Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 336-337. [Land Grant card catalog @ NC Archives; Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991]

1794: James Dillin buys 16 acres on the west side of Scuppernong River for 16 pounds from Joshua Alexander on Jan. 2, 1794; Deed registered Oct. 21, 1794 Witnesses: A. Phelps, John Dillin; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 15 [Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991]

1796: "Ordered that James Dillon be appointed overseer of the road in the room & district of Asa Phelps" (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); April, 1796 court session; p.151)

1796: "Ordered that Joseph Tarkinton, Junior be appointed overseer of the road in the room & district of James Dillon." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); January, 1797 court session; p. 205) [E.D. Note: Tyrrell County appears to have been subdivided into districts which were referred to by the name of a prominent person residing in that district. This entry suggests that James Dillon was one of the leading citizens in his area.]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1796: James Dillin sells 56 acres on the west side of Scuppernong River to 'the Rev. Mr. Charles Pettigrew' for 320 pounds on July 1, 1796. The deed makes 'reference to a deed from John Bateman and Jesse Bateman to said James Dillin and one other deed from Joshua Alexander to said Dillin'. Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 152 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991; "A deed of sale of land from James Dillon to the Revd. Charles Pettigrew was proved in open court by the oath of Joseph Phelps Esq. Ordered to be registered." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); July, 1796 court session; p. 167) [ED Note: James bought this land in 1786 and 1794. He paid a total of 176 pounds and made a nice profit by selling it for 320 pounds.]

1797: James Dillin buys 460 acres on Albemarle Sound "known by the name of the White Oak Land in Little Alligator..." for "five hundred pounds N. Carolina Currency" from Thomas Hoskins and his wife, Mary Hoskins, on March 6, 1797; Book 12; Page 222 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984-0019991)

1797: James Dillin sells 50 acres "on the west side of the Bay of Scuppernong River..." for 65 pounds to Frederick Davenport on October 7, 1797; Deed was registered May 15, 1799; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 368 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991) [E.D. Note: This property was bought by James Dillin in 1790 for 50 pounds.]

1797: James Dillin and Frederick Davenport received land grant #718 consisting of 100 acres in Tyrrell County on the west side of Deep Creek in exchange for 30 shillings paid to the Treasury. The grant was entered Aug. 23, 1792 according to NC Archives Land Grant Card Catalog, and it was granted Dec. 4, 1797 as indicated by the deed book. Grant Book #96, Page #242. Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 336-337. (Land Grant card catalog @ NC Archives; Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)

1798: James Dillin sells for 100 pounds to Frederick Davenport on October 1, 1798 'land or swamp lying on the west side of Deep Creek and Bulls Bay containing fifty acres it being the one half of a Patent surveyed for the said James Dillin & Frederick Davenport... No.718'; Deed was registered May 15, 1799; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 368-369 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991).

1799: James Dillin was bondsman along with James Hoskins for bond of Anne Wynne as guardian of William and Tullah / Tully Wynne, apparently the children of John Wynne, deceased [May 17, 1799]. James Dillin was not a witness of the same bond posted a year earlier on May 31, 1798 (Tyrrell County Estate Records: 1734-1800 (by SE Bradley); Guardians' Bonds, 1739-1871, Tyrrell County. LDS Microfilm (#0019983) of original bonds at NC State Archives) [see 1815 entry]

1799: James Dillin assigned his rights to the land patent #718 to Frederick Davenport on Jan. 31, 1799. The patent and assignment of title were registered March 14, 1799. Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 336-337 (Land Grant card catalog @ NC Archives; Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984-0019991).

1800: James Dillon: Tyrrell County, NC 1800 Census [2 WM 10<16; 1 WM 16<26; 1 WM >45; 2 WF <10; 1 WF 10-16; 1 WF 16-26; 1 WF >45; 1 Slave] (Microfilm of original handwritten census) [ED Note: James' 1786, 1790, and 1800 census entries, taken together, suggest that James and Kezia Dillin had five daughters (Mary, Kezia, Elizabeth, Susannah, and ?). The 1810 census reveals a new young woman in the household, but she does not appear, in my opinion, to be a sixth daughter. The 1786, 1790, and 1800 census entries, taken together,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

suggest that James and Kezia Dillin had 4 sons (Benjamin, John, James Jr., & Alexander). The son named John Dillin was the John Dillin who married Peny Wynne in 1806. In 1800, the James Dillon household appears to consist of James and his wife Kezia, 3 sons (John, James Jr. & Alexander) & 4 daughters (Kezia (WF 16<26), Elizabeth (WF 10<16), Susannah & one other young girl (the 2 WF<10). Benjamin & Mary have both gotten married since the 1790 census so they are no longer in this household. James Dillin's household was adjacent to Benjamin Dillin's.]

1803: James Dillin 'planter' buys from Benjamin Dillin 'one negro Boy named Elijah' for 50 pounds; Witness: John Dillin; Bill of Sale Nov. 27, 1802; Registered March 10, 1803; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 536 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991)

1804: James Dillon: owns land adjacent to Red Oak Ground, property of Thomas Hoskins, Sr. (The Wills of Tyrrell County: 1729-1811 (by SE Bradley))

1805: James Dillen acts as a "subscriber" along with Samuel Spruill & two others to divide the land of Capt. John Alexander, deceased, among his heirs: Darkes Brickhouse; Zilpha Norman; Abner, Hezekiah, Ashberry, Charles, Isaac, Jesse, & Abram Alexander; July 20, 1805; Registered May 30, 1811; Tyrrell County Deed Book 13; Pages 200-201 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)

1805: James Dillin sells for 200 pounds to Benjamin Dillin a tract of land 'on Albemarle Sounde and known by the name of the White Oaks land and part of the tract that I (James) bought of Thomas Hoskins begining on the Sounde at the mouth of a ditch thence runing the direct course of a ditch to Hoskins' Line thence runing the corse of the deed Easterly and down to the sound thence along the sound to the first station and to contain by estimation' 230 acres; Sept. 28, 1805; Registered March 2, 1806; Witnesses: Philip Hunnings, Kezia Dillin; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 674 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991) [ED Note: This property represents one half of the 460 acres bought by James Dillin from Thomas & Mary Hoskins in 1797 for 500 pounds.]

1810: Tyrrell County, NC Census: James Dillin household: 2 FWM 16<26; 1 FWM >45; 1 FWF 10<16; 3 FWF 16<26; 6 slaves. (Microfilm of original handwritten census) [ED Note: The absence of an older woman in this household would appear to indicate that James' wife Kezia has died. The previous censuses have suggested that James & Kezia had five daughters, two of whom are now married: Mary in 1796 & Keziah in 1809. In 1810, there are 4 young women in the household in 1810. So there seems to be an extra girl in the household. The youngest girl is 10<16 years old and therefore would have been born before 1800 & would have been included in the 1800 census. Therefore, since she was not included in the 1800 census, she could only be a sixth daughter if the 1800 census failed to count one of the daughters. However, since this extra girl continues to be present in the 1820 census (see below), she could conceivably be a sixth daughter. There are still two boys in the household, presumably Alexander & James Jr.]

1811: James Dillon sells two tracts of land on Albemarle Sound to Abraham Baum, Sr. for one thousand dollars on November 7, 1811; One tract consists of 50 acres abutting 'that part which I deed to my son Benjamin Dillin'; The other tract consists of 150 acres "which contains the one half of the woodland that is contain within the bounds of a deed from Thomas Hoskins and Mary Hoskins to me- the said James Dillin which has been deed to my son Benj. Dillin and which he the said Benjamin Dillin has given me a bond for one thousand ... [illegible] ... make a full and complete title to me"; Witnesses Samuel Spruill, Zebry? Hunnings; Deed registered Feb. 22, 1813; Tyrrell County Deed Book 13; Page 268 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991) [E.D. Note: This land was purchased by James Dillin in 1797. One half of it was sold to Benjamin in 1805. Benjamin signed a bond

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

agreeing not to sell it ... (the specific details were illegible, but they had something to do with the woodland). Benjamin died in 1807. James appears to have taken at least part of the property back & is now selling it.]

1814: James Dilling joined Concord Primitive Baptist Church (Creswell, Washington County) by letter on December 24, 1814. (Concord Primitive Baptist Church Minutes 1810-1843, vol. 1, p. 9; NC State Library)

1815: James Dillin, Sr. married Ann Wynn March 11, 1815; Bondsman: James Hassell; Witness: James Hoskins (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [ED Note: James Dillin signed a bond in 1799 for the widow Ann Wynn (see 1799 entry above). Also note that the bondsman for this wedding is James Hassell, the first husband of Mary Dillon & the son-in-law of James Dillin]

1816: James Dillin is bondsman along with Adkins Wynn on guardian bond of Selby(?) Wynn to be guardian of Mahala Wynn, orphan of George Wynn, deceased; (Guardians' Bonds, 1739-1871, Tyrrell County. LDS Microfilm (#0019983) of original bonds at NC State Archives) [ED Note: The signature of James is identical to that of James on 1805 promissory note of Benjamin to Azariah Baum indicating both documents were signed by the same James.]

1816: James Dillon & 'Anne Dillon, his wife' sell 'one negro woman and child named Charley & Violet' to Benjamin Wynn for \$200 on Aug. 30, 1816; Witnesses: Selby Wynn and J. Hassell; Tyrrell County Deed Book 14; Page 16 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984- 0019991) [E.D. Note: J. Hassell is probably James Hassell, the first husband of Mary Dillin & the son-in-law of James Dillin]

1820: James Dilling/Dillin buys a negro woman named Hariah for \$400 from Danus F. Spruill & Elizabeth Hassell on April 4, 1820; Sale registered May 15, 1821; Witness: Samuel Spruill, Esq.; Tyrrell County Deed Book 15; Page 259 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984- 0019991) [E.D. Note: James Dillin's name is written twice: one time as 'Dilling' & the other time as 'Dillin'; This Elizabeth Hassel could have been his granddaughter who would still have been a minor in 1820.]

1820: Tyrrell County, NC Census: James Dilling household: 1 FWM 26<45; 1 FWM >45; 2 FWF 16<26; 1 FWF >45; 9 slaves (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives; census taken in November, 1820) [ED Note: The two older people in the household appear to be James & his new wife Ann. Four of the daughters of James & Kezia have now married & left the household (Mary, Kezia, Susannah, & Elizabeth). There still appear to be two young women in this household. Neither would appear to be a daughter of Ann since the 1799 estate settlement bond for Ann's first husband indicated that Ann had two sons (William & Tully) & makes no mention of any daughter. The age range for the two young women would suggest birth between 1794 & 1804. One of these two is probably the last unmarried Dillin girl. As explained above, I think that James & Kezia probably had five daughters. However, if the 1800 census missed one of the girls, they may have had six daughters which would explain the presence of two girls in the household in 1820. There is only one young man in the household, presumably Alexander who married in 1822. James Sr. now has 9 slaves whereas he had 6 in 1810 & only one in 1800. Some of these slaves may have been those owned by Benjamin & held in trust by James for Benjamin's heirs.]

1823: James Dilling gives 'one negro woman by the name of Littis & one child by the name of Noah also one negro boy by the name of Moses' to his 'son, Alexander Dilling' on June 2, 1823; Witnesses: J. H. Phelps & Peter Wynne; Tyrrell County Deed Book 16; Page 30 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991) [ED Note: J.H. Phelps is probably Jeremiah H. Phelps, the husband of Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps & the son-in-law of James Dillin.]

1823: James Dillin gives to his 'daughter Mary and her husband Jeremiah H. Phelps the use of one negro woman by the name of Annis and her child Pat until such time that Nelson Alexander arrives to the age of twenty one years then to be equally divided between the lawful heirs of Mary Phelps and Nelson Alexander and John Alexander sons of Frederick Alexander'; signed June 2, 1823; Witnesses: John T. Wynne, Silas Wynne; Proved in Court January, 1835 by John T. Wynne; Recorded March 2, 1835; Tyrrell County Deed Book 17; Page 304 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984- 0019991) [ED Note: (1) Mary Phelps (Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps) is the daughter of James Dillin. Mary Dillin, James Dillin's daughter, married James Hassell on March 18, 1796. After Hassell's death, she married Jeremiah Phelps on Jan. 16, 1820. (2) Nelson & John Alexander are identified as the sons of Frederick Alexander. Frederick Alexander married Susanah Dillim on Sep. 7, 1812. The gift to Nelson & John Alexander suggests that their mother, Susannah Dillin, was the daughter of James Dillin.]

1823: "James Dilling was excommunicated [from Concord Primitive Baptist Church, Creswell, Washington County] for his disorder of long absence" on September 26, 1823 (Concord Primitive Baptist Church Minutes 1810-1843, vol. 1, p. 14; NC State Library) [ED Note: As bad as this sounds, it seems to have been routine at this church to excommunicate members when they failed to come to church. The church minutes are filled with excommunications. Maybe that's why there are so few Primitive Baptists left! Also the year in which James quit going to this church is the same year after which there are no further records of him in North Carolina. If he had died or was too sick to go to church or if he had moved away (perhaps to Tennessee as suggested by some family histories), surely the church would not have excommunicated him. The excommunication, at least to me, suggests that he was still living locally at the time.]

I have no definite information as to where or when James Dillin died. James Dillin's last recorded act occurred on June 2, 1823 when he gave a slave to his son Alexander & another to his daughter Mary. Three days later, on June 5, 1823, James' grandsons (the sons of Benjamin Dillin) appeared in court in Dubois County, Indiana to sign documents to receive the property in Tyrrell County which had been left to them by their father Benjamin Dillin. This property was identified as being in the hands of Frederick Alexander (their uncle). The property had previously been in the hands of James Dillin (their grandfather). That the property was no longer in James' hands may indicate that James (who was alive & made bequests on June 2, 1823) had died by June 5, 1823 or that he had moved away from Tyrrell & away from the property that he held in trust. No will or estate papers of James Dillin have been identified in North Carolina.

It is possible that James gave his children his slaves prior to moving elsewhere. Family legend has it that James Dillon moved to Tennessee with his daughter Keziah & her husband & that he died in Tennessee at age 103, but that has not been substantiated. A 1940 letter from Lillian Dillon Wooten (great granddaughter of James Dillin) states that "great grandfather Dillon is buried in East Tennessee". A copy of the letter was in the possession of Stephen S. Dillon in 1999. If James moved to Tennessee, he would have presumably done so in or shortly after 1823. A James Dillin witnessed the will of Amelia Hassell in Williamson Co., Tenn. on Nov. 3, 1824. Since Hassell was a well-established Tyrrell Co. name, this James Dillon must be one of the Tyrrell Co. Dillons, either James Dillon, Sr. (born bef. 1755) or James Dillon, Jr. (born circa 1788). James Dillin, Sr. of Tyrrell would have been about 73-75 years old in 1830. None of the Dillon households in the 1830 Tenn. census contain a male over 70 years old. James' daughter Keziah moved to Williamson County, Tennessee with her husband Spencer Midyett between 1820 & 1830, but the Midyett household in the 1830 Tennessee census contained no males old enough to be James Dillin. Therefore, if James Dillin did move to Tennessee, he probably died before the 1830 census & well before his 100th birthday.

It should also be noted that James' second wife, Ann Hassell Wynn Dillin, was in Tyrrell County in 1826 when she witnessed the will of James Ferebee dated May 8, 1826 [Tyrrell County, North Carolina Wills 1812-1900, by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. 1994.]. Therefore, if James moved to Tennessee, Ann either did not go with him or she moved back to be with her sons after James died.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About JAMES DILLIN:

[Not certain that: James was son of Mary Dillon and Samuel Spruill, Jr.]

Religion: Primitive Baptist (1814)

Notes for KEZIA (DILLIN):

The fact that James Dillon had a wife named Keziah is proved by a 1787 land sale recorded in Tyrrell County Deed Book 10, page 226 which indicates that "James Dillon and Keziah his wife" agree to sell some land. James Dillin, Sr. married Ann Wynn in 1815 which indicates that his wife Keziah Dillin had died by 1815.

"Keziah" is a biblical name. She was the second daughter of Job (Job 42:14). This name is unusual now but it was a common name in the 18th and 19th centuries. Spellings include: Keziah, Kezia, Kiziah, and Kizia.

I have not been able to discover Keziah's maiden name. The names of her children may provide clues to her maiden name: James and Kezia Dillin probably had 5 daughters (Mary, Kezia; Elizabeth; Susannah; and an undiscovered fifth daughter) and 4 sons (Benjamin, John, Alexander, and James, Jr.). All of the children's names can be easily explained except for Susannah and Alexander (James and Kezia were the names of the parents; Mary, Elizabeth, Benjamin, and John were the names of the children of John Dillin I and his wife Mary and thus were either the siblings or uncles and aunts of James Dillin). Susannah and Alexander could have been family names on Kezia's side. The choice of Alexander as a son's first name might suggest that her maiden surname was ALEXANDER. The International Genealogical Index (IGI) lists her name as Keziah Spruill Cheesom. The IGI indicates that she died in 1812. I believe that the name as recorded in the IGI is incorrect. There was a Tyrrell County family with the surname Chesson (rather than Cheesom) according to the NC Census and Tyrrell County Estate Records. The IGI lists that woman's father as Joseph Spruill. The 1760 will of Joseph Spruill (deceased 1764) indicates that he had a daughter named Keziah Chesson. Since her maiden name was Spruill, the surname Chesson indicates that she was married to a Chesson at that time. The 1766 will of John Chesson (deceased 1767) indicates that he had a daughter named Keziah Fremon. Putting these two facts together, I assume that Keziah Spruill Chesson, the daughter of Joseph Spruill, was the wife of John Chesson and mother of Keziah Chesson Fremon. When John Chesson died in 1767, his daughter Keziah was already married so we can assume that she was born no later than 1750. We know that James Dillon's wife Keziah gave birth to her last child Susannah circa 1791. Therefore, given the limited span of reproductive capacity, it would be very unlikely that the Keziah Spruill Chesson who had a daughter in 1750 was the same woman as the Keziah Dillin who had a daughter 41 years later. Also, given that Keziah Spruill Chesson was old enough to bear a daughter circa 1750, she would have been substantially older than James Dillin who was born circa 1755.

More About JAMES DILLIN and KEZIA (DILLIN):

Marriage: Bef. 1777, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for ANN HASSELL:

1797: "Ordered that Ann Wynne widow of John Wynne deceased have leave to keep the ferry formerly kept by said John Wynne deceased and under the same rules and directions & give bond & security in the sum of L500. Robert Wynne & Jeremiah Wynn securitors." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes (microfilm #C.096.30002 at NC Archives); January 1797 court session; p. 202)

1815: Ann Hassell Wynne, the widow of John Wynne, married James Dillin, Sr. after the death of his wife Kezia.

1826: Ann Dillin witnessed the will of James Ferebee dated May 8, 1826 (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Wills 1812-1900. Abstracted by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. 1994). [ED Note: This Ann Dillin was presumably Ann Hassell Wynn Dillin, the second wife of James Dillin. Even though James disappeared from the Tyrrell County

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

records in 1823, his wife was present in Tyrrell County in 1826. Therefore, if James moved to Tennessee around 1823 to be with his daughter Keziah Dillin Alexander Midyett as some researchers have suggested, Ann either did not go with him or she moved back to be with her sons from her previous marriage after James had died.]

More About JAMES DILLIN and ANN HASSELL:

Marriage: March 11, 1815, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES DILLIN and KEZIA (DILLIN) are:

7. i. MARY⁴ DILLIN, b. October 12, 1777, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. August 21, 1854, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
8. ii. BENJAMIN DILLIN, b. Circa 1778, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Circa October 12, 1807, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
9. iii. KEZIAH DILLIN, b. June 14, 1785, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. September 12, 1864, Carthage, Panola County, Texas.
10. iv. ELIZABETH DILLIN, b. 1786, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. September 25, 1814, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- v. JAMES DILLIN, JR., b. Circa 1788, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES DILLIN, JR.:

1811: "Acct of sale of part of the parishable estate of Benj Dillon decd sold 11 Sept 1811 by Executor" includes "James Dillon Jun." as a purchaser of items at the estate sale. The account is on page 286 of Tyrrell County Record of Estates (NC Archives CR 096.501; vol. 1).

1812: James Dillin, Jr. served as bondsman for the marriage of his sister Susanah 'Dillim' to Frederick Alexander on Sep. 7, 1812 in Tyrrell County, north Carolina. The witness was Charles Spruill, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives))

What became of James Dillin, Jr.? The above two citations are the only records of the existence of James Dillon, Jr. that I, Evan Dillon, have found. Perhaps James died young or moved away. Comparison of the 1810 and 1820 census indices reveals one less James Dillin household in New Jersey, Maryland, and Tennessee and one more in New York and Kentucky and two more in Pennsylvania. Perhaps James Jr. moved to Kentucky. Given that James's sister Keziah and her husband Spencer Midyett eventually moved to Williamson County, Tennessee, perhaps he moved there. A James Dillin witnessed the will of Amelia Hassell in Williamson County, Tennessee on November 3, 1824. Since Hassell was a well-established Tyrrell County name, this James Dillon must be one of the Tyrrell County Dillons, either James Dillon, Sr. (born before 1755) or James Dillon, Jr. (born circa 1788). There were two men named James Dillin in the 1830 Tennessee Census. Either one might have been James Dillin, Jr. The 1850 census was the first census that listed the birthplace of individuals. Review of the 1850 census for Tennessee did not reveal any possible matches for James Dillon, Jr. Review of the 1850 census for Kentucky reveals a James Dillon whose age and birthplace match those of James Dillon, Jr. of Tyrrell County, North Carolina. Specifically, on October 14, 1850, dwelling-house # 713, family # 724, District No. 1, Logan County, Kentucky contained the following persons: James Dillon (60, male, carpenter, born in North Carolina), Nancy A. Dillon (59, female, born in Virginia), Albert M. Dillon (15, male, born in Kentucky), William E. Dillon (12, male, born in Kentucky) and William Hunter (or Hunton) (age not legible, carpenter, born in Arkansas). Perhaps this family is that of James Dillon, Jr. A James Dillon was mentioned in the 1840 Perry Township, Monroe County, Ohio census. Nothing more is know about him. There was a 79 year old James Dillon living with a Thomas Dillon family in the 1850 census in Monroe township but he it says he was born in Maryland.

11. vi. SUSANNAH DILLIN, b. Circa 1791, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1820, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
12. vii. JOHN DILLIN, b. Circa 1780, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
13. viii. ALEXANDER DILLIN, b. July 7, 1789, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. September 23, 1844, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

5. JOHN³ DILLON III (*JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)⁶ was born Circa 1774 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died Circa 1806 in Washington County, North Carolina⁷. He married MARTHA ALLCOCK August 25, 1796 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. She was born Circa 1774, and died Bef. 1830 in North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN DILLON III:

1794: "John Dillon records for his son John Dillon two under bits in the Right year and a split in the left This Jany Term 1794. Saml Chesson, clk." (Tyrrell County Stock Marks. Tyrrell Branches, April 1997.)

1796: John Dillon married Martha Allcock on August 25, 1796 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Bondsman: Frederick Arrenton; Witness: Jonathan Harvey. (NC Historical and Genealogical Register, 3rd (unfinished) volume. by James Robert Bent Hathaway. p.422 [as quoted in 'Old Albemarle' by Worth S. Ray. 1960. p.576]; Perquimans County Marriage Bonds. 1943. (NC Archives)) [E.D. Note: Perquimans County is across the Albemarle Sound from Tyrrell County. It is not certain if the John Dillon who married in Perquimans County was the John Dillin of the Tyrrell County Dillin family. Several facts suggest that he was the same individual. First, there is no John Dillin in Perquimans County on the 1790 and 1800 censuses while there is one in Tyrrell County. Secondly, there were no Allcock families in Perquimans County in either census while there were two Allcock families in Tyrrell County in the 1790 census and three in the 1800 census. Additionally, Frederick Arrenton served as the bondsman. Although there were several Arrington families in Perquimans County and none in Tyrrell in 1790, there was no Frederick Arrenton in any county in 1790. However, by 1800, two Frederick Arrington's are listed, one in Tyrrell and one in adjacent Washington County. On most of the marriage records that I have seen, the bondsman is either a family member or a close friend. The name of Frederick Arrenton does appear subsequently with that of the Tyrrell County John Dillon when they signed a bond together in 1799. The witness, Jonathan Harvey, was apparently the court clerk since his name appears in multiple marriage listings. Furthermore, this marriage cannot be a second marriage for John, Jr. for the following reasons: John Jr.'s son John III is executor of the estate of John Jr. in 1800. The John Dillin who is married at the time of the 1800 census lives adjacent to the widow Mary Dillin thus suggesting that the married John Dillin is Mary and John Jr.'s son. Therefore, it is my opinion that the John Dillin who married Martha Allcock in Perquimans County was John III, the son of John Dillin, Jr.]

1799: John Dillon was a bondsman along with Jesse Bateman for Frederick Arrenton to administer the estate of Stephen Davenport [Oct, 1799] (Tyrrell County Estate Records: 1734-1800 (by SE Bradley)) [E.D. Note: Frederick Arrenton was the bondsman for the marriage of John Dillin and Martha Allcock in Perquimans County in 1796].

1800: John Dillin (Jr.) sells for 75 pounds 'the land formerly belonged to John Dillin, Sr., dec'd which land the said John Dillin, Sr. bought of John Alexander son of Isaac Alexander' to John McCrae on Nov. 1, 1800. The deed further states that if John Dillin punctually pays two notes due to John McCrae amounting to one hundred and fifty dollars, then the deed is void. The deed was proved in court in April, 1801; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 457 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)) [E.D. Note: This deed indicates that John Dillin was the heir and presumably the son of John Dillin. It also indicates that the John Dillin who was born in 1744 had died by 1800]

1800: John Dillon: Tyrrell County, NC 1800 Census [1 FWM <10; 1 FWM 26<45; 1 FWF <10; 1 FWF 26<45] (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census) [E. D. Note: This census information differs from that which is contained in the published typeset version of the 1800 census. I checked and rechecked the original handwritten census, and the information as recorded above is correct. The oldest male in this household is less than 45 years old which suggests that the John Dillin who was born in 1744 has already died, and that this household is headed by his son also named John Dillin. The land sale to John McCrae on Nov. 1, 1800 confirms

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

that the 1744 John Dillin has died. The household probably consists of John III, his wife Martha, and their young son and daughter. This entry also indicates that both John III and his wife were born between 1755 and 1774. The 1790 census entry for John Jr. indicates that his sons were all less than 16 and therefore born between 1774 and 1790. Thus, John III was probably born right around 1774. The entry for John Dillin indicates that his household is adjacent to that of Mary Dillin.]

1806: September 16, 1806; Thomas Walker, Esq., sheriff of Wash. Co., sells at auction land formerly the property of John Dillon, deceased, in order to raise 54 pounds, four shillings, and seven pence that was owed to David Goodman and John McCrae. John Lewis was the successful bidder having bid the amount indicated above. Land surveyed February 14, 1807. Property consists of 67 1/4 acres joining the lands of Ebenezer Pettigrew, Joseph Phelps, Jesse Bateman, and Frederick Davenport. Deed acknowledged in Court November, 1818; Registered January 8, 1819. (Washington County Deed Book D, pp. 393-395)

1810: Property of John Dillin, deceased, sold by sheriff at auction to pay his debts. The property consisted of fourteen and one fifth acres situated in Washington County and adjacent to the properties of Joseph Phelps and Ebenezer Pettigrew. The property was bought by Ebenezer Pettigrew for 'seventeen pounds fifteen shillings current money of the state.' Deed of sale dated September 19, 1810 and registered December 6, 1810. (Washington County Deed Book 'C', p. 205)

1810: Property of John Dillin, deceased, sold by sheriff at auction to pay his debts. The property consisted of forty four and one quarter acres situated in Washington County and adjacent to the properties of Joseph Phelps, Ebenezer Pettigrew, and Frederick Davenport. The property was bought by Ebenezer Pettigrew for 'sixty four pounds four shillings current money.' Deed of sale dated September 19, 1810 and registered December 6, 1810. (Washington County Deed Book 'C', p. 204)

1836: The petition of Isaac Spruill and wife Sarah, James I. Spruill and wife Mary, Nicodemus Cooper and wife Nancy, and John Blanchard and wife Dicy requesting division of 100 acres in the Cool Springs area of Washington County which has been owned in common by the heirs of John Dillin, Sr. The document states that the above individuals are the heirs at law and children of John Dillin, Jr. The petition states that John Dillin, Sr. died intestate, and the 100 acres descended to his three sons, John, Jesse and Joseph. The petition further states that the above petitioners became entitled to the share owned by John Dillin, Jr. upon his death and that they became entitled to one half of the share owned by Joseph Dillin when he died without nearer heirs. The petition states that Jesse Dillin has already sold his share to Dempsey Spruill. There is a map of the division and it lists divisions to Nichodemus Cooper, Isaac Spruill, James I. Spruill and John Blanchard as well as two portions to Jesse Dillen. Registered August 10, 1836. (Washington County, NC Deed Book G, pp. 769-773) [ED Note: This entry proves that Joseph Dillon (who died prior to his widow's marriage in 1821 to Asa Tarkinton) died without children. It provides a list of the children of John Dillon III who were alive in 1836: Sarah, Mary, Nancy, and Dickey. It proves that John Dillon III was dead by 1836 and suggests that he died prior to the death of his brother Joseph.]

1838: Deed Book H, p. 112, Sheriff: James G. Spruill and wife Mary, Isaac Spruill, Niodemus Cooper and wife Nancy, John Blanchard and wife Dickey ... to Ebenezer Pettigrew; Reg. 6 Jun 1838; Wit: W. W. Beckwith [Washington County, NC: Alexander / Spruill Deeds posted on-line at <http://searches1.rootsweb.com/usgenweb/archives/nc/washington/deeds/sprudeed.txt>] [ED Note: This reference apparently records the sale of the land referred to in the above 1836 entry. It gives a different initial for James Spruill than the one given in the 1836 entry. It suggests that Sarah Dillon Spruill has died since Isaac is listed alone.]

Notes for MARTHA ALLCOCK:

As of this writing (3/13/97), I am not sure who Martha's parents were. There were no Allcock families in

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Perquimans County in the 1790 and 1800 censuses. A man named Solomon Allcock died in Currituck Co. in 1806. His will lists his heirs, but Martha was not one of them. The only 'Allcock' on the 1784 Tyrrell County Tax List was William Allcock. There were two Allcock families in Tyrrell County in the 1790 census and three in the 1800 census. William Allcock, Sr. died prior to July, 1791 in Tyrrell County. Sarah was the administrator of his estate and presumably his widow. William had four sons: Stephen, William, Shadrack, and Simeon. Stephen and William appears to have been adults in 1791. Shadrack and Simeon were minors in 1791. There were two Allcock families in Tyrrell County in the 1790 census: William Alcock (presumably, William, Jr.; his household consisted of only one male) and Sarah Alcock whose household consisted of 2 males under age 16, 3 males age 16 or older, and 3 females. Perhaps Martha was one of the three females in Sarah's household and thus one of William and Sarah's daughters. A thorough search of the Tyrrell County Estates Records box at the NC Archives might prove whether or not William and Sarah were Martha's parents. The Tyrrell cemeteries book by Camille Everton lists a Stephen Allcock (born: March 22, 1771; died: June 26, 1860) as buried in Stephen's Ridge Cemetery on Grapevine Landing Road in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. This Stephen could have been Martha's brother.

1810: Washington County, NC Census: Martha Dilling household consists of 2 FWF <10, 1 FWF 10<16, 1 FWF 26<45. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives) [E.D. Note: This Martha is presumably the woman who married John III in 1796. He appears to have died since there is no adult male in the household. She is now listed as living in Washington County. Since Washington County where she now lives was created from the western part of Tyrrell County in 1799, she could have changed her county of residence without actually moving. There are three girls in the household who appear to be three of the daughters of John and Martha: Sarah, Nancy, Mary, and Dicey. Two of the daughters have been born since the last census. The boy that was born circa 1798 that was listed in the 1800 census is no longer listed; perhaps he has died or gone to live with other relatives.]

1820: Washington County, NC Census: Martha Dillin household: 1 FWM <10; 1 FWM 10<16; ? FWF>45 [text missing]; 0 Slaves. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives) [E.D. Note: This household is probably headed by Martha Allcock Dillin, the widow of John Dillin. It is not clear who the two boys in the household are. The younger boy is probably not her son since he was born after 1810 and her husband was dead by 1810. The older boy probably wasn't her son either since he was born before 1810 and was not listed in her household in the 1810 census. Note that the four daughters of John and Martha Dillon (Sarah, Nancy, Dicey, and Mary) are not listed as living in the household. Perhaps they have been sent to live with other relatives since Martha is now a widow.]

More About JOHN DILLON and MARTHA ALLCOCK:

Marriage: August 25, 1796, Perquimans County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN DILLON and MARTHA ALLCOCK are:

- i. (MALE)⁴ DILLON⁸, b. Bet. 1797 - 1800, North Carolina⁸.
14. ii. NANCY DILLON, b. Bet. 1797 - 1800, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1840 - 1850, North Carolina.
- iii. SARAH DILLON⁹, b. Aft. 1800, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1836 - 1838^{9/10}; m. ISAAC SPRUILL¹¹; d. Aft. 1838¹².
- iv. MARY DILLON¹³, b. Aft. 1800, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1838¹⁴; m. JAMES G. SPRUILL¹⁴, October 20, 1829, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵; d. Aft. 1838¹⁶.

Notes for MARY DILLON:

1829: Mary Dillen married James Spruill in Tyrrell County on October 20, 1829; Bondsman: Silas Davenport; Witness: Joseph Halsey, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E. D. Note: This Mary Dillon appears to be the daughter of John Dillon and Martha Allcock. Her husband's name was James I. Spruill according to the Washington County deed records for her father's estate.]

More About JAMES SPRUILL and MARY DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: October 20, 1829, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁷

15. v. DICEY DILLON, b. Bet. 1804 - 1811, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1870.

6. COLONEL JESSE³ DILLON (*JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁸ was born 1781 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died March 1850 in Washington County, North Carolina. He married (2) SALLY HASSELL August 6, 1819 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of JOSEPH HASSELL. She was born Circa 1795, and died Bef. 1836. He married (3) ELIZABETH NEWBERRY^{19,20} Circa 1836 in Washington County, North Carolina²¹, daughter of JOHN NEWBERRY and JOANNA SWAIN. She was born 1803 in Washington County, North Carolina²², and died Aft. 1860²³.

Notes for COLONEL JESSE DILLON:

1794: "John Dillon records for his son Jesse Dillon's proper mark a Crop in the Right year and a split in the left This Jany Term 1794. Saml Chesson, clk." (Tyrrell County Stock Marks. Tyrrell Branches, April 1997.)

1810: The whereabouts of Jesse Dillon at the time of the 1810 census is not clear. He did not appear to have his own household; he did not appear to be in any of the other Dillon households.

1819: Jesse Dillen married Sally Hassell on Aug 6, 1819 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. Bondsman: Jesse Gyles; Witness: James Wood, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) "Col. Jesse Dilling was married on the 6th of August (1819) to the amiable and much admired Miss Sarah Hassel, daughter of Joseph Hassel, Esq." (Abstracts from the Edenton Gazette and North Carolina General Advertiser, Edenton, North Carolina. ({Abstracted by Raymond Parker Fouts}) [E.D. Note: The above quoted newspaper abstract reveals that Jesse Dilling had achieved the rank of Colonel (suggesting that he is older than most grooms) and that his bride Sarah was amiable and much admired!]

1820: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Sally Dilling household: 1 FWM <10; 1 FWM 16<26; 2 FWF 16<26; 0 slaves (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives; census taken in November, 1820) [E.D. Note: This household probably refers to that of Jesse and Sally Dillin who were married in 1819. The male aged 16<26 listed in the household apparently refers to Jesse with Sally listed as head of household for an unknown reason. Jesse is listed under his own name in the 1830 census. The young male in the household may be their first child or a son of Jesse's by an earlier marriage. If Jesse did have a son by a previous marriage, then this son might be the William Dillin (born 1811-1815) who eventually married Susan Weatherly. The second female aged 16<26 in the household is unknown; perhaps she a sister of Sally or a servant.]

1830: NC Census: Jesse Dillin household: 1 FWM 40<50; 1 FWF 5<10; 1 FWF 30<40; 0 slaves. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census at National Archives.) [E.D. Note: This census entry suggests that Jesse and Sally had a daughter. There was a boy less than age 10 in this household in 1820. That boy must have died or be living elsewhere since there is no boy in the household in 1830. Jesse Dillin does not appear in the 1840 census. He died in March, 1850 (see below) just before the 1850 census.]

1835: Jesse Dilling sold to Dempsey Spruill for \$80.00 land that he inherited from his brother Jos. Dilling (16 acres). Deed dated December 17, 1835. Registered September 6, 1836. (Washington County, NC Deed Book G, Page 794)

1850: Jesse Dillan, 69 year old male farmer died in March 1850. Born in North Carolina, resident of Washington County. (NC Mortality Census: 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880. Vol. 2: Beaufort, Cataret, Craven, Dare, Hyde, Martin, Pamlico, Tyrrell, Washington Counties. by Sandra Lee Almasy, 1994)

More About COLONEL JESSE DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer

More About JESSE DILLON and SALLY HASSELL:

Marriage: August 6, 1819, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for ELIZABETH NEWBERRY:

1837: The petition of Jesse Dillon & wife Elizabeth represents that the late husband of Elizabeth was Stephen Davenport and that he died in 1835 leaving his wife Elizabeth and children Samuel, Joseph, Jordan, James & Ann Davenport (to all of whom James Newberry was guardian). The petition asks for Elizabeth's dower. (Washington County Register of Deeds office, Washington County Courthouse, Deed Book H, Page 60; quarter session of court, Feb. 1837) [ED Note: This entry was discovered by Amanda Frymier. This marriage appears to be the second marriage for Jesse Dillin as well as Elizabeth Newberry Davenport Dillin. This Elizabeth appears to be the same woman who was listed as Betsy Dillon, age 47, the mother of James (age 20), Benjamin (age 12) and Doctrine (age 10) in the Washington County census of Sept. 23, 1850. Elizabeth Dillon (60) was in the household of James W. Newberry (52) and Luvenia Newberry (63) in Washington County census of 1860. Also, given James age of 20 in 1850, he would appear to be her son by Stephen Davenport rather than by Jesse Dillin. Also note that Doctrine's son William Harrison Dillon named a daughter Jessie, apparently in honor of his grandfather Jesse Dillon.]

1850: Cool Spring District (now Scuppernong Township) Washington County, North Carolina Census: Household #427: Betsy Dillin (47 WF; value of real estate = \$500); Jas.(?) (20 WM Student); Benj. (12 WM student); Doctrine (10 WM student). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. Recorded September 21, 1850. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives) [E. D. Note: This Betsey Dillin appears to be Elizabeth Newberry Davenport Dillin (A.K.A. Betsey), the widow first of Stephen Davenport and now of Jesse Dillin (see 1837 entry). This Betsey Dillin appears to be the one described in the Newberry family genealogies ["Newberry Family" by Grant Harold Collar (1989) and World Family Tree, Vol. 9, #664 (Broderbund Software)]. This Betsey Dillin should not be confused with the woman who married Asa Tarkinton. That woman was born Elizabeth Woodley, was the widow of Joseph Dillon, and was known as Betsey Dillin when she married Asa in 1821 and was known thereafter as Betsey Tarkinton. Since the James who is listed in this household is 20 years old, he would appear to be Elizabeth's son by Stephen Davenport rather than Jesse Dillin (see 1837 entry). The way the census record is written in the original manuscript, it just gives a last name for Betsey Dillin. There are no last names and no ditto marks following the first names of James, Benjamin, or Doctrine so their last names are not really specified in this entry. The quality of the 1850 Washington County census microfilm is suboptimal, and therefore I cannot be certain that the ages recorded above are entirely correct.]

1860: Washington County, North Carolina Census: Household #40: Elizabeth Dillin (60 F) "living in family" of James W. Newberry (52 M) and Luvenia Newberry (63 F) (1860 U.S. Census Washington County, North Carolina. Transcribed by Henry J. Starr. 1992.) [E. D. Note: James W. Newberry is the son of Stephen John Newberry; he had a wife named Luvenia. Stephen John Newberry is the brother of Charlotte Hassell's husband, Abraham Newberry (Stephen John and Abraham are both sons of John Stephen Newberry and Joanna Swain). According to the Newberry family genealogies ["Newberry Family" by Grant Harold Collar (1989) and World Family Tree, Vol. 9, #664 (Broderbund Software)], Stephen John and Abraham Newberry had a sister named Elizabeth or Betsey (b. 1809-1810, Washington County, NC) who married a 'Dillon' and later married a 'Davenport'. However, she actually appears to have first married Stephen Davenport and then Jesse Dillin. Therefore, this Elizabeth Dillin (who appears to be a widow) would be the aunt of James W. Newberry although from her age in this census, she would have been born c. 1800.]

More About JESSE DILLON and ELIZABETH NEWBERRY:

Marriage: Circa 1836, Washington County, North Carolina²⁴

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Child of COLONEL JESSE DILLON is:

16. i. WILLIAM J.⁴ DILLON, b. Bet. 1811 - 1815, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1881 - 1883, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Child of JESSE DILLON and SALLY HASSELL is:

- ii. ???⁴ DILLON, b. Circa 1823.

Children of JESSE DILLON and ELIZABETH NEWBERRY are:

- iii. BENJAMIN D.⁴ DILLON, b. 1838, North Carolina²⁵; d. October 29, 1864, Laurel Hill Church, Virginia; m. PERMELIA FRANCES NORMAN, 1859; b. 1838²⁵.

Notes for BENJAMIN D. DILLON:

1860: Washington County, North Carolina Census: Family #39: Benjamin D. Dillin (21 M Labourer), Permilia F. Dillin (22 F); Value of Personal Estate: \$100; Apparently married one year (reference is unclear) (1860 U.S. Census Washington County, North Carolina. Transcribed by Henry J. Starr. 1992.) [E.D. Note: The 1850 census indicates that Elizabeth/Betsey Dillin was the mother of Benjamin Dillin. The 1860 census shows Benjamin to be married and living next door to his mother who is living in the household of James W. Newberry who was probably her nephew.]

The following article was sent to Evan Dillon 11/10/97 by Amanda Frymier of Washington County. It may have come from the Washington County Genealogical Society Journal, p. 9, author: EAN??:

"Civil War Fragments: Benjamin Dillon

Benjamin Dillon, at age 24, enlisted in Co. H., 17th North Carolina Regiment (CSA) on April 12, 1862; However, life in the field with his fellow Washington and Tyrrell County Confederates apparently was not to his liking, and, after a scant seven weeks, he deserted on May 25.

Dillon next enlisted in Co. B., 2nd North Carolina Union Volunteers, and had the misfortune to be stationed at Plymouth when the Confederates attacked that place on April 17, 1864. To find themselves surrounded, and virtually certain of capture, must have been devastating to all deserters, who remembered with terror that 22 Confederate deserters of the 1st and 2nd N.C. Union Volunteers, captured by the Rebels near New Bern earlier in the year, had been hanged.

We can only speculate that Private Dillon was among those of whom the Union commander, General Wessells, said "a considerable number of North Carolina soldiers (many of them deserters from the enemy, and all of them fearing bad treatment) left their companies without authority" Some escaped; others were killed or captured.

Union records state that Dillon was "missing in action at Plymouth, and reported captured. No further information."

The mystery of what happened to this man seems finally solved by a recent finding that he "was executed near Laurel Hill Church, Virginia, October 29, 1864, after he fell into the hands of Confederate forces while serving in the U.S. Army."

One mystery remains. Was Private Benjamin Dillon captured at Plymouth and hauled around for six months before trial and execution? Or did he escape that place only to be captured later?"

The following information is from a 2/13/94 letter from Al Perry to Merle Chesson of Creswell, NC. The letter was sent to Evan Dillon by Amanda Frymier of Washington County, NC on 11/10/97:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

"Private Benjamin D. Dillon, Co. H, Seventeenth Regiment NCT: General Order no. 24, published 9-24-64, which announces that Private Dillon has been found guilty and sentenced to be shot to death with musketry. The General Order can be found in P.C. 123.11 at the Raleigh Archives or on Microfilm M-921 from the National Archives. There is also a copy at the National Archives in E-69 Box 1.

At the National Archives, in the Judge Advocate File Chapter 1, Volume 42, entry 80, there is reference to a Petition for Pardon for Private Dillon. In the same source entry no. 78 dated 10-11-64, there is the following "No mitigating circumstance taken in arms against his country in the ranks of her enemies."

In the AIGO records, also at Washington, D. C., there is an entry in Volume 198, page 297, entry 2836 indicating that the soldier was tried by Court-martial on 8-7-64 and the Secretary of War reviewed the sentence on 10-20-64. There is also a reference in Volume 199, page 107, entry 61, that the sentence was reviewed by the President.

There were nine men of the same regiment that received death sentences during the war; all but one other escaped with lesser punishment."

More About BENJAMIN D. DILLON:

Cause of Death: Execution ("shot by musketry")

Military service: Fought for Union in Civil War; Executed by Confederacy

More About BENJAMIN DILLON and PERMELIA NORMAN:

Marriage: 1859

17. iv. DOCTRINE F. DILLON, b. 1841, Washington County, North Carolina; d. March 25, 1865, Morehead City, North Carolina.

Generation No. 4

7. MARY⁴ DILLIN (JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹) was born October 12, 1777 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died August 21, 1854 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES HASSELL March 18, 1796 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He was born Circa 1778, and died 1819 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. She married (2) JEREMIAH H. PHELPS January 16, 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He died October 1836.

Notes for MARY DILLIN:

1796: Mary Dillon married James Hassell March 18, 1796; Bondsman: James Ambros; Witness: S. Chesson (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: Since Mary Dillin is the first of the daughters of James Dillin to get married, she is probably the oldest daughter.]

1800: Tyrrell County, NC Census: James Hassell household consisted of one male and one female aged 16-26, one male less than 10 years old, and two females less than 10 years old. [E.D. Note: The two adults in the household are presumably James Hassell and Mary Dillin Hassell. The two girls are Charlotte and Keziah Hassell. Keziah was born in 1801 but is included in this census since the census was actually recorded in March 1801 (not 1800). The boy may have belonged to James Hassell from an earlier marriage. However, if the boy was the son of James Hassell and Mary Dillon Hassell, then he probably died prior to 1854 and probably without leaving children since the 1854 will of Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps names her three daughters as her heirs.]

1819: Administrative bond for Mary Hassell to administer the estate of James Hassell; co-signed by James Dillin and Spencer Midyett (Tyrrell County Estate Records at NC Archives.) [ED Note: Mary Dillin Hassell is the daughter of James Dillin and the sister-in-law of Spencer Midyett.]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1820: Mary Hassell married Jeremiah H. Phelps on Jan. 16, 1820 in Tyrrell County, NC. Bondsman: Alexander M. Dillin; Witness: James Wood, clerk (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4)) [E.D. Note: Mary Hassell, nee Mary Dillin, is the widow of James Hassell. The bondsman, Alexander M. Dillin, is her younger brother.]

1850 Census: Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Household # 235: Mary Phelps (72 WF; Value of Real Estate: \$400; Born in NC) (1850 Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census. Presented by Kay Midgett Sheppard & Sarah Midyett Hutcherson. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch); US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives.) [E.D. Note: This Mary Phelps appears to be Mary Dillin Hassel Phelps, the daughter of James and Keziah Dillin. The census record indicates that the Mary Phelps household is adjacent to the James R. Dillen household which is adjacent to the James S. Sutton household providing further evidence that these households are related.]

1854: Mary Phelps will dated August 11, 1854 and proved October, 1854 leaves all her negroes (list of ten slave names includes Annis) to her three daughters Charlott P. Newberry, Kizziah B. Norman, Elizabeth M. Phelps. Executors: friends, James S. Sutton, Hardy Norman. Witnesses: Hendn S. Sutton, John Rodes. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Wills 1812-1900. Abstracted by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. 1994). [E.D. Note: The slave Annis mentioned in this will is presumably the same 'Annis' given by James Dillin in 1823 to his daughter Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps providing further proof that the Mary Phelps who died in 1854 is the same Mary Phelps who received the gift from James in 1823.]

Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps is buried in the Hassell family cemetery which is located on Highway #64 approximately one mile west of Columbia on the west side of the road near the river.

More About MARY DILLIN:

Burial: Hassell Family Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for JAMES HASSELL:

1796: Tyrrell County Court minutes record a gift of land from Ann Hassell to her son, James Hassell, on October 25, 1796 (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); [microfilm of original court minutes], p. 184). [E.D. Note: If this James was Mary Dillin Hassell's husband, then Ann was her mother-in-law.]

More About JAMES HASSELL and MARY DILLIN:

Marriage: March 18, 1796, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for JEREMIAH H. PHELPS:

1801: A man named Jeremiah Phelps was named as the father of an illegitimate child born to Dinah Hill in 1801 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina according to two bonds listed in 'Bastardy Bonds of Tyrrell County' (copied form on-line 9/16/98). As of 9/16/98, I have no information as to whether or not this Jeremiah Phelps is the same one who later married Mary Dillin Hassell. Record 1: Type of Record: Warrant for Reputed Father to Appear; Date of Bond: 2 Sep 1801; Reputed Father: Jeremiah Phelps; Pregnant Woman's Name: Dinah Hill; Child's Status: With child; Justices: Jos. Phelps; Execution by: Levi Bateman. Record 2: Type of Record: Bastardy Bond; Date of Bond: 22 Oct 1801; Amount of Bond: 500 Pounds; Charged as Father: Jeremiah Phelps; Bondsmen: Zebulon Tarkington & John McRae; Mother of Child: [Dinah Hill]; Other Information: Bottom of document missing; Child's Status: With child; Justices: Jos. Phelps; Execution by: Levi Bateman.

1820: Washington County, NC Census: Jeremiah Phelps household: 4 FWM<10, 1 FWM 10<16, 1 FWM

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

26<45, ? FWF>45 [text missing], 0 slaves (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives) [ED Note: There appear to have been two different men named Jeremiah Phelps (see 1830 census). Given the absence of Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps' daughters in this household, this household is probably that of the Jeremiah Phelps who was not her husband.]

1830: Washington County, North Carolina Census: Two Jeremiah Phelps households are listed: (1) Consists of 1 FWM 30<40; 2 FWF 15<20; 0 slaves. (2) Consists of 2 FWM 5<10; 2 FWM 10<15; 2 FWM 15<20; 1 FWM 50<60; 1 FWF<5; 1 FWF 40<50; 0 slaves. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives.) [E.D. Note: Mary Dillin Hassell (born 1778) married Jeremiah Phelps in 1820. The first of the two Jeremiah Phelps households listed above cannot be the household of Mary's new husband since there is no older woman in the household. The second one is not a great match since Mary would have been 52 at the time of this census and the woman in the house says she is less than 50 years old. Additionally, since Mary's daughter Elizabeth Hassell is still unmarried, there should be a 16 year old girl in the household. Additionally, there seem to be at least three children who would have been born since Mary's 1820 marriage. Mary's 1854 will mentions only the three daughters that she had prior to her marriage to Jeremiah Phelps. Therefore, I am not sure who the people in this household are.]

1836: Will of Jeremiah H. Phelps dated April 17, 1836 leaves estate to his wife Mary Phelps. Executors: Wife Mary and friends, Abraham Newberry, Hardy Norman (both of Washington County). Witnesses: William Clough, Susan D. Brickhouse, Sally Swain. Proved October, 1836. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Wills 1812-1900. Abstracted by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. 1994). [E.D. Note: Jeremiah H. Phelps was the second husband of Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps. Abraham Newberry and Hardy Norman are the husbands of two of the daughters from Mary Dillin's first marriage and are therefore her sons-in-law.]

More About JEREMIAH PHELPS and MARY DILLIN:
Marriage: January 16, 1820, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of MARY DILLIN and JAMES HASSELL are:

18. i. CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, b. September 4, 1798, Washington County, North Carolina; d. March 1, 1870, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina.
19. ii. KEZIAH B. HASSELL, b. 1801, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1881, North Carolina.
20. iii. ELIZABETH M. HASSELL, b. 1814, North Carolina.
- iv. (MALE) HASSELL²⁶, b. Bef. 1801²⁶; d. Bef. 1854.

8. BENJAMIN⁴ DILLIN (*JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born Circa 1778 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died Circa October 12, 1807 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS April 24, 1799 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of ZACHARIAH HUNNINGS and SARIAH ALEXANDER. She was born February 4, 1779 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁷, and died March 12, 1856 in Dubois County, Indiana²⁷.

Notes for BENJAMIN DILLIN:

More information about Benjamin Dillon can be found in the section entitled "A Tale of Three Benjamins." That section addresses the relationship of this Benjamin Dillon to Lt. Benjamin Dillon. Based upon my research as described in that section, I believe that Benjamin Dillon, the husband of Charlotte Hunnings, was the grandnephew of Lt. Benjamin Dillon.

"...Benjamin Dillon... was married to Miss Charlotte Hunnings, April 24, 1799. They were the parents of four children: James born in 1800; Zachariah born in 1802; Samuel, Sr. born July 8, 1804; and Britannia born January 3, 1806." (Source: A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929))

The following is a transcript of the hand written will of Benjamin Dillin. The will is on file at the North Carolina State Archives:

"In the name of God amen, I Benjamin Dillin of the County of Tyrrel (sic) in the state of North Carolina, being this 11th day of October 1807, very sick in body, but thanks be to god, of perfect mind and mimory (sic), do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following-----

Imprimis I lend to my well beloved wife Charlotte Dillin the use of my whole estate both rail (sic) and personal to raise and educate my children and to finish the chimneys(?) to my dwelling house for her benefit, my will and desire is that whin (sic) either of my children should marry or come to full age (or my wife should marry) that then my whole estate is to be equally divided between my wife and children share and share alike.

Item I give and bequith (sic) to my daughter Bretana Dillin one negro girl named(?) Prissary(?) which I give her in lue (sic) of the land that I possess as it is not my desire that she should have any part thereof

Item I do hereby empower my executrix and executor to sell of (sic) as much of my movable property as will settle all demands against me-----

Item I also request my executors to sell my negro man Jack at there (sic) own disposal and the money arising from the sale shall be put to the use my executors shall think proper

Item I do hereby constitute and appoint my well beloved wife executrix, and my father James Dillin executor of this my last will and testament

In witness hereof I the said Benjamin Dillin have hereunto set my hand and sial (sic) this day and year above written

Ben Dillin

Signed Sealed and acknowledged and pronounced in presence of us:

.... Sam Spruill

Kezia Dillin

Tyrell County October term 1807 this will was proved in open court in due form of law by the oath of Samuel Spruill
filed

Charles Spruill

Copy issued to Isaac Alixander (sic) this 20th Sept 1810"

ED's observations on the will:

1. Benjamin and Kezia both sign their names "Dillin" (not "Dillon")
2. Charlotte Dillin (Benjamin's widow) married Isaac Alexander in Tyrell County on August 4, 1810 (source: Family Tree Maker Disc #229: Marriage Records: Southern States, vol. 1). As written at the bottom of the will, Isaac Alexander was issued a copy of the will on September 20, 1810 apparently due to the will's provision regarding Charlotte's possible remarriage. However, even though Charlotte had remarried, the estate was not settled until 1819 when the oldest child, James, age 19, had "come to full age".
3. The first paragraph of the will's provisions refers to "either" of Benjamin's children. However, the 1819 will settlement and the records of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper indicate that there were four children.
4. The first paragraph indicates that the children are to share equally in the estate. In the next paragraph, he states that he wants his daughter to have only a slave girl and not to have any of the land. When the estate was eventually settled, Brittanica received an equal share.
5. The Kezia who witnessed Benjamin's will may have been his mother or his sister.

The following is a copy of part of the estate settlement of Benjamin Dillin:

"Division of the Negroes belonging to the Estate of Benjamin Dillin Decs'd: Appraisement as follows viz.: Men: Battin valued to \$650; George \$650; Caleb \$600; Noah \$600; Jefferson \$450. Women: Dolley valued to \$150; Lydia & child Isaac \$550. Girls: Hulda valued to \$250; Lucky \$175. Boy: Charles \$150. Total value = \$4225; one fifth part = \$845.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Heirs names, and the names of each of thire Draws as follows viz. : Charlotte Alexander, the former widow of Benj'n Dillin, Decs'd, drewed Noah & Lucky \$775. James Dillin drewed Jefferson & Lydia & child Isaac \$1000. Zachariah Dillin drewed Caleb & Hulda \$850. Samuel Dillin drewed George & Dolley \$800. Brittaney Dillin drewed Batten & Charles \$800. Total value = \$4225.

Amount of what adds(?) the heirs drawing the large pirste has to pay to those that draws the small ones viz.: James Dillin has to pay to Charlotte Alexander \$70. James Dillin has to pay to Samuel Dillin \$45. James Dillin has to pay to Britannia Dillin \$40. Zachariah Dillin has to pay Britannia Dillin \$5.

Pursuant to the worshipful Courts order at April term 1819; we the undersigned commissioners appointed in worships order have met & appraised & divided the negroes belonging to the Estate of Benjamin Dillin Decs'd amongst the legatees agreeable to the will of said Decs'd --- as the above Division will now fully appeare(?) --- // Given under our hands & seal this 8th May 1819 --- Sam Spruill; Thos Leigh; Silby Patrick; Richard Hawitt"

Research Notes:

1799: Benjamin Dillin married Charlotte Hunnings on April 24, 1799 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. Bondsman: James Hassell; Witness: S. Chesson (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: The bondsman James Hassell was the man who married Mary Dillon in 1796 and was thus the brother-in-law of Benjamin Dillin.]

1800: Benjamin Dillin, "planter", buys from Edward Hunnings "one negroe Boy named Dick" for 35 pounds, 10 shillings; Witness: Phillip Hunnings; Bill of sale Jan. 5, 1800; Registered Jan. 14, 1801; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 430 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991))

1800: Benjamin Dillon: Tyrrell County, NC 1800 Census [1 WM <10; 1 WM 16<26; 1 WF 16<26; 9 Slaves] (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives.) [E.D. Note: Benjamin Dillon is recorded as being less than 26 years old in the 1800 census and is recorded as owning 9 slaves. Slaves were very expensive, and consequently most households in Tyrrell county had no slaves. Only 25 of the 462 households in Tyrrell had more slaves than Benjamin. The source of Benjamin's sudden wealth is not clear.]

1802: "Benjamin Dillon records for his proper Ear Mark a crop in the left Ear a split in the right Ear." (Tyrrell Branches, vol 2, number 2, Oct. 1997)

1803: Benjamin Dillin sells to James Dillin, "planter", "one negro Boy named Elijah" for 50 pounds; Witness: John Dillin; Bill of Sale Nov. 27, 1802; Registered March 10, 1803; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 536 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991))

1805: Benjamin Dillin buys for 200 pounds from James Dillin a tract of land "on Albemarle Sounde and known by the name of the White Oaks land and part of the tract that I (James) bought of Thomas Hoskins begining on the Sounde at the mouth of a ditch thence runing the direct course of a ditch to Hoskins" Line thence runing the corse of the deed Easterly and down to the sound thence along the sound to the first station and to contain by estimation" 230 acres; Sept. 28, 1805; Registered March 2, 1806; Witnesses: Philip Hunnings, Kezia Dillin; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 674 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991)) [E.D. Note: This property represents one half of the 460 acres bought by James Dillin from Thomas and Mary Hoskins in 1797 for 500 pounds.]

1805: Benjamin Dillin signs bond on September 28, 1805. Bond is for "one thousand pounds current money of this state" payable to James Dillin; Condition of bond is that "Benjamin Dillin shall not sell ...a certain piece of land which I deed to him in a deed of sale bearing date equal with this bond..."; Other condition of the bond regarding woodland (see 1811 sale). Witnesses Philip Hunnings, Elizau? Dillin; Bond proved in court November, 1808 by "oath of Hizikiah Dillin"; Tyrrell County Deed Book 13; Page 65 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991)) [E.D. Note: The land referred to in this bond is described above. The bond was witnessed in 1805 by an Eliza... Dillin. The "Eliza" part of the name is clearly written; the last letter or two is not so clear; perhaps it is "Elizau" or "Elizah" or "Elizain". The only person with a similar name is Elizabeth Dillin who married Spencer Midyett and was the mother of Benjamin Dillon Midyett. However, the name as written definitely does not appear to be Elizabeth. The bond was proved in court on the oath of Hizikiah Dillin in 1808. No Hezekiah Dillin has been mentioned before nor is one mentioned subsequently. Usually, the person who appears in court to prove a bond or deed is one of the original witnesses. Therefore, it is not clear who was the second witness of the bond and who proved the bond in court since we have no other record of an Elizau Dillin or a Hezekiah Dillin. Keziah Dillin was present the day that the bond was signed (September 28, 1805) since she witnessed, along with Philip Hunnings, the deed between James and Benjamin Dillin that was signed the same day. The bond was also witnessed by Philip Hunnings and some other Dillin as indicated above. Perhaps the second witness to the bond was also Kezia and the court clerk has merely misspelled her name. The original bond and the original record of its proof in court are no longer extant. However, the documents were transcribed into the deed book which still exists and is the document that I was able to inspect (via microfilm). The 1805 bond and the 1808 court recording of the bond are recorded together in the same handwriting at the same place in the deed book which indicates that they were transcribed at a later date. The names of the witnesses were also transcribed into the book which leaves room for incorrect transcription especially if the names were originally written illegibly.]

1806: Benjamin Dilling agreed to take Joseph Wyatt into "his own house and there to decently support [Joseph] in a Decent like & Christian manner and also to bury [Joseph] in a Decent and Christian manner." In exchange, Joseph Wyatt signed over all of his property to Benjamin Dillon. The property included "one negro man named Jack Senr., one negro woman named Dinah, one negro man named Jack Junr., one negro woman named Grace, with all my cattle, hogs & also all my household and kitchen furniture and farming also all my farm tools with all my property of every kind and nature....December 9, 1806." Benjamin Dillin signed a bond for one thousand pounds payable to Joseph Wyatt to guarantee that Benjamin would uphold the terms of the agreement. Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 710-711(Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)) [E.D. Note: The surname is spelled "Dilling" in the contract and "Dillin" in the bond. Joseph Wyatt apparently assumed that Benjamin would be alive for a while, but Benjamin died within a year of this contract. Joseph Wyatt died in 1810, roughly four years after Benjamin Dillin died.]

1807: Benjamin Dillin's will was written Oct 12, 1807. The will mentions the following names: wife, Charlotte Dillin; daughter, Bretana Dillen; father, James Dillin; Witnesses: Kezia Dillin, Samuel Spruill; Proved October Court, 1807; (Original Document (NC Archives); The Wills of Tyrrell County: 1729-1811, by SE Bradley).

1807: "October 16 in the year of our Lord 1807 a true Inventory of the estate of Benj Dillon" is a two column list running one and a half pages. It can be found on p. 284 of Tyrrell County Record of Estates (NC Archives CR 096.501; vol. 1)

1808: Perquimans County estate record of Benjamin Dillon actually belongs to Benjamin Dillon of Tyrrell. It details a Perquimans County lawsuit brought by the guardian of 'Joseph Wyatt, an infant under the age of 21' against the estate of Benjamin Dillon. (Perquimans County Estate Records at North Carolina Archives). [ED Note: This Joseph Wyatt was presumably the same one whom Benjamin had contracted to support prior to

Benjamin's death.]

1811: "Acct of sale of part of the parishable estate of Benj Dillon decd sold 11 Sept 1811 by Executor" is four pages long. Some of the purchasers were James Dillon Jun., Isaac Alexander, Hez. Alexander, James Dillon, and John Dillon. Isaac Alexander who eventually married Benjamin's widow bought many items. The account is on page 286 of Tyrrell County Record of Estates (NC Archives CR 096.501; vol. 1).

1812: "The petition of Isaac Alexander in right of his wife Charlott, his wife Charlott, and James Dillon, Zachariah Dillon, Samuel Dillon and Britannia Dillon infants by their guardian Isaac Alexander" petition the court to order James Dillon, an executor of the estate of Benjamin Dillon, to account for money received for the sale of some of Benjamin's property. The petition further states that Benjamin's widow Charlotte has married Isaac Alexander. This petition dated October 13, 1912 is in Benjamin's estate record folder at the NC Archives.

1819: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: Benjn. Dillin; Orphan(s): Zachariah Dillin; Date of bond: 12 Jan 1819; Amount of bond: 1,000 £; Bondsmen: Frederick Alexander, Thomas Leigh & John Alexander; Guardian: Frederick Alexander; Witness(es): Jas. Wood, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: Fredk. Alexander, Thos. Leigh & John Alexander. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

1819: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: Benjn. Dillin; Orphan(s): Samuel Dillin; Date of bond: 1 Jul 1819; Amount of bond: 1,000 £; Bondsmen: Frederick Alexander, John Alexander & Thomas Leigh; Guardian: Frederick Alexander; Witness(es): James Wood, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: Fredk. Alexander, John Alexander & Thos. Leigh. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

1822: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: (not stated); Orphan(s): Zachariah Dillin; Date of bond: 2 Apr 1822; Amount of bond: 1,000 £; Bondsmen: Frederick Alexander, Richd. Howett & Matthew Brickhouse, all of Tyrrell Co.; Guardian: Frederick Alexander; Witness(es): Jas. Wood, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: Fredk. Alexander, Richd. Howett & M. Brickhouse. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

1823: James, Zachariah, and Samuel Dilling of Dubois County, Indiana appear in court in Dubois County, Indiana on June 5, 1823 to give power of attorney to Isaac Alexander of the same county and state in order for Isaac to receive from Frederick Alexander of Tyrrell County, North Carolina everything left to James, Zachariah, and Samuel by their "father, Benjamin Dilling"; Tyrrell County Deed Book 15; Page 429 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991))

1823: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: (not stated); Orphan(s): Britanna & Samuel Dillin; Date of bond: 30 Jul 1823; Amount of bond: 1,500 £; Bondsmen: John Thoroughgood, Abram Pledger & Ephraim Mann, all of Tyrrell Co.; Guardian: John Thoroughgood; Witness(es): Jas. Wood, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: John Thoroughgood, Abram Pledger & Ephraim Mann. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

1823: Isaac Alexander as agent for Benjamin Dillon, heirs, sells one 17 year old negro man named Jefferson to David Cooper for \$366 on Oct. 4, 1823; Tyrrell County Deed Book 16; Page 48 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991))

1823: Isaac Alexander of Dubois County, Indiana as agent for James Dilling and Zachariah Dilling and Jesse Alexander sells for \$550 to Samuel Leigh "three fourths of a certain messuage or tract of land... on the south side of Albemarle Sound containing... two hundred and fifty two acres... beginning on the sound side at a ditch and runing up the ditch a Southwardly course to Brittain Hoskins Line thence along his line an Easterly Course to the mouth of the Lane which leading to the Plantation from the mouth of the Lane along the Road and Brittain Hoskins line to the southmost Line of the Old Patent then along the Old Patent Line to the Gum Swamp then

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

along the Swamp then with the Old patent to the said Sound then along the Sound to the first station" on October 15, 1823; Witnesses: Enoch Hassell, John G. B. Devenport; Deed registered 1824; Tyrrell County Deed Book 16; Page 23 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)) [E.D. Note: This transaction represents a further disposition of Benjamin Dillin's estate on behalf of two of his sons by Isaac Alexander (the man who married Benjamin's widow Charlotte and who raised Benjamin's children as their step-father). I'm not sure who Jesse Alexander is or how he became entitled to one fourth of this land. If Benjamin's daughter Brittanica had married a man named Jesse Alexander by 1823, then that would explain Jesse's inclusion here, but I have no record of an early marriage of Brittanica Dillin to a Jesse Alexander. One of Isaac's brothers was named Jesse Alexander.]

Notes for CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS:

The following source erroneously identifies Charlotte Hunnings' husband as Lt. Benjamin Dillon. Based upon my research as described elsewhere in this record, I believe that Benjamin Dillon, the husband of Charlotte Hunnings, was the grandnephew of Lt. Benjamin Dillon:

"After the death of Lieut. Benjamin Dillon, Charlotte Hunnings Dillon married Isaac Alexander. Their two children, Nancy A. and Ashberry Alexander were born in North Carolina. In 1812, Isaac Alexander brought his wife (the Dillin Widow), their two children, and the four minor children of the deceased Lieut. Benjamin Dillon, to Dubois County. Pioneer Isaac Alexander purchased a thousand acres of land in what is now Madison Township, Indiana, south of the town of Ireland and near Shiloh. He did not receive some of his deeds or patents until 1815. A few of his U.S. Land patents bear date of February 13th, 1815. He entered part of the land now occupied by the Dubois County Poor Asylum. It is only a part of his original entry." (Source: "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper, 1929)

1810: Charlotte (Hunnings) Dillin married Isaac Alexander Aug 4, 1810; Bondsman: John Norman; Witness: C. Spruill, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives))

In 1812, Charlotte and Isaac Alexander, the Dillin children, and the Alexander children moved to Dubois County, Indiana where the Alexanders and Dillins became leading local families. Family legend maintains that the Isaac and Charlotte Alexander family moved to Indiana due to Charlotte's dislike of slavery. A contributing factor may have been disagreements with Benjamin Dillin's father, James Dillin, the co-executor of Benjamin's will along with Charlotte. Charlotte and Isaac Alexander sued James Dillin in 1812 charging that he had sold property rightfully belonging to the heirs of Benjamin (namely, the children of Benjamin and Charlotte) and failed to turn over the money to the heirs, his grandchildren.

1850 Census: Household #1056, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Isaac Alexander (67 M; farmer; value of real estate = \$2000; born in North Carolina); Charlotte Alexander (71 F; born in North Carolina); Alexander Lewis (20 M; farmer; born in Indiana); Charlotte Lewis (19 F; born in Indiana). (1850 Census: original manuscript viewed on-line; p. 497; enumerated September 18, 1850)

More About CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS:

Burial: Alexander Graveyard, Dubois County, Indiana²⁷

Occupation: Farmer²⁸

Political Affiliation: Republican

Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian

More About BENJAMIN DILLIN and CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS:

Marriage: April 24, 1799, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of BENJAMIN DILLIN and CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS are:

21. i. JAMES⁵ DILLIN, b. June 15, 1800, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. 1860, Dubois County, Indiana.
22. ii. ZACHARIAH DILLIN, b. April 1802, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. March 22, 1849, Dubois County, Indiana.
23. iii. SAMUEL DILLIN, b. July 9, 1804, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. April 22, 1876, Dubois County, Indiana.
24. iv. BRITANIA DILLIN, b. January 3, 1806, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. May 25, 1889, Dubois County, Indiana.

9. KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN (*JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 14, 1785 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁹, and died September 12, 1864 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas³⁰. She married (1) HEZEKIAH ALEXANDER July 22, 1809 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³¹, son of JOHN ALEXANDER and JOANNA DAVENPORT. He was born Circa 1784 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died April 15, 1816 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. She married (2) SPENCER MIDYETT November 9, 1817 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³¹, son of WILLIAM MIDYETT and ESTHER MANN. He was born May 17, 1786 in Currituck or Tyrrell Counties, North Carolina³¹, and died August 19, 1857 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas³².

Notes for KEZIAH DILLIN:

Correspondence with Julius Johnson, a descendant of Spencer Midyett and Elizabeth Dillin, indicates that Spencer Midyett's two wives, Elizabeth and Keziah Dillin, were sisters and were daughters of James and Keziah Dillin. The information and dates in the family tree for these individuals and their descendants were related to me by Julius Johnson. He obtained them from two separate sources: (1) The Alexander family Bible which was quoted in 1934-1935 letters from Dr. Wilson Alexander Myers of Kansas City, Missouri [Dr. Myers was a great-grandson of Keziah Dillin and her first husband Hezekiah Alexander] (2) The diaries of Johnson's grandfather, James Callaway Midyett, who was the son of Benjamin Dillin Midyett and the grandson of Spencer Midyett and his first wife, Elizabeth Dillin. The diaries of James Callaway Midyett relate the following story about his grandfather, Spencer Midyett, and his two wives. This story was published in 'The Lives and Times of my Ancestors' by Julius Johnson:

"THE SAILOR WHO MARRIED TWO SISTERS (A Diaphanous Thread),
by Julius Johnson

William Midyett, great grandson of patriarch Matthew Midyett, was a well known businessman in Currituck and the surrounding counties of North Carolina in the late 1700s. Having served in and survived the War of the Revolution he married Esther Mann, daughter of Thomas and Esther Mann. He ran a shipyard, a tanning yard and a boot and shoe manufactory. Becoming a man of substance, he had many slaves. His practice was to give a slave to each of his children when they married.

It is recorded that William and Esther had two sons and fifteen daughters. Their first son, our ancestor Spencer, was born in Tyrrell county on May 17, 1786. Their other son, Louis, was born in 1788. Spencer followed in the footsteps of his father and became a businessman. However, he differed in one important quality. He was opposed to slavery. He did not own any slaves. He was, in fact and practice, an Abolitionist more than two decades before the political movement of that name. During his twenty-eighth year, 1813, he married our ancestor Elizabeth Dillin. She was a daughter of James Dillin and wife Keziah. He refused the proffered gift of a slave from his father. However, father-in-law Dillin gave to Elizabeth as a wedding gift a Negro serving boy, about seven years of age, named Dave. He did not prohibit her from accepting that gift, and the boy became part of their household.

James Dillin was called "the Hollander." I know very little of him except that he or his family had come to North Carolina from Holland. They were people of substance, as were the Midyetts and their name is carved into many tombstones in that area. He and Keziah had at least three children, Elizabeth, an older daughter Keziah, and their brother James Riddick Dillin. Over the years their name became Dillon, as the Midyett name

became Midget.

Now Elizabeth was not Spencer's first choice for a bride. Earlier he had courted and won her older sister Keziah. However, he had the blood of sailors in his veins and wanted to try the sea before he settled down to married life. He hired out as a seaman for a voyage to France. Keziah was familiar with the way of sailors. Having been born on the coast she had been around them all of her life. These men went to sea when they were ready and sometimes they stayed away for months on end. She settled down to wait and busied herself planning for her wedding. She dreamed of the day when he would return.

The days went by slowly. She contented herself that each passing day was one day less that she would have to wait. They stretched into weeks, and the weeks into months. She began to wonder, and to worry. Everyone knew of shipwrecks. They were a common occurrence on her shores. Many of her kinsmen made their livings rescuing seamen or claiming the salvage they found in the surf after a wreck. She did not allow herself to think of it often, but it was not impossible that Spencer himself was lost at sea.

William Midyett also wondered and worried. He used all his resources and connections to find his son. No one had seen nor heard of the ship for over a year. Word moved slowly. It was possible that she had made a return voyage to another port and picked up a cargo for a second crossing. Unless someone had seen her, or knew of her whereabouts, it could be several years before anyone would bring word of her.

Keziah had other suitors. One in particular pressed for her hand. She refused him not wanting to betray so easily her betrothal to Spencer. He continued to push his own cause, declaring often that she would never hear from Spencer again. It was possible, he told her, that Spencer was not lost at sea at all, but had simply decided not to return. Finally, when the ship's registry reported their ship as lost in an unknown place she began to give up hope. She felt in her heart that he had not betrayed her, but she could not know where he was nor whether he would ever return. Two years had passed since he left; two years of her life that she had spent waiting, planning and hoping and then wondering and worrying. She was twenty-three years of age. Soon people would look at her as a sad spinster, if they were not already doing so. Finally she relented and agreed to marry her persistent suitor.

He was Hezekiah Alexander from an old and established family and already a man of substance. They wed in the year 1809; their first born, a son named Franklin arrived in 1810 and their second son named James J. in 1812. Hezekiah and Keziah Alexander and their children became an accepted family in the community.

One day the unthinkable happened. It walked Spencer. His ship had made two trips; the original voyage to France, a return to the West Indies and from there back to France. On their return from that trip a violent storm blew them off course and grounded them on a tiny atoll in the Caribbean. The captain and other officers, the vessel and its whole cargo were lost. Only a few sailors managed to pull themselves to shore. They knew not where they were, but soon learned that few, if any, ships ever passed close to that atoll. He thought of his bride to be, waiting for him at home. At least he hoped she was still waiting. He wondered if he would ever see her again. He knew well the story of old Matthew and the total change a shipwreck had made for him. Did such a fate await him on this atoll?

Fortunately, the answer was "No." Natives on a nearby island discovered them, brought them food, and passed the word of their plight along to the larger islands. It was not too long before a cargo ship bound for North Carolina sailed into their waters and dropped anchor. A small boat brought several curious sailors onto the beach. Although Spencer and his shipmates had never seen any of those sailors before, they had a joyous 'reunion.' Soon they were aboard the ship and sailing for home.

He took the news of Keziah's marriage with sadness but without surprise. He did not blame her. She, on the other hand, was furious that he should suddenly show up after so long a time, and then devastated that she had betrayed him. Hezekiah comforted her and told her that it happened all the time to people who lived on the sea. Such a life was unpredictable, certainly uncertain, and every person had to make the best choices he or she could with the information they had. She loved Hezekiah. He was the only man she had ever known. They loved their children together. She obliged herself to continue to be a good wife to him and mother to their children.

There was another force that none of them had taken into account. Keziah's younger sister Elizabeth had loved Spencer. She kept this secret to herself because he was betrothed to Keziah. In fact, she had hardly admitted it to herself. He was for her sister, and not for her. She had other suitors, but found none to her liking and rejected them one at a time. Spencer's sudden appearance changed all that. A torrent of emotion swept over

her. Now he was free to woo and marry her, if he would.

He most definitely would. After a brief courtship, just long enough for it to "look right" they were wed. The date was March 9, 1813 in Tyrrell county. It was a great occasion, celebrated and enjoyed by many Midyett's, Dillin's and Alexander's.

Spencer resolved that his sailing days were over. He had his fill of that. Neither did he want to be a salvager, merchant or businessman. He had a hankering to go west; to go into the hinterland, own land and make a fortune for himself

Soon after her marriage to Spencer, Elizabeth learned that her sister was again pregnant. Happily the sisters set about preparing for a new baby. Elizabeth helped Keziah with Frank who was three years of age, and with James who had just begun to walk. Their new brother was born November 12, 1813. They named him Spencer Austin Alexander.

Then the tables were turned. Elizabeth learned she was pregnant. Keziah now an old timer at this, gave her tons of advice. Their husbands, Spencer and Hezekiah, got along well together. Their families went way back in the history of Currituck and Tyrrell counties. They had been friends for years, working and even owning land together. These two latest branches on their trees were very close.

Elizabeth gave birth on September 25, 1814 to a baby boy. However, the long awaited joyous occasion turned to tragedy. She had a hard delivery. She was torn and bled to death before they could stop it. She was in her twenty-eighth year, not young for a woman in those days. She waited a long time for a husband. She knew him only a short time. She never knew her son.

I sometimes consider how diaphanous are the threads that bring our lives to us..... Matthew was sole survivor of a shipwreck. His great, great grandson suffered a similar fate. His wife, who might have married someone else, died in giving birth to her only child. That child was..... Benjamin Dillin Midyett.

There may be, of course, other close calls of which I am unaware. However, in the above cases, I know our thread was down to its last strand.

Spencer was twenty-eight years of age. He was wifeless with a day old baby and a seven year old Negro boy to care for. He turned to sister-in-law Keziah. She was still nursing her eleven-months-old son, Austin. Her compassion was great. She took her sister's child and put it to her own breast.

With Austin on one side and Ben on the other her emotions were in constant turmoil. Austin was her child, born of her husband. On the other hand, Ben was the child of her first love. She felt as close to him as if he had been her own. She became his mother.

As with many women in those days, she had no rest. Soon she was pregnant again. However, Hezekiah was never to know that child. He died of a sudden illness before it was born. The fatherless child was a girl, born April 28, 1816. Keziah named her Nancy Alexander.

Suddenly she and Spencer discovered that what had been tragedy might become a blessing. Each of them was free to be married, and they desperately needed each other. They lost no time in making up where they had left off some ten years earlier. After two marriages and five children between them they finally married each other. The date was November 9, 1817.

Their first born, a son, was born less than a year later. He arrived to them in Tyrrell county on October 21, 1818. They named him Lewis, after Spencer's brother (who had spelled the name Louis.) Eighteen months later on May 7, 1820 their second child, a daughter was born. She was to be called Elizabeth Dillon Midyett.

The Midyetts had been on the coast of North Carolina for over a hundred years. For Spencer the time had come to move. In that same year that his daughter was born, he packed up his belongings, took his family and headed west. They settled in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Austin Alexander and Benjamin Midyett were closer than brothers. Actually they were cousins, but as far as Ben was concerned they had the same mother. He had known no other. There was less than a year's difference in their ages. When they got into their new home, Austin was seven and Ben was six years of age. The black serving boy, Dave, who belonged to Ben was thirteen. They treated him as a member of the family. They all grew up in the valley of the Harpeth River, close to what is now Franklin, Tennessee. Ben learned a trade. He became a blacksmith.

Spencer and Keziah had three more children, the last being born in 1827. She was in her forty-third year and knew she would have no more. She wanted to rest. Spencer remained with her at that place for another ten

years. Then he determined it was time to move again. Keziah agreed and they moved much further west and settled in San Augustine County, Texas.

By that time Ben was a grown man, twenty-three years of age. He had ideas of his own. He and Austin decided to go into Missouri. That was almost as far west as Texas. As a matter of fact, where they were going was the very western border of the United States. They settled in the wilderness of Grandriver Township, Livingston county in the year 1837. Ben plied his trade as a blacksmith and became a wagon maker. He did well enough to own and trade land along the Grand River.

He did not take Dave with him. By law, the black belonged to him through inheritance from Elizabeth. However, when it came time for the members of the family to part company they decided that Spencer, Keziah and their family needed him more than Ben and Austin. He had never been treated as a slave, but as a part of the family. He was twenty-nine years of age. He went to Texas to help Spencer and Keziah each over fifty and getting along in years.

With Ben Midyett, twenty-three and single, living on his own in Missouri the stage was set for a merging of two lines of our ancestors."

1785: Kiziah Dillin, daughter of James and Kiziah Dillin, was born June 14, 1785 (Source: Spencer Alexander Family Bible. The Bible records were quoted in 1934-1935 correspondence between Dr. Wilson Alexander Myers of Kansas City, Missouri (great-grandson of Keziah Dillin and Hezekiah Alexander) and James Callaway Midyett (grandson of Elizabeth Dillin and Spencer Midyett) and communicated to Evan Dillon by Julius Midyett Johnson.)

1809: Kiziah Dillin married Hezekiah Alexander on July 22, 1809 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. Bondsman: James Dillin; Witness: C. Spruill, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: Since James Dillin was still alive, this Keziah Dillin must be a different woman than James' wife. This Keziah was apparently the daughter of James and Kezia Dillin (one of the girls listed in the census records of the James Dillin household).

1817: Keziah Alexander (Hezekiah Alexander's widow [formerly Keziah Dillin]) signs estate settlement bond for estate of Hezekiah Alexander along with James Dillin and Spencer Midyett (Keziah's future husband) on April 14, 1817 (Original Document at NC Archives)

1817: Keziah Alexander marries Spencer Midyett on November 9, 1817 in Tyrrell County, NC; Bondsman: Thomas C. Maddex; Witness: James Hoskins, clerk (Marriage Records: Early-1850. Southern States. (Marriage Records: Southern States, Family Tree Maker CD#229) [E.D. Note: Keziah Dillin Alexander is the widow of Hezekiah Alexander and is the daughter of James and Kezia Dillin]

1860: Keziah Midyett listed in the 1860 Census for Panola County, Texas as follows: Kissiah, age 76, \$4000, NC. Listed with Keziah are Susan Crouch, age 17, and Nancy Crouch, age 7. Listed as living next door is Lewis Midyett who has William Crouch, age 11, living with him.

1865: The following summons was issued on February 2, 1865 regarding witnesses of Keziah Midyett's will: "The State of Texas: To the Sheriff of Panola County, Greetings. You are hereby commanded that you summon Emily Oden, Jane Matthews, Jane Davidson, and Mary Stalcup to appear at the next term of the Hon.----- County Court of Panola County, Texas to be holden at the Court House thereof in the town of Carthage on the last Monday in February, A.D. 1865. Then also there to give evidence in behalf of applicant in the matter before said Court of the application of T.E. Adams to probate the will of Keziah Midyett, dec'd. Herein fail not and make due return, thereof as the law directs, given under my hand February 2, 1865. /s/ J.M. Ransey, Clerk, by Wm. Panton, Deputy. [Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997]

More About KEZIAH DILLIN:

Burial: DeBerry Cemetery, Panola County, Texas³²

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for HEZEKIAH ALEXANDER:

1810: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Hezekiah Alexander household: 1 FWM <10; 1 FWM 16<26; 1 FWF 16<26. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives) [E.D. Note: This household appears to consist of Hezekiah Alexander, his wife Keziah Dillin Alexander, and their first son Franklin Dillin Alexander.]

1817: A request to the NC Archives for the will of Hezekiah Alexander yielded a 51 page packet of photocopies. It appears that Hezekiah died without a will in 1817. There followed seven years of litigation dealing with his estate, his legacy to his wife, Keziah, and their four children (who are named in the papers), and various claims made against the estate for debts of Hezekiah. Many of the claims were made by Isaac Alexander. This Isaac Alexander appears to be the brother of the deceased Hezekiah Alexander and is probably the Isaac Alexander who married Charlotte Hunnings Dillin (Benjamin Dillin's widow). Even though Isaac was related to the widow Kezia Dillin Alexander through both his deceased brother and his new wife, the extent of the litigation suggests that he certainly did not use a light hand in dealing with his widowed sister-in-law and her children. The degree of litigation also provides a lesson in the dangers of dying without a will. The legal papers name the children of Hezekiah and Keziah Alexander and also indicate that Keziah Dillin Alexander married Spencer Midyett after the death of Hezekiah.

1827: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: Hezekiah Alexander; Orphan(s): Franklin, James & Spencer D. Alexander; Date of bond: 24 Jan 1827; Amount of bond: \$50; Bondsmen: John Brickhouse, Enoch Hassell & David Cahoon; Guardian: John Brickhouse of Wm. (?); Witness(es): Jos. Hallsey; Bondsmen signatures: John Brickhouse Wm., E. Hassell & D. Cahoon. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line)) [ED Note: Hezekiah Alexander was the first husband of Keziah Dillin. By 1827, these children had already moved from Tyrrell County to Tennessee with Keziah and her new husband Spencer Midyett.]

1830: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: (not stated); Orphan(s): Franklin, James & Spence Alexander; Date of bond: 27 Jul 1830; Amount of bond: 200 £; Bondsmen: John Brickhouse, Enoch Hassell & Peter Brickhouse, all of Tyrrell Co.; Guardian: John Brickhouse; Witness(es): Jos. Halsey, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: John Brickhouse, E. Hassell & Peter Brickhouse. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

More About HEZEKIAH ALEXANDER and KEZIAH DILLIN:
Marriage: July 22, 1809, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³³

Notes for SPENCER MIDYETT:

Sources: The information on Spencer and Elizabeth (Dillin) Midyett and their descendants were obtained mainly from Brøderbund Software's World Family Tree, vol. 2, tree #2927; vol. 5, tree #82; and vol 6, tree #2219.

1812: Spencer Midyett served in the War of 1812 and was listed on muster roll #21 with the 10th Co. from the Tyrrell, North Carolina Regiment under Captain William Alexander.

1817: Spencer Midyett married Keziah Alexander 9 November 1817, Tyrrell County, North Carolina Source: LDS IGI (1988) page 9096. Keziah Dillon was first married to Hezekiah Alexander. Spencer Midyett was first married to Keziah's sister, Elizabeth Dillon.

1820: The only time that a Spencer Midyett family is listed in a North Carolina census is in 1820. That Tyrrell County household consisted of the following free white persons: 1 male 26<45, 1 male 16<26, 1 male 10<16, 4 males 0<10, 1 female 26<45, 1 female 16<26, and 2 females 0<10 as well as 2 female slaves. (Microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives; census taken in November, 1820)

1830: The Spencer Midyett household was listed in the 1830 census for Williamson Co., Tennessee as follows: 1 male under 5; 2 males 10 - 15; 1 male 40 - 50; 2 females 5 - 10; 1 female 40 - 50.

1831: Spencer Midyett received land grant #10812 on Sept. 25, 1831 in Williamson Co., TN for 12 and 1/2 acres. Source: TN State Archives - Land Grant Catalog.

1840: The Spencer Midyett household was listed in the 1840 census for Williamson Co., Tennessee as follows: 1 male 0 - 5; 1 Male 10 - 15; 1 male 50 - 60; 1 female 10 - 15; 2 females 15 - 20; 1 female 50 - 60.

1844: Spencer Midyett received land grant #17797 on Oct. 2, 1844 in Williamson Co., TN for 18 and 48 poles. Source: TN State Archives-Land Grant Catalog.

1850: Spencer and Keziah Midyett were listed in the 1850 census for Panola Co., Texas as follows: Spencer, age 64, Mechanic, \$450, b. NC; Kissiah, age 65, b. NC.

1854: Deed from Spencer Midyett and Kiza Midyett to William Midyett, Panola County, TX, Deed Book D, page 391, dated 12 June 1854: "This indenture is made between Spencer Midyett and Kiza Midyett, his wife of the first part, and William E. Midyett, their son, of the other part ... assigns all of that part or parcel of land lying in Panola County, Texas known as a part of W. W. Woodley's Headright and where Spencer Midyett now lives, say 100 acres of land of the said tract ... and the said Spencer and Kiza Midyett to hold possession during their life time ..."

The following article appeared in the book: A HISTORY OF PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS, 1819-1978, published by the Panola County Historical Commission, Carthage, Texas, 1979. The article was written by Mrs. R. M. Nugent (nee Marjorie Midyett):

"SPENCER MIDYETT FAMILY

Spencer Midyett and his wife Keziah and their family arrived in Texas at just about the time Texas became a State, and Panola County was formed from Harrison and Shelby Counties. Spencer purchased land from Thomas Cox in the Wingate H. Woodley Survey described as being 256 acres laying in Harrison County one mile west from the 18 mile post on the United States line and bounded on the west by the James Matthews survey.

Spencer Midyett was born in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and married there to Keziah (Dillon) Alexander. Spencer had first married her sister, Elizabeth Dillon, and had one son, Benjamin Dillon Midyett. Elizabeth died at his birth and Keziah raised the boy. After the death of Keziah's husband, Hezekiah Alexander, Keziah and Spencer were married, and the two families were as one. They moved from North Carolina into Williamson County, Tennessee, where their children grew to adulthood, and from there to Panola County, Texas.

Two of the children, Spencer Austin Alexander and Benjamin Dillon Midyett, went to Carroll and Livingston Counties, Missouri. The other two Alexander children, Franklin and James Jerdin, and their families, came to Texas along with the children of Keziah and Spencer.

Lewis Midyett, the oldest of these last children, married Mary Gee in Tennessee, and when he arrived in Texas, he settled in the Jaybird area of the county, and here raised his family of four girls and one boy. His daughters, Mary Elizabeth married Richard Lewis Davidson; Jessie married Henry Matthews, and second, Gus Ditmore; Mariah married Isaac Matthews; and Emma married Klebe Brumble. Lewis, the only son died at age 25 unmarried and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Elizabeth Midyett married John E. Crouch in Tennessee, and evidently both died soon after coming to Texas, as Lewis was appointed guardian to their children, Susan, Keziah, William M. and Nancy W. in February court 1850. They owned land both in Panola and San Augustine counties.

Rosanna P. D. Midyett married Thomas J. Tarkington and they had two daughters. Thomas Tarkington must

have died on the trip to Texas as no evidence has been found that he was in Texas. Rosanna was married secondly to Thomas Edward Adams, and they had William Hodge Adams who died at age 17; Karen Adams who died at age 5; Rosannah who married David Walker Adams and lived in Lamesa, Texas; Catherine Adams who married Charles Mallory and lived in Van Zandt County; and J. Thomas Adams and David H. Adams who both died young.

William Edmund Midyett, the youngest son, was born in Tennessee and married in Panola County to Marium Burns Anderson, daughter of John Edwin Anderson and his wife Cynthia Dunlap Harper Anderson. William Edmund and Marium Midyett had four children: Eugene Monroe who married Phoebe Ann Delilah Hickey; Spencer married Laura Evelyn Matthews; Cynthia Keziah married Charles Columbus Carter; and William Edmund, Jr., who died at age 20 unmarried. William Edmund, the father, served in the Civil War from Panola County, in Company K, 28th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and was killed at the battle of Jenkins Ferry in Arkansas. Following his death, Marium Midyett took her family to live near Lewis Midyett, her brother-in-law.

Spencer Midyett, second son of William Edmund and Marium, served as Postmaster at Midyett until he and Laura moved to Logansport (Longsport?), LA. Then, Della Midyett, wife of Eugene Monroe Midyett, served as Postmistress. Eugene and Della lived at Midyett Springs, and raised eleven of their thirteen children there. B.E., Bertha, Pearl, Felix Spencer, Jewel, Lucretia, Bob, Jennie Mae, Jack Mitchell, and Pete or Otis Talmadge all grew up in Midyett Springs. When Felix Spencer Midyett died in 1974, it was the first time in the history of Panola County that there was not a Spencer Midyett living there. The only daughter of William Edmund and Marium Midyett, Cynthia Keziah, married Charles Columbus Carter, and they had four children: two boys, Ernest and Hugh, and two girls, Nellie and Jesse.

Spencer Midyett, the first in Panola County, served in the War of 1812 with the 10th Co, detached from the Tyrrell, North Carolina Regiment under Captain William Alexander. He was listed in the 1850 census as being a mechanic. Spencer and Keziah Midyett were charter members of the Mt. Zion Methodist Church, and both are buried there."

"MIDYETT" by Lelia B. LaGrone (published in "Pioneer Panola County", compiled by the Panola County Historical Survey Committee):

Midyett is located in eastern Panola County, Texas just west of Farm Road #123, five miles east of River Hill. Midyett community (or Midyett Springs) was settled by farmers before 1850, taking its name from its first postmaster, Spencer Midyett. It was originally called Breckenridge Springs because of the mineral waters, and became a well known health resort in the latter part of the 19th century. The springs are mentioned in the earliest deeds for the area; in some documents the springs are called Boston Medical Springs, and were a central point from which land surveys were measured. At one time the town had a doctor's office, the Trooper Hotel, 5 general stores, a dance hall and a mill. In 1980, the Panola County Historical Commission erected a historical marker which reads: "These springs, used by settlers prior to 1850, became the center of a thriving farm community and health resort in the 1880's. Originally known as Breckenridge Springs, the name was changed in 1887 when a post office opened in the store of Spencer Midyett...."

More About SPENCER MIDYETT:

Burial: DeBerry Cemetery, Panola County, Texas³⁴

Moved to: Franklin, Tennessee after 1825; to Elysian Fields, Panola County, Texas in 1838.³⁴

Occupation: Sailor, Mechanic³⁴

More About SPENCER MIDYETT and KEZIAH DILLIN:

Marriage: November 9, 1817, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁵

Children of KEZIAH DILLIN and HEZEKIAH ALEXANDER are:

25. i. FRANKLIN DILLIN⁵ ALEXANDER, b. July 1, 1810, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES JORDAN ALEXANDER, b. February 9, 1812, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

More About JAMES JORDAN ALEXANDER:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Live(d) in: Texas (probably)

- 26. iii. SPENCER AUSTIN ALEXANDER, b. November 12, 1813, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. November 4, 1892.
- iv. NANCY ALEXANDER, b. April 28, 1816, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

More About NANCY ALEXANDER:

Live(d) in: Texas (probably)

Children of KEZIAH DILLIN and SPENCER MIDYETT are:

- 27. v. LEWIS⁵ MIDYETT, b. October 21, 1818, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Panola County, Texas.
- 28. vi. ELIZABETH DILLON MIDYETT, b. May 7, 1820, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Circa 1850, Texas.
- vii. JOHN E. MIDYETT, b. February 26, 1822, Williamson County, Tennessee³³³⁵.
- 29. viii. ROSANNA P. D. MIDYETT, b. July 9, 1825, Williamson County, Tennessee.
- 30. ix. WILLIAM EUGENE MIDYETT, b. December 19, 1827, Williamson County, Tennessee; d. April 30, 1864, Jenkins Ferry, Grant, Arkansas.

10. ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN (*JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born 1786 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁵, and died September 25, 1814 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁵. She married SPENCER MIDYETT March 9, 1813 in North Carolina³⁵, son of WILLIAM MIDYETT and ESTHER MANN. He was born May 17, 1786 in Currituck or Tyrrell Counties, North Carolina³⁵, and died August 19, 1857 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas³⁶.

Notes for ELIZABETH DILLIN:

1814: Elizabeth Dillon Midyett, first wife of Spencer Midyett, died in childbirth on September 25, 1814 giving birth to Benjamin Dillon Midyett in Tyrrell County (World Family Tree, vol. 2, tree # 2927 (Broderbund Software, 1995); Spencer Alexander Family Bible as quoted in 1934-1935 correspondence between Dr. Wilson Alexander Myers of Kansas City, Missouri (great-grandson of Keziah Dillin and Hezekiah Alexander) and James Callaway Midyett (grandson of Elizabeth Dillin and Spencer Midyett) and communicated to Evan Dillon by Julius Midyett Johnson)

More information about Elizabeth Dillon Midyett can be found in the notes for Keziah Dillin in the section entitled "The Sailor Who Married Two Sisters".

More About ELIZABETH DILLIN:

Cause of Death: Childbirth

Notes for SPENCER MIDYETT:

Sources: The information on Spencer and Elizabeth (Dillin) Midyett and their descendants were obtained mainly from Brøderbund Software's World Family Tree, vol. 2, tree #2927; vol. 5, tree #82; and vol 6, tree #2219.

1812: Spencer Midyett served in the War of 1812 and was listed on muster roll #21 with the 10th Co. from the Tyrrell, North Carolina Regiment under Captain William Alexander.

1817: Spencer Midyett married Keziah Alexander 9 November 1817, Tyrrell County, North Carolina Source: LDS IGI (1988) page 9096. Keziah Dillon was first married to Hezekiah Alexander. Spencer Midyett was first married to Keziah's sister, Elizabeth Dillon.

1820: The only time that a Spencer Midyett family is listed in a North Carolina census is in 1820. That Tyrrell County household consisted of the following free white persons: 1 male 26<45, 1 male 16<26, 1 male 10<16, 4

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

males 0<10, 1 female 26<45, 1 female 16<26, and 2 females 0<10 as well as 2 female slaves. (Microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives; census taken in November, 1820)

1830: The Spencer Midyett household was listed in the 1830 census for Williamson Co., Tennessee as follows: 1 male under 5; 2 males 10 - 15; 1 male 40 - 50; 2 females 5 - 10; 1 female 40 - 50.

1831: Spencer Midyett received land grant #10812 on Sept. 25, 1831 in Williamson Co., TN for 12 and 1/2 acres. Source: TN State Archives - Land Grant Catalog.

1840: The Spencer Midyett household was listed in the 1840 census for Williamson Co., Tennessee as follows: 1 male 0 - 5; 1 Male 10 - 15; 1 male 50 - 60; 1 female 10 - 15; 2 females 15 - 20; 1 female 50 - 60.

1844: Spencer Midyett received land grant #17797 on Oct. 2, 1844 in Williamson Co., TN for 18 and 48 poles. Source: TN State Archives-Land Grant Catalog.

1850: Spencer and Keziah Midyett were listed in the 1850 census for Panola Co., Texas as follows: Spencer, age 64, Mechanic, \$450, b. NC; Kissiah, age 65, b. NC.

1854: Deed from Spencer Midyett and Kiza Midyett to William Midyett, Panola County, TX, Deed Book D, page 391, dated 12 June 1854: "This indenture is made between Spencer Midyett and Kiza Midyett, his wife of the first part, and William E. Midyett, their son, of the other part ... assigns all of that part or parcel of land lying in Panola County, Texas known as a part of W. W. Woodley's Headright and where Spencer Midyett now lives, say 100 acres of land of the said tract ... and the said Spencer and Kiza Midyett to hold possession during their life time ..."

The following article appeared in the book: A HISTORY OF PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS, 1819-1978, published by the Panola County Historical Commission, Carthage, Texas, 1979. The article was written by Mrs. R. M. Nugent (nee Marjorie Midyett):

"SPENCER MIDYETT FAMILY

Spencer Midyett and his wife Keziah and their family arrived in Texas at just about the time Texas became a State, and Panola County was formed from Harrison and Shelby Counties. Spencer purchased land from Thomas Cox in the Wingate H. Woodley Survey described as being 256 acres laying in Harrison County one mile west from the 18 mile post on the United States line and bounded on the west by the James Matthews survey.

Spencer Midyett was born in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and married there to Keziah (Dillon) Alexander. Spencer had first married her sister, Elizabeth Dillon, and had one son, Benjamin Dillon Midyett. Elizabeth died at his birth and Keziah raised the boy. After the death of Keziah's husband, Hezekiah Alexander, Keziah and Spencer were married, and the two families were as one. They moved from North Carolina into Williamson County, Tennessee, where their children grew to adulthood, and from there to Panola County, Texas.

Two of the children, Spencer Austin Alexander and Benjamin Dillon Midyett, went to Carroll and Livingston Counties, Missouri. The other two Alexander children, Franklin and James Jerdin, and their families, came to Texas along with the children of Keziah and Spencer.

Lewis Midyett, the oldest of these last children, married Mary Gee in Tennessee, and when he arrived in Texas, he settled in the Jaybird area of the county, and here raised his family of four girls and one boy. His daughters, Mary Elizabeth married Richard Lewis Davidson; Jessie married Henry Matthews, and second, Gus Ditmore; Mariah married Isaac Matthews; and Emma married Klebe Brumble. Lewis, the only son died at age 25 unmarried and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Elizabeth Midyett married John E. Crouch in Tennessee, and evidently both died soon after coming to Texas, as Lewis was appointed guardian to their children, Susan, Keziah, William M. and Nancy W. in February

court 1850. They owned land both in Panola and San Augustine counties.

Rosanna P. D. Midyett married Thomas J. Tarkington and they had two daughters. Thomas Tarkington must have died on the trip to Texas as no evidence has been found that he was in Texas. Rosanna was married secondly to Thomas Edward Adams, and they had William Hodge Adams who died at age 17; Karen Adams who died at age 5; Rosannah who married David Walker Adams and lived in Lamesa, Texas; Catherine Adams who married Charles Mallory and lived in Van Zandt County; and J. Thomas Adams and David H. Adams who both died young.

William Edmund Midyett, the youngest son, was born in Tennessee and married in Panola County to Marium Burns Anderson, daughter of John Edwin Anderson and his wife Cynthia Dunlap Harper Anderson. William Edmund and Marium Midyett had four children: Eugene Monroe who married Phoebe Ann Delilah Hickey; Spencer married Laura Evelyn Matthews; Cynthia Keziah married Charles Columbus Carter; and William Edmund, Jr., who died at age 20 unmarried. William Edmund, the father, served in the Civil War from Panola County, in Company K, 28th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and was killed at the battle of Jenkins Ferry in Arkansas. Following his death, Marium Midyett took her family to live near Lewis Midyett, her brother-in-law.

Spencer Midyett, second son of William Edmund and Marium, served as Postmaster at Midyett until he and Laura moved to Logansport (Longsport?), LA. Then, Della Midyett, wife of Eugene Monroe Midyett, served as Postmistress. Eugene and Della lived at Midyett Springs, and raised eleven of their thirteen children there. B.E., Bertha, Pearl, Felix Spencer, Jewel, Lucretia, Bob, Jennie Mae, Jack Mitchell, and Pete or Otis Talmadge all grew up in Midyett Springs. When Felix Spencer Midyett died in 1974, it was the first time in the history of Panola County that there was not a Spencer Midyett living there. The only daughter of William Edmund and Marium Midyett, Cynthia Keziah, married Charles Columbus Carter, and they had four children: two boys, Ernest and Hugh, and two girls, Nellie and Jesse.

Spencer Midyett, the first in Panola County, served in the War of 1812 with the 10th Co, detached from the Tyrrell, North Carolina Regiment under Captain William Alexander. He was listed in the 1850 census as being a mechanic. Spencer and Keziah Midyett were charter members of the Mt. Zion Methodist Church, and both are buried there."

"MIDYETT" by Lelia B. LaGrone (published in "Pioneer Panola County", compiled by the Panola County Historical Survey Committee):

Midyett is located in eastern Panola County, Texas just west of Farm Road #123, five miles east of River Hill. Midyett community (or Midyett Springs) was settled by farmers before 1850, taking its name from its first postmaster, Spencer Midyett. It was originally called Breckenridge Springs because of the mineral waters, and became a well known health resort in the latter part of the 19th century. The springs are mentioned in the earliest deeds for the area; in some documents the springs are called Boston Medical Springs, and were a central point from which land surveys were measured. At one time the town had a doctor's office, the Trospen Hotel, 5 general stores, a dance hall and a mill. In 1980, the Panola County Historical Commission erected a historical marker which reads: "These springs, used by settlers prior to 1850, became the center of a thriving farm community and health resort in the 1880's. Originally known as Breckenridge Springs, the name was changed in 1887 when a post office opened in the store of Spencer Midyett...."

More About SPENCER MIDYETT:

Burial: DeBerry Cemetery, Panola County, Texas³⁶

Moved to: Franklin, Tennessee after 1825; to Elysian Fields, Panola County, Texas in 1838.³⁶

Occupation: Sailor, Mechanic³⁶

More About SPENCER MIDYETT and ELIZABETH DILLIN:

Marriage: March 9, 1813, North Carolina³⁷

Child of ELIZABETH DILLIN and SPENCER MIDYETT is:

31. i. BENJAMIN DILLON⁵ MIDYETT, b. September 25, 1814, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. February 3, 1852,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri.

11. SUSANNAH⁴ DILLIN (*JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born Circa 1791 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. She married FREDERICK ALEXANDER September 7, 1812 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, son of JOHN ALEXANDER. He was born Bet. 1775 - 1794³⁸, and died 1823 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for SUSANNAH DILLIN:

1812: Susanah 'Dillim' married Frederick Alexander Sep. 7, 1812; Bondsman: James Dillin, Jr.; Witness: Charles Spruill, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: Susanah is one of the daughters of James and Keziah Dillin as the 1823 bequest from James Dillin to the sons of Frederick Alexander indicates.]

Notes for FREDERICK ALEXANDER:

1820: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Frederick Alexander household: 2 FWM <10, 1 FWM 10<16, 1 FWM 26<45, 0 FWF, 5 slaves. (Microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives; census taken in November, 1820) [E.D. Note: This census record is difficult to read so I cannot be certain about the numbers. Susannah Dillin married Frederick Alexander in 1812. Since she is not listed in this household in 1820, she has presumably died. This household probably consists of Frederick, his two young sons Nelson and John (both of whom were less than 10 years old), and some older boy of unknown relationship to them.]

1821: F(r)ederick Alexander married Ollef Pledger in Tyrrell County on April 2, 1821 (bondsman: John Alexander; witness: James Wood, clerk) (Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [ED Note: This marriage record indicates that Frederick's first wife, Susannah Dillin, has died by 1821. After Frederick's death in 1823, his widow Olive Pledger Alexander married William Melson in Tyrrell County on November 12, 1824 (Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)).]

1823: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: T. F. (?) Alexr.; Orphan(s): Nelson & John Alexander; Date of bond: 30 Sep 1823; Amount of bond: 1,500 £; Bondsmen: Alexander Dillin, James A. Spruill & Ephraim Mann, all of Tyrrell Co.; Guardian: Alexander Dillin; Witness(es): Jas. Wood, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: Alexander Dillin, J. A. Spruill & Ephraim Mann. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line)) [ED Note: Nelson and John J. Alexander were the sons of Frederick Alexander and Susannah Dillin. Their uncle Alexander Dillin became their guardian.]

1830: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: (not stated); Orphan(s): Nelson & John Alexander; Date of bond: 25 Jan 1830; Amount of bond: \$3,000; Bondsmen: Alexander Dillin, Joseph McClees & Frederick Davenport, all of Tyrrell Co.; Guardian: Alexander Dillin; Witness(es): Jos. Halsey, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: Alexander Dillin, Joseph McClees & Fredk. Davenport. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

More About FREDERICK ALEXANDER and SUSANNAH DILLIN:
Marriage: September 7, 1812, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of SUSANNAH DILLIN and FREDERICK ALEXANDER are:

- i. JOHN J.⁵ ALEXANDER, b. Bef. 1820, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. 1843, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for JOHN J. ALEXANDER:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1842: John J. Alexander's will dated December 5, 1842 and proved April court, 1843 leaves his property to Susan Alexander and, if she dies without issue, then to the heirs of Mary White, now the wife of Joshua White. [ED Note: John J. Alexander is the son of Frederick Alexander and Susannah Dillin, both of whom are deceased. His only sibling Nelson Alexander has already died leaving Nelson's daughter Susan Alexander as the only heir.]

More About JOHN J. ALEXANDER:
Other: Never married

32. ii. NELSON ALEXANDER, b. Bef. 1820, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Circa February 1842, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

12. JOHN⁴ DILLIN (*JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born Circa 1780 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married PENNY WYNNE³⁹ February 6, 1806 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁹, daughter of ROBERT WYNNE and ZILLAH TARKINGTON. She was born November 25, 1788 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died Bet. 1830 - 1839 in Kentucky³⁹.

Notes for JOHN DILLIN:

1805: John Dillon mentioned as owning land (Cypress Swamp) adjacent to Thomas Hopkins & Richard Howitt (The Wills of Tyrrell County: 1729-1811 (by SE Bradley))

1805: John Dillen, 'planter of Tyrrell County', buys for '325 Milld Dollars' from Azariah Baum 84 acres of 'land lying and being situated in Tyrrell County Butted and Bounded as follows agreeable to the Patten Lying and begining on the Sound side of Hopkins' line runing along Sato(?) Line south ten degrees east one hundred pole to a Pine on the great Swamp thence up the Swamp south eighty degrees west ninety pole to Inrang (?) with Wm. Howett's line thence along Wm. Howett's line to the sound then as the sound runs to the first station'; Witnesses: Benjamin Dillen, James Dillin; March 15, 1805; Registered Feb 15, 1806; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 668 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991)) [E.D. Note: This John Dillon is probably the son of James Dillon (rather than the son of John, Jr.) since he is living in Tyrrell and since Benjamin and James Dillin witnessed the deed.]

1806: John Dillin married Peny Wynne Jan 28, 1806; Bondsman: Nathan Spruill; Witness: C. Spruill, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: This John Dillon appears to be the son of James and Kezia Dillon according to the following reasoning: Martha Dillin, the 1796 wife of a John Dillin (presumably John III), was living at the time of the 1810 census in adjacent Washington County. Since Martha was still alive in 1810, the John Dillin who married Penny Wynne in 1806 must have been a different John Dillin than the one who married Martha in 1796. The 1806 John could not be the son of the John and Martha since their son would only be 10 years old. Therefore, there were probably two John Dillin's of a similar age. One would have been the son of John, Jr. and the other the son of James.]

1806: John Dillin buys one acre of Cypress Swamp from Thomas Hopkins for ten dollars on October 30, 1806; Witnesses: Richard Howett, Benjamin Dillin; Deed registered March 13, 1807; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 711 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991))

1810: Tyrrell County, NC Census: John Dillen household: 1 FWM <10; 1 FWM 26<45; 1 FWF <10; 1 FWF 16<26; 1 slave (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives) [E.D. Note: This John Dillin must be the one who married Penny Wynne in 1806 since Martha Dillin is listed separately

suggesting that her husband, John III, has died. Further, this John Dillon should be James' son since the other John (John III) appears to have been the son of John Jr.]

1811: John Dillin sells 84 acres to Thomas Alexander for \$312.50 on February 15, 1811; Witnesses Buck? Howitt, William Howitt; Deed registered June 3, 1811; Tyrrell County Deed Book 13; Page 203 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991)) [E.D. Note: After John Dillon sold this land, there are no further records of a John Dillon in Tyrrell County. There are no further real estate transactions involving him. He does not appear in the 1820 or 1830 censuses. Also, there are no further records of his wife Penny Dillon or any Dillon children that would match the ages of those recorded in the 1810 census. Therefore, I infer that the whole family moved away in 1811. If John had died, then there probably would have been some further mention of his widow or some other transaction. Comparison of the 1810 and 1820 census indices indicates that there was one less John Dillin in North Carolina and two less in Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1820 compared to 1810. There was one more John Dillin in Delaware, Ohio, Virginia, Kentucky, and Georgia in 1820 than in 1810 and two more in New York in 1820 than in 1810. Therefore, if John Dillin had not died by 1820, he may have moved to one of these latter states (Ohio, Virginia, Kentucky, or Georgia would seem most likely). According to Carol Lolli, the Wynn family bible indicates that Penny Wynn Dillon died in Kentucky in the 1830's thus providing strong evidence that the family moved there. The name Penny Dillon does not appear in any of the census indices.]

1850: The 1850 Tennessee Census records a John Dillon household. This John Dillon indicates that he is 49 years old and was born in North Carolina. In 1850, he lived in McNairy County, Tennessee. His household contained himself, Matilda (age 30, also born in NC), Mary Ann (age 9), Nancy (age 7), Jane (age 5), Lucinda (age 3), John (age 1), William (age 1 month). (1850 McNairy County, Tenn. Census; household #786; p. 114) [ED Note: This John Dillon would be younger than expected for the son of James Dillon. James' son John Dillon was born circa 1780. Whether or not this John Dillon is related to the Tyrrell County Dillon family is not known to this author. No John Dillon of the right age born in NC could be identified in the 1850 Kentucky census.]

More About JOHN DILLIN:

Moved: Circa 1811, To Kentucky (probably)

Notes for PENNY WYNNE:

John Dillin's wife was probably Peninah Wynn, the daughter of Robert Wynne and Zillah Tarkington. A Wynn / Woodley family bible records Penny Wynn Dillon as having died in Kentucky in the 1830's.

More About JOHN DILLIN and PENNY WYNNE:

Marriage: February 6, 1806, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁹

Marriage Fact: witnessed by Nathan Spruill

Children of JOHN DILLIN and PENNY WYNNE are:

- i. ???⁵ DILLIN, b. Circa 1808.
- ii. ??? DILLIN, b. Circa 1808.

13. ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN (*JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born July 7, 1789 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died September 23, 1844 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married SALLY WYNNE³⁹ September 24, 1822 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁹, daughter of ROBERT WYNNE and ZILLAH TARKINGTON. She was born April 14, 1798 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁹, and died December 6, 1848 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁹.

Notes for ALEXANDER DILLIN:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Dillon's Ridge, Tyrrell County, North Carolina is named after Alexander Dillon and his family.

1820: John Beasley sells 'one negro boy by the name of Gilbert' at auction to James Hoskins for \$360 on November 16, 1820; James Hoskins 'transfers [his] right to the interest of said negro boy to Alexander Dillin'; Tyrrell County Deed Book 15; Pages 226-227 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991))

1822: Alexander Dillin married Sally Wynn on Sep 23, 1822 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; Bondsman: W.B. Hodges; Witness: James Wood, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives))

1830: Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census: Alexander Dillin household: 1 FWM<5; 1 FWM 5<10; 2 FWM 15<20; 1 FWM 40<50; 1 FWF<5; 1 FWF 5<10; 1 FWF 20<30; 1 FWF 30<40; 9 slaves; 1 free colored person. (Microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives)

1831: Alexander Dillin mentioned as owning land adjacent to Jeremiah Wynne in the will of Jeremiah Wynne dated November 22, 1831. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Wills 1812-1900. Abstracted by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. 1994).

1840: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Alexander Dillin household: 3 Free White Males 5<10; 1 FWM 10<15; 1 FWM 50<60; 1 FWF <5; 1 FWF 10<15; 1 FWF 15<20; 1 FWF 40<50; 19 slaves; Engaged in agriculture. (Microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives., p. 220)

1844: Court petitioned in October, 1844 to divide estate of Alexander Dillin, deceased. Subsequent estate papers name heirs: Sarah Dillin (widow), James M. Alexander, J. R. Dillin, J. S. Sutton, five young heirs (William, Robert, Silas, Harriet, and Henry E.) (Tyrrell County Estate Records: Original Documents @ NC State Archives.)

1844: Alexander Dillon was buried in the Dillon family cemetery in Tyrrell County. His grave is the oldest in the cemetery which is located in a field on north side of highway #64 about three miles east of the town of Columbia. He was born July 7, 1789 and died September 23, 1844. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

1846: Division of Negroes belonging to the estate of Alexander Dillin, deceased, between widow Sarah Dillin, James Dillin, James Sutton, James M. Alexander, and 'five young heirs'; October Court, 1846. Tyrrell County Deed Book 19; Page 335. (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)) [E.D. Note: James Dillin (a.k.a. James R. Dillin) was one of the sons of Alexander and Sarah (Sally) Dillin; James Sutton was a son-in-law (husband of Mary Dillin); James M. Alexander was another son-in-law (husband of Caroline Dillin); the five young heirs were William, Robert, Silas, Henry, and Harriet. See 1848 will of Sally Dillin for confirmation.]

More About ALEXANDER DILLIN:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for SALLY WYNNE:

1848: Sally Dillin died in December, 1848. Her will is dated November 28, 1848. The legatees were Caroline Alexander; Mary Sutton; a son named James R. Dillin; minor children: William, Robert, Silas, Edward Henry, Harriet; and granddaughter Sarah Ann Alexander. Executors: Benjamin Spruill, son James, James Sutton, James M. Alexander. Witnesses: H. E. Lewis, Willis W. Lewis (Original Document (NC Archives); Tyrrell County,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

North Carolina Wills 1812-1900. Abstracted by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. 1994). [E.D. Note: Sally Dillin was the widow of Alexander Dillin. Gilbert, the negro boy bought by Alexander in 1820, was still with the family and was willed to Henry Dillin. Edward appears to have been the first name of Henry rather than another son. Henry's name is the last in the list of children, and the will actually reads: '.... & Edward Henry' which suggests that there was one Edward Henry rather than one Edward and one Henry. The name Edward is not mentioned further although Henry is mentioned several times in subsequent documents.]

1848: Sarah Dillon (wife of Alexander Dillon) was buried in the Dillon family cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born April 14, 1798 and died December 6, 1848. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About SALLY WYNNE:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ALEXANDER DILLIN and SALLY WYNNE:

Marriage: September 24, 1822, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁹

Children of ALEXANDER DILLIN and SALLY WYNNE are:

33. i. CAROLINE E.⁵ DILLON, b. December 8, 1823, North Carolina; d. February 27, 1869, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
34. ii. JAMES R. DILLON, b. May 10, 1825, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. November 3, 1891, Washington County, North Carolina.
35. iii. MARY AMANDA DILLON, b. 1827, North Carolina; d. Circa 1894.
- iv. WILLIAM J. DILLON, b. February 20, 1830, North Carolina; d. December 1865, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴⁰; m. MARY L. CAHOON, February 16, 1864, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴¹; d. Aft. 1867⁴².

Notes for WILLIAM J. DILLON:

This William J. Dillin of Tyrrell County was born in 1830 to Alexander Dillin and died in 1865. He should not be confused with William J. Dillin of Washington County who was born 1811-1815 and died circa 1880-1883.

1860: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Household #8: William J. Dillin (30 WM; farmer; living alone; born in North Carolina; value of real estate =\$800; value of personal estate =\$1061) (original 1860 census manuscript on microfilm)

c. 1860: Civil War service: William Dillon: NC 12th Infantry Co. L. ; NC 32nd Infantry Co. A. [Civil War Research Database (on-line), pub. in Tyrrell Co. Genealogical Society newsletter, 3/1998]

1864: William J. Dillin married Mary L. Cahoon Feb 16, 1864; Bondsman: James M. Alexander; Witness: B.W. Foster; Married by J. R. Norman, J.P. (Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives))

1865: William J. Dillin died in December 1865, leaving a widow but no children. His heirs at law are listed as James R. Dillin, Robert Dillin, Henry Dillin, Mary Norman (wife of Elsbury Norman), and Caroline Alexander (wife of James M. Alexander) (Tyrrell County Estate Records: Original Documents @ NC State Archives.) [E. D. Note: This information indicates that the first husband of Mary Dillin, James S. Sutton, had died by 1867 (the year that the heirs were listed) and that she had remarried to Elsbury Norman.]

1867: Deed of dowry rights from William J. Dillin's estate to Mary L. Dillon dated February 18, 1867 (~66 acres, equivalent to one third of property) (Amanda Frymier quoting Tyrrell Deed Book 22, p. 297) [ED Note: This William J. Dillon was the son of Alexander Dillon of Tyrrell County and should not be confused with William J. Dillon of Washington County.]

1867: Deed dated 12/23/1867 from Mary L. Dillon, administratrix of estate of William J. Dillin, to William

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

and Nelson McClees ~200 acres. (Amanda Frymier quoting Tyrrell Deed Book 23 p. 56)

More About WILLIAM J. DILLON:

Military service: Civil War: NC 12th Infantry Co. L; NC 32nd Infantry Co. A.

Other: Died without children.

More About WILLIAM DILLON and MARY CAHOON:

Marriage: February 16, 1864, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴³

36. v. SILAS W. DILLON, b. 1833, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. July 4, 1862, Richmond, Virginia.
vi. HARRIET ELIZA DILLON, b. 1836, North Carolina; d. 1851, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for HARRIET ELIZA DILLON:

1851: Harriett E. Dillin, deceased, unmarried and without children (Tyrrell County Estate Records: original documents @ NC State Archives.)

1851: Harriett Eliza Dillion, deceased 1851, is buried in Methodist Cemetery, Plymouth, Washington County. She was the daughter of Alexander and Sarah Dillion. (Pre-1914 NC Graves Index (card catalog at NC Archives)).

More About HARRIET ELIZA DILLON:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁴

37. vii. ROBERT ABEL DILLON, b. August 29, 1839, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. October 30, 1907, Craven County, North Carolina.
38. viii. HENRY EDWARD DILLON, b. November 1842, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Bef. April 1907, La Grange, Lenoir County, North Carolina.

14. NANCY⁴ DILLON (*JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)⁴⁵ was born Bet. 1797 - 1800 in North Carolina^{46,47,48}, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in North Carolina. She married NICODEMUS COOPER^{49,50} February 10, 1821 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, son of WILLIS COOPER and ELIZABETH ALEXANDER. He was born 1792 in North Carolina, and died 1851 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for NANCY DILLON:

1821: Nancy Dillin married Nicodemus Cooper in Tyrrell County, North Carolina on Feb 10, 1821; Bondsman: Jesse Merritt; Witness: James Wood, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: Nancy was the daughter of John Dillon and Martha Allcock. Nicodemus Cooper was the son of Willis Cooper of Tyrrell County who died in 1809.]

Notes for NICODEMUS COOPER:

1830 Census: Tyrrell County: Nichodemus Cooper household in Tyrrell County: 1 FWM<5; 1 FWM 5<10; 1 FWM 30<40; 1 FWF 5<10; 1 FWF 10<15; 1 FWF 30<40; 0 slaves. [1830 Tyrrell County Census (on-line)] [ED Note: No Nicodemus Cooper household was enumerated in Tyrrell in 1840]

1840: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Nich Cooper household: 1 FWM 5<10; 1 FWM 10<15; 1 FWM 15<20; 1 FWM 40<50; 2 FWF <5; 1 FWF 5<10; 1 FWF 10<15; 1 FWF 15<20; 1 FWF 40<50. Cannot read number of slaves due to paper loss. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census, p. 221) [ED Note: Nich Cooper is the husband of Nancy Dillin. This census entry suggests that they may have had 8 children.]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1850 Census: Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Household # 435: Nichodemus Cooper (58 WM; Labourer), Mary (19 WF), William (16 WM; Labourer), Dicey (14 WF). Everyone in household was born in North Carolina. (1850 Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census. Presented by Kay Midgett Sheppard & Sarah Midyett Hutcherson. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch); US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives.) [E.D. Note: The fact that the wife of Nichodemus Cooper, Nancy Dillin Cooper, is not listed in this household suggests that she has died by 1850. The Nancy Cooper that is listed separately in the published census index is a 12 year old girl living in the household of Ephraim Owens. She should not be confused with Nancy Dillin, the presumably deceased wife of Nicodemus Cooper. Note that Nichodemus Cooper and his wife Nancy Dillin Cooper have named a daughter Dicey, presumably after Nancy's sister Dicey Dillon.]

1851: Administrative bond for Benj(?) Brickhouse to administer estate of Nicodemus Cooper of Tyrrell County, deceased. Co-signers: James F. Davenport, Thomas Swain. (Tyrrell County Estate Records at NC Archives.)

More About NICODEMUS COOPER and NANCY DILLON:
Marriage: February 10, 1821, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of NANCY DILLON and NICODEMUS COOPER are:

39. i. WILLIS D.⁵ COOPER, b. March 11, 1827, North Carolina; d. February 2, 1878, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- ii. MARY COOPER, b. 1831, North Carolina.
- iii. WILLIAM COOPER, b. 1834, North Carolina; m. NANCY (COOPER)⁵¹; b. 1835, North Carolina⁵¹.

Notes for WILLIAM COOPER:

1870 NC Census: Household # 92 in Coolspring Township, Washington County: Nelson Alexander (22 WM; farmer); Frances Alexander (21 WF); William Cooper (35 WM; labourer); Nancy Cooper (34 WF). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National, p.697; census taken on 7/17/1870).

More About WILLIAM COOPER:
Occupation: Laborer⁵¹

- iv. DICEY COOPER, b. 1836, North Carolina.

15. DICEY⁴ DILLON (*JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)⁵² was born Bet. 1804 - 1811 in North Carolina^{53,54}, and died Aft. 1870⁵⁵. She married JOHN BLANCHARD^{56,57} August 18, 1829 in Perquimans County, North Carolina⁵⁸. He was born Bet. 1806 - 1807 in North Carolina⁵⁹, and died Bet. 1850 - 1860^{60,61,62}.

Notes for DICEY DILLON:

1829: John Blancherd married Dicey Dillings on August 18, 1829 in Perquimans County. Bondsman: Abraham White. Witness: John Wood. (Perquimans County Marriage Bonds. 1943. (NC Archives)) [ED Note: This Dicey Dillon is the daughter of John Dillon and Martha Allcock.]

1850 Census: Household #31, Yeopim District, Perquimans County, NC: John Blanchard (43 M; carpenter); Disa (39F); Eliza (17 F); Mary Miller (30 F). Everyone in the household was born in North Carolina. John, Disa, and Mary are unable to read or write. (1850 Perquimans County, North Carolina, Census; microfilm of original handwritten census; p. 368; enumerated July 26, 1850) [ED Note: This household of Dicey Dillon Blanchard is next door to that of William Dillon]

1860 Perquimans County, NC Census: Household #618: Dicey Blanchard (40 WF, seamstress, value of real estate=\$50); Mary Miller (38 WF, seamstress); both were born in NC; neither can read or write. (Original 1860

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

census on microfilm)

1870 NC Census: Hertford, Perquimans County: Household # 50; Family # 50: Dicey Blanchard (65 WF) living in household of Josiah T. Smith (46 WM, doctor of medicine). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (Original census manuscript on microfilm; census taken July 7, 1870)

More About DICEY DILLON:

Live(d) in: Perquimans County, North Carolina⁶³

Occupation: Seamstress⁶⁴

Notes for JOHN BLANCHARD:

The following marriage records were found for people with the surname Blanchard in Perquimans County, North Carolina. Their relationship to John Blanchard, husband of Dicey Dillon, is not known to this author. (Source: Perquimans County, NC Marriage Bonds 1741-1868, NC Archives, 1943)

(B = Bondsman; W = Witness)

1. John Hatfield m. Marey Blancherd June 7, 1813; W: John Wood
2. John Blancherd m. Dicey Dillings 8/18/1829; B: Abraham White; W: John Wood
3. Joseph Lamb m. Nancey Blanchard 8/22/1829; B: William McCoy; W: John Wood
4. John Blancherd m. Agitha Davis 1/16/1838; B: Mills Rooks; W: John Wood
5. Abraham Hurdle m. Marey Blancherd 8/14/1838; B: S(amuel) Nixon; W: John Wood
6. Asa or Nathan Blancherd m. Martha Mitchel July 6, 1839; B: Henderson Goodwin; W: John Wood
7. Hubert S. Eley m. E. Deania Blanchard 2/2/1864; B: Jos. P. Elliott; W: Jas. C. Skinner

More About JOHN BLANCHARD:

Occupation: Carpenter⁶⁵

More About JOHN BLANCHARD and DICEY DILLON:

Marriage: August 18, 1829, Perquimans County, North Carolina⁶⁶

Child of DICEY DILLON and JOHN BLANCHARD is:

- i. ELIZA⁵ BLANCHARD⁶⁷, b. Bet. 1832 - 1833, North Carolina⁶⁷; d. Aft. 1850⁶⁷.

16. WILLIAM J.⁴ DILLON (*JESSE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)^{68,69} was born Bet. 1811 - 1815 in North Carolina^{70,71,72}, and died Bet. 1881 - 1883 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{73,74,75,76}. He married (1) HETTY GEVIN October 22, 1838 in Perquimans County, North Carolina. She was born Bet. 1810 - 1820, and died Bef. 1845. He married (2) SUSAN ANNA WEATHERLY⁷⁷ August 7, 1845 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁸, daughter of THOMAS WEATHERLY. She was born 1825 in North Carolina^{79,80}, and died 1900⁸¹.

Notes for WILLIAM J. DILLON:

Since there were so many men named William Dillon in Tyrrell County in the 19th century, it is important to establish the middle name or initial of each one so that there is no confusion regarding the facts about each one. The 1860 Tyrrell County census lists this William Dillon as 'William J. Dillon'. His middle initial may have been 'I', but the letters 'J' and 'I' look the same on the hand-written census. There was another contemporary William J. Dillon who was the son of Alexander Dillon. Alexander's son William married Mary Cahoon and died in 1865.

A man named William Dillon first appeared in the public records on October 22, 1838 when he married Hetty Gevin in Perquimans County, North Carolina. In 1845, William J. Dillon married Susan Anna Weatherly in Tyrrell County. In the 1850 census, William and Susan lived in Perquimans County. I assume that these two William's were the same man. Census records indicate that William was born in North Carolina in 1811-1815

and also indicate that William's parents were born in North Carolina. His parents have not been identified with certainty. However, based upon the following reasoning, I think that the most likely set of parents would be Jesse Dillin and a hypothetical first wife of Jesse's.

The census indicates that William was born in North Carolina. Of course, he could be descended from several different Dillon's, but the two main Dillon families in NC were the Dillon family of Tyrrell and Washington Counties and the Quaker Dillon family in and around Guilford county. Given that William married and lived in Tyrrell, it makes sense that he was a member of the large Dillon family of Tyrrell County. Among the possible Dillin fathers in Tyrrell and Washington Counties, Benjamin Dillon can be excluded since he died in 1807, and his estate papers name all of his children (William was not among them). Alexander Dillon had a son who was also named William J. Dillon, but that William married Mary Cahoon and died in 1865. Joseph Dillon married Elizabeth Woodley in 1812 died without children prior to 1821. The John Dillon who married Martha Allcock in 1796 appears to have died by 1810; an 1836 Washington County petition names his children (William was not among them). That leaves a few possibilities for the parents of this William Dillon who was born in NC between 1811 and 1815:

1. John Dillin who married Peny Wynne in 1806.
2. Jesse Dillon and a hypothetical first wife
3. An unknown father and one of the Dillon women or widows

Re: choice #1: John Dillin and Penny Wynne: They had two children in the 1810 census. In 1811, John sold some land and that is the last mention of any of the members of this family. From that, I would infer that the whole family moved away in 1811. If John had died, then there probably would have been some further mention of his widow or some other transaction. Additionally, a Wynn/Woodley family Bible indicates that Penny Wynn Dillon died in Kentucky in the 1830's. Therefore, John and Penny can be excluded as likely parents of William J. Dillon.

Re: Choice #2: William's father might have been Jesse Dillon if Jesse was married prior to his 1819 marriage to Sarah Hassel. Jesse was 38 when he married Sarah so it's not difficult to think that he might have been married to someone else first. Unfortunately, there is no proof as of this writing (1/1999) that Jesse had a wife prior to Sarah. Jesse's household contains a boy less than 10 years old in 1820. That age would match the expected age for William Dillin who was born between 1811-1815 according to later census records. Of course, that boy could have been the first son of William and Sarah. They were married in August 1819, and the census was taken in November 1820 so they could have had a son in 1820. A son born in 1820 would be too young to be William since he was born between 1811 and 1815.

Re: Choice #3: William could have been the illegitimate son of several Dillon women or widows, especially Martha Dillon, the widow of the John Dillon who died circa 1806, or one of her daughters. An 1836 Washington County court petition names the children of John Dillon and his wife Martha Allcock Dillon: Sarah (wife of Isaac Spruill), Mary (wife of James I. Spruill), Nancy (wife of Nicodemus Cooper), and Dicey (wife of John Blanchard). William lived next door to Dicey Dillon Blanchard in the 1850 census, but she was born between 1804 and 1811 and so was too young to have been his mother. Amanda Frymier writes that some relatives have said that her great grandfather, William I/J Dillon, may have been born a Dunston and later changed his name to Dillon. The only Dunston household in Washington County in 1820 was that of Abraham Dunston. If William was born as a Dunston, then Abraham Dunston would be the most likely father, perhaps legitimately with his wife or illegitimately with the widow Martha Dillon or one of her daughters. In the 1810 Washington County, NC census, Abram Dunston's household consisted of one male 0-9, one male 10-15, one male 26-44, one female 10-15, one female 16-25, and one female >45. Martha Dilling's household was all female in 1810: two females 0-9, one female 10-15 and one female 26-44. In 1820, William Dillon would have been less than 10 years old. Martha Dilling's 1820 household contained one boy of William's age. Her household consisted of: 1 male 0-9; 1 male 10-15; ? female >45 [text missing]. In 1820, Abram Dunston's household did not contain any boys of

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

William's age. Abram's household consisted of: 1 male 16-25, 1 male 45-99, 1 female 26-44, ? females 45-99. William did name one of his sons Abraham. William Dillon's daughter, Sarah Frances who was born about 1848, named her daughter Martha.

In 1820, both the Jesse and Sally Dillon household and the Martha Allcock Dillon household contained a boy under age 10. Neither of these two boys has been identified as of this writing. Perhaps one of them was William Dillon. Until further evidence is found, William and his descendants are listed in this record as descendants of Jesse Dillon and a hypothetical first wife.

Research Notes:

William Dillon's age as reported in the various censuses: 1840: 20<30; 1850: 35; 1860: 46; 1870: 59; 1880: 66. Therefore, he appears to have been born between 1811 and 1815 (probably in 1814). There is no listing for a William Dillon anywhere in NC in 1830. No boy matching his age is found in the household of Jesse Dillon in 1830. This observation may indicate that William was then living elsewhere but could also imply that the young boy who was present in Jesse's household in 1820 was not William but some other boy who died before the 1830 census.

1838: William Dillen married Hetty Gevin on October 22, 1838 in Perquimans County, North Carolina; Bondsman: William Brooks; Witness: John Wood (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Perquimans County Marriage Bonds. 1943. (NC Archives). [E.D. Note: This marriage occurred in 1838 in Perquimans County, NC which is across the Albemarle Sound from Tyrrell County. The 1840 census records this family as living in Perquimans County. Both adults were between 20 and 30 years old. In 1845, a William Dillin married Susan Weatherly in Tyrrell County. In 1850, William (age 35) and his wife Susan were living in Perquimans County. In 1860, William (age 46) and Susan are living in Tyrrell. In 1870, William, age 59 (having aged 13 years in the last 10 years) and Susan are living in Tyrrell. I will assume that the William who married Hetty Gevin was the same man who later married Susan Weatherly and that Hetty died prior to 1845. Regarding the 1838 marriage, the bondsman is of unknown relationship to William and Hetty. The witness, John Wood, is probably the court clerk since his name appears as the witness for many marriages.]

1840 NC Census: Perquimans County p. 368: William Dilling household: 1 FWM<5; 1 FWM 20<30; 1 FWF 10<15; 1 FWF 20<30. One person engaged in agriculture. Neither adult can read or write. (original census on microfilm) [ED Note: This family is presumably that of William Dilling and Hetty Gevin. There was no William Dillon household listed anywhere in North Carolina in the 1830 census. William and Hetty appear to have had one son since their 1838 marriage.]

1845: William Dillin married Susan Weatherly on August 7, 1845 in Tyrrell County; Bondsman: none listed; Witness: Joseph Alexander, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD,NC,VA 1624-1915 (CD #4), Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E. D. Note: The 1860 NC Census indicates that the William who was married to Susan was William J. Dillin (the middle initial was either 'J.' or 'I'.)]

1850 Census: Yeopim District, Perquimans County, North Carolina: Household #30: William Dillin (35 WM; carpenter), Susan (24 WF), William (5 WM), Sarah F. (3 WF), Thomas (2 month old WM), Catherine Harris (18 WF). William, Sr. and Susan cannot read or write. Everyone in the household was born in North Carolina. This census data was recorded July 26, 1850. (1850 Perquimans County, North Carolina, US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census; p. 368) [ED Note: This household is next door to that of Dicey Dillon Blanchard.]

1855: Deed dated 12/22/1855 from William J. Dillin to William (L. or S.) Pettigrew for \$1200125 acres of land which was sold to Thomas A. Clayton to James R. Dillin (Amanda Frymier quoting Tyrrell Deed Book 21, p. 401)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1860: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Household #633, Family #598: William J. Dillin (46 WM; shingle maker; unable to read or write); Susan Dillin (35 WF; unable to read or write); William Dillin (13 WM); Frances Dillin (11 WF); Thomas Dillin (9 WM); Wake Dillin (7 WM); James Dillin (4 WM); Abraham Dillin (2 WM). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (Original 1860 census manuscript on microfilm, p. 685) [ED Note: William's middle initial was either 'J.' or 'I.'. The two letters look the same on the hand-written census.]

1861: Deed dated 9/28/1861 from William J. Dillon to Isaac W. Davenport....sixty acres (Amanda Frymier quoting Tyrrell Deed Book 22, p. 220)

1870 NC Census: Dillon family: Household # 221 in Gum Neck, Tyrrell County: William Dillon (59 WM; 'hewing and farming'; value of personal estate=\$100); Susan (45 WF); William (24 WM; farm labor); Sarah (22 WF; domestic); Thomas (20 WM; farm labor); James (14 WM; farm labor); Abram (11 WM; farm labor); Henry (8 WM; farm labor); Willis (3 WM); Robert (7 month old WM; born in January). William (Sr.), Susan, Sarah, Thomas, James, and Abram cannot read or write. Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives., p. 481; census taken on August 13, 1870). [ED Note: The listing for the 24 year old William Dillon appears to be a duplicate listing. He appears elsewhere on the same page of the census in a household with Caroline Dillon.]

1880 NC Census: Gum Neck Township, Tyrrell County: Household # 93; Family # 98: William Dillon (66 WM; farmer); Susan A. (50 WF; wife); Henry J. (14 WM; son); Lusia? (13 WM; son); Robert (10 WM; son); Sarah Cahoon (32 WF; widowed or divorced); Martha A. (8 WF; granddaughter). William, Susan, Lewis, Robert, and Sarah cannot read or write. Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. (Vol. 22; ED 133; Sheet 10; Line 10) (Census manuscript at National Archives).

1883: Transaction involving William Dillon's heirs: petition dated 8/25/1883 from James Dillon against William W. Dillon against Wm. W. Dillon, Henry Dillon, Sarah F. Cahoon, Robt. J. Dillon & Lewis Dillon, heirs of Wm. Dillon, regarding \$20.00 land where Wm. Dillon lived known as the Armstrong land and bounded on NW & S. by swamp known as the Wm. G. Armstrong swamp and E. by tract purchased by James Dillon of Thos. Crane. Subject to dower right of Susanna Dillon (Correspondence with Amanda Frymier; Source: Amanda Frymier quoting Tyrrell Deed book 30, p. 636).

More About WILLIAM J. DILLON:

[Not certain that: William J. Dillon was the son of Jesse Dillon]

Occupation: Carpenter; Shingle Maker^{82,83}

More About WILLIAM DILLON and HETTY GEVIN:

Marriage: October 22, 1838, Perquimans County, North Carolina

Notes for SUSAN ANNA WEATHERLY:

1821: Gift deed from Thomas Weatherly, Sr. to Thomas Weatherly, Jr. and Thomas Weatherly (son of John and grandson of Thomas Weatherly, Sr.)....If either should die without heirs, then property to be divided between John (son) and Susanner, Betsey, Nancy, and Mary Weatherly (four daughters of Thomas Weatherly). Deed written 1/14/1821; registered 6/15/1823. (Amanda Frymier quoting Tyrrell Deed Book 15, page 403) [ED Note: This deed indicates that Susannah Weatherly, the wife of William J. Dillon, was the daughter of Thomas Weatherly.]

1885: Susan Anna Dillon indebted to JH Swain in amount of \$38.50; note due 12/20/85; not cancelled: conveyed mule named Kib, 12 head of cattle, 2 beds, and all the rest of her household furniture and kitchen furniture. (Amanda Frymier quoting Tyrrell Deed Book 33, p. 536)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM DILLON and SUSAN WEATHERLY:
Marriage: August 7, 1845, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁴

Children of WILLIAM DILLON and SUSAN WEATHERLY are:

40. i. WILLIAM WILSON⁵ DILLON, b. June 6, 1846, North Carolina; d. February 6, 1931, North Carolina.
41. ii. SARAH FRANCES DILLON, b. 1848, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1883.
- iii. THOMAS DILLON⁸⁵, b. May 1850, North Carolina⁸⁵.
- iv. WAKE DILLON⁸⁶, b. 1853, North Carolina⁸⁶.

Notes for WAKE DILLON:

1870 NC Census: Household # 232 in Scuppernon, Tyrrell County: John W.(?) Hassel (35 WM; farmer; value of real estate=\$2000; value of personal estate=\$590); Sarah Hassell (35 WF); John Hassel (4 WM); Wike Dillon (17 WM; farm labor); James Bowzer (19 mulatto male; farm labor; cannot read or write); William Tarkington (9 mulatto male; farm labor); Malicia Phelps (29 WF; farm labor). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (microfilm of original census manuscript, p. 495; census taken on July 30, 1870).

42. v. JAMES S. DILLON, b. August 16, 1854, North Carolina; d. August 8, 1903, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
43. vi. ABRAM B. DILLON, b. November 12, 1858, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1921, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
44. vii. HENRY J. DILLON, b. June 1862, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1904.
45. viii. WILLIS LEWIS DILLON, b. 1867, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1898, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
46. ix. ROBERT J. DILLON, b. January 1870, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1910.

17. DOCTRINE F.⁴ DILLON (*JESSE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)⁸⁷ was born 1841 in Washington County, North Carolina, and died March 25, 1865 in Morehead City, North Carolina⁸⁸. He married NANCY A. CLIFTON⁸⁹ October 12, 1861 in Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁰, daughter of JAMES CLIFTON and SARAH COLLINS. She was born October 12, 1840 in North Carolina, and died January 21, 1916.

Notes for DOCTRINE F. DILLON:

The following article was sent to Evan Dillon 11/10/97 by Amanda Frymier of Washington County. The original source is unknown.

"DOCTRINE F. DILLON AND DESCENDANTS

Doctrine F. Dillon is listed in the 1850 Census as being ten years of age and living in the home of Betsy Dillon, age 47, James, age 20, and Benjamin, age 12. One would presume that Betsy Dillon was the mother of Doctrine F. Dillon and that James and Benjamin Dillon were his brothers. In the 1860 Census, he is listed as a laborer, living in the household of Warren Richard Smith and wife, Ann (Norman) Smith.

On Oct. 12, 1861, Doctrine F. Dillon married Nancy Clifton in Washington County. The marriage was performed by J.H. Downing, J.P. Nancy Clifton was the daughter of James and Sarah Collins Clifton. (Washington County marriage records: License #395, 1851).

Doctrine F. Dillon enlisted in the Union Army on May 16, 1863 in Plymouth, N.C. He served in the 1st North Carolina Regiment in Companies L and E. He was 26 years of age at the time of his enlistment. He was born in Washington County and died at Morehead City on March 25, 1865. His "fate" number was G, a category which meant he died of illness, disease or of unspecified causes. The cause of his death is not given. (He was crushed between two train cars at Morehead City, NC.)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Doctrine F. Dillon and Nancy Clifton Dillon were the parents of a son, William H. Dillon, born Nov. 19, 1865, a few months after his father's death."

Research Notes:

1860: Washington County, North Carolina Census: Doctrine Dillin (19 M) listed as labourer living in household #33, household of Warren R. Smith, a farmer (1860 U.S. Census Washington County, North Carolina. Transcribed by Henry J. Starr. 1992.)

1861: Doctrine F. Dillin married Nancy Clifton on October 12, 1861 in Washington County by JN Downing, JP [(1)Transcripts of Washington County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1872, published by the Washington County Genealogical Society. (2) Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives (vol. 1851-1884, part 2, page 41)]

More About DOCTRINE F. DILLON:

Cause of Death: Crushed between two train cars.

Military service: Despite being from North Carolina, Doctrine fought for the Union in Civil War

Notes for NANCY A. CLIFTON:

1868: (ERRONEOUS DATA) Nancy Dillin, daughter of James Dillin and wife Sally, married William Gray, son of Joshua Gray and wife Anis, on January 23, 1868 in Washington County, North Carolina (Transcripts of Washington County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1872. Washington County Genealogical Society. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [E.D. Note: The bride of William Gray was actually Nancy Clifton Dillon, the widow of Doctrine F. Dillon. She was the daughter of James Clifton and Sarah Collins, according to great granddaughter Merle Alethia Norman Chesson.]

1870 NC Census: Household # 32 on p. 767 in Skinnersville Township, Washington County: William Gray (26 WM, farmer), Nancy Gray (27 WF); both born in NC [census taken July 6, 1870]

1880 NC Census: Skinnersville Township, Washington County: Household # 87; Family # 87: William Gray (39 WM; farmer; cannot read or write); Nancy A. (40 WF; wife; cannot write); Sarah J. (10 WF; daughter); William A. (8 WM; son); RE (6 WF; daughter); ML (5 WF; daughter); CV (3 WF; daughter); WH Dillon (15 WM; son). Sarah, William, RE, and WH attended school within the preceding year. Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. (Census manuscript at National Archives; census taken June 8, 1880)

More About DOCTRINE DILLON and NANCY CLIFTON:

Marriage: October 12, 1861, Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁰

Child of DOCTRINE DILLON and NANCY CLIFTON is:

47. i. WILLIAM HARRISON⁵ DILLON, b. November 19, 1865, Washington County, North Carolina; d. June 25, 1925, Chowan County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 5

18. CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL (*MARY*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born September 4, 1798 in Washington County, North Carolina⁹¹, and died March 1, 1870 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina^{91,92}. She married ABRAHAM NEWBERRY January 1, 1822 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, son of JOHN NEWBERRY and JOANNA SWAIN. He was born February 21, 1799 in Washington County, North Carolina, and died April 11, 1853 in Washington County, North Carolina⁹³.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for CHARLOTTE P. HASSELL:

1822: Charlotte Hassell married Abraham Newberry (a.k.a. Nubery) on January 1, 1822 in Tyrrell County; Bondsman: William Wynn; Witness: James Wood, clerk (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4)) [E.D. Note: Charlotte Hassell is the daughter of Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps and her first husband, James Hassell, and the granddaughter of James Dillin. The bondsman, William Wynn, is the step-son of James Dillin as the son of Ann Wynn Dillin, the second wife of James Dillin.]

1834: "Charlotte Newbeary ordered to be excommunicated" from Concord Primitive Baptist Church (Creswell, Washington County) on August 22, 1834 (Concord Primitive Baptist Church Minutes 1810-1843, vol. 1, p. 28; NC State Library) [ED Note: The reason was not given. Her grandfather James Dillon was excommunicated in 1823 for not attending church. It seems to have been routine at this church to excommunicate members. The church minutes are filled with excommunications.]

1860: Washington County, North Carolina Census: Household #373: C.P. Newberry (60 F; Farmer; Value of Real estate: \$200; Value of Personal Estate: \$9303); Charlotte P. Newberry (25 F; Occupation: Living on Income; Value of Personal Estate: \$2100); A. J. Newberry (21 M; Farmer); Mahala Cox (22 F; Seamstress) (1860 U.S. Census Washington County, North Carolina. Transcribed by Henry J. Starr. 1992.) [E. D. Note: This C. P. Newberry is probably Charlotte Newberry, the widow of Abraham Newberry.]

1870: Charlotte Newberry, 72 year old white female, widowed, born in North Carolina, died in March, 1870 of pneumonia. Occupation: 'keeping house'. Resident of Plymouth, Washington County. (NC Mortality Census: 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880. Vol. 2: Beaufort, Cataret, Craven, Dare, Hyde, Martin, Pamlico, Tyrrell, Washington Counties. by Sandra Lee Almasy, 1994.)

1871: The Tyrrell Cemeteries book indicates that the gravestone of Charlotte Newberry gives the year of her death as 1871.

More About CHARLOTTE P. HASSELL:

Burial: Reid-Newberry Family Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Pneumonia⁹⁴

Notes for ABRAHAM NEWBERRY:

1830: Washington County, North Carolina Census: Abraham Newberry household: 1 FWM<5; 1 FWM 5<10; 1 FWM 30<40; 2 FWF<5; 1 FWF 5<10; 1 FWF 15<20; 1 FWF 30<40; 2 slaves. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives)

1840: Washington County, NC Census: Abraham Newbury household: 1 FWM<5; 1 FWM 10<15; 1 FWM 15<20; 1 FWM 50<60; 1 FWF <5; 1 FWF 5<10; 2 FWF 10<15; 1 FWF 15<20; 1 FWF 40<50; 6 slaves. Engaged in agriculture. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives, p. 6) [ED Note: Abraham Newberry is the husband of Charlotte Hassell, the daughter of Mary Dillon Hassell (Phelps).]

1850: Washington County, North Carolina Census: Household #81: Abram Newbury (51 WM Farmer; value of real estate=\$3000); Charlotte P. Newberry (51 WF); Brittanica D. (24 WF); Charlotte P. Newberry (16 WF; Student); Jeremiah(?) P. Newbury (20 WM student); Josiah A. Newbury (11 WM; Student). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. Recorded August 16, 1850. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives) [E. D. Note: The quality of the 1850 Washington County census microfilm is suboptimal, and therefore I cannot be certain that the information recorded above is entirely correct.]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ABRAHAM NEWBERRY and CHARLOTTE HASSELL:

Marriage: January 1, 1822, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of CHARLOTTE HASSELL and ABRAHAM NEWBERRY are:

48. i. MARY ANNE ELIZABETH⁶ NEWBERRY, b. January 16, 1823, Washington County, North Carolina; d. 1862, Washington County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN NEWBERRY⁹⁵, b. February 10, 1824, Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁵; d. Aft. 1840⁹⁵.
49. iii. BRITTANIA D. NEWBERRY, b. November 14, 1825, Washington County, North Carolina.
- iv. SUSANNAH NEWBERRY⁹⁵, b. January 12, 1827, Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁵; d. Aft. 1840⁹⁵.
50. v. JEREMIAH PHELPS NEWBERRY, b. March 22, 1830, Washington County, North Carolina; d. April 20, 1883, Washington County, North Carolina.
- vi. KEZZIAH CAROLINE NEWBERRY⁹⁵, b. February 5, 1832, Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁵; d. August 21, 1836, Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁵.
51. vii. CHARLOTTE PHELPS NEWBERRY, b. October 14, 1834, Washington County, North Carolina; d. July 28, 1909, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina.
- viii. CORNELIA ANNE MARTHA NEWBERRY⁹⁵, b. May 19, 1836, Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁵.
52. ix. ABRAHAM JOSIAH NEWBERRY, b. August 24, 1838, Washington County, North Carolina; d. June 13, 1883, Washington County, North Carolina.

19. KEZIAH B.⁵ HASSELL (*MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born 1801 in North Carolina⁹⁶, and died Aft. 1881 in North Carolina⁹⁷. She married HARDY NORMAN July 1, 1824 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He was born 1801 in North Carolina⁹⁸, and died January 1870 in Skinnersville, Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁹.

Notes for KEZIAH B. HASSELL:

1824: Keziah Hassell married Hardy Norman on July 1, 1824 in Tyrrell County; Bondsman: Samuel Newberry. No witness is listed. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4)) [E.D. Note: Keziah Hassell is the daughter of Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps and her 1796 husband, James Hassell, and therefore the granddaughter of James Dillin. The bondsman, Samuel Newberry, is the brother of Abraham Newberry, the husband of Keziah's sister, Charlotte.]

1850: Washington County, North Carolina Census: Household #527: Hardy Norman (48 WM, Farmer, value of real estate=\$600); Keziah Norman (49 WF); Mary (19 WF); Alfred (18 WM, farmer); Hardy (16 WM, farmer); James (15 WM, student); Marsha(?) (12 WF, student); Susan (8 WF, student). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. Recorded September 27, 1850. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives) [E. D. Note: The quality of the 1850 Washington County census microfilm is suboptimal, and therefore I cannot be certain that the information recorded above is entirely correct.]

1870: Washington County, NC Census: Kesih Normond (70 WF; farmer; born in NC) in household with Harry Normond (36 WM), Penns (?) Patrick (71 WF), Joseph Davenport (80 WM), Emma Langley (22 WF), Caroline Langley (6 WF), and Joseph Normand (15 year old black male servant) (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives) [ED Note: This 'Kesih Normond' appears to be Keziah Hassell Norman. She is still alive in 1870 although her husband Hardy appears to have died. The 'Harry Normond' listed in this household is probably her son Hardy Norman, Jr.]

Notes for HARDY NORMAN:

1830: Washington County, North Carolina Census: Hardy Norman household: 1 FWM<5; 1 FWM 5<10; 1 FWM 20<30; 2 FWF<5; 1 FWF 20<30; 0 slaves. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1840: Washington County, NC Census: Hardy Norman household: 1 FWM <5; 2 FWM 5<10; 1 FWM 10<15; 1 FWM 30<40; 1 FWF <5; 1 FWF 10<15; 1 FWF 15<20; 1 FWF 30<40; 0 slaves; Engaged in agriculture. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives, p. 12) [ED Note: Hardy Norman is the husband of Keziah Hassell, Mary Dillon Hassel Phelps's daughter.]

1860: Washington County, North Carolina Census: Family #28: Hardy Norman (58 M), Kezziah Norman (59 F), Marietta Norman (29 F), Martha Norman (21 F), Susan Norman (17 F), Penelope Norman (60 F; living with brother); Value of Real Estate: \$750; Value of Personal Estate: \$4900 (1860 U.S. Census Washington County, North Carolina. Transcribed by Henry J. Starr. 1992.)

1870: Hardy Norman, 69 white male, married, born in North Carolina, died in January, 1870 of 'dropsy of heart'. Occupation: farmer. Resident of Skinnersville, Washington, County. (NC Mortality Census: 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880. Vol. 2: Beaufort, Cataret, Craven, Dare, Hyde, Martin, Pamlico, Tyrrell, Washington Counties. by Sandra Lee Almsy, 1994.)

More About HARDY NORMAN:

Cause of Death: Dropsy of the heart⁹⁹

Occupation: Farmer⁹⁹

Other: 1859, Trustee of Pleasant Grove Methodist Episcopal Church, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁰⁰

Religion: Methodist Episcopal¹⁰⁰

More About HARDY NORMAN and KEZIAH HASSELL:

Marriage: July 1, 1824, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of KEZIAH HASSELL and HARDY NORMAN are:

- i. MARY⁶ NORMAN¹⁰¹, b. 1831, North Carolina.
- ii. ALFRED W. NORMAN^{101,102}, b. 1832, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1905¹⁰³.

Notes for ALFRED W. NORMAN:

1860 Tyrrell County Census: Household #211: Alfred W. Norman (28 WM, merchant; value of real estate=\$8300); HH Norman (25 WM, clerk); both born in North Carolina. (Tyrrell County 1860 Census: on-line)

More About ALFRED W. NORMAN:

Occupation: Merchant¹⁰⁴

- iii. DR. HARDY H. NORMAN^{105,106}, b. 1834, North Carolina; d. Bef. September 1905, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁰⁷.

Notes for DR. HARDY H. NORMAN:

1880 NC Census: Scuppernong Township, Tyrrell County: Household # 70; Family # 71: Hardy H. Norman (45 WM; single; physician) living in household of Matthew Overton, a farmer. (Census microfilm at National Archives; census taken June 7-8, 1880).

1905: Estate record of HH Norman indicates that he was a Dr.; that he died intestate before 9/1905; and that his heirs were WS Davenport, JE Davenport, Cary Davenport, John Davenport, Joseph Davenport, Mary E. Davenport, Alfred Norman, Susan Davenport, MJ Norman, Seaton Norman, Ida Varm??, Della Shamburger?, Lustres? Norman, Leslie Norman, Jos. N. Latham, Allie Latham, Pattie Knight, John J. Hassell, Raymond Hassell, and Eva Wilson. [Washington County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives)] [ED Note: Since HH was unmarried, these heirs must be his siblings, their children, and their grandchildren. Alfred Norman was a brother. Jos. N. Latham, Allie Latham, and Pattie Knight were the

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

children of HH's sister Martha Norman and Joseph A. Latham. HH's sister Susan married GL Davenport in 1881 so the Davenports might be Susan's children by her 2nd marriage. The five children of Susan and her first husband Willis Cooper are not included in the list of heirs for some unknown reason. MJ, Seaton, Lustres?, and Leslie Norman; Ida Varm?; Della Shamburger?; John J. and Raymond Hassell; and Eva Wilson are all unknown to me as of 9/12/98.]

More About DR. HARDY H. NORMAN:
Occupation: Physician^{108,109}
Other: Never married.

- iv. JAMES F. NORMAN^{110,111}, b. 1835, North Carolina¹¹¹; d. 1896, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹²; m. EMMA R. BELL^{113,114}, January 17, 1867, Halifax County, North Carolina¹¹⁴; b. 1847, North Carolina¹¹⁵; d. Aft. 1897¹¹⁶.

Notes for JAMES F. NORMAN:

1867: James F. Norman married Emma R. Bell on January 17, 1867 in Halifax County, NC. Bondsman: Reuben R. Saunders. Witness: John T. Gregory. Married by Jas. P. Simpson, minister. (NC Marriage Bond Microfiche at NC Archives)

1870 NC Census: Household # 7 on p. 753 in Plymouth Township, Washington County: JF Norman (34 WM; merchant; value of real estate=\$2000; value of personal estate=\$100); Emma Norman (24 WF); Nancy Melson (20 WF; domestic). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National; census taken on 8/17/1870).

1880 NC Census: Plymouth Township, Washington County: Household # 119; Family # 129: Jas. F. Norman (44 WM; dry goods merchant); Emma B. (33 WF; wife); Jesse? Riddick (12 WF; single; boarder); Hope Harrister? (7 WF; niece); R.B. Norman (79 WF; mother; widow). Everyone in household and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. (Census microfilm at National Archives; census taken June 4, 1880). [ED Note: R.B. Norman appears to refer to K.B. Norman (Keziah B. Hassell Norman) who was born in 1801.]

1896: Will of James F. Norman indicates that his widow Emma B. Norman is his sole heir and executor. The will is dated 1/15/1895. The witnesses were examined 5/19/96. [Washington County Wills (on microfilm at NC Archives); Book A (1873-1913), page 281.]

1897: Estate record of JF Norman indicates that his name was James F. Norman; his widow was Emma B. Norman (alive as of 4/1897); and that he had a will. [Washington County Estates Records at NC Archives] [ED Note: There is also an estate record for a different James Norman. It is dated 1885 and indicates that the name of the widow of that James Norman was Mary J. Norman.]

More About JAMES F. NORMAN:
Occupation: Dry Goods Merchant

More About JAMES NORMAN and EMMA BELL:
Marriage: January 17, 1867, Halifax County, North Carolina¹¹⁷

53. v. MARTHA S. NORMAN, b. 1838, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1905.
54. vi. SUSAN E. NORMAN, b. August 1842, North Carolina; d. June 1, 1909, Edenton, North Carolina.

20. ELIZABETH M.⁵ HASSELL (*MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born 1814 in North Carolina. She married NOAH PHELPS December 26, 1831 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He was born 1812 in North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH M. HASSELL:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1831: Elizabeth Hassell married Noah Phelps on December 26, 1831 in Tyrrell County; Bondsman: Jeremiah H. Phelps; Witness: Joseph Halsey, clerk (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4)) [E.D. Note: Elizabeth Hassell is the daughter of Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps and her first husband, James Hassell. The bondsman, Jeremiah H. Phelps, is the second husband of Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps and the step-father of Elizabeth Hassel.]

Notes for NOAH PHELPS:

1840: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Noah E. Phelps household: 1 FWM 5<10; 1 FWM 30<40; 1 FWF 10<15; 1 FWF 20<30; 0 slaves; Engaged in agriculture (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives, p. 218) [ED Note: Mary Dillin Hassell (Phelps)'s daughter, Elizabeth Hassel, married a Noah Phelps in 1831. This household is probably that of Noah and Elizabeth although Noah's age in this census entry (age 30<40; birth 1800-1810) doesn't exactly match that reported in the 1850 census when he reported that he was 38 years old (birth 1812). The young boy must be their son William. The girl aged 10<15 must have been a servant since she would be too old to be their daughter. There is another Noah Phelps household in Washington County but that Noah and his wife report their ages to be 50<60 which is too old for them to be Elizabeth Hassel and her husband.]

1850 Census: Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Household # 579: Noah Phelps (38 WM; Labourer), Elizabeth Phelps (36 WF), William Phelps (15 WM), Susan Phelps (7 WF; Student), Taylor Phelps (1 WM). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (1850 Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census. Presented by Kay Midgett Sheppard & Sarah Midyett Hutcherson. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch); US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives)

More About NOAH PHELPS and ELIZABETH HASSELL:

Marriage: December 26, 1831, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of ELIZABETH HASSELL and NOAH PHELPS are:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ PHELPS, b. 1835, North Carolina.

Notes for WILLIAM PHELPS:

The following marriage record was found, but I'm not sure if it belongs to this William Phelps:

1855: Groom: Phelps, William; Bride: Morriss, Elizabeth; Date of bond: 20 Jan 1855; Bondsman: W.W. Walker (md. 21 Jan 1855 by W.W. Walker, J.P.) (Tyrrell County, NC Marriage Licenses {on-line})

- ii. SUSAN PHELPS, b. 1843, North Carolina.
- iii. TAYLOR PHELPS, b. 1849, North Carolina.

21. JAMES⁵ DILLIN (*BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 15, 1800 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana. He married (1) PERMELIA BRICKHOUSE, daughter of MATTHEW BRICKHOUSE. She was born December 24, 1802 in North Carolina, and died April 14, 1847 in Dubois County, Indiana. He married (2) SUSAN LEMMONS October 23, 1848 in Spencer County, Indiana¹¹⁸. She was born July 16, 1807, and died June 27, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for JAMES DILLIN:

"After Brittanica Dillon (the youngest of the Dillon children) became of age, Samuel, Sr. (being the strongest of the family) returned to North Carolina, on horseback and received the Dillon estate which had been left there in the hands of James Dillon, Benjamin's father and the executor of his will. After the return of Samuel Dillon,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Sr. with the estate money, James Dillon bought several hundred acres, east of the Isaac Alexander Estate; Samuel Dillon, Sr., seven hundred and forty acres, south and Brittainia Dillon two hundred and forty, north of the Alexander Estate.

James Dillon's first wife was "Permelia"; born 1802 died 1847. His second wife was "Sousin"; born 1807 died 1849 of Asiatic cholera. James Dillon's second wife and two of his children died during the Asiatic cholera epidemic in Madison Township, Indiana in June 1849. Mary Donall also, died of Asiatic cholera. Those four (who died of Asiatic cholera) and three infants, children of James Dillon, his first wife, himself and a son of Matthew B. Dillon are buried in a cement covered graveyard near the southwest corner of section 32, south of Shiloh, in Madison Township. There are ten graves marked; nine have massive sandstones over them, placed there by Isaac Curry; one, that of Mary Donall, is covered by an extra heavy cement slab. James Dillon and his son Matthew Brickhouse Dillon alone survived the cholera. James Dillon was born in 1800 and died in 1860." (Source: "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper, 1929)

The following tertiary source erroneously identifies James Dillin's father as Lt. Benjamin Dillon. Based upon my research as described elsewhere in this record, I believe that Benjamin Dillon, the father of James Dillin, was the grandnephew of Lt. Benjamin Dillon.

"To Lieut. Benjamin Dillin and his wife Charlotte (Hunnings) were born four children. The first was James Dillin (whose wife's name was Permelia Brickhouse, of North Carolina). He was born June 15, 1800, died in 1860. His grave is on his farm near the southeast corner of section 32, in Madison Township. It is in his well-marked concrete covered burial plot. He was the father of Nathan Brickhouse Dillin, a prominent citizen of Madison Township in his younger days. In 1849, almost the entire family of James Dillin was wiped out by Asiatic cholera or milk sickness. James Dillin was the grandfather of Judge John F. Dillin of the Dubois County Circuit Court and Congressman C. Hall Dillin, of South Dakota, both deceased. James Dillin entered 80 acres of land in Bainbridge Township." (Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillins from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams, October 9, 1935. [LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6] [ED Note: Milk Sickness is an acute disease characterized by trembling, vomiting, and severe intestinal pain. It is caused by eating the dairy products or flesh of cattle poisoned by eating white snake-root. Early settlers recognized that the sickness occurred in areas where cattle suffered from a disease called trembles which affected them after they grazed in lush growth in wooded areas. Nancy Hanks, the mother of President Abraham Lincoln, died of Milk Sickness. In Danville, Indiana, one-tenth of the population died of milk sickness in a single year. In Dubois County, Indiana, the death toll may have been one out of every two people. Cruellest of all was that the disease seemed to strike most frequently at children. This was probably because children drank more milk than adults. Many settlers left Dubois County in the mid 1820's to mid 1830's for Illinois and westward. [Sources: American Heritage Dictionary; Henry Hoover; Dubois County Marriages (on-line)]

"James Dillon, son of Benjamine and Charlotte Dillon, was born in North Carolina June 15, 1800. He married Permelia Brickhouse, who was born in North Carolina on December 24, 1802. Her father's name was Matthew Brickhouse.

James Dillon and wife were the parents of four children as follows: Matthew B., Ashberry, Tobitha Ann and Franklin, and two other little ones.

He owned land and lived on a large tract some two or three miles west of Jasper, Indiana. Land in those days was bought for about \$1.25 per acre.

James Dillon died in 1860 and was buried on his farm 2-1/2 miles west of Jasper where are also buried his two wives, all his children except Matthew B., one grandchild, and Mary Donall who died in 1849 of Asiatic Cholera. (Probably a daughter of his second wife by a former marriage.)

Their graves are each covered with a large rock and the ground between is covered with cement, with a tablet at the head of each grave giving the name, date of birth, and death and also telling the ones that died of Asiatic Cholera. There are ten graves in all at this place.

James Dillon's wife was Permelia Brickhouse and she died April 14, 1847, and he afterwards married Susan (Lemmons) Donall who was born July 16, 1807. (Note: At this point, she is called Susan Lemmons Donald or

Danold as it was difficult to read, but the previous statement indicates it was actually "Donall" and her maiden name had been "Lemmons." W.V.B.)

His daughter, Tobitha Ann who was born in May 1839, died April 1840. (Note by Mrs. Mc.: "Sousin--she died 1849.") In the year 1849, Asiatic Cholera swept over the land, and June 27th took his wife Susan Dillon, and on June 29, his sons Ashberry and Franklin. (Note by W.V.B.: From the "Mortality Schedules" at the end of the U.S. Federal Census for Indiana, Dubois County, which was read at the Fort Wayne, Indiana Library by me, I find this information: "Ashby Dillon died June 1850, age 19, farmer, single. Sick one day of Cholera." "Franklin Dillon, age 7 (or 17 hard to read) born Indiana, died in June 1850 of cholera--sick one day." Ashby Dillon was also born in Indiana per the record. "Susannah Dillon, age 40, married, born in North Carolina, died June 1850 of cholera--sick one day." There are also these two other Dillon deaths in the same schedule but I do not know for sure to which branch of the family they belong. "William P. Dillon died Daviess County, Indiana, May 1850, age four months. Cause of death: measles" and "Levy or Levi (could be Jerry as it was very poor handwriting and hard to read) Dillon, died February 1, 1850, Dubois County, Indiana, age three months. Cause of death was: Earyciplas.")

After the death of his wife and children, James Dillon and his son Matthew B. were taken to the home of his brother Samuel, where they were cared for until they were well again.

After their recovery, his son Matthew B. married and lived with him the remainder of his life.

He died in 1860 and was buried on the old farm 2-1/2 miles west of Jasper, where are also buried his two wives, three children and one grandchild. They haven't any monuments and their graves are marked by a large rock that covers each grave. Seven in all." (Source: "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

James Dillin had eight grandchildren including Charles Hall Dillon (the first South Dakota congressman and later a judge of the supreme court of the state of South Dakota) and John Franklin Dillin (Judge of the 57th Judicial Circuit, composed of Pike and Dubois Counties, Indiana).

1850 Census: Household #1079, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: James Dillin (50 M; farmer; value of real estate = \$1600; born in North Carolina); Matthew B. Dillin (22 M; born in Indiana); Mary Dillin (18 F; born in Indiana). (1850 Census: original census manuscript viewed on-line; p. 498; enumerated September 19, 1850) [ED Note: Mary is the wife of Matthew.]

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 475, page 978: Dillen family: James (60 WM; farmer; value of real estate = \$2000; value of personal property = \$500); Mathew (31 WM; farmer; value of real estate = \$500; value of personal property = \$1500); Mary A. (28 WF); James S. (9 WM); J. F. (7 WM); C. H. (6 WM); P. H. (4 WF); F. H. (2 WF). James S., J. F., and C. H. attended school within the preceding year. Everyone in the household was born in Indiana except James who was born in North Carolina. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

More About JAMES DILLIN:

Burial: Dillin Cemetery, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana

Occupation: Farmer^{119,120}

More About PERMELIA BRICKHOUSE:

Burial: Dillin Cemetery, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana

More About SUSAN LEMMONS:

Burial: Dillin Cemetery, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Cholera

More About JAMES DILLIN and SUSAN LEMMONS:

Marriage: October 23, 1848, Spencer County, Indiana¹²¹

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES DILLIN and PERMELIA BRICKHOUSE are:

- i. INFANT⁶ DILLIN, b. Dubois County, Indiana; d. Dubois County, Indiana.

More About INFANT DILLIN:

Burial: Dillin Family Cemetery, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana

Other: Died when five days old

55. ii. MATTHEW BRICKHOUSE DILLIN, b. August 18, 1828, Dubois County, Indiana; d. July 5, 1891.
- iii. ASHBERRY DILLIN, b. 1830, Dubois County, Indiana; d. June 29, 1849, Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for ASHBERRY DILLIN:

Buried in Dillin Family Graveyard, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About ASHBERRY DILLIN:

Burial: Dillin Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Cholera

- iv. TOBITHA ANN DILLIN, b. May 1839, Jasper, Indiana; d. April 1840, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About TOBITHA ANN DILLIN:

Burial: Dillin Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

- v. FRANKLIN DILLIN, b. 1843, Jasper, Indiana; d. June 29, 1849, Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for FRANKLIN DILLIN:

Buried in Dillin Family Graveyard, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About FRANKLIN DILLIN:

Burial: Dillin Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Cholera

22. ZACHARIAH⁵ DILLIN (*BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹²² was born April 1802 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²², and died March 22, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana¹²². He married NANCY ANN WILLIAMS. She was born August 13, 1806 in Kentucky¹²³, and died 1859 in Dubois County, Indiana¹²⁴.

Notes for ZACHARIAH DILLIN:

"Zachariah Dillon, Sr., married Ann Williams. Five sons and one daughter were born - Samuel, Jr., Benjamin, James H., Jack, William, and Sarah Jane Dillon (never married). She is buried in Alexander Cemetery as are Zachariah and Anne. James H. Dillon and his brother, Jack, were in the "Peninsular Campaign" in the Civil War under Gen. George B. McClellan. Both lost their lives and are buried at Richmond, Va. Benjamin Dillon was wounded at the battle of Perryville, and was sent home to recuperate. After his recovery he was placed in charge of the draft around Huntingburg and Duff. Here he came in contact with the "Knights of the Golden Circle" whose sympathies were with the South, and were opposed to the draft. His life was threatened many times. William Dillon served until the close of the war. He married in Springfield, Ill. Benjamin and his brother, Samuel, Jr., married sisters, Eliza and Martha Jane Adams. Benjamin and wife are buried at Shiloh; Zachariah, Sr. and wife are buried in the Alexander Cemetery." (Source: "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper, 1929)

"Zachariah Dillon was the second son of Benjamine and Charlotte Dillon and was born in North Carolina in April 1802. He married Nancy Williams who was born on August 13, ____?

He owned and lived on a farm a mile or two northwest of Jasper. He and his wife were the parents of nine

children as follows: Samuel, Benjamine, William, Charlotte, Zachariah, James H., Jackson, Sarah Jane and Taylor.

Zachariah Dillon died March 22, 1849, and his wife died in the winter of 1859. They and their daughter Sarah Jane and their son Taylor are buried at the Alexander Grave Yard south of Ireland." (Source: "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

The following tertiary sources erroneously identify Zachariah Dillin's father as Lt. Benjamin Dillon. Based upon my research as described elsewhere in this record, I believe that Benjamin Dillon, the father of Zachariah Dillin, was the grandnephew of Lt. Benjamin Dillon.

"To Lieut. Benjamin Dillin and his wife Charlotte (Hunnings) were born four children. The second was Zachariah Dillin who was born about 1802, but the date of his death does not seem at hand. He entered 160 acres of land in Bainbridge and Harbison Townships. He was the father of Sergt. Benjamin Dillin of Ireland whose picture and that of his family may be seen on page 92, Volume VIII of these Historical Notes. In 1842, Zachariah Dillin (who was a justice of the peace) became involved in a disagreement with Sheriff Thomas Wooldridge at Sixth and Clay Streets, at Jasper, and the sheriff lost his life. It is said Dillin operated an illicit distillery on his own farm which was the west half of the northeast quarter of section 22, two miles northwest of Jasper and about one-half mile northwest of the broadcasting station.

In speaking of the Dillin-Wooldridge tragedy the 'History of Pike and Dubois Counties' (1885) on page 518 says: 'It was in 1842 and attracted considerable attention from the prominence of the persons interested. The circumstances of the case seem to have been against the defendant and the extenuating ones few. After a hotly contested trial Dillin was sentenced to a term of two years in the state prison and was pardoned before his time expired.'

Both men were in their cups, a condition not unusual to both citizens and officials in those days. It is said that on account of this tragic and unfortunate incident in the life of Zachariah Dillin, the entire Dillin clan has fought the liquor interest ever since in all its forms and ramifications. It appears that Zachariah Dillin's grave is in the Alexander graveyard, and that Sheriff Thomas Wooldridge is buried in the Nelson Harris graveyard, in Bainbridge Township. It is on the first land entry in Bainbridge Township. This land joins Shiloh on the east.

Zachariah Dillin was the father of James Dillin and Jack Dillin, soldiers who lost their lives in the peninsular campaign under Gen. Geo. B. McClelland; Sergt. Benjamin Dillin who was wounded at Perryville, Kentucky, and William Dillin, a fourth son, who served until the end of the Civil War, at one time called the Rebellion, but now spoken of as the 'War Between the States.' The writer knew Sergt. Benjamin Dillin. The Civil War record of Zachariah Dillin's sons is outstanding and worthy of great credit." (Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillins from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams, October 9, 1935. [LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6])

"Zachariah Dillen, Sr., son of Lieutenant Benj. Dillin, who was unfortunately connected with the shooting of Lieut.-Col. Wooldridge, at that time sheriff of Dubois County, was pardoned after having served only part of his sentence. The trial judge and eleven of the jurors signed a petition for his pardon. It is said the two men were in their cups, and had a quarrel. Dillen went home and his friends claim that the sheriff followed him with a piece of fence rail. Wooldridge was told not to continue to advance but he did so, and Dillen, who was standing in his own door, shot through or under the raised rail and the sheriff fell. This occurred near the crossing of Sixth and Clay streets in Jasper.

The sheriff's friends claim he was on the south side of Sixth Street, in front of Felix Lampert's blacksmith shop, when Dillen, who lived north across the street, shot him with a rifle. It is said Dillen was resisting arrest on a liquor charge. From that time on the various of the Dillin, Dillen, and Dillon clan have been favorable to prohibition and worthy leaders of the cause.

Zachariah Dillen lost two sons in the "Peninsular Campaign" under Gen. Geo. B. McClelland near Richmond, Virginia. Their names were James and Jack; Benjamin, another son, was wounded at Perryville, and William Dillen, a fourth son served until the close of the Civil War- all Union men. All of Zach Dillen's sons were honorable men. James Dillen was in Co. K. 27th Ind. Vol. Inf. that went out from Jasper." (Source:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

"Wilson's Historical Notes on Dubois County," vol. 11, pp. 572-573 (1910)

More About ZACHARIAH DILLIN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana¹²⁴

Occupation: Storekeeper, farmer, justice of the peace

Notes for NANCY ANN WILLIAMS:

1850 Census: Household #977, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Nancy Dillin (44 F; cannot read or write); William (21 M); James (14 M); Jackson (8 M); Sarah (7 F); Zachery (3 M). Everyone in the household was born in Indiana except Nancy who was born in Kentucky. (1850 Census {original census manuscript viewed on-line}; enumerated September 13, 1850; p, 49)

More About NANCY ANN WILLIAMS:

Burial: Alexander Graveyard, Dubois County, Indiana¹²⁴

Children of ZACHARIAH DILLIN and NANCY WILLIAMS are:

56. i. SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, b. February 17, 1825, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana; d. November 21, 1892, Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana.
57. ii. SERGT. BENJAMIN DILLIN, b. May 14, 1827, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana; d. April 3, 1901, Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana.
58. iii. WILLIAM M. DILLIN, b. Bet. 1828 - 1829, Dubois County, Indiana.
- iv. CHARLOTTE DILLIN, b. Circa 1832, Dubois County, Indiana; d. Circa 1832, Dubois County, Indiana.
- v. ZACHARIAH DILLIN, JR., b. April 14, 1834, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About ZACHARIAH DILLIN, JR.:

Other: Died in childhood.

- vi. JAMES H. DILLIN, b. December 15, 1836, Dubois County, Indiana; d. Circa 1864, Richmond, Virginia.

Notes for JAMES H. DILLIN:

James H. Dillon, son of Zachariah and his wife, was born December 15, 1836. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died of pneumonia about 1863 or 1864. It is said that the brothers James H. and Jack Dillon were in the "Peninsular Campaign" in the Civil War, and were under General George B. McLellan. Both lost their lives and are buried at Richmond, Virginia. [Source: Craig Manuscript as quoted in A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

Carla Perkins (PerkC2@aol.com) sent he following information on 11/12/04:

James H. Dillon was a "soldier in the Civil War - Died of pneumonia in 1863 or 1864. Served under McClellan in Peninsula Campaign and was buried in Richmond. (The Craig/Brewster Family History: (and allied families) by Judith Radke Craig)

Served with the 27th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Co. K. Records read:

Detached service with Ambulance 10/20/1861. Returned to regiment. Discharged at Fairfax Station, VA, 12/27/1862 for disability: anchilosed left elbow joint and atrophy of the muscles of entire left arm and improper enlistment. Was never able to shoot a gun. Died at 12th Corps US Army Hospital, Harper's Ferry VA 1/29/1863 erysipilas and phthisis. Brother of Andrew J. Dillen of Company K. (Erysipilas is a skin infection similar to cellulitis, and phthisis is tuberculosis. The hospital James died in was a tent hospital. Harper's Ferry is now part of West Virginia.)

(from website: The 27th Indiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment, www.geocities.com/pentagon/barracks/3627/companyk.html)

James's Civil War Records show him to be 24 years old in 1863. This puts his birthdate as 1839, not 1836 as stated in the 1850 census.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

I believe that Andrew J. is actually Jackson, whose name was probably Andrew Jackson Dillon.

If James died in Harper's Ferry, it doesn't seem likely he was buried in Richmond. I have checked with the Veterans Administration, and they don't have a burial record for him. I have not yet found where the deceased from this particular army hospital were buried.

"

More About JAMES H. DILLIN:
Burial: Richmond, Virginia Military Cemetery
Military service: Civil War soldier

- vii. JACKSON DILLIN, b. September 1, 1840, Dubois County, Indiana; d. Circa 1864, Richmond, Virginia.

Notes for JACKSON DILLIN:

The source for the following is the "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971:

Jackson Dillon was born September 1, 1840. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was stationed at Murphey'sborough, Kentucky. He was recovering from measles, had been discharged from the hospital, went out and bought and ate a poisoned pie that caused his death. He died circa 1863 or 1864.

It is said that the brothers James H. and Jack Dillon were in the "Peninsular Campaign" in the Civil War, and were under General George B. McLellan. Both lost their lives and are buried at Richmond, Virginia.

Carla Perkins (PerkC2@aol.com) sent the following information on 11/12/04:

"(Andrew) Jackson Dillon (Dillen) was a soldier in the Civil War, stationed at Murphey'sborough, Kentucky. Recovered from measles, discharged from the hospital, allegedly bought a "poisoned" pie causing his death. It is said that he and brother James were in the Peninsula Campaign under McClellan. Was supposedly buried in Richmond. (A Dillon Family Record, p.17)

The Jasper Courier, Wednesday, September 13, 1861 shows the roster of the 27th Regiment, and it lists both James H. and Andrew J. Dillen.

Civil War records show his name as Andrew J. Dillon. He served with the 27th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Company K, with brother James. His records read: Died at Adams House General Hospital Baltimore MD 1/24/1862 after sick one month, disease: rubeola. 27th Indiana website lists him as brother of James Dillen of Company K.

Department of Veterans Affairs, National Cemetery Administration records show that Andrew J. Dillon (Dillen) was buried at Loudon Park National Cemetery in Baltimore Md. Gravesite 388, Section A.

There are no other family records showing his name as Andrew. However, the 1850 census shows his brother Taylor's name as Zachery. Taylor's name was obviously Zachery Taylor (after the President), and they called him by his middle name, Taylor. After researching Civil War records, both James H., and Andrew J. are listed as farmers from Jasper Indiana, with the ages corresponding with James and Jackson Dillons'. It would seem that Jackson was named Andrew Jackson, and he was called by his middle name, Jackson. (He might have been named after Andrew Jackson Strain, a popular Pastor of their church). When he enlisted he probably gave his full name, and they put him as Andrew J., instead of A. Jackson Dillon. I have searched for the Civil War records for Jackson Dillon, and never came up with anything, until I found the website on the 27th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, which listed the records of the two brothers. If Jackson's records were under the name Andrew it would explain why I was never able to find any records for him. The Civil War record of Andrew J. having the measles (rubeola) corresponds with the account in "A Dillon Family Record". Family history says that the brothers were in the war together, and this also fits with the brothers in the 27th Infantry,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

which was made up of soldiers from Dubois County."

More About JACKSON DILLIN:
Burial: Richmond, Virginia Military Cemetery
Military service: Civil War soldier

- viii. SARAH JANE DILLON^{124,125}, b. May 13, 1843, Dubois County, Indiana; d. March 1866.

Notes for SARAH JANE DILLON:

1860: Sarah J. Dillen (17 WF; born in Indiana) was enumerated as a hired farm laborer in the household of her half-uncle Ashberry Alexander (dwelling #555) in Jasper, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana (p. 990). She had attended school within the preceding year. [1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304)]

More About SARAH JANE DILLON:
Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana¹²⁶
Cause of Death: Spotted fever

- ix. ZACHERY DILLIN¹²⁷, b. Bet. 1846 - 1847, Indiana¹²⁷.
x. TAYLOR DILLON¹²⁸, b. February 19, 1848, Dubois County, Indiana¹²⁸; d. February 1908, Indiana¹²⁸.

More About TAYLOR DILLON:
Burial: Alexander Graveyard, Dubois County, Indiana¹²⁸
Other: Never married.

23. SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN (*BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² DILLON, *JOHN*¹)^{129,130,131,132,133,134,135,136} was born July 9, 1804 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁷, and died April 22, 1876 in Dubois County, Indiana¹³⁷. He married (1) ELIZABETH NIBLACK MCMAHAN^{138,139,140} March 1828 in Dubois County, Indiana^{141,142}, daughter of WILLIAM MCMAHAN and NANCY NIBLACK. She was born January 13, 1811 in Madison County, Kentucky^{143,144}, and died February 14, 1835 in Dubois County, Indiana^{145,146}. He married (2) JANE MCMAHAN^{147,148,149,150,151,152,153} June 1, 1835 in Dubois County, Indiana, daughter of WILLIAM MCMAHAN and NANCY NIBLACK. She was born August 11, 1820 in Dubois County, Indiana^{154,155}, and died August 13, 1890 in Dubois County, Indiana¹⁵⁶.

Notes for SAMUEL DILLIN:

Some of the following tertiary sources erroneously identify Samuel Dillin's father as Lt. Benjamin Dillon. Based upon my research as described elsewhere in this record, I believe that Benjamin Dillon, the father of Samuel Dillin, was the grandnephew of Lt. Benjamin Dillon.

"To Lieut. Benjamin Dillin and his wife Charlotte (Hunnings) were born four children. The third was Samuel Dillin who was born July 9, 1804. His tombstone shows that he joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in September, 1847. He died April 22, 1876. He was the father of county commissioner Samuel Hugh Dillin. Both are buried at Shiloh. He was the original owner of 400 acres of land south of the Alexander farm and near Patoka River." (Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillins from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams. October 9, 1935. [LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6] [ED Note: Shiloh Cemetery is located about 3 miles southwest of Jasper, Indiana.]

"After Britannia Dillon (the youngest of the Dillon children) became of age, Samuel, Sr. (being the strongest of the family) returned to North Carolina, on horseback and received the Dillon estate which had been left there in the hands of James Dillon, Benjamin's father and the executor of his will. After the return of Samuel Dillon, Sr. with the estate money, James Dillon bought several hundred acres, east of the Isaac Alexander Estate; Samuel Dillon, Sr., seven hundred and forty acres, south and Britannia Dillon two hundred and forty, north of the

Alexander Estate.

Samuel Dillon, Sr., son of the Revolutionary War lieutenant married Elizabeth McMahan in 1828. Elizabeth was the daughter of William McMahan and Nancy Niblack McMahan To this first union were born five children; Nancy, Zachariah M. (Jr.), William, Charlotte, and Elizabeth Dillon. In 1835, the mother died. Nancy, William and Elizabeth Dillon all died in one year. [My copy of Wilson's Historical Notes on Dubois County (1910), vol. 11, page 615 has a hand written alteration changing the name of the first child from Nancy to Martha J.]

Within a year after the death of the first wife and mother, Samuel Dillon, Sr., married Jane McMahan (a younger sister of Elizabeth McMahan, his first wife). Jane McMahan was born Aug. 11, 1820 and died August 13, 1890. Eleven children were born to this second union. They were Mary, Thomas, Joseph A., John H., Joann, Martha J., Alexander, Samuel Hugh, Edward, and Belle. Albert died in infancy.

Samuel Dillon, Sr. came to Dubois County in 1812, age eight years. He was born July 9, 1804, joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in September 1847, died April 22, 1876 and is buried at Shiloh. Eight children of his children reached maturity." (Source: "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929)

"Samuel Dillon, third son of Benjamine and Charlotte Dillon, was born in North Carolina on July 9, 1804. He married Elizabeth McMahan in 1828. (Note by Mrs. J. W.: "She was born January 13, 1811.") They were the parents of five children: Nancy, Zachariah, William, Charlotte and Elizabeth.

His first wife died February 14, 1835, and he married her (half?) sister Jane McMahan who was born August 11, 1820. They were the parents of eleven children: Mary, Thomas, Joseph Asher, John H., Joanna, Martha, Albert, Alexander S., Hugh, Edward and Belle. [1997 Note by EHD: Marginal notes in my copy of this manuscript: Samuel Dillon b. 7/9/1804, d. 4/22/1876; Elizabeth McMahan b. 1/13/1811, d. 2/14/1835; Jane McMahan b. 8/11/1820, d. 8/13/1890]

He owned and occupied a large farm a few miles west of Jasper, Indiana, and southeast of Ireland, where he lived until his children were about all grown and married. Then he moved to a smaller farm a mile or two west of Ireland. It was his custom to give each of his children \$500 when they married. He died April 22, 1876, and his wife Jane died August 13, 1890. They are buried at Shilo. He and his family were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. He joined in September of 1847.

In the 1850 census Samuel Dillin is listed with wife, Jane and children: Nancy 21 female, Zachariah 20 male, William 20 male, Charlotte 16 female, Elizabeth 15 female, Mary 14 female, Thomas 13 male, Joannah 7 female, Martha 5 female, Alexander 1 male.

In the 1860 census Samuel is listed with wife, Jane, and children: Jane 10 (or 16) female), Martha 19 female, Hugh 7 male, Edward 4 male and Sarah 1 female. His real estate was value at \$5,000 and personal property at \$2,000.

In the 1870 census Samuel is listed with wife, Jane, and others: Hugh 17 male, Edward 14 male, Sarah B., female, Sarrge Roxan 20 female (domestic servant), Norman 62 male and James Hurzzy 23 male (works on farm). Samuel's occupation is listed as farmer with real estate value at \$12,000 and personal property at \$2,000." (Source: "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

1825: Samuel Dilling sells for \$150 to Samuel Leigh 'one fourth part of an undivided Tract or parcel of Land... on the South Side of Albemarle Sound... beginning at the mouth of a Ditch the dividing line between Benjamin Dilling and his father runing thence along the said ditch to Brittain Hoskins Line then along his line to the South most part of said tract then Eastwardly & Northwardly the various courses of Said land to the Sound then the various courses of the Sound up to the first Station containing sixty acres' on July 26, 1825; Signature: Samuel Dillin; Witnesses: Alexander Dillin, Ephraim Mann; Deed registered August 10, 1825; Tyrrell County Deed Book 16; Page 82 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991))

1850 Census: Household #1060, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Dillin family: Samuel (46 M; farmer; value of real estate = \$4000); Jane (30 F); Nancy (21 F); Zachariah (20 M; farmer); William (18 M;

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

farmer); Charlotte (16 F); Elizabeth (15 F); Mary (14 F); Thomas (13 M); J??? (7 M); Martha (5 F); Alexander (1 M). Everyone in the household was born in Indiana except Samuel who was born in North Carolina. (1850 Census: original manuscript viewed on-line; p. 497; enumerated September 18, 1850) [ED Note; The 7 year old child whose name is illegible is incorrectly listed as a male child. That child was actually Joanna Dillin who was born March 20, 1843)

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 669, page 1005: Dillen family: Samuel (56 WM; farmer; value of real estate = \$5000; value of personal property = \$2000); Jane (40 WF); Jane (16 WF); Martha (14 WF); Hugh (7 WM); Edward (4 WM); Sarah (1 WF). Martha and Hugh attended school within the preceding year. Everyone in the household was born in Indiana except Samuel who was born in North Carolina. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

1870 Census: Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana (July 9, 1870): Household #114: Samuel Dillon (64 WM; farmer; real estate=\$12,000; personal estate=\$5500?); Jane (40 WF); Hugh (17 WM); Edward (15? WM); Sarah B. (11 WF); Britan? Norman (64? WF; cannot write); one domestic servant named Roxan? Sawyer? (20 WF); and one farm worker. Everyone in the household was born in Indiana except Samuel and Britannia who were born in North Carolina. Hugh, Edward, and Sarah attended school in the preceding year.

More About SAMUEL DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁵⁶

Occupation: Cattle rancher; farmer^{157,158}

Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian; trustee of Shiloh Church, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁵⁹

More About ELIZABETH NIBLACK MCMAHAN:

Burial: Niblack Family Graveyard, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶⁰

Cause of Death: Childbirth

More About SAMUEL DILLIN and ELIZABETH MCMAHAN:

Death of one spouse: 1835

Marriage: March 1828, Dubois County, Indiana^{161,162}

More About JANE MCMAHAN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶³

More About SAMUEL DILLIN and JANE MCMAHAN:

Marriage: June 1, 1835, Dubois County, Indiana

Children of SAMUEL DILLIN and ELIZABETH MCMAHAN are:

- i. NANCY⁶ DILLON¹⁶⁴, b. November 2, 1828, Dubois County, Indiana; d. February 15, 1855; m. S. D. MOORE, December 12, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶⁵; b. Circa 1825.

Notes for NANCY DILLON:

"Nancy Dillon was born November 2, 1828 and married S. D. Moore and died February 15, 1855. She stayed at the home of her uncle, James Dillon, when they had Asiatic Cholera in June 1849 and had a mild attack of it but she recovered." (Source: Craig Manuscript as quoted in A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

More About S. MOORE and NANCY DILLON:

Marriage: December 12, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶⁵

59. ii. ZACHARIAH MCMAHAN DILLON, b. July 12, 1830, Dubois County, Indiana; d. May 7, 1879, Dubois County, Indiana.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iii. WILLIAM NIBLACK DILLON^{166,167}, b. November 25, 1831, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶⁸; d. September 2, 1854, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶⁸.

More About WILLIAM NIBLACK DILLON:

Burial: Niblack Family Graveyard, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶⁸

60. iv. CHARLOTTE DILLIN, b. February 5, 1834, Dubois County, Indiana; d. March 29, 1888.
v. ELIZABETH JANE DILLON^{169,170,171}, b. February 14, 1835, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁷²; d. February 14, 1835, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁷².

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE DILLON:

Elizabeth died at birth along with her mother, Elizabeth Niblack McMahan Dillin, who died during the childbirth of Elizabeth. Both are buried in Niblack Family Graveyard, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana. (Reference: Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker)

Elizabeth Dillon was born February 13, 1835, and died August 13, 1854. (Craig Manuscript as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

More About ELIZABETH JANE DILLON:

Burial: Niblack Family Graveyard, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁷²

Children of SAMUEL DILLIN and JANE MCMAHAN are:

61. vi. MARY⁶ DILLIN, b. March 4, 1836, Dubois County, Indiana; d. January 24, 1915, Dubois County, Indiana.
62. vii. THOMAS DILLIN, b. June 3, 1837, Dubois County, Indiana; d. July 20, 1883, Dubois County, Indiana.
viii. JOSEPH ASHER DILLIN^{172,173}, b. March 21, 1839, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁷⁴; d. October 3, 1843, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁷⁴.

More About JOSEPH ASHER DILLIN:

Burial: Niblack Family Graveyard, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁷⁴

- ix. JOHN HALL DILLIN^{174,175}, b. April 12, 1841, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁷⁶; d. November 5, 1847, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁷⁶.

More About JOHN HALL DILLIN:

Burial: Niblack Family Graveyard, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁷⁶

63. x. JOANNA DILLIN, b. March 20, 1843, Dubois County, Indiana; d. April 18, 1868, Dubois County, Indiana.
64. xi. MARTHA JOSEPHINE DILLON, b. September 25, 1845, Dubois County, Indiana; d. August 8, 1916, Yankton, South Dakota.
xii. ALEXANDER STRAIN DILLIN^{177,178,179}, b. July 29, 1849, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸⁰; d. September 17, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸⁰.

More About ALEXANDER STRAIN DILLIN:

Burial: Niblack Family Graveyard, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸⁰

65. xiii. SAMUEL HUGH DILLIN, b. July 7, 1852, Dubois County, Indiana; d. July 9, 1929, Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana.
66. xiv. REV. EDWARD ELLSWORTH DILLON, b. August 21, 1855, Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana; d. January 16, 1932, Kearney, Nebraska.
xv. ALBERT DILLIN^{180,181}, b. March 15, 1858, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸²; d. March 15, 1858, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸².

More About ALBERT DILLIN:

Burial: Niblack Family Cemetery, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸²

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

67. xvi. SARAH BELLE DILLIN, b. March 25, 1859, Dubois County, Indiana; d. May 19, 1931, Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.

24. BRITANNIA⁵ DILLIN (*BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 3, 1806 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁸³, and died May 25, 1889 in Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸³. She married (1) JOHN FORD, JR. Bef. 1825. He died 1825. She married (2) JOHN A. NORMAN Circa 1829 in Dubois County, Indiana, son of JOHN NORMAN and ZILPHA ALEXANDER. He was born May 12, 1809 in Washington County, North Carolina¹⁸³, and died June 28, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸³.

Notes for BRITANNIA DILLIN:

Some of the following tertiary sources erroneously identify Britannia Dillin's father as Lt. Benjamin Dillon. Based upon my research as described elsewhere in this record, I believe that Benjamin Dillon, the father of Britannia Dillin, was the grandnephew of Lt. Benjamin Dillon.

"After Britannia Dillon (the youngest of the Dillon children) became of age, Samuel, Sr. (being the strongest of the family) returned to North Carolina, on horseback and received the Dillon estate which had been left there in the hands of James Dillon, Benjamin's father and the executor of his will. After the return of Samuel Dillon, Sr. with the estate money, James Dillon bought several hundred acres, east of the Isaac Alexander Estate; Samuel Dillon, Sr., seven hundred and forty acres, south and Britannia Dillon two hundred and forty, north of the Alexander Estate.

Britannia Dillon, daughter of the Revolutionary War soldier, married John A. Norman, and they lived near Shiloh, Indiana. John A. Norman died during the same cholera epidemic that all but wiped out the James Dillon family. The sons were John P., Benjamin and Isaac. John P. Norman was the only one to survive the Civil War. He was born December 26, 1839 and died February 10, 1897; his wife was born July 15, 1841 and died June 3, 1900. John P. Norman married Harriet Stewart and their children were Emma (Mrs. Sebastian Anderson); John Ozro who married Carrie Flint; Mary (deceased); Elizabeth (Mrs. Cullen Green); Robert S. who married Elizabeth Gentry of Bicknell, Ind.; Louisa (deceased); Alice Jane (deceased); Hattie May (Mrs. Joseph Glezen) and Ethel (Mrs. George LaFollette). Isaac Norman married Martha Stewart and three sons were born - John E. Norman, now of Vincennes who married Ella Furguson; James who married Mrs. Grace Woods Gill of Ireland (Indiana); and Isaac who married a Miss Morgan of near Jasper." (Source: "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929)

"To Lieut. Benjamin Dillin and his wife Charlotte (Hunnings) were born four children. The fourth was Britannia Dillin who was born January 3, 1806. She became the wife of a man named Ford who died before she did. It appears that Samuel Dillin and Mr. Ford, Britannia Dillin's husband, started for North Carolina on horseback to get the Dillin estate. On the way, Ford took ill and died. Samuel Dillin sold Ford's horse, paid the funeral expenses, then went on and got the estate money. The Fords had no children.

Britannia Dillin's second husband was John A. Norman, Esq. She became the mother of Sergt. John P. Norman, a man of heroic and majestic stature, a prominent merchant and a large landowner at Ireland. Mr. and Mrs. John A. Norman lived on and were the original owners of "Norman's Pasture," northwest of Jasper. (For pictures of John P. Norman see pages 91 and 264, Vol. VIII.) It seems this North Carolina Dillin money bought many broad acres of Dubois County land." (Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillins from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams, October 9, 1935. [LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6]

"Brittanna Dillon, fourth child of Benjamine and Charlotte Dillon, was born in North Carolina on January 3, 1805. She was married to John A. Norman, who was born in North Carolina on March 13, 1809. They were the parents of the following children: Isaac A., Charlotte, John P., Louisa A., Samuel D., and Ashberry A. John A. Norman and his wife owned 609 acres of land in Madison and Bainbridge Townships. He died June 29, 1849, age 40 years, 8 months, 16 days. His wife, Brittanna Dillon Norman, died May 25, 1889, age 83 years, 5 months, 22 days." (Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

1850 Census: Household #1054, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Norman family: Britannia (44 F; value of real estate = \$3500); Isaac (18 M; farmer); Charlotte (15 F); John (10 M); Louisa (8 F); Samuel (5 M); Benjamine (3 M); Ashberry (1 M). Everyone in the household was born in Indiana except Britannia who was born in North Carolina. Britannia cannot read or write. (1850 Census: original manuscript viewed on-line; p. 496; enumerated September 18, 1850)

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 563, page 990: Bretano Norman (54 WF; value of real estate = \$8000; value of personal property = \$2000; born in North Carolina) was enumerated alone. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

More About BRITTANIA DILLIN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 4), Dubois County, Indiana^{184,185}

More About JOHN FORD and BRITTANIA DILLIN:

Marriage: Bef. 1825

Notes for JOHN A. NORMAN:

"About 1830, John A. Norman (1809-1849) of the Scuppernong area of Washington County migrated to Dubois County, Indiana. There he joined his Alexander uncles, Ashbury and Isaac, who had migrated from Tyrrell County about 1811 and 1815, respectively.

In Indiana, John A. married Britannia Dillin, his Uncle Isaac's step-daughter, born in Tyrrell in 1806. John and Britannia raised two sons, Benjamin F. and John P., who would fight for the Union.

These two young men were nephews to Wilson A. Norman and first cousins to Andrew and John W. Norman, all three of whom were in Co. G., 17th Regiment (N.C.), C.S.A. Although all of these kinsmen saw combat, their regiments never met on the field of battle." (The preceding information was sent to Evan Dillon on 11/10/97 by Amanda Frymier of Washington County. It probably came from the Washington County Genealogical Society Journal, April, 1995, p. 31, Author: EAN. The sources for the article were the Military Records at the National Archives; History of Dubois County: Goodspeed Brothers, 1885; The Jasper (Indiana) Courier; with the assistance of Gladys LaFollette, great granddaughter of John P. Norman)

More About JOHN A. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸⁵

Cause of Death: Cholera

More About JOHN NORMAN and BRITTANIA DILLIN:

Marriage: Circa 1829, Dubois County, Indiana

Children of BRITTANIA DILLIN and JOHN NORMAN are:

68. i. ISAAC A.⁶ NORMAN, b. July 24, 1832, Dubois County, Indiana; d. October 18, 1861.
- ii. CHARLOTTE NORMAN¹⁸⁶, b. May 3, 1834, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸⁷; d. March 31, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸⁷.

More About CHARLOTTE NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸⁷

69. iii. SERGT. JOHN P. NORMAN, b. December 26, 1839, Dubois County, Indiana; d. February 10, 1897.
- iv. LOUISA A. NORMAN¹⁸⁸, b. October 11, 1842, Dubois County, Indiana; d. April 5, 1862, Dubois County, Indiana.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for LOUISA A. NORMAN:

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 568, page 991-992: Louisa Norman (17 WF) and B. F. Norman (13 WM) were enumerated together with the Anderson family: James (62 WM; farmer; value of real estate = \$20,000; value of personal estate = \$2500); Isabel (60 WF); Martin H. (29 WM; farmer); Francis (22 WM); Angaline (21 WF). The household also included the Case children: Sarah (16 WF); Elvira (14 WF); John (10 WM); Everyone in the household was both born in Indiana except James and Isabel Anderson who were born in Kentucky. B. F. Norman and Sarah, Elvira, and John Case attended school within the preceding year. The Anderson farm was only a few farms away from that of the Norman children's mother, Brittanica Dillin Norman. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

More About LOUISA A. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 6), Dubois County, Indiana^{189,190}

- v. SAMUEL E. NORMAN¹⁹¹, b. March 1, 1844, Dubois County, Indiana; d. November 28, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁹².

More About SAMUEL E. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 4), Dubois County, Indiana^{193,194}

- vi. PVT. BENJAMIN F. NORMAN¹⁹⁵, b. Bet. 1846 - 1847, Dubois County, Indiana^{195,196}; d. April 27, 1865, Baton Rouge, Louisiana¹⁹⁷.

Notes for PVT. BENJAMIN F. NORMAN:

1860: Benjamin F. Norman was enumerated with his sister Louisa Norman in the household of the Anderson family in Jasper, Indiana (see details under notes for Louisa Norman).

"Benjamin F. Norman, Pvt., Co. N., 10th Regiment, Indiana Cavalry: Benjamin enlisted in January 1864 at age 18. He was 5'11" tall, and had gray eyes, light complexion and light hair. His record states that "he died in USA General Hospital at Baton Rouge, La. with pneumonia Apr. 27, 1865. He was in the engagements at Decatur, Ala. Oct 26, 1864; Paint Rock Dec 12, 1864; Indian Creek Dec 23, 1864; & always fought with bravery." [Source: sent to Evan Dillon 11/10/97 by Amanda Frymier of Washington County; probably from Washington County Genealogical Society Journal, April, 1995, p. 31, Author: EAN; Sources for article: Military Records at National Archives; History of Dubois County: Goodspeed Brothers, 1885; The Jasper (Indiana) Courier; with the assistance of Gladys LaFollette, great granddaughter of John P. Norman]

More About PVT. BENJAMIN F. NORMAN:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Military service: USA: Co. N, 10th Regiment, Indiana Cavalry; killed in action

- vii. ASHBERRY A. NORMAN¹⁹⁸, b. June 4, 1849, Dubois County, Indiana; d. October 10, 1857, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About ASHBERRY A. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 4), Dubois County, Indiana¹⁹⁹

25. FRANKLIN DILLIN⁵ ALEXANDER (*KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 1, 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married RACHEL LEATON²⁰⁰, daughter of WILLIAM LEATON and SUSAN ???. She was born Circa 1804 in Kentucky²⁰⁰, and died ²⁰⁰.

Notes for FRANKLIN DILLIN ALEXANDER:

Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082: "Source: 1850 Census for Panola Co., Texas listing Frank, age 50,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

born in NC; Rachael, age 46, born in KY; and Benjamin, age 25, born in TN. Frank's occupation was listed as Farmer, and reflected \$5000, and \$6500. This family, #149, is listed next to Lewis Midyett, #150, and Keziah Midyett, #151."

More About FRANKLIN ALEXANDER and RACHEL LEATON:
Marriage: ²⁰⁰

Child of FRANKLIN ALEXANDER and RACHEL LEATON is:

- i. BENJAMIN⁶ ALEXANDER, b. Circa 1825, Williamson County, Tennessee²⁰⁰; d. Panola County, Texas²⁰⁰.

26. SPENCER AUSTIN⁵ ALEXANDER (*KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 12, 1813 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁰¹, and died November 4, 1892²⁰². He married (1) SUSAN H. LEATON September 8, 1836 in Williamson County, Tennessee²⁰³, daughter of WILLIAM LEATON and SUSAN ???. She was born September 24, 1815²⁰⁴, and died March 23, 1847²⁰⁴. He married (2) KITTLE MONROE Aft. 1847.

More About SPENCER AUSTIN ALEXANDER:
Burial: Monroe Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri²⁰⁵
Other: settled in Grandriver Township, Livingston County, Missouri in 1837.²⁰⁶

More About SPENCER ALEXANDER and SUSAN LEATON:
Marriage: September 8, 1836, Williamson County, Tennessee²⁰⁷

More About SPENCER ALEXANDER and KITTLE MONROE:
Marriage: Aft. 1847

Children of SPENCER ALEXANDER and SUSAN LEATON are:

- i. JAMES⁶ ALEXANDER, b. July 17, 1837²⁰⁷²⁰⁷.
- ii. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1837.
- iii. ELIZA ALEXANDER.
- iv. MARY ALEXANDER.
70. v. SUSAN LEATON ALEXANDER.

Children of SPENCER ALEXANDER and KITTLE MONROE are:

- vi. GEORGE⁶ ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1847; d. Bef. 1934.
- vii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1847; d. Bef. 1934.
- viii. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1847; d. Bef. 1934.
- ix. KIZIAH ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1847; d. Bef. 1934.
- x. SPENCER ALEXANDER, JR., b. Aft. 1847; d. Bef. 1934.
- xi. ANN ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1847; d. Aft. 1934; m. ??? WALLACE.

More About ANN ALEXANDER:
Live(d) in: Texas

27. LEWIS⁵ MIDYETT (*KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 21, 1818 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁰⁸, and died in Panola County, Texas²⁰⁸. He married MARY W. GEE December 19, 1843 in Williamson County, Tennessee²⁰⁸. She was born April 25, 1836 in Virginia²⁰⁸, and died November 18, 1877 in Panola County, Texas²⁰⁸.

Notes for LEWIS MIDYETT:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1818: Lewis Midyett born on October 21, 1818 to Spencer Midyett and his second wife, Kiziah Dillin Midyett (Source: Spencer Alexander Family Bible. Bible records quoted in 1934-1935 correspondence between Dr. Wilson Alexander Myers of Kansas City, Missouri (great-grandson of Keziah Dillin and Hezekiah Alexander) and James Callaway Midyett (grandson of Elizabeth Dillin and Spencer Midyett) and communicated to Evan Dillon by Julius Midyett Johnson.)

Source for the following: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997:

Census: Lewis and Mary Midyett listed in the 1860 Census for Panola County, TX Post Office-Bethany, Lewis, age 41, born in NC.; Mary, age 23(?), born in VA. Lewis' occupation listed as Farmer, with real estate valued at \$4000, and personal estate worth \$7000. Children: Mary E., age 14, born in TN; Lewis, age 7, born in TX; Jessie, age 5, born in TX; Maria, age 9 mos., born in TX. Also listed with the family was William Crouch, age 11, born in TN. Listed as living next door is Keziah Midyett, age 76, with Susan Crouch, age 17 and Nancy Crouch, age 7.

The following is an excerpt from Mrs. R. M. Nugent's article, "The Spencer Midyett Family", published in THE HISTORY OF PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS, 1819-1978:

"Lewis Midyett, the oldest of Spencer and Keziah's children, married Mary Gee in Tennessee, and when he arrived in Texas, settled in the Jaybird area of the County, and here raised his family of four girls and one boy. His daughters: Mary Elizabeth married Richard Lewis Davidson; Jessie Midyett married Henry Matthews, and second, Gus Ditmore; Mariah married Isaac Matthews; and Emma married Klebe Brumble. Lewis, the only son, died at 25 years of age unmarried, and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery."

Notes for MARY W. GEE:

The source for the following information is: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997:

Mary Gee is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola Co., Texas. Her headstone reads:
Mary W. MIDYETT
wife of Lewis Midyett
BORN Apr. 25, 1836
DIED May 18, 1877

NOTE: The year of birth (1836) reflected on Mary's tombstone, and the 1860 Census listing for Mary Gee (age 23) pretty much agree, but her marriage record reflects year of marriage as 1843.

She was listed in the 1860 Census for Panola Co., Texas as "Mary, age 23, born in VA".

Source for surname: A HISTORY OF PANOLA CO., TEXAS 1819 - 1978, published by the Panola Co. Historical Commission, Carthage, TX (1979), The Spencer Midyett Family, page 251, which states: "Lewis Midyett married Mary Gee in Tennessee..." written and submitted by Mrs. R.M. Nugent.

Source for date of marriage: Bobby Jay Wadsworth, 2809 Carriage Court, Carrollton, TX 75006 (10/95)
"Recently discovered that Mary W. Gee married Lewis Midyett, 19 Dec. 1843, in Williamson Co., TN. Source: EARLY TENNESSEE MARRIAGES, Vol. I, Grooms." [NOTE: This date may be incorrect.]

More About LEWIS MIDYETT and MARY GEE:

Marriage: December 19, 1843, Williamson County, Tennessee²⁰⁸

Children of LEWIS MIDYETT and MARY GEE are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

71. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ MIDYETT, b. Circa 1846; d. July 3, 1911, Panola County, Texas.
ii. LEWIS MIDYETT, b. September 2, 1851, Texas²⁰⁸; d. January 16, 1876, Panola County, Texas²⁰⁸.

Notes for LEWIS MIDYETT:

The source for the following information is: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997: Lewis Midyett is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery. His headstone reads:

L. H. Midyett, son of Lewis & Mary W. Midyett
Born Sept. 2, 1851
Died Jan. 16, 1876

More About LEWIS MIDYETT:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola County, Texas

72. iii. JESSIE P. MIDYETT, b. February 12, 1855, Bethany, Panola County, Texas; d. April 18, 1887, Panola County, Texas.
73. iv. MARIAH KIZIAH MIDYETT, b. 1859, Panola County, Texas; d. July 22, 1899, Little Rock, Arkansas.
74. v. EMMA MIDYETT, b. Circa 1860, Panola County, Texas.

28. ELIZABETH DILLON⁵ MIDYETT (*KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)²⁰⁹ was born May 7, 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina²¹⁰, and died Circa 1850 in Texas²¹¹. She married JOHN E. CROUCH November 1, 1842 in Williamson County, Tennessee²¹¹. He was born ²¹¹, and died Circa 1850 in Texas²¹¹.

More About JOHN CROUCH and ELIZABETH MIDYETT:

Marriage: November 1, 1842, Williamson County, Tennessee²¹¹

Children of ELIZABETH MIDYETT and JOHN CROUCH are:

- i. SUSAN⁶ CROUCH, b. Circa 1843, Tennessee.
ii. KEZIAH CROUCH.
iii. WILLIAM M. CROUCH, b. Circa 1849, Tennessee.
iv. NANCY W. CROUCH, b. Circa 1850, Texas.

29. ROSANNA P. D.⁵ MIDYETT (*KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 9, 1825 in Williamson County, Tennessee²¹², and died ²¹³. She married (1) THOMAS EDWARD ADAMS. She married (2) THOMAS J. TARKINGTON November 30, 1843 in Williamson County, Tennessee²¹³. was born ²¹³, and died ²¹³.

More About THOMAS TARKINGTON and ROSANNA MIDYETT:

Marriage: November 30, 1843, Williamson County, Tennessee²¹³

Children of ROSANNA MIDYETT and THOMAS ADAMS are:

- i. WILLIAM HODGE⁶ ADAMS.
ii. KAREN ADAMS.
iii. J. THOMAS ADAMS.
iv. DAVID H. ADAMS.
v. ROSANNAH ADAMS, m. DAVID WALKER ADAMS.

More About ROSANNAH ADAMS:

Live(d) in: Lamesa, Texas

- vi. CATHERINE ADAMS, m. CHARLES MALLORY.

More About CATHERINE ADAMS:

Live(d) in: Van Zandt County, Texas

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

30. WILLIAM EUGENE⁵ MIDYETT (*KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 19, 1827 in Williamson County, Tennessee²¹⁴, and died April 30, 1864 in Jenkins Ferry, Grant, Arkansas²¹⁵. He married MARIUM A. ANDERSON June 28, 1848 in Panola County, Texas²¹⁵, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and CYNTHIA HARPER. She was born May 6, 1830²¹⁵, and died January 3, 1896²¹⁵.

Notes for WILLIAM EUGENE MIDYETT:

The source for the following information is: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997:

William Edmund Midyett (the father) served in the Civil War from Panola Co., TX in Company K, 28th Regiment, Texas Cavalry. He was killed in the Battle of Jenkins Ferry in Arkansas, which was fought on April 30, 1864.

Military Record, June 1862 - February 1864: William E. Midyett "joined for duty and was enrolled" May 2, 1862 at Carthage, Texas, by A. W. DeBerry for 3 years, or duration of the war. He was a resident of Panola County, Texas. He received pay as a Private from May 20 to June 20, 1862 in Company K, Randall's Regiment, Texas Cavalry. He mustered in on April 12, 1862 at Elysian Fields, Texas, at age 34. The 28th Regiment, Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment, Texas Lancers; Randall's Regiment, Texas Lancers; Randall's Regiment, Texas Cavalry) was organized May 17, 1862, with 10 Companies, A thru K. Companies L and M were added in June, 1862, but were soon afterward transferred to other commands. William E. Midyett's "Complete Military File" consists of copies of 5 company muster roll listings dated from June 1862 until February 1864. Each of the 3 x 8" cards has at the top: "28th Cav. Texas Confederate". Source: Information extracted from the files of the National Archives by Noel C. Matthews, 10900 Acoma St., Northglenn, CO 80234.

Notes for MARIUM A. ANDERSON:

The source for the following information is: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997: Marium is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola Co., TX. Her headstone reads as follows: "MARIUM A. MIDYETT May 6, 1830 Jan. 3, 1896"

More About MARIUM A. ANDERSON:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola County, Texas²¹⁶

More About WILLIAM MIDYETT and MARIUM ANDERSON:

Marriage: June 28, 1848, Panola County, Texas²¹⁷

Children of WILLIAM MIDYETT and MARIUM ANDERSON are:

75. i. EUGENE MONROE⁶ MIDYETT, b. September 15, 1849, Panola County, Texas; d. August 19, 1923, Panola County, Texas.
76. ii. SPENCER MIDYETT, b. Circa 1855.
77. iii. CYNTHIA KEZIAH MIDYETT, b. September 30, 1858; d. July 15, 1939.
- iv. WILLIAM EDMUND MIDYETT, b. February 24, 1862²¹⁷; d. March 20, 1883²¹⁷.

Notes for WILLIAM EDMUND MIDYETT:

The source for the following information is: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997: William is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola Co., TX. His headstone reads as follows:
WILLIAM EDMUND MIDYETT
Son of W. E. and Marium Midyett

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Born Feb. 24, 1862
Died Mar. 20, 1883

31. BENJAMIN DILLON⁵ MIDYETT (*ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 25, 1814 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died February 3, 1852 in Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri²¹⁸. He married ELIZABETH BARBEE April 9, 1839 in Carroll County, Missouri²¹⁸, daughter of WILLIAM BARBEE and ELOISA BARBEE. She was born February 8, 1818 in Danville, Mercer, Kentucky, and died April 21, 1855 in Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri.

More About BENJAMIN DILLON MIDYETT:

Occupation: Blacksmith²¹⁹

Other: settled in Grandriver Township, Livingston County, Missouri in 1837.²¹⁹

More About ELIZABETH BARBEE:

Burial: Monroe Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri²²⁰

More About BENJAMIN MIDYETT and ELIZABETH BARBEE:

Marriage: April 9, 1839, Carroll County, Missouri²²¹

Children of BENJAMIN MIDYETT and ELIZABETH BARBEE are:

78. i. WILLIAM⁶ MIDYETT, b. February 19, 1840, Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri; d. March 12, 1912, Hale, Missouri.
79. ii. ELOISA MIDYETT, b. August 10, 1841, Bedford, Livingston, Missouri; d. June 15, 1886, Garden City, Kansas.
- iii. SPENCER MIDYETT, b. October 10, 1842, Bedford, Livingston, Missouri²²²; d. November 14, 1861, Hale, Missouri²²².

More About SPENCER MIDYETT:

Military service: Died of fever during Civil War service.²²³

80. iv. FRANKLIN MIDYETT, b. February 18, 1844, Bedford, Livingston, Missouri; d. April 14, 1928, Hale, Missouri.
- v. LEWIS MIDYETT, b. 1845, Bedford, Livingston, Missouri²²⁴; d. 1864, Texas (Civil War)²²⁴.

More About LEWIS MIDYETT:

Military service: Fought in Civil War.²²⁵

- vi. ELIAS MIDYETT, b. 1847, Bedford, Livingston, Missouri²²⁶; d. 1847, Bedford, Livingston, Missouri²²⁶.
- vii. MARY FRANCES MIDYETT, b. February 12, 1849, Bedford, Livingston, Missouri²²⁶; d. October 20, 1850, Bedford, Livingston, Missouri²²⁶.
81. viii. REV. JAMES CALLAWAY MIDYETT, b. September 8, 1850, Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri; d. October 24, 1939, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.
82. ix. BENJAMIN DILLON MIDYETT, JR., b. April 19, 1852, Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri; d. January 8, 1927, Warsaw, Benton, Missouri.

32. NELSON⁵ ALEXANDER (*SUSANNAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born Bef. 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died Circa February 1842 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married ASSENITH HUNNINGS July 15, 1840 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of EDWARD HUNNINGS and NANCY HARRISON. She was born Circa 1823 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died Aft. 1860.

Notes for NELSON ALEXANDER:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1840: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Nelson Alexander household: 1 FWM 15<20; 1 FWM 20<30; 1 FWF 15<20; 1 free colored male; 7 slaves; engaged in agriculture (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives. , p. 217) [ED Note: Nelson Alexander is the grandson of James Dillin through Susannah Dillin. He married Assenith Hunnings July 15, 1840.]

Notes for ASSENITH HUNNINGS:

1840: Assenith Hunnings married Nelson Alexander in Tyrrell County, North Carolina on July 15, 1840; Bondsman: H.G. Spruill; Witness: Joseph Halsey (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Marriage Records: Early-1850. Southern States. (Automated Archives, Inc. GRS CD#229))

1846: Assenith Hunnings Alexander married James W. Watson on July 9, 1846 in Tyrrell County. (bondsman: Silby Patrick; witness: Joseph Alexander) (Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943.)

1850: Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census: Household #312: Acenith Watson (27 WF); Susan Alexander (8 WF); John W. Watson (2 WM); everyone in household born in North Carolina. (Tyrrell 1850 Census: on-line) [ED Note: The second husband of Assenith Hunnings Alexander Watson, James Watson, had presumably died since he is no longer listed in the household. Susan Alexander is the child of Nelson Alexander and Assenith Hunnings.]

1860: Assenith Hunnings Watson is living in the household of Henry McClees in the 1860 Tyrrell census (1860 Tyrrell Census (on-line))

More About NELSON ALEXANDER and ASSENITH HUNNINGS:

Marriage: July 15, 1840, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Child of NELSON ALEXANDER and ASSENITH HUNNINGS is:

- i. SUSAN⁶ ALEXANDER, b. September 19, 1841, Tyrrell County, North Carolina²²⁷; d. September 19, 1857, Tyrrell County, North Carolina²²⁷; m. LEMUEL BASNIGHT^{228,229}, December 3, 1856, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; b. April 19, 1833, North Carolina^{230,231}; d. January 2, 1911²³².

Notes for SUSAN ALEXANDER:

1856: Susan Alexander married Lemuel Basnight, Jr. on December 3, 1856 in Tyrrell County (bondsman: Thomas B. Alexander; witness: Samuel McCleese, clerk) (Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)).

1857: Susan (Alexander) Basnight, wife of Lemuel Basnight, Jr. was buried in 'Free and Easy Farm Cemetery' in Alligator, Tyrrell County. She was born September 19, 1841 and died September 19, 1857. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

1857: Estate record of Susan Basnight indicates that she died prior to October 27, 1857 and that Lemuel Basnight was the administrator of her estate. [Washington County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives)]

More About SUSAN ALEXANDER:

Burial: Free and Easy Farm Cemetery, Alligator, Tyrrell County, North Carolina²³³

Notes for LEMUEL BASNIGHT:

The 1850 Census indicates that there were two men of a similar age named Lemuel Basnight in Tyrrell County in 1850. The Lemuel who was 17 in 1850 was probably the child of the Lemuel Basnight, Sr. who died in 1838 since the other people in the household are also listed in Lemuel, Sr.'s will. That Lemuel, Jr. is

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

the same one who is listed as living in the household of Frederick Smith in the 1860 census. That Lemuel Basnight appears to be the one that married Susan Alexander.

1850 Tyrrell County, NC Census: Household #286: William Basnight (22 WM, Farmer Value of real estate=\$850); Phebe A. Basnight (22 WF); Lewis Pledger (27 WM, Merchant \$400); LEMUEL Basnight (17 WM, Student); Benjamin S. Basnight (24 WM, Boatman, Value of real estate=\$800); William Holder (10 WM); Nancy Swain (17 WF). Everyone in household born in North Carolina.

1860 Tyrrell County, NC Census: Household #357: Frederick Smith (53 WM, Shingle maker, Personal Estate=\$25, unable to read or write); Hester Smith (32 WF, unable to read or write); Caroline Smith (14 WF); William Smith (11 WM); Lewis Smith (8 WM); Deborah Smith, 5 WF; Drusilla Smith (2 WF); LEMUEL Basnight (27 WM, Personal Estate=\$7000). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. [ED Note: Kay M. Sheppard's research (<genie12@bellsouth.net>) indicates that this Lemuel is the one who married Susan Alexander.]

1870 NC Census: Household # 28 in Scuppernon, Tyrrell County: LEMUEL Basnight (37 WM; farmer; value of real estate=\$1700; value of personal estate=\$350); Martha Basnight (30 WF); Mary Chaplain (14 WF; domestic; attended school in past year); Martha Chaplain(?) (3 WF); Jeramiah Whedbee (13 WM; farm labor; cannot write). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives, p. 483; census taken on July 15, 1870).

The following information was provided by Kay M. Sheppard (<genie12@bellsouth.net>) on 2/25/01:

LEMUEL BASNIGHT, JR. (LEMUEL2, WILLIAM1) was born April 19, 1833 in NC, and died January 02, 1911. He married (1) SUSAN ALEXANDER December 03, 1856 in Tyrrell Co., NC. She was born September 19, 1841, and died September 19, 1857. He married (2) MARTHA M. ??? Bet. 1867 - 1870. She was born Abt. 1838 in NC. He married (3) VIRGINIA ??? Abt. 1890. She was born Abt. 1854.

Notes for LEMUEL BASNIGHT, JR.:

Source for the following: 1850 Tyrrell Co., NC Census

Basnight, William	22	Farmer	\$850
Phebe A.	22		
Pledger, Lewis	27	Merchant	\$400
Basnight, Lemuel	**	17	Student
Benjamin S.	24	Boatman	\$800
Holder, William	10		
Swain, Nancy	17		

(Lemuel & Benjamin were siblings of William Basnight.)

Source for the following: 1860 Tyrrell Co., NC Census (Columbia Twp.)

Smith, Frederick	53	Shingle Maker	Can't Read/Write
Hester	32		Can't Read/Write
Caroline	14		
William	11		

Lewis	8		
Deborah	5		
Drusilla	2		

Basnight, Lemuel **27 \$---/\$7000

(I think Lemuel was the widower of Susan Alexander when this census was taken. I don't have any idea what the relationship is, if any, between this Smith family and Lemuel.)

Source for the following: 1870 Tyrrell Co., NC Census (Scuppernon Twp.--Columbia P.O.)

July 15, 1870

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

House #28/27

Basnight, Lemuel 37 farmer \$1700/\$350
Martha 30 keeps house
Chaplain, Mary 14 domestic (white)
Martha 3 at home
Whedbee, Jeremiah 13 farm laborer (white)

Source for the following: 1880 Tyrrell Co., NC Census (Columbia Twp.)

House# 241/253

Basnight, Lemuel 47 farmer
Martha M. 42 keeping house (Wife)
Benjamin E. 4 (Son)
Lola O. 14 attended school (Niece)
Chaplin, Mary E. 22 asst. housekeeping (Dau-In-Law)
Martha S. 13 attended school (Dau-In-Law)
Alexander, William W. 45 lumberman (Boarder/Married)
Alice E. 28 (Boarder/Married)
Etheridge, E.M 60 No relation given (Widower)
(Mary E. & Martha S. Chaplin were Lemuel Basnight's step-daughters, not daughters-in-law as the census shows. Lemuel's wife Martha M. had previously been married to William Chaplain. Mary Elizer Chaplain, age 21, married John W. Spruill, age 31, on July 20, 1881 in Tyrrell County. Martha S. Chaplain, age 20, married E.R. Spruill, age 30, on June 27, 1888 in Tyrrell County.)

Source for the following: 1910 Beaufort Co., NC Census (Pantego Twp.) Belhaven Town; 141 Main Street

Basnight, Lemuel 76 Marr: once Marr: 20 yrs
Virginia 56 Marr: once Milliner
(Even though it says that Lemuel has only been married once I think he had been married at least twice before his marriage to Virginia.)

Notes for SUSAN ALEXANDER:

In a query posted in "Tyrrell Tides", Dr. Evan H. Dillon states that Susan Alexander who married Lemuel Basnight was the daughter of Nelson & Asenith Hunnings Alexander. There were two Susan Alexander's listed in the 1850 census who were very close in age.

House #312

Watson, Acenith 27
Alexander, Susan 8 **
Watson, John W. 2

(This Acenith Hunnings married Nathan Alexander in Tyrrell Co. on July 15, 1840. Estate records indicate that Nathan Alexander was dead in 1842. Ascenith then married James W. Watson in Tyrrell Co. on July 9, 1846. Since Acenith is listed as head of household it seems that James Watson must have died before the taking of the census in 1850. I can find no guardian bond for Susan Alexander nor John W. Watson.)

House #484

Alexander, Thomas H. 40 farmer \$4000
Mary A. 41
Sarah E. 15
William W. 14
Ann H. 13
Susan W.B. ** 10
Mary R. 6
Ellen D. 4
Caroline D. 8 mos.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

(I think this is more than likely the Susan Alexander that married Lemuel Basnight, Jr. The bondsman on her marriage license was a Thomas Alexander which I believe to be her father. I have no idea what the initials "W.B." stand for in her name.)

Child of LEMUEL BASNIGHT and MARTHA ??? is:
i. BENJAMIN E.4 BASNIGHT, b. Abt. 1876, NC.

More About LEMUEL BASNIGHT and SUSAN ALEXANDER:
Marriage: December 3, 1856, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

33. CAROLINE E.⁵ DILLON (*ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 8, 1823 in North Carolina²³³, and died February 27, 1869 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina²³³. She married JAMES MONROE ALEXANDER²³⁴ February 13, 1844 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM ALEXANDER. He was born October 1, 1821 in North Carolina, and died July 16, 1866 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for CAROLINE E. DILLON:

1844: Caroline Dillin married James M. Alexander Feb 13, 1844; Bondsman: T.H. Alexander; Witness: Joseph Alexander (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: Caroline Dillin is the daughter of Alexander and Sally (Wynn) Dillin]

1869: Caroline (Dillin), wife of James M. Alexander, was buried in Walker Cemetery in Scuppernon, Tyrrell County. She was born December 8, 1823 and died February 27, 1869. The cemetery is located on the south side of State Road 1110 at the junction with State Road 1112, approximately one half mile from the Jones Homestead. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About CAROLINE E. DILLON:
Burial: Walker Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina²³⁵

Notes for JAMES MONROE ALEXANDER:

1850 Census: Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Household # 547: James M. Alexander (28 WM; Boatman; Value of Real Estate: \$ 500), Caroline E. Alexander (26 WF), William D. Alexander (5 WM), Sarah A. Alexander (2 WF), Joseph Alexander (17 WM; Sailor), Zion Bowzer (11 year old mulatto male); Randal Bowzer (9 year old mulatto male); Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (1850 NC Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives)

1860: Tyrrell County, NC Census: James M. Alexander (38 WM; master mariner); Caroline Alexander (36 WF); William Alexander (15 WM; farmer; attended school within the year); Sarah Alexander (12 WF; attended school within the year); Florence Alexander (10 WF; attended school within the year); Alvina Alexander (6 WF; attended school within the year); Henry Alexander (2 WM); Walter Alexander (10 month old WM); Nancy Alexander (17 BF; farm laborer); Randel Alexander (21 BM; mariner). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (1860 Tyrrell Census (on-line)) [E.D. Note: Nancy and Randel do not appear to be children of James and Caroline since they were born before James and Caroline married in 1844, and the census indicates that they are both black. Randel was listed as Randel Bowzer in the 1850 census and was listed as a mulatto. Nancy was not in the household in the 1850 census.]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1866: James M. Alexander was buried in Walker Cemetery in Scuppernong, Tyrrell County. The cemetery is located on the south side of S.R.#1110 at the junction with S. R. #1112, approximately 1/2 mile from the Jones Homestead. He was born October 1, 1821 and died July 16, 1866. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995)

More About JAMES MONROE ALEXANDER:

Burial: Walker Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Occupation: Boatman; Master Mariner^{236,237}

More About JAMES ALEXANDER and CAROLINE DILLON:

Marriage: February 13, 1844, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of CAROLINE DILLON and JAMES ALEXANDER are:

83. i. WILLIAM D.⁶ ALEXANDER, b. December 2, 1844, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. February 1, 1875, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES R. ALEXANDER²³⁸, b. July 22, 1846, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
84. iii. SARAH ANN ALEXANDER, b. 1848, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Circa 1879, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
85. iv. FLORENCE ALEXANDER, b. 1850, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1879, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
86. v. ALVARO C. ALEXANDER, b. December 10, 1853, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. March 12, 1913, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- vi. HARRIETT ALEXANDER, b. February 17, 1856, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- vii. ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. February 17, 1856.
- viii. HENRY CLAY ALEXANDER²³⁹, b. July 18, 1857, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; m. LOVINIA S. GLOVER²⁴⁰, December 18, 1878, Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁴⁰; b. 1860²⁴⁰.

Notes for HENRY CLAY ALEXANDER:

1878: Henry C. Alexander, age 21 of Tyrrell County, son of JM Alexander and Caroline E. Alexander (both dead), married Lovina S. Glover, age 18 of Tyrrell County, daughter of John Glover (dead), on December 18, 1878 at James Harrels in Tyrrell. Marriage performed by MDL Newberry, JP. Witnesses: WD Shepherd?, BS Davenport. (Marriage Licenses of Tyrrell County, North Carolina (on-line))

More About HENRY ALEXANDER and LOVINIA GLOVER:

Marriage: December 18, 1878, Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁴⁰

- ix. WALTER R. ALEXANDER²⁴¹, b. July 16, 1859, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; m. KATHERINE HICKMAN; b. Circa 1863.
- x. JAMES M. ALEXANDER, b. August 28, 1861, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; m. MARY ANN FITCH; b. Circa 1865.

34. JAMES R.⁵ DILLON (*ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)²⁴² was born May 10, 1825 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁴³, and died November 3, 1891 in Washington County, North Carolina²⁴⁴. He married MARY WOODLEY²⁴⁵ March 10, 1847 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of DANIEL WOODLEY and SARAH SPRUILL. She was born February 18, 1825 in North Carolina, and died June 29, 1884 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina^{246,247}.

Notes for JAMES R. DILLON:

1847: James R. Dillin married Mary Woodley March 10, 1847; Bondsman: James M. Alexander; Witness: Joseph Alexander. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: James R. Dillin is the son of

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Alexander and Sally (Wynn) Dillin. James M. Alexander is the 1844 husband of Caroline Dillin and thus the brother-in-law of James R. Dillin.]

1850 Census: Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Household # 234: James R. Dillen (25 WM; Boatman; Value of Real Estate: \$800; Born in NC), Mary Dillen (25 WF; Born in NC), William A. Dillen (1 WM; Born in NC), Harriet E. Dillen (14 WF; Student; Born in NC), Henry E. Dillen (8 WM; Student; Born in NC) (NC Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives.) [E.D. Note: James R. Dillen has taken in two of his younger siblings (Harriet and Henry) who are now orphaned since their parents Alexander and Sally Dillin have both died.]

1858-1859: James R. Dillin was a Justice of the Peace in Washington County, North Carolina. (Transcripts of Washington County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1872. Washington County Genealogical Society. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)

1860: Washington County, North Carolina Census: Household #505: James R. Dillen (35 M; Merchant; Value of Real Estate: \$5000; Value of Personal Estate: \$1405); Mary Dillin (35 F); James R. (7 M); Mary A. (3 F); Roxanna V. (9 month F {census enumerated June 1-July 24, 1860}); Henry E. Dillen (18 M; Merchant; Value of Real Estate: \$4200); Elizabeth Lewis (20 F; Seamstress); Robert A. Dillen (27 M; Student of Medicine; Value of Personal Estate: \$500) (1860 U.S. Census Washington County, North Carolina. Transcribed by Henry J. Starr. 1992.)

1870: NC Census: Household #48 in Coolspring Township, Washington County: James R. Dillon (45 WM; farmer; value of real estate=\$18,000; value of personal estate = \$4000); Mary Dillon (45 WF); James Dillon (17 WM); Alice Dillon (13 WF); Ann Dillon (11 WF); Lorenza Dillon (7 WF). Also in this household: E. Noney (5 WF), J. Noney (25 WF), and Sam (13 black male, domestic). All born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives., p.694; census taken July 7, 1870)

1880: NC Census: Household #5 in Elizabeth City Township, Pasquotank County: James R. Dillon (54 WM; married; miller); Mary Dillon (54 WF; wife); Anna (19 WF; daughter); Emma L. (14 WF; daughter; attending school). Everyone in the household and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives., p.48; census taken June 19, 1880)

1891: James R. Dillon was buried in St. David's Episcopal Church Cemetery in eastern Washington County. The cemetery is located in the churchyard one half mile down State Highway south of highway #64 just east of Creswell. He died November 3, 1891 at age 66 years, 5 months, 24 days. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About JAMES R. DILLON:

Burial: St. David's Episcopal Church, Washington County, NC²⁴⁸

Occupation: Merchant (1860); Farmer (1870); Miller (1880)^{249,250,251}

Other: December 10, 1856, Postmaster, Mackey's Ferry, Washington County, North Carolina²⁵²

Religion: Methodist Episcopal²⁵²

Notes for MARY WOODLEY:

1854: James R. Dillin and wife Mary and Jacob Spiers and wife Nancy sold land to Jesse Norman on March 15, 1854. The land was 'known as the land of Woodson Spruill, deceased, or his undivided share of the said land adjoining the land of ... Jesse Norman and others on the north side of Scuppernong River'. Deed registered June 14, 1855. The women were questioned separately and privately in the absence of their husbands to ensure that they had willingly agreed to the sale of this land. (Washington County Deed Book 'L', p. 210) [ED Note: This deed seems to imply that Mary and Nancy had inherited this land, presumably from Woodson Spruill. Mary

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Dillin was the daughter of Daniel Woodley and Sarah Spruill. Perhaps Woodson Spruill was her uncle or grandfather.]

1884: Will of Mary Dillon signed November 30, 1882 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina indicates that her husband JR Dillon was her executor and that her children were James R. Dillon, Mary A. Walker, Nany V. Walker, and Minnie Dillon. She also appears to have owned property in Chowan County, NC. (Original will on microfilm at NC Archives)

1884: Pasquotank County estate record of Mary Dillon indicates that she had a will, that JR Dillon was her executor, and that her heirs were JR Dillon, Mary A. Walker, James R. Dillon, Nany V. Walker, and Minnie Dillon. She appears to have lived and died in Pasquotank County. (Pasquotank County Estate Records at North Carolina Archives). [ED Note: This estate record appears to be that of Mary Woodley Dillon].

1884: Mary, wife of J. R. Dillon, was buried in St. David's Episcopal Church Cemetery in Washington County. She died June 29, 1884, aged 69 years, 4 months, 11 days. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About MARY WOODLEY:

Burial: St. David's Episcopal Church, Washington County, NC²⁵³

More About JAMES DILLON and MARY WOODLEY:

Marriage: March 10, 1847, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of JAMES DILLON and MARY WOODLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁶ DILLON²⁵⁴, b. 1849, Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁵⁴; d. Bef. 1860, North Carolina²⁵⁵.
87. ii. JAMES R. DILLON, JR., b. 1853, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1882.
88. iii. MARY ALICE DILLON, b. December 11, 1857, North Carolina; d. July 25, 1915, Washington County, North Carolina.
- iv. ROXANNA V. DILLON²⁵⁶, b. 1859, Washington County, North Carolina²⁵⁶; d. Aft. 1882; m. (MALE) WALKER.
- v. SARAH LORENA DILLON²⁵⁶, b. 1863, Washington County, North Carolina²⁵⁶; d. Bef. 1882, Washington County, North Carolina.

Notes for SARAH LORENA DILLON:

After 1863: Sarah Lorena Dillion, daughter of James R. and Mary Dillion, is buried in Methodist Cemetery, Plymouth, Washington County. No date is given. (Pre-1914 NC Graves Index {card catalog at NC Archives})

More About SARAH LORENA DILLON:

Burial: Methodist Cemetery, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina²⁵⁷

Other: Never married

89. vi. MINNIE L. DILLON, b. January 1867, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1900.

35. MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON (*ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)²⁵⁸ was born 1827 in North Carolina, and died Circa 1894. She married (1) JAMES S. SUTTON²⁵⁹ February 14, 1845 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, son of HENDERSON SUTTON and SARAH WYNNE. He was born 1824 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁶⁰, and died Bef. 1859 in North Carolina²⁶¹. She married (2) ELSBERRY D. NORMAN Circa 1859 in North Carolina²⁶². He was born Bet. 1829 - 1833 in North Carolina^{262,263}, and died Aft. 1880²⁶⁴.

Notes for MARY AMANDA DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1845: Mary Dillin married James Sutton on February 14, 1845 in Tyrrell County; Bondsman: Thomas H. Alexander; Witness: Joseph Alexander (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives))

1850: Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census: Household # 233: James S. Sutton (26 WM; Farmer; Value of Real Estate: \$2500; Born in NC); Mary Sutton (23 WF; Born in NC); Mary E. Sutton (2 WF; Born in NC); Sabrey Hooker (24 WF; Born in NC); William J. Dillen (19 WM; Student; Born in NC); Silas W. Dillen (17 WM; Student; Born in NC); Samuel Cherry (21 WM; Labourer; Born in NC; Cannot read or write); Robert A. Dillen (19 WM; Labourer; Born in NC) (1850 Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census. Presented by Kay Midgett Sheppard & Sarah Midyett Hutcherson. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch); US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives.) [ED Note: Mary Sutton, nee Mary Dillin, has taken in three of her younger siblings who are now orphaned since their parents Alexander and Sally Dillin have both died. The census record indicates that the James S. Sutton household is adjacent to the James R. Dillen household which is adjacent to the Mary Phelps household.]

1860: North Carolina Census: Household # 571 in Mackey's Ferry Post Office district, Washington County: Elsberry D. Norman (31 WM; farmer; value of real estate=\$1500; value of personal estate=\$240); Mary A. Norman (31 WF); Elsberry and Mary were married within the previous 12 months; Samuel S. Sutton (9 WM; attending school); James W. Norman (4 WM); Nancy Sniddick (?) (23 WF; housegirl; cannot read or write). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National; census taken on July 12, 1860). [ED Note: The child listed above as James W. Norman was actually James W. Sutton, the child of Mary A. Dillon Sutton Norman's first marriage to James S. Sutton.]

1870: North Carolina Census: Household # 191 in Columbia, Tyrrell County: Elsberry Norman (37 WM, farm labor), Mary Norman (37 WF), Mary Sutton (18 WF), James Sutton (11 WM). Everyone in household was born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives., p. 463; census taken on July 8, 1870).

1880: North Carolina Census: Alligator Township, Tyrrell County: Household # 123; Family # 125: Elsberry Norman (41 WM; farmer; cannot read or write); Mary A. Norman (51 WF; wife); John T. Roughton (4 WM; apprentice; had bilious fever on day of census). Everyone in household and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. Elsberry and Mary lived next door to Mary's son, James Sutton, in 1880. (Census microfilm at National Archives; census taken June 19, 1880).

More About JAMES S. SUTTON:
Occupation: Farmer²⁶⁵

More About JAMES SUTTON and MARY DILLON:
Marriage: February 14, 1845, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ELSBERRY NORMAN and MARY DILLON:
Marriage: Circa 1859, North Carolina²⁶⁶

Children of MARY DILLON and JAMES SUTTON are:

90. i. MARY ELIZA⁶ SUTTON, b. January 27, 1848, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. June 28, 1927, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
91. ii. SAMUEL S. SUTTON, b. May 27, 1851, North Carolina; d. September 6, 1923, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
92. iii. JAMES W. SUTTON, b. 1856, North Carolina; d. 1900.

36. SILAS W.⁵ DILLON (*ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born 1833 in Tyrrell County,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

North Carolina²⁶⁷, and died July 4, 1862 in Richmond, Virginia²⁶⁷. He married SARAH ELIZABETH WOODLEY²⁶⁸ May 25, 1854 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of HARDY WOODLEY and ASENATH ALEXANDER. She was born 1837 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for SILAS W. DILLON:

1854: Silas W. Dillin married Sarah E. Woodley May 25, 1854; Bondsman: James M. Alexander; Witness: Samuel McCleese, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: Silas W. Dillin is the son of Alexander and Sally (Wynn) Dillin. His bride was Sarah Elizabeth Woodley, the daughter of Hardy Woodley. James M. Alexander is the 1844 husband of Caroline Dillin and thus the brother-in-law of Silas W. Dillin.]

1860: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Silas Dillin (26 WM; farmer); Sarah Dillin (23 WF); Caroline Dillin (5 WF); Nathan Dillin (1 WM); Isaac Dillin (14 WM). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (1860 Tyrrell Census (on-line)) [E.D. Note: Isaac was born in 1844 and therefore does not appear to be the child of Silas and Sarah who married in 1854. Also he is not listed as one of Silas' children in Silas' estate papers. No mention of an Isaac Dillin is made elsewhere. Therefore, I infer that he was probably a servant or slave with no surname and was simply listed as Isaac Dillin since he was in the Dillin household.]

1862: Silas W. Dillon served as a private in the Confederate Army in the 3rd Battalion North Carolina Light Artillery, Company B. He was born in Tyrrell County where he resided and worked as a farmer prior to enlistment. He enlisted at age 28 on February 4, 1862. He died of disease on July 4, 1862 at Richmond, Virginia. (NC Troops. 1861-1865. A Roster. Compiled by Louis H. Manarin, 1966, p.350.)

1867: Silas W. Dillin Estates Records folder lists his heirs as 'Caroline, Nathan, & Josephine Dillin who are infants without guardian'. (Tyrrell County Estate Records: Original Documents @ NC State Archives) [E. D. Note: The 1862 will of Nathan Alexander indicates that Silas had died by 1862.]

More About SILAS W. DILLON:

Military service: CSA: 3rd Battalion, NC Light Artillery, Company B²⁶⁹

Occupation: Farmer²⁶⁹

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH WOODLEY:

1864: Elizabeth Dillin married Jerome B. Spruill on Feb 11, 1864; Bondsman: R. D. Woodley; Witness: B.W. Foster; Married by S.M. Alexander, J.P. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD,NC,VA 1624-1915 (CD #4),Tyrrell County, NC Marriage Bonds, series II. NC State Archives, 1964. (NC State Archives)) [ED Note: This Elizabeth Dillin is actually Elizabeth Woodley Dillin, the widow of Silas W. Dillin who died circa 1862. Hardy Woodley was the father of Elizabeth Woodley who married Silas W. Dillin in 1854. Hardy's 1867 will (probate 1882) refers to his daughter as 'Elizabeth Spruill' thus indicating that she had married a Spruill after the death of her first husband. The bondsman, RD Woodley, was Robert Daniel Woodley, according to Carol Lolli. He was the paternal first cousin of the Elizabeth Woodley Dillon and the maternal first cousin of her first husband, Silas Dillon.]

1880: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Household # 2, Family # 3: Jerome Spruill (39 WM, farmer); Sarah E. Spruill (45 WF, wife); Mary E. Spruill (15 WF, daughter); Augustus G. (8 WF, daughter); Martha J. Spruill (1 WF, daughter). South Fork township. Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. Census taken June 28, 1880. (1880 Original Census on microfilm)

More About SILAS DILLON and SARAH WOODLEY:

Marriage: May 25, 1854, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of SILAS DILLON and SARAH WOODLEY are:

93. i. CAROLINE VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, b. March 24, 1855, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. April 11, 1930, South Fork, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
ii. NATHAN A. H. DILLON, b. 1859, Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁷⁰; d. March 1880, Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁷⁰.

Notes for NATHAN A. H. DILLON:

1880 NC Mortality Census: NA Dillen, 21 year old single white male living in the DS Mann household (#25), died in March, 1880 due to 'congestive chill'. Resident of South Fork Township. Born in Tyrrell and lived entire life in Tyrrell. Both parents born in North Carolina. (NC Mortality Census: 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880. Vol. 2: Beaufort, Cataret, Craven, Dare, Hyde, Martin, Pamlico, Tyrrell, Washington Counties. by Sandra Lee Almasy, 1994.; Tyrrell Branches, a publication of Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society. (vol. 1, issue 1, p.34))

More About NATHAN A. H. DILLON:

Cause of Death: Congestive chill²⁷⁰

Other: Never married²⁷⁰

94. iii. JOSEPHINE DILLON, b. November 18, 1861, North Carolina; d. March 7, 1932, Washington County, North Carolina.
iv. SILAS DILLON, b. 1862, North Carolina.

37. ROBERT ABEL⁵ DILLON (*ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)²⁷¹ was born August 29, 1839 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁷², and died October 30, 1907 in Craven County, North Carolina²⁷². He married SARAH MANN BAUM²⁷³ Circa 1864²⁷⁴, daughter of THOMAS BAUM and MAHALA SWINDELL. She was born October 5, 1837 in Fairfield, North Carolina^{275,276}, and died June 29, 1919 in Engelhard, Lake Landing, Hyde County, North Carolina^{277,278}.

Notes for ROBERT ABEL DILLON:

Robert A. Dillin lived with his sister Mary Dillon Sutton in Tyrrell County in 1850 and with his brother James R. Dillon in Tyrrell County in 1860. By 1870, he was married and living in Hyde County, North Carolina. In 1880, he lived in Pasquotank County, North Carolina. In 1900, he lived in Tyrrell County. He died in Craven Co. on Oct. 30, 1907 and is buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery in Newbern. No obituary was found in a search of the Newbern Daily Journal (10/29-11/5/07) or Plymouth's Roanoke Register (weekly 11/1-11/15/07). No marriage record could be found for him and Sarah on the NC Marriage microfiche at the NC Archives or in the Hyde Co. Marriage Register (1855-1972).

1856: Robert A. Dillin served as bondsman for the marriage of James L. Hassell to Mary E. A. Mann on October 27, 1856; No witness is listed. (Tyrrell County, NC Marriage Bonds, series II. NC State Archives, 1964. (NC State Archives))

1870: NC Census: Robert Dillon household in Fairfield Township, Hyde County, North Carolina: Dwelling #126, Family #126: Robert Dillon (35 WM, sailor); Sarah (33 WF); Thomas (4 WM); Josephine (13 WF; attended school). Everyone in the household was born in NC. (1870 NC Census: original manuscript on microfilm; page 475; date of enumeration: 9/5/1870) [ED Note: Josephine is Josephine Swindell, Sarah's daughter by her first marriage.]

1880: NC Census: Household #24 (Penn Avenue), Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County: Robert Dillon (50 WM; married; clerk in saw mill; born NC); Sarah (48 WF; wife; she and her parents born in NC); Thomas (12 WM;

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

son; attending school; born NC). (Original Pasquotank County, NC Census, p. 3; enumeration date June 2, 1880).

1900: NC Census: RA Dillon household in Scuppernong Township, Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Dwelling #146, Family # 157: RA Dillon (71 WM; born 8/1838; married 36 years; farmer; rents farm); Sarah M. Dillon (54 WF; born 10/1845; wife; married 36 years; mother of 5 children, 2 are still living). RA, Sarah, and their parents were born in NC. (1900 NC Census: original manuscript on microfilm; enumeration district #91, sheet #8; date of enumeration: 6/16/1900) [ED Note: (1) RA Dillin is Robert A. Dillon, the son of Alexander Dillin and Sally Wynn. (2) Sarah is the mother of five children, two of whom are still living. Her daughter Josephine Swindell Roper died in 1891. Her child Sarah Swindell Gibbs was still living. The other living child was Thomas Dillon who was living in Craven County, NC. (3) If Robert was born in August, 1838, then he would be 61 (not 71) in June, 1900. (4) The RA Dillon household is next door to that of Clem E. Newberry.]

1907: Robert A. Dillon, born 8/29/1839 and died 10/30/1907, is buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, New Bern, Craven County, NC. (Pre-1914 NC Graves Index (card catalog at NC Archives)). [ED Note: Robert Dillon probably died while visiting his son, Thomas A. Dillon, in Craven County.]

More About ROBERT ABEL DILLON:

Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina²⁷⁹

Occupation: Sailor (1870); Clerk in saw mill (1880); Farmer (1900)^{280,281,282}

Notes for SARAH MANN BAUM:

Prior to marrying Robert Dillon, Sarah Mann Baum was married to Joel Swindell. Sarah and Joel Swindell had two children: Sarah Elizabeth Swindell and Josephine E. Swindell.

1910: NC Census: Sarah M. Dillon (73 WF; widow; mother of four children, two of whom are still living; born in NC; both parents born in NC; can read and write) lived in the household of her son-in-law Charlie E. P. Gibbs in Hyde County, North Carolina. (1910 Census of Hyde County, NC; published in book form 1990)

1919: Death Certificate of Sarah Mann Dillon, deceased 6/29/1919 of 'old age' in Engelhard village, Lake Landing Township, Hyde County, NC where she had lived for the last 3 years, 1 month, 24 days. She was a widow and was aged 81 years, 8 months, 24 days. She was the widow of Robert A. Dillon. She was born 10/5/1837 in Fairfield, NC. Father: Thos. Baum (born in Maulis(?), NC); Mother: Mahala Swindell. Burial in Amity Cemetery. Informant for facts: CEP Gibbs. (NC Death Certificates, vol. 508, page 085)

More About SARAH MANN BAUM:

Burial: Amity Church Cemetery, Hwy 264, Lake Landing Township, Hyde Co, NC(unmarked grave)^{283,284}

Cause of Death: Old age²⁸⁵

More About ROBERT DILLON and SARAH BAUM:

Marriage: Circa 1864²⁸⁶

Child of ROBERT DILLON and SARAH BAUM is:

95. i. THOMAS ALEXANDER⁶ DILLON, b. March 1867, Fairfield, Hyde County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1920.

38. HENRY EDWARD⁵ DILLON (*ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 1842 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁸⁷, and died Bef. April 1907 in La Grange, Lenoir County, North Carolina²⁸⁸. He married CELESTIA NOBLES STANTON²⁸⁹ January 14, 1869 in Stantonsburg, Wilson County, North Carolina²⁹⁰, daughter of ??? STANTON and GATSEY (STANTON). She was born May 1850 in North Carolina^{291,292}, and died Bef. August 1925 in Lenoir County, North Carolina²⁹³.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for HENRY EDWARD DILLON:

Most of the children and the maiden name of the spouse of Henry Edward Dillon were identified through the International Genealogical Index (IGI). The census records do not list as many children in this family as does the IGI so some of the IGI information must be considered to be less than reliable. The 1870, 1880, and 1900 censuses list only the following children: Lillian M., Celestia M., Van, and Reginald. The discrepancy might be explained if the extra children listed on the IGI died in infancy or childhood before they were recorded on a census. The IGI lists everyone in this family as being born in Wilson County, North Carolina which is probably wrong since that is not where this family lived in the 1870, 1880, or 1900 censuses. Their marriage did occur in Wilson County.

1863-1865: Henry Edward Dillon served as a private in the Confederate Army in the 3rd Battalion North Carolina Light Artillery, Company B. He enlisted in Duplin County on August 2, 1863 and was present and accounted for through December 1864. He was paroled at Greensboro on April 28, 1865. (NC Troops. 1861-1865. A Roster. Compiled by Louis H. Manarin, 1966, p.350.)

1869: Henry E. Dillon, son of Alexander and Sarah Dillon, married Celestia S. Stanton, daughter of ?? and Gatsey Stanton, on January 14, 1869 at Stantonsburg, Wilson County, North Carolina. Married by G. Joyner, minister. (Wilson County Index to Marriages: 1855-1903 (on microfilm at NC Archives))

1870: NC Census: Household #49 in Coolspring Township, Washington County (next door to James R. Dillon): HE Dillon (27 WM), Carrie Dillon (20 WF), Lilian Dillon (6 month old WF; born in December, 1869). All born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives., p.694; census taken July 7, 1870).

1880 NC Census: LaGrange City, Lenoir County, NC: Henry E. Dillon (b. NC; 37 WM); Celestia W. Dillon (wife; 28; b. NC); Lillian M. Dillon (daughter; 10; b. NC); Celstia M. Dillon (daughter; 3; b. NC). [NC Census (Soundex cards) on microfilm at National Archives: vol. 13; E.D. 88; sh. 51; line 21]

1900 NC Census: LaGrange City, Mosely Hall Township, Lenoir County: Henry E. Dillon (b. NC 11/1842, age 57), Clesstia? Dillon (wife, b. NC 5/1850, age 50), Van (son, b. NC 8/1887, age 12), Reginald (son, b. 11/1890, age 9). (vol. 38, enumeration district 46, sheet 4, line 29) [NC Census (Soundex cards) on microfilm at National Archives]

1907: The will of HE Dillon dated June 1, 1903 was proved in court April 15, 1907. His widow Celestia N. Dillon was his sole beneficiary. The will indicates that HE Dillon lived in La Grange, Lenoir County, NC. The witnesses were NG Sutton and CW Sutton. [Lenoir County Will Book B, on microfilm at NC Archives, page 486]

1907: Lenoir County estate record of HE Dillon indicates that he died prior to April 1907; that he had a will; and that his executrix was Celestia N. Dillon (Lenoir County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives))

More About HENRY EDWARD DILLON:

Military service: CSA: 3rd Battalion, NC Light Artillery, Company B²⁹⁴

Notes for CELESTIA NOBLES STANTON:

1910: Lenoir County, North Carolina Census: Celesa Dillon (60 WF); Van Dillon (son, 22); Reginald Dillon (son, 19). Everyone in household born in NC. (1910 NC Census on Soundex Cards; reference to: enumeration district #66, household # 6)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1920 NC Census: Celestia N. Dillon (69 WF, born NC) enumerated with household of daughter Lillian D. Wooten at 200 South James Street, Goldsboro, Wayne County, NC. (1920 NC Census on Soundex; refers to vol. 94, enumeration district # 114, sheet 10, line 38).

1925: Lenoir County estate record of Celestia N. Dillon indicates that she died prior to 8/1925 and that her heirs were Lillian D. Wooten of Goldsboro, NC; VW Dillon of Winston-Salem, NC; Reginald Dillon of Baltimore, Maryland (his signature looks like RBL Dillon); and Celestia D. Murchison, deceased (executor of Celestia D. Murchison was Henry D. Murchison of Rapides Parish, Louisiana. (Lenoir County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives)) [ED Note: No will for Celestia Dillon was found in the Lenoir County records at the NC Archives.]

More About HENRY DILLON and CELESTIA STANTON:

Marriage: January 14, 1869, Stantonsburg, Wilson County, North Carolina²⁹⁵

Children of HENRY DILLON and CELESTIA STANTON are:

- i. LILLIAN M.⁶ DILLON²⁹⁶, b. January 13, 1870, Washington County, North Carolina^{297,298}; d. Aft. 1925; m. ARTHUR S. WOOTEN²⁹⁹, June 2, 1898, Lenoir County, North Carolina²⁹⁹; b. 1866²⁹⁹.

Notes for LILLIAN M. DILLON:

Lillian Dillon's birthplace is listed as Wilson County on the IGI, but since she and her parents were living in Washington County, North Carolina when she was six months old, it is more likely she was born in Washington County. The IGI lists her date of birth as January 13, 1870 while the 1870 census lists it as December, 1869.

1898: Lillian Dillon, age 28 of Lenoir County, married Arthur S. Wooten, age 32 of Lenoir County, on June 2, 1898 at M. Hall in Lenoir County, NC by Fred D. Thomas, minister. Witnesses: JA Long; Thos. Harvey Hoge, Irvin Temple. [Lenoir County Marriage Register 1873-1910 (on microfilm at NC Archives)]

More About LILLIAN M. DILLON:
Live(d) in: Goldsboro, NC (1925)³⁰⁰

More About ARTHUR WOOTEN and LILLIAN DILLON:
Marriage: June 2, 1898, Lenoir County, North Carolina³⁰¹

- ii. HENRY STANTON DILLON³⁰², b. May 4, 1872, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- iii. CLARENCE EDWARD DILLON³⁰², b. June 11, 1874, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- iv. JULIAN TRUETT DILLON³⁰², b. July 19, 1875, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- v. CELESTIA MAY DILLON³⁰³, b. July 12, 1877, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1925³⁰⁴; m. J. M. MURCHISON³⁰⁵, May 3, 1899, Lenoir County, North Carolina³⁰⁵; b. 1879³⁰⁵.

Notes for CELESTIA MAY DILLON:

1899: Celess Dillon, age 20 of Lenoir County, married J.M. Murchison, age 20 of Lenoir County, on May 3, 1899 at M. Hall in Lenoir County, NC by Jas. Thomas, minister. Witnesses: RM Harper, HM McDonald, JR Peel. [Lenoir County Marriage Register 1873-1910 (on microfilm at NC Archives)]

1925: Celestia Dillon Murchison had died by 1925 as indicated in the 1925 Lenoir County, NC estate record of her mother Celestia Stanton Dillon. The administrator of the estate of Celestia Dillon Murchison was Henry D. Murchison who lived in Rapides Parish, Louisiana in 1925. Perhaps Henry was a son of Celestia and JM Murchison.

More About J. MURCHISON and CELESTIA DILLON:
Marriage: May 3, 1899, Lenoir County, North Carolina³⁰⁵

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- vi. LOUIS ALGERNON DILLON³⁰⁶, b. December 12, 1878, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- vii. JAMES MILTON DILLON³⁰⁶, b. April 12, 1880, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- viii. NORMAN DILLON³⁰⁶, b. April 21, 1882, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- ix. ??? DILLON³⁰⁶, b. October 27, 1884, Wilson County, North Carolina.
- x. VAN W. DILLON^{307,308,309}, b. August 1887, Lenoir County, North Carolina³⁰⁹; d. Aft. 1925; m. ELIZA L. KENNEDY³¹⁰, April 24, 1912, Lenoir County, North Carolina³¹⁰; b. 1888³¹⁰.

Notes for VAN W. DILLON:

1912: V W Dillon, age 24 of Lenoir County, married Eliza L. Kennedy, age 24 of Lenoir County, on April 24, 1912 in Lenoir County, NC by CW Howard, minister. Witnesses: FS Isler, OD Wilson, HM Hodges. [Lenoir County Marriage Register 1911-1924 (on microfilm at NC Archives)]

More About VAN W. DILLON:

Live(d) in: Winston-Salem, North Carolina (1925)³¹¹

More About VAN DILLON and ELIZA KENNEDY:

Marriage: April 24, 1912, Lenoir County, North Carolina³¹²

- xi. REGINALD DILLON^{313,314}, b. November 1890, Lenoir County, North Carolina³¹⁴; d. Aft. 1925.

More About REGINALD DILLON:

Live(d) in: Baltimore, Maryland (1925)³¹⁵

39. WILLIS D.⁵ COOPER (*NANCY⁴ DILLON, JOHN³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born March 11, 1827 in North Carolina, and died February 2, 1878 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH J. CAROON November 30, 1856 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. She was born March 1, 1839 in North Carolina, and died February 22, 1867 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married (2) SUSAN E. NORMAN^{316,317} April 2, 1868 in Washington County, North Carolina³¹⁸, daughter of HARDY NORMAN and KEZIAH HASSELL. She was born August 1842 in North Carolina³¹⁹, and died June 1, 1909 in Edenton, North Carolina³²⁰.

Notes for WILLIS D. COOPER:

1850: Willis D. Cooper lived in a boarding house in Tyrrell County. In the census that year, household #498 consisted of James F. Davenport, 35 MW, Tavern & Farmer, value of real estate=\$350; Ann Davenport, 32 FW; Matilda E. Davenport, 10 FW; Wilson S. Davenport, 8 MW; Alether Davenport, 6 FW; Mary E. Davenport, 3 FW; Margaret A. Davenport, 7mo FW. This household was apparently a boarding house since there were a large number of people under age 30 with different surnames listed as living in this household with the Davenport family. The list includes Willis D. Cooper, 25 MW, Overseer, value of real estate=\$300. Everyone in household was born in North Carolina.

1856: Willis D. Cooper married Elizabeth Caroon on November 30, 1856 in Tyrrell County. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1860: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Household #12: Willis D. Cooper (33 WM; farmer; value of real estate =\$4000; value of personal estate =\$6655); Elizabeth Cooper (21 WF); Carthine Cooper (2 WF); Willson Ambrose (21 WM; mariner; unable to read or write). Everyone in household born in North Carolina (original 1860 census manuscript on microfilm) [ED Note: Carthine Cooper is also known as Garthena Cooper.]

1866: Willis D. Cooper named co-executor of estate of Richard Davenport on January 23, 1866 along with Edward S. Davenport. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Wills 1812-1900. Abstracted by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1994).

1868: Susan Norman, daughter of Hardy Norman and wife Keziah, married Willis D. Cooper, son of Nicodemus Cooper and wife Nancy, on April 2, 1868 in Washington County, North Carolina (Transcripts of Washington County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1872. Washington County Genealogical Society. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [E.D. Note: Susan Norman and Willis D. Cooper were distant cousins since they were both descendants of John and Mary Dillon.]

1870 NC Census: Household # 4 in Scuppernong, Tyrrell County: Willis D. Cooper (42 WM; farmer; value of real estate=\$2500; value of personal estate=\$934); Susan (28 WF); Johnson (8 WM); Manson (6 WM); Webster (10 month old WM; born in August, 1869); James Hill (30 BM; farm labor); Hannibal Dunbar (16 BM; farm labor); Mack Simmons (16 BM; farm labor). James, Hannibal, and Mack cannot read or write. Johnson and Manson attended school within the past year. Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives., p. 482; census taken on July 15, 1870).

1878: Willis D. Cooper was buried in Owens Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born March 11, 1827 and died February 2, 1878. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

1880-1890: Tyrrell County Estate Record of WD Cooper contains several documents including a final accounting of the estate dated 1880 indicating that JF Norman was the administrator. Other documents: 1/1/1890: AL Cahoon is the guardian of WW Cooper, one of the minor heirs of WD Cooper; Fall, 1890: "upon the petition of WH Cooper on behalf of said infants (WD Cooper and Sadie B. Cooper)"; 10/28/1890: Application of WH Cooper stating that RP Felton was made guardian in 1882 for WH Cooper, WD Cooper, Sadie B. Cooper, infants, without bond... Felton wasted estate... that WH Cooper one of the said infants is now of full age...

1882: Receipt dated January 26, 1882 for the year 1880 from James F. Norman, administrator of WD Cooper, deceased. (Tyrrell County, NC: Record of Settlements 1867-1933 (microfilm at NC Archives); p.58)

More About WILLIS D. COOPER:

Burial: Owens Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer³²¹

Notes for ELIZABETH J. CAROON:

1867: Elizabeth J., wife of W. D. Cooper, was buried in Owens Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She died February 22, 1867 at age 27 years, 11 months, 22 days. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About ELIZABETH J. CAROON:

Burial: Owens Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About WILLIS COOPER and ELIZABETH CAROON:

Marriage: November 30, 1856, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for SUSAN E. NORMAN:

1880 NC Census: Scuppernong Township, Tyrrell County: Household #138 ; Family # 140: Susey E. Cooper (36 WF, widow); Webster H. (10 WM, son); Percy C. (9 WM, son); Wibeter (?Wilbur?) N. (8 WM, son); Willis D. (6 WM, son); Susey E. (4 WF, daughter). Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. (Census

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

manuscript at National Archives)

1881: "Tyrrell County: September 17th 1881: To any Ordained Minister of any Religious denomination or any Justice of the Peace of said County. G. L. Davenport having applied to me for a license for the marriage of G. L. Davenport of Tyrrell County, aged twenty four years, color white, the son of J. H. Davenport and Caroline Davenport, the father now Dead, the mother Dead, resident of (blank) and Susan E. Cooper of Tyrrell County aged Thirty Eight years, color white, daughter of Hardy Norman and Kesiah Norman, the father Dead, the mother Living, resident of Washington County N.C. W. H. H. Cooper, Register of Deeds..... State of North Carolina, Tyrrell County. I, C. E. Tatem, a Justice of the Peace united in Matrimony, G. L. Devinport and Susan E. Cooper, the parties licensed above, on the 20th day of Sept, 1881, at the bride's residence in Scuppernong Township, in said County, according to law. C. E. Tatem, J.P. Witnesses present at Marriage: B. F. Hassell of Tyrrell Co, R. T. Hassell of Tyrrell Co, J. D. Cooper of Tyrrell Co." (Tyrrell County Marriage Licenses {on-line})

1900: NC Census: Gilford Deavenport (42 WM; b. 8/1857 in NC); Susan Deavenport (wife; 57 WF; b. 8/1842 in NC); Residence: Broad Street, Edenton, Chowan County, NC. (1900 NC Census on Soundex; refers to vol. 15, ED 28, sheet 24, line 70).

1909: "Susan E. Cooper, wife of Guilford L. Davenport departed this life June 1st 1909 Edenton N.C. at 9 o'clock." [Wynn Family Bible (Frederick M. Wynn), transcribed by Carole D. Haywood, on-line @ <<http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/Wynn.htm>>]

More About WILLIS COOPER and SUSAN NORMAN:

Marriage: April 2, 1868, Washington County, North Carolina³²²

Children of WILLIS COOPER and ELIZABETH CAROON are:

- i. GARTHENA E.⁶ COOPER, b. August 21, 1857, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³²³; d. November 29, 1866, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³²³.

Notes for GARTHENA E. COOPER:

1866: Garthena E. Cooper, daughter of W. D. and Elizabeth L. Cooper, was buried in Owens Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She died November 29, 1866 at age 9 years, 3 months, 8 days. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.

More About GARTHENA E. COOPER:

Burial: Owens Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³²³

96. ii. JOHNSON DANIEL COOPER, b. August 7, 1861, North Carolina; d. July 21, 1930, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- iii. MANSON COOPER³²⁴, b. 1864, North Carolina.

Children of WILLIS COOPER and SUSAN NORMAN are:

- iv. WEBSTER H.⁶ COOPER^{324,325}, b. August 1869, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³²⁶; d. Aft. 1890³²⁷.
- v. PERCY C. COOPER³²⁸, b. 1871, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³²⁸.
- vi. WIBETER N. COOPER³²⁸, b. 1872, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³²⁸; d. Aft. 1898³²⁹.
- vii. WILLIS D. COOPER³³⁰, b. 1874, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³³⁰; d. Aft. 1890.
- viii. SUSEY E. COOPER³³⁰, b. 1876, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³³⁰.
- ix. SADIE B. COOPER³³¹, b. Circa 1878; d. Aft. 1898³³²; m. ??? COFFIELD³³², Bef. 1898³³².

Notes for SADIE B. COOPER:

1898: Receipt dated January 20, 1898: "Received of Sudie B. Coffield (formerly Cooper) through GL

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Davenport... in full payment of the amount assessed against that part of the land allotted to said Sudie B. Cooper to be paid to the part allotted to one in the division of the lands of WD Cooper dec'd between the tenants in common and heirs at law of said Cooper." Signed: WN Cooper. Recorded: March 8, 1898. (Tyrrell County, NC: Record of Settlements 1867-1933 (microfilm at NC Archives); p. 124)

More About ??? COFFIELD and SADIE COOPER:
Marriage: Bef. 1898³³²

40. WILLIAM WILSON⁵ DILLON (*WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{333,334} was born June 6, 1846 in North Carolina^{335,336}, and died February 6, 1931 in North Carolina³³⁶. He married CAROLINE ARMSTRONG^{337,338} January 24, 1867 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³³⁸, daughter of WILLIAM ARMSTRONG and SUSAN ALEXANDER. She was born September 8, 1845 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³³⁹, and died July 25, 1918 in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina^{340,341}.

Notes for WILLIAM WILSON DILLON:

Since there were so many men named William Dillon in Tyrrell County in the 19th century, it is important to establish the middle name or initial of each one so that there is no confusion regarding the facts about each one. The publication, Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909 (transcribed by Betty M. Kilday and available at NC State Library, Genealogical Branch) lists this William Dillon's name as 'William H.(?) Dillon', apparently due to unclear hand-writing on the original record. The marriage record for Susan Dillon to Willis Liverman in the same publication indicates that her father's name was W.W. Dillon. The Tyrrell Death Records Index indicates that Susan Dillon Liverman was the daughter of William and Caroline Dillon which, considered together with Susan's marriage record, would indicate that this William's middle initial was really 'W'. There are several additional references to a W.W. Dillon in the Tyrrell marriage records and the Tyrrell County Deed Index.

Research Notes:

1867: William H.(?) Dillin married Caroline Armstrong on January 24, 1867 in Tyrrell County. Bond obtained January 18, 1867. Marriage performed by John McClees, J.P. No witness or bondsman listed. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [E.D. Note: This William is not Alexander Dillin's son since Alexander's son died in 1865.]

1870 NC Census: Household # 216 in Gum Neck, Tyrrell County: William Dillon (24 WM; farm labor; value of real estate=\$25; value of personal estate=\$110); Caroline Dillon (25 WF; cannot write); William (2? WM); Frances Armstrong (26 WF; domestic; cannot read or write). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives., p. 481; census taken on August 13, 1870). [ED Note: The age of the child William is difficult to read. It probably is intended to read age '2'. It looks like it was first written '26' with an attempt to erase the '6'. The age of the next person on the list (Frances Armstrong) was recorded as '26'. The father in this household, the 24 year old William Dillon, appears to have been listed twice in the 1870 census. On the same page of this census as the above household is the household of William and Susan Dillon. That household contains numerous Dillon children including a William Dillon aged 24. That listing appears to refer to the same William Dillon listed above living with Caroline.]

1880 NC Census: Gum Neck Township, Tyrrell County: Household # 53; Family # 57: William W. Dillon (33 WM; farmer); Caroline (34 WF; wife); William G. (12 WM; son); Susan (9 WF; daughter); Emma G. (5 WF; daughter); Mary VA (3 WF; daughter); Thomas N. (8/12 WM; born September, 1879; son); Frances Armstrong (36 WF; wife's sister; unmarried; servant). Caroline, William G., and Frances cannot read or write. Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. (Census manuscript at National Archives; census taken June 7-8,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1880).

1900 NC Census: Gum Neck Township, Tyrrell County: William W. Dillon (b. NC 8/1848, age 54), Thomas W. Dillon (son, b. NC 5/1883, age 17), Sarah M. Dillon (daughter, b. NC 6/1885, age 14), William Spence ('SL', b. NC 10/1871, age 28), Emmie Spence (daughter, b. NC 4/1876, age 24), Charles Spence ('GS', b. NC 3/1896, age 4), Lillian Spence ('GD', b. NC 4/1897, age 3), Lonina(?) Spence ('GD', b. NC 10/1898, age 1). (vol. 64, enumeration district 90, sheet 12, line 15) [NC Census (Soundex cards) on microfilm at National Archives]

1900: WW Dillon witnessed the marriage of Alfred Cahoon, age 33 of Tyrrell, to ME West, age 29 of Tyrrell, on October 21, 1900 at Anderson West's residence in Tyrrell. Performed by HW Liverman, JP. Other witnesses: JS Hassell, WJJ Hassell. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1901: WW Dillon witnessed the marriage of JD Snell, age 49 of Tyrrell, to Matilda Ann Davenport, age 20 of Tyrrell, on April 28, 1901 at WD Holmes' residence in Tyrrell. Performed by M. Linton. Other witnesses: WE Spencer, JC Moore. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1910: NC Census: Tyrrell County, NC: William W. Dillian (53 WM); Carolina Dillian (wife, 64). William and Carolina were born in North Carolina. (1910 NC Census on Soundex {044, 0106, 0049}).

1920: William Dillon (72 WM; born NC) resided in Columbia, Tyrrell County and was enumerated in the household of his son-in-law Willis H. Liverman (1920 NC Census: Soundex microfilm; reference to vol. 84, ED 61, sheet 23, line 93)

More About WILLIAM WILSON DILLON:

Burial: White Family Cemetery, Tyrrell County³⁴²

Occupation: Farmer³⁴³

Notes for CAROLINE ARMSTRONG:

1918: Death certificate of Carolina Dillon. She was born 9/21/1844 in Tyrrell. Father: Wm. G. Armstrong (birthplace: Tyrrell). Mother: Mariah Armstrong (birthplace: Tyrrell). She died 7/25/1918 in Lees Mills Township, Washington County, NC of apoplexy (hemorrhage) of the brain. She was 73 years, 10 months, 4 days old. She was a married white female. (NC Death Certificates, vol. 339, page 292) [ED Note: Her birth date differs from that published in Tyrrell Cemeteries. Her mother here is listed as Mariah Armstrong (William's first wife). However, Family Tree Maker Marriage Index: CD#4 MD,NC,VA 1624-1915 lists William G.'s marriage to his second wife Susan Alexander as occurring in 1840 which would suggest that Susan was Caroline's mother if Caroline was born in 1845.]

1918: Caroline, wife of William Dillon, was buried next to William Dillon (William's grave is marked but illegible) in White Family Cemetery in Tyrrell County. White Family Cemetery is located in Cross Landing community on the north side of SR #1109, 0.7 miles from northern intersection with SR #1105, 0.5 miles south of Cross Landing river bridge. She was born September 8, 1845 and died July 25, 1918. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About CAROLINE ARMSTRONG:

Burial: White Family Cemetery, Tyrrell County³⁴⁴

Cause of Death: Apoplexy (hemorrhage) of the brain³⁴⁵

More About WILLIAM DILLON and CAROLINE ARMSTRONG:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: January 24, 1867, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁴⁶

Children of WILLIAM DILLON and CAROLINE ARMSTRONG are:

97. i. WILLIAM JENNINGS⁶ DILLON, b. March 18, 1868, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. June 13, 1926, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
98. ii. SUSAN CAROLINE DILLON, b. August 23, 1870, North Carolina; d. April 14, 1960, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY ANN DILLON³⁴⁷, b. June 18, 1873, North Carolina³⁴⁷; d. June 24, 1874, North Carolina³⁴⁷.
99. iv. EMMA GERTRUDE DILLON, b. March 28, 1875, North Carolina; d. October 3, 1944.
100. v. MARY VIRGINIA DILLON, b. February 2, 1876, North Carolina; d. 1960, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- vi. THOMAS N. DILLON^{347,348}, b. August 28, 1879, North Carolina³⁴⁹; d. October 1881³⁴⁹.
- vii. IDA E. DILLON³⁴⁹, b. March 12, 1882, North Carolina³⁴⁹; d. June 12, 1882, North Carolina³⁴⁹.
101. viii. THOMAS W. DILLON, b. April 10, 1883, North Carolina; d. February 19, 1952, Franklin, Virginia.
- ix. SARAH M. DILLON³⁴⁹, b. April 16, 1885³⁴⁹; d. November 29, 1904³⁴⁹; m. W. A. PARISHER³⁵⁰, May 16, 1903, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁵⁰; b. Circa 1879.

Notes for SARAH M. DILLON:

1903: Sarah Dillon, age 18 of Tyrrell, married WA Pansher (Parisher?), age 24 of Tyrrell, on May 16, 1903 in Tyrrell County by and at residence of JF Davenport, JP Witnesses: ES Davenport, JR Smith. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

More About W. PARISHER and SARAH DILLON:

Marriage: May 16, 1903, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁵⁰

- x. CHARLIE H. DILLON³⁵¹, b. February 26, 1889³⁵¹; d. October 18, 1889³⁵¹.

41. SARAH FRANCES⁵ DILLON (*WILLIAM J⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)³⁵² was born 1848 in North Carolina^{352,353}, and died Aft. 1883. She married (MALE) CAHOON^{354,355} Bef. 1872. He was born in North Carolina, and died Bef. 1880³⁵⁵.

Notes for SARAH FRANCES DILLON:

The 1883 transaction recorded in the Tyrrell Deed book between William Dillon's heirs indicates that William's daughter was Sarah F. Cahoon. Care should be taken to avoid confusion since there was another Sarah Francis Cahoon at that time. The other one is recorded in the Tyrrell Cemeteries book as Sarah Francis Cahoon (b. 1/30/1860; d. 8/11/1950), wife of Ellis Cahoon and daughter of Ida Gray and Affie Brickhouse.

More About (MALE) CAHOON and SARAH DILLON:

Marriage: Bef. 1872

Child of SARAH DILLON and (MALE) CAHOON is:

- i. MARTHA A.⁶ CAHOON³⁵⁵, b. 1872, North Carolina³⁵⁵.

42. JAMES S.⁵ DILLON (*WILLIAM J⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)³⁵⁶ was born August 16, 1854 in North Carolina^{357,358}, and died August 8, 1903 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁵⁹. He married AMANDA ELLEN BASNIGHT³⁶⁰ April 30, 1885 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁶¹, daughter of HEZEKIAH BASNIGHT and BRITANIA BATEMAN. She was born May 23, 1863 in North Carolina³⁶², and died August 8, 1938 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁶².

Notes for JAMES S. DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1883: James Dillin purchased at auction the land of William Dillin, deceased, from the other heirs of William Dillin subject to the dower right of Susanna Dillin. The other heirs are William W. Dillin, Henry Dillin, Sarah F. Cahoon, Robert J. Dillon, and Lewis Dillon. This land is the land on which William Dillon lived and died and is known as the Armstrong land. The land borders the William G. Armstrong swamp and also borders the land which James Dillin purchased from Thomas Cousin(?). William Dillin had purchased this land from William W. Dillin and wife Caroline. Auction held December, 1882; deed dated August 25, 1883; recorded August 27, 1883. (Tyrrell County Deed Book 30, pp. 636-637) [ED Note: The above information implies that Caroline Armstrong Dillin inherited this land from her father William G. Armstrong and that Caroline and her husband William W. Dillin then sold it to William W. Dillin's parents William and Susanna Dillin. When William died, the land was purchased by William's son James Dillin who was the brother of William W. Dillin.]

1885: James Dillon, age 30 of Tyrrell County, was married to Ellen Basnight, age 21 of Washington County, on April 30, 1885 in Tyrrell County at Wilson S. Davenport's house by W.S. Davenport, J.P. Witnesses: W.E. Spencer, Redick Alexander, T. Jarvis Davenport, all three of Tyrrell County. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [ED Note: This marriage record would indicate that Amanda Ellen Basnight's husband James Dillon was born between May 1, 1854 and April 30, 1855. However, the tombstone of Amanda's husband James Dillon (buried next to her in the Dillon family cemetery in Tyrrell County) indicates that he was born August 16, 1844 and died August 8, 1903. Amanda's husband definitely died in 1903 according to Amanda Frymier who is the great grand-daughter of James and Amanda. Additionally, the Tyrrell County Deeds Index lists multiple real estate transactions every year for Amanda and James jointly from 1886 up to 1903. After 1903, there are no more real estate transactions for them jointly which supports the suggestion that her husband died in 1903. There are several more for her and several more for a James Dillon, but that James Dillon could easily be one of the other James Dillon's. Further, the 1900 census indicates that Amanda's husband James Dillon was born in August, 1854. Therefore, it can be safely concluded that the tombstone birth-year is off by one decade. The birth date should be August 16, 1854.]

1900 NC Census: Columbia Township, Tyrrell: James Dillon (b. NC 8/1854, age 45), Amanda E. Dillon (wife, b. NC 5/1863, age 37), Florence G. Dillon (daughter, b. NC 3/1886, age 14), Victoria Dillon (daughter, b. NC 1/1888, age 12), Maudie Dillon (daughter, b. NC 7/1890, age 9), Lloyd Dillon (son, b. NC 10/1894, age 5), Britannia Dillon (daughter, b. NC 12/1896, age 3), Bertha E. Dillon (daughter, b. NC 5/1900, age 1 month). (vol. 64, enumeration district 89, sheet 7, line 24) [NC Census (Soundex cards) on microfilm at National Archives; Census taken June 11, 1900.]

1903: J. S. Dillon was buried in Dillon Cemetery in Tyrrell County. The cemetery is located on Highway #94 approximately 0.3 miles down a dirt road in a field south of Sandy Acres Church. The tombstone indicates that he was born August 16, 1844 and died August 8, 1903. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Amanda Frymier has double-checked and confirms that the tombstone records a birth-year of 1844. As explained above, James S. Dillon was actually born in 1854 (not in 1844).]

More About JAMES S. DILLON:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁶²

Occupation: Farmer³⁶³

Notes for AMANDA ELLEN BASNIGHT:

1920 NC Census: Columbia, Tyrrell County: Ellin Dillon (56 WF); Bertha (daughter, age 20). Everyone in the household was born in NC. (1920 NC Census: Soundex microfilm; reference to vol. 84, ED 61, sheet 16, line 72).

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1938: Amanda Ellen Dillon, deceased; Father: Hezekiah Basnight; Mother: Brittany; Residence: Columbia;
Book/page: 5-302 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1938: A. Ellen Basnight, wife of James Dillon, was buried in Dillon Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born May 23, 1864 and died August 8, 1938. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About AMANDA ELLEN BASNIGHT:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁶⁴

From: Washington County, North Carolina

More About JAMES DILLON and AMANDA BASNIGHT:

Marriage: April 30, 1885, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁶⁵

Children of JAMES DILLON and AMANDA BASNIGHT are:

102. i. FLORENCE GERTRUDE⁶ DILLON, b. March 1886, North Carolina; d. August 13, 1966.
103. ii. VICTORIA DILLON, b. January 19, 1888, North Carolina; d. December 21, 1967.
104. iii. MAUDE ESTELL DILLON, b. July 1890, North Carolina; d. 1926.
- iv. LLOYD H. DILLON³⁶⁶, b. October 29, 1894, North Carolina^{366,367}; d. October 13, 1918, France (World War I)³⁶⁸.

Notes for LLOYD H. DILLON:

1918: Lloyd H. Dillon, son of James and A. E. Dillon, was buried in Dillon Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born October 29, 1894 and died October 13, 1918. He was killed in France in a World War I battle. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Lloyd Dillon is not listed in the Tyrrell Death Records Index.]

Following are letters from Lloyd Dillon to his mother and sister while he as in the Army in WW I. The letters were typed verbatim by Amanda Frymier in 1997. Lloyd was not a good speller.

Probably Fall 1917

"Dear mama I will drop you a few lines to let you hear from me I reach hear all wright and had a good time comeing I got hear last knight and like the place fine tell the boys if they are drawn out to not mind it because it is a fine place there are about fourty thousand boys here and the girls is crazy about us the camps is about six miles from Columbia S. C. I havent bin there yet I am going tomorrow if I can thear is sixty two in the same room that I am in and they are all good boys we have a plenty of something good to eat I havent bin examined yet and dont know when I will be but hope I will get threw so dont see eny more trouble over me So good by from your son Loyd Dillon

My address is Loyd Dillon
316th
Battery D
Camp Jackson S. C.

1917 Sun a.m.
Infantry Camp Sevier
Greenville, S. C

Dear Mother I wil ans your letter was pleased to hear from you and glad you were getting along all ok I am well an getting along nisely. I havent dun eny thing in a week but go to a school to learn how to stowe mules in a car I like it fine it is raining hear to day but it has bin fine weather fore a long time I was over to Laren last knight I had a fine time they had a free dance up there you aught to of seen your son shake his foot well I

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

will close ans real soon from your son

Oct. 4, 1917
316th F C
Battery D
Camp Jackson
Columbia, S. C .

Dear Mama I will drop you a few lines to let you hear from me I have wrote you a letter and a card and havent from you yet I am getting along all wright I like it fine we dont have to work hard I am fairing the best I ever have I got threw the examination all wright they was two Tyrell County boys turned down they is a show hear now Its fine we have seven YMCA s hear. They have Sunday School and preching every Sunday I have good offers and that is the main thing in the army the sargent told me that he thought I could get a pass about Xmas for ten days and you hear more ware around there in one day than I have hern since i have bin hear all offers say that we will be turned loos in six munths so dont see eny truble about me we have Wednes and Saturday evenings to wher we get redy and all the rest of the time we have to be around eight hours and have to go to bed at nine oclock and I am getting fat the camp ground is about six mi long and two wide I am six mi from town of Columbia I went to town yesterday and saw all kinds of pretty girls I think when i go home I will take my wife with me well I will close so ans soon and tell me all of the news so by by from your beloved son Loyd Dillon

Oct. 7 1917
Battery D 316 F A
Camp Jackson
Columbia S C

Dear Mama wil ans your letter just recived and was glad to hear from you I have sent you two cars and two letters and havent got but one I am getting along fine We have good offers they tret me just as good as I could ask eny body I faire better hear than I did at home I have bin to a show all the week its going to stay all next week I have caught me a good looking girl I think I will take her in when I go home I think I will get a pass at Xmas if not before am going to Columbia this evening Six more of the Tyrrell County boys come in yesterday well I have got to go to dinner I will write more next time give my love to all and go ahead and have a good time So by by kiss for all from Loyd

Oct. 14 1917
Battery D 316 FA
Camp Jackson, S. C.

Dear mama I will ans your letter just received and glad to hear from you and to know you was getting along all wright. Well I am still getting along fine I had my picture tuck wednestay and havent got them yet I will send you one as soon as I get them if I stay hear long enough they are going to send a part to the camp in Greenville SC Tuesday and I think I will be one of them I will send you one as soon as I can because I am sume solger I have fatened up ten pounds since I came hear I think will be a man some day I wish I had of joined the Army when I was about eighteen well you need not ans until you hear again I will write soon I find out I hope you will keep getting along fine I am going to church to Columbia this evening They keep all kinds of good shows hear have a difren one every week I wrote Dellie yesterday and sent him my closes tell him to wear eny thing I got around there well I dont know eny thing new to tell tell all hello so good by from your son Loyd Dillon Dont ans till you hear I will write as soon as I find out so dont see eny trouble

Oct 19 1917
Battery D 316 FA

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Camp Jackson
Columbia SC

Dear mama I will drop you a few lines to let you know that I am still liveing I have just packed up to leave from hear I am going leave in a few minutes fore Greenville We entended to leave last Tuesday but did not get off they are going to put all of the North Carolina boys there so will all be together. I like this place all right but believe I will like that better because it is closter town I went to Columbia last knight and they are the biggest carnivell there I have ever bin to they had eny thing eny one wants to look at. Well I havent time to wright eny more I will wright as soon I get there this leaves me well and as fat as ever so by by from your son Loyd

Oct 20 1917
Co E. 119 Inf
Camp Sevier
Greenville S C

Dear mama I will drop you a few lines to let you know that I reached hear all saf believe me I had some time comeing got hear last knight about eight oclock they was six hundred in the crowd I dont no just how I will like the place I like the offers all write it is right muddy hear now it rained hear all day yesterday but dont think the mud will last long its a high country I havent bin to Greenville they say that they can see the blue ridge mountins from there I want to go see them well I have got to get out I am well and hope you are all the same give my love to all so by by from your son Loyd

Oct. 28 1917
Co G 119 eng
Camp Sevier
Grenville SC

Dear Sister I will drop you a few lines ot let you know that I havent forgotten you all yet I havent herd from no one from home since I moved I moved again yesterday two streets from where I first moved. I am getting along all writ except a bad cold I have got one of them I have found Lemmie Hopkins and Joda Elanander and Hubert Liverman. Most al l of the North Carolina boys hear I feel like I am home now. the last letter I got from mama she sed she was going home I ans and mailed it to Jerry but havent received any ans if she is not home wright and tell her that I am fairing all wright and tell her where I am at tell Dellie to brake his colt so I can pull Myrtle when I go home well I will close this leaves me well hope to find you the same from Loyd D

Nov 28 1917
Co G 119 Inf
Camp Sevier
Greenville SC

Dear Mother will ans your letter just received was glad to hear from you I am geting along fine I got out the hospital last Sat was a week a go You sed you was going to send me a box next week I will keep on the watch fore it. I got pictures they are kind cock eyed but I will send you one I recon I will get sum more tomorrow I recon they will be all rite they had all of my mail when I came from the hospital well I dont know eny thing new only we are all quaranteed yet so ans soon from your son Loyd

Nov 29 1917
Co G 119
Camp Sevier
Greenville SC

Dear Mother I received the box yesterday that you sent me the rest of the boys in my tent got a box and we had sume Thanksgiveing Dinner the company is going to have turky fore supper I gus we can make out fore the day the boys complemented your cake and fuge we all enjoyed it ans your letter and sent you one of my picturs as soon as I got it I have got sume more I am send you one of mine and one of my old pals he is from

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Tennsee Well I dont know eny thing new so I will close give my best regards to all this leaves me well hope to find you all the same the next time you wright tell me sis Trude address so by by from your son Loyd Dillon

Dec 5 1917
118 Field Hospitle
105 Sanitary

Dear mama will drop you a few lines to let you hear me I have got the jurman measleas taken them Sat but havent miss a meal yet I havent hearn from no one from around home since I have bin to Greenville Camps I have got to stay in twenty one days that is worst than the measles to me I gus you know that will go tuf with me but we have good looking nurses and I pet mine up if the jurmans is not eny wors than other measles I dont dred them staying in the house twenty one days is all that hurts me I havent never had that to do and I am not sick enough to do it now but if you get sick in the army they are sure you ar well before they turn you aloos I gus that is a good idea well I hope you are all well tell all of them girls around there if they dont ans my letters I will cus them out well this leaves me in purty good shape except the blues (sp) give my love to all so good by from your son Loyd Dillon

Dec 10 1917
Camp Sevier
Greenville SC

Dear Mother Will ans your letter I just received was pleased to hear from you and was glad you was so tickled with my picturs the quarnteen is off know and I am spredding joy I dont think I will try to go home Xmas I am not home sick yet and theyre onley going to give five days passes Xmas times they can all go if they want to so I could get there leave so I will waite till some time after Xmas so I can get more time I got a letter from my girl and at the close of it sed from your hart broken dearest I wont have to get many more like that befor I will throw up my job and go look for her ans soon from your son Loyd Dillon

Dec 13 1917
118 FH
105 G I
Ward C
Camp Sevier
Greenville S C

Dear mother as I havent hern from you since I have bin hear I will wright again to let you hear from me I am getting along fine the measles did not hurt me I have wrote you four times since I came to this camp I dont know what is the matter exsept one of us dont get there mail but I am getting along fine I have got fourteen more days to rest with my measles but I am well as I ever was staying in going harder with me than eny thing else if you have time to cook it you might sent me a chocklet cake or some fuge well I will close fore this time give my regards to Dellie and Sis Toad So by by from your son Loyd Dillon

Dec. 15 1917
118 Field Hospital
105 G I Ward C
Camp Sevier
Greenville S C

Dear Mother will ans your letter just received was glad to hear from you I am out but have to stay in my company hospital street yet but dont mind that so bad I gus the reason I havent got your mail it is over to my company waiting fore me to come back If you lade off fore me to get this one thirteen cts to send it I gus I will have to stay over hear 9 more days then I can to back to my co Well I dont know nuthing new to wright so I will close I am well as I ever was you can tell all the folks so ans soon from your son Loyd Dillon

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Dec. 23, 1917
Co G 119 ing
Camp Sevier
Greenville S C

Dear Mother I will ans your letter came to hand yesterday was pleased to know you was all well I am well and getting along fine as I ever did me and Lemmie is aat the YMCA now you bet we are haveing some time I went to a show last knight and saW MORE PRETTY GIRLS THAN I ever saw at one time before we have had a big snow hear it was about eight inches deep isent all gone yet Clay sent ma a nice box of cancy got it last knight had a parade day before yesteday marched all over Greenville I enjoyed it find has Dallas payed you if not let me know I wood sent you a Xmas present but havent got payed yet I dont thing Uncle Sam is going to pay untill the first of the year well I will close hopeing you a merry Xmas and a heppy new year ans soon from your son Loyd

Dear Sister

Will ans your letter was glad tohear from you I am still spredding joy I am so sleepy now I dont know eny thing to wright you sed Dellie wanted to know what I would take fore the Banjo tell he is welcom to her and eny thing else I have got I wil not charge him eny thing fore it All I ask of him is to kiss all them good looking girls fore me ans soon as ever your Brother Loyd I am sending you and mama both one of the curnals picturs

Jan 26 1918
Camp Sevier

Dear Mother I will ans your letter which came to hand yesterday was more than pleased to hear from you all and glad you was well I am well exsept a cold but did not catch it cooking sume body told wrong about me cooking and washing I did wash one time last fall so dont think I will get burnt unless I fall against the heater had another nice snow the other knight excuse a short letter and give my best wishes to all ans soon your son Loyd

Camp Sevier
Greenville, S C
30th Division United States Army

February 4, 1918

Dear Mother

I will ans your letter just rec was glad to hear from you and glad you was well I am still spredding joy I got a letter from Sis Maud and Bertha yesterday they sed they were all well Sis Maud sed she had moved and liked her new home fine the weather has bin so bad hear this winter we cant do eny thing I gus it has bin terriable down there you sed you had got out of heart looking fore me I have put in fore a pass I will get it as soon as they get to me so dont worry I am coming some time oh by the way I went out in the country last knight to a Lasses licking and had some time some of the best looking girls I ever saw well I will close hope these few lines will find you well ans soon from your son Loyd Dillon.

Feb 8 1918
Camp Sevier
Friday am

Dear Mother I will ans your most kind and welcom letter just received was more than pleased to hear from you the weather has ben afel bad hear this whole winter but to day is a fine day I havent dun eny thing in a long time you sed Dellie had not dun eny thing but cut wood I dont have to do that tell him I got that much on him. I have got the onley sinch I ever had dont do eny thing but guard duty I was on last knight and this morning I will close and take a nap ans real soon to your son Loyd this leaves me well hope to find you all

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

the same.

Co G 229 Inf
Camp Sevier
Greenville SC
Mar 3 1918

Dear mother will try to ans your letter just rec was very glad to hear from you and to know you wear all well. I got a lettr from Sis Maud and Tany and Bertha yesterday they were all well. Lemmie got back Friday knight he sed that he had fine time I am going as soon as I can I have bin to Greenville this evening We are haveing some fine weather know I dont know eny thing to tell and havent time I have got to do on guard tell Sis Toad that this is for her to as I havent much time this leaves me well hope to find you all the same ans real soon from your son Loyd

Infantry Camp Sevier
April 2 1918

Dear Mother will ans your letter was glad to hear from you I have bin getting a long fine I got up yesterday morning with the mumps they are not hurtting me All that is hurtting I have got to stay in the Hospital fourteen days you ask me if Dallas had payed me he has not or hasent sed eny thing about it since I left I guess he is waiting fore me to come home. I dont know eny thing to write only I have got a good looking nurse from your son Loyd

Base Hospital
18 Ward Camp Sevier
Greenville Sc

Apr. 8 1918
Co G 119 Inf
Camp Sevier
Greenville. S. C.

Dear Mother I will drop you a few lines to let you know I am all rite I am going to get out Wednesday the mumps did not hurt me only stayed in bed one day but the nurce makes me stay in the house. that goes mity hard but she looks so good I have to mind her I told her to day I did not want to get well because I love to stay with good looking girls. we are haveing some mity bad weather here it has bin raining ever since Friday an isent eny better to day. but hope it wil soon clear up. Henry Livermans wife sent me a box o candy the other day I sure did enjoy it I wrote an told her I sure did love her fore that but would not put much of that in my letter fore if I did Henry mite join the army. Well I guess I will close tell Dellie I will be in before long an help him plow sume So ans real soon an a long letter tell all the children an the girls hello as ever your son Loyd

April 18. 1918

Dear Mother

I will ans your letter I received a few days ago was so pleased to hear from you I have bin out of the Hospital a week I am haveng a fine time I could not enjoy my self eny beter no mater whear I was at so dont wury about me an I am comeing home as soon as I can I would of bin home before now but I have bin going to a school an had the mumps an I cant get a pass while I am in the school I will go as soon as I finch it wil be two or three weeks so pleas dont wury about me. I havent seen Elis yet I am going to see him to night tell all hello and ans soon from your son Loyd

April 22, 1918
Co G 119 Inf
Camp Sevier
Greenville. A.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Dear Mother

I will ansur letter just received was very pleased to hear from you an to know you enjoyed your self Sunday at preaching. I saw Elis the other night he sed he had a fine time when he was home I was with Lemmie yesterday an he did not say eny thing about leaving so you can tell them all they dont no what they are talking about but they talk around there to hear ther selfs talk but you all can rest easy about us all going over eny soon you hear more war around ther in one day than I have heard since I have bin in the army I got a letter from Tany the other day sed they wer all getting a long fine but wanted to see me ever body must think I have improved lots which I have we had a mity nice parade last week the General was pleased with our Drill I wish you could of seen it well it is getting late an I was out latte last night so I will close hope to see you soon you should not get out of heart so quick I havent lost hopes yet ans real soon and tell all Hello from your son Loyd

Postmarked Jersey City, N. J. May 9 1918

Dear Mother I will drop you a few lines to let you know I have moved I am in New York New Jersy I have wrote you three letter since I have hearn from you I cant see what is the matter I left South Carolina Monday an got hear this p.m. an beleave me I had sume time comeing the girls in ever town gave we boys flours an cigarett an kissed us a little so you see I was bound to enjoy it. crossed four States that is more than I would ever seen if had not bin fore Uncle Sam an there is sume good looking girls in New York I have just come from up town an plenty Druns but have cut that out I havent taken a drink since I left home I dont guess you beleave that tell Dellie I will ans his leter as soon as I get time tell al l hello an you need not look fore me home soon but dont worry a bout me ans real soon from your son in cakkie Loyd ha ha My address is
Camp Merriett
Co G 119 Inf.
New Jersey

Postcard postmarked Washington DC May 30 1918

Dear Mother I am getting along fine. I have landed safe on the other side so dont worry about me I will write again soon.
from Pvt. Loyd H. Dillon
Co G. 119 Inf.
30th Division AEF

Postmarked June 28 U S Postal Sevice U S Army

Dear Mother will ans your letter was very pleased to hear from you I am getting a long just fine had a nice time comeing over I sure have enjoyed my self since I left the States I hope to get back soon so dont worry about me I will get back some time My address is Privet Loyd H. Dillon Co. G 229 inf A. E. F. V I A New York.

I saw Lemmie Hopkins last Sunday he is likeing it fine I havent seen eny the rest of the boys I am going to look them up tomorrow. well I will close hope hear soon tell Hello an ans soon

Postmarked Au 25 1918
Field Post Office Passed by Censor No. 6572

Dear Mother will ans your letter was so pleased to hear from you but sorry to hear Little Neighmer died I would of loved to of seen him once more. But we all have to die so he is better off I recon. I havent seen eny of the boys from home in a month except Lemmie. I see him once in a while we get to gather an strole around with the French girls there is sume good looking girls over here but dont take the place of the girls in the States. I heard Sidney had to leave but dont guess it was so you did not say eny thing about it I hope it is not so fore Tany would go off the handle I dont know eny thing to tell so I will close ans real soon give my love to Dellie an Sister all the rest

Envelopes postmarked Sept. 6 and Sept 21 1918 No letter enclosed

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Three letters in same envelope (could not make out postmark except 1918, could be October):

Dear Mother

I will drop you a few lines to let you hear from me an know I am well at this time I hope these few lines will find you the same. It has been raining here fore a week but has cleared up to day but it is as cole here as it is Xmas over there so you know it is rite cool. I heard ever body made a good thing on Irish potatoes last Spring. I hope they did. Tell Dellie I dont think it will be long before we will all be back together an I will have lots to tell you all You all can read the papers an find out what we are all doing write soon an tell all that going on from your son Loyd

Dear Mother

I will drop you a few lines to let yu hear from me I am still getting a long fine I hope you all are I am rit ashamed of my self fore not writeing more than I have but guess you will pardon me I will try to write oftener from now on if it is a long time between letters dont see en trubble because I am a long ways off fore it is not as bad over hear as you all think eny way dont think it will be long before we will all be back hope so eny way tell all folks to drop me a few lines once then awhile I dont get time to write much I will close ans real soon tell all hello as ever your son Loyd

Oct. 6, 1918

On active service with the
American Expeditionary Forces

Dear Mother I will drop you a few lines to let you hear from me I am well an haveing a good time getting a plenty to eat an plenty to do so you see that is fine tell my litte red headed girl to write once than a while I havent heard from her in so long I am a fraid to write because she mite be married an I would not like to corspond with a mans wife mama I saw Lemmie yesterday an he was getting a long fine well it is getting late an havent eny lite so write often an I will do the same as ever your son Loyd

Inside of last letter:

Saturday A. M.

Dearest mama I will send you Brothers letters just reced hope you will get them. Also, I guess you got that tellegram Miss Mary Ann Bodwell & Mary Smith was the busy boddies to send it or have it sent before we could look after it just as soon as we heard it Dellie went to Columbia to see about it and it read your son Loyd has been missing since September the 28 so here is your letter to say he was allrite the 6th of October Mr Cooper the man who read the tellegrams said a bout September the 28 in a big Battle crossing through some place the soldiers all got stired up and squandered so they hadnt got them all back to their places yet so just as soon as they are able to locate him you will receive another tellegram about him so dont think for a minute he is dead for he will soon be home if he had been dead the tellegram would have said so all that has got killed the tellegram read dead Mr Cohoons Boy on Newlands Mr. Charlie Morrisises boy Mr. Albert Armstrongs boy all said dead. So Brother is in some other co and they havent located him yet or either he is a prisoner one so cheer up he will soon be home dont go and make sis Maude worse and ruin her baby ans soon your loving daughter Toda We all join in love to you all is well and hope you "

Transportation of Corpse---Certificate of Death

Disinterred by O. C. Government in France Pvt Lloyd H. Dillon #1315962. Co. G.

Date of Death 10-13-18

Cause of Death --K/A

Remains to be sent to U. S. Government Army Piers Hoboken, N. J.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Permit of Board of Health or Registrar to be presented to Initial Baggage Agent and delivered with body at destination March 25th 1921 granting permission to remove for burial at Columbia. N. C.

More About LLOYD H. DILLON:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁶⁸

Military service: Never married.

Other: WW I: US Army; killed in action in France

105. v. BRITANIA DILLON, b. December 25, 1896, North Carolina; d. December 2, 1936, Orange, Connecticut.
106. vi. BERTHA EVORA DILLON, b. May 3, 1900, North Carolina; d. February 13, 1956, North Carolina.

43. ABRAM B.⁵ DILLON (*WILLIAM J.*⁴, *JESSE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)^{368,369} was born November 12, 1858 in North Carolina^{370,371}, and died Bef. 1921 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁷². He married (1) MARIAH SAWYER³⁷³ June 12, 1878 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁷³, daughter of VALENTINE SAWYER and PATSY (SAWYER). She was born Circa 1856³⁷³, and died Bef. 1886. He married (2) MARY ELLEN SAMPLE^{374,375} February 3, 1886 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁷⁶, daughter of J. SAMPLE and MARY COHOON. She was born June 28, 1862 in North Carolina, and died October 21, 1940 in Scuppernong, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for ABRAM B. DILLON:

1858: William Dillon and wife Susan gave birth to Abraham Dillon Nov. 12, 1858 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina. (International Genealogical Index {IGI})

1878: Abraham Dillon aged 19 of Tyrrell Co., son of Wm. Dillon and Susan Dillon (both living) applied for a license to marry Mariah Sawyer aged 22 of Tyrrell Co., daughter of Valentine Sawyer and Patsy Sawyer (both dead) on June 10, 1878. They were married on June 12, 1878 at BF Cullifer's in Frying Pan, Gum Neck township, Tyrrell Co. by Wm. H. Slaughter, a Freewill Baptist minister. Witnesses: BF Cullifer, HJ Sawyer, and MHS? Basnight, all of Tyrrell Co. [Marriage Licenses of Tyrrell County, NC (on-line) [ED Note: The details differ slightly from those published in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909 (transcribed by Betty M. Kilday). That publication records the following: Abram Dillin, age 19, married Mana Sawyer, age 22, on June 13, 1878 in Tyrrell County at the home of B.F. Culophor. Marriage performed by W.H. Slaughter, Baptist minister. Witnesses: B.F. Culophor, M.U.S. Basnight, H.J. Sawyer.]

1879: Abram Dillin, Henry Dillin, and C.H. Jarvis, all of Gum Neck, witnessed the marriage of Samuel Brickhouse, age 37, to Flona E. Simmons, age 19, on November 19, 1879. Marriage performed by Fred Cahoon, J. P. at Cahoon's house. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1880 NC Census: Gum Neck Township, Tyrrell County: Household # 51; Family # 55: Abraham Dillon (21 WM; farmer); Mary W. Dillon (25 WF; wife) James Dillon (25 WM; brother; farmer; unmarried); Martha A. Simmons (21 WF; servant). Mary and Martha cannot read or write. Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. (Census manuscript at National Archives)

1886: Abraham Dillon, age 26, was married to Mary Ellen Sample, age 25, on February 3, 1886 in Tyrrell County by W. S. Davenport, J.P. at W. S. Davenport's house. Witnesses: Mary Armstrong, Thomas J. Davenport, and Timothy Swain, all of Tyrrell County (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1888: Charles H. Morris, age 20 of Tyrrell, was married to Caroline Owens, age 18 of Tyrrell, in Tyrrell County at Abram Dillon's house on January 5, 1888 by W. S. Davenport, J. P. Witnesses: J.A.N. Davenport, Warren A. Woody, JA Swain?, all of Tyrrell County (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1900 NC Census: Columbia Township, Tyrrell: Abram Dillon (41 WM, b. NC 11/1858), Mary A. Dillon (wife, b. NC 6/1862, age 37), Dallas (son, b. NC 2/1887, age 13), Montroville (son, b. NC 9/1888, age 11), Abner (son, b. NC 2/1891, age 9), Mittie (daughter, b. NC 5/1896, age 4), Namon (son, b. NC 10/1897, age 2), Abram (son, b. NC 8/1899, age 9 months). (vol. 64, enumeration district 89, sheet 6, line 51). [NC Census (Soundex cards) on microfilm at National Archives]

1905: Deed dated December 5, 1905 from AE Dillon to JH Weatherly for \$100 the parcel which was deeded from William Voliva and Ollie Voliva to James Dillon as recorded in Book 24, p.585 (Amanda Frymier quoting Tyrrell Deed Book 50, p. 277); Deed dated December 13, 1905 from AE Dillon to JH Weatherly for \$100 the parcelwhich was deeded from William Voliva and Ollie Voliva to James Dillon as recorded in Book 24, p.585 (Amanda Frymier quoting Tyrrell Deed Book 50, p. 280)

1910 NC Census: Dellon household in Tyrrell County: Abraham B. (51 WM); Mary E. (wife, 47); James Abner (son, 19); Mitty Bell (daughter, 16); Mamon F. (son, age 12); Joseph (son, 6); Edith (daughter-in-law, 18); Marty Bell (daughter-in-law, 21). Everyone in household born in NC. (1910 NC Census on Soundex Cards; reference to: enumeration district #107, household #54) [ED Note: "Mamon F." must be Norman Franklin Dillon. Edith Dillon must be Edith Twiddy Dillon, wife of Montewill Bowen Dillon. Marty Bell Dillon must be Martie Bell Sawyer Dillon, wife of James Abner Dillon.]

After 1910: Abraham Dillion, son of William and Susan Dillon, born in 1860, died in unknown year. He is buried in Tarkinton Cemetery in Tyrrell County. Tarkinton Cemetery is located 0.3 miles down a dirt road on the west side of SR 1200, 0.2 miles north of bridge, Chapel Swamp area. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About ABRAM B. DILLON:

Burial: Tarkinton Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁷⁷

Cause of Death: Eating poisonous mushrooms³⁷⁸

Occupation: Farmer³⁷⁹

More About ABRAM DILLON and MARIAH SAWYER:

Marriage: June 12, 1878, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁸⁰

Notes for MARY ELLEN SAMPLE:

1940: Mary Ellen Dillon, deceased; Father: J.W. Sample; Mother: Mary; Residence: Scuppernong; Book/page: 5-502 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1940: Mary Ellen Sample Dillon, wife of A. Dillon and daughter of J.W. Sample, was buried in Tarkinton Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born on June 28, 1862 and died October 21, 1940. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About MARY ELLEN SAMPLE:

Burial: Tarkinton Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁸¹

More About ABRAM DILLON and MARY SAMPLE:

Marriage: February 3, 1886, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁸²

Children of ABRAM DILLON and MARY SAMPLE are:

107. i. WILLIAM DALLAS⁶ DILLON, b. February 1, 1887, North Carolina; d. January 13, 1969, Tyrrell County,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- North Carolina.
108. ii. MONTEWILL BOWEN DILLON, b. September 11, 1888, North Carolina; d. July 19, 1974, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
109. iii. JAMES ABNER DILLON, b. February 1891, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
110. iv. MITTIE BELL DILLON, b. May 5, 1896, North Carolina; d. July 24, 1974, Albemarle Hospital, Elizabeth City, North Carolina.
- v. NORMAN FRANKLIN DILLON³⁸³, b. October 24, 1897, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{384,385}; d. May 13, 1965, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{386,387}.

Notes for NORMAN FRANKLIN DILLON:

1965: Norman Franklin Dillon was buried in Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery in Tyrrell County next to William Douglas Dillon (b. February 1, 1887; d.?). Norman Franklin Dillon was born October 24, 1897 and died May 13, 1965. Tombstone indicates: "North Carolina MOMM 2 USNR World War II". (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Norman Franklin Dillon is not listed in Tyrrell Death Index under surname Dillon, Norman, or Franklin (43). Norman's year of birth and burial location suggests that he was the son of Abraham and Mary Ellen Sample Dillon. Also the 1900 census reveals that they had a son named Norman born in October, 1897.]

More About NORMAN FRANKLIN DILLON:

Burial: Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁸⁸

Military service: World War II: MOMM 2 USNR

- vi. ABRAM DILLON³⁸⁹, b. August 1899, North Carolina³⁸⁹.
- vii. JOSEPH DILLON³⁹⁰, b. 1904, North Carolina³⁹⁰.

44. HENRY J.⁵ DILLON (*WILLIAM J.*⁴, *JESSE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)^{391,392,393} was born June 1862 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{394,395}, and died Aft. 1904. He married MELISSA ANN SIMMONS³⁹⁶ February 2, 1881 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of NELSON SIMMONS and LOIS DAVENPORT. She was born January 1860 in North Carolina³⁹⁷, and died Aft. 1900.

Notes for HENRY J. DILLON:

1881: State of North Carolina, Office of Register of Deeds, Tyrrell County: Jan 29th 1881: To any Ordained Minister of any Religious denomination or any Justice of the Peace of said County. Joseph Weatherly having applied to me for a license for the marriage of Henry J. Dillon of Tyrrell Co., aged 18 years, color white, the son of Wm. Dillon and Susan Dillon, the father now Living, the mother Living, resident of Tyrrell County N.C., and Malissa Ann Simmons of Tyrrell Co., aged 20 years, color white, daughter of Nelson Simmons and Loius (?) Simmons, the father Living, the mother Dead, resident of Tyrrell County. W.H.H. Cooper, Register of Deeds..... State of North Carolina, Tyrrell County: I, F.C. Patrick, a Justice of the Peace, united in Matrimony Henry A. Dillon and Mellissa A. Simmons, the parties licensed above, on the 2nd day of February, 1881, at John S. Sikes' in Gum Neck Township, in said County, according to law. F.C. Patrick J.P. Witnesses present at marriage: W.W. Dillon of Gum Neck; John S. Sikes of Gum Neck; John E. Sykes of Gum Neck. (Tyrrell County, NC Marriage Licenses {on-line})

1881: Henry J. Dillin, age 18 of Tyrrell, married Malissa Ann Simmons, age 20 of Tyrrell, on February 2, 1881 by F.C. Patrick, J.P. at home of John S. Sikes. Witnesses: W.W. Dillon, John S. Sikes, John E. Sikes, all three of Gum Neck. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1894: M. D. Twiford, age 21 of Dare County, was married to Elizabeth D. Sikes, age 20 of Tyrrell County, on August 11, 1894 in Tyrrell County at residence of Henry Dillon by W. S. Davenport, J. P. Witnesses: Wallace Twiford, Henry Dillon, Abraham Dillon. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1900 NC Census: Columbia Township, Tyrrell: Henry J. Dillon (b. NC 6/1862, age 37), Malissa A. Dillon (wife, b. NC 1/1860, age 40), Wyke Dillon (son, b. NC 11/1885, age 14), Henry (son, b. NC 7/1888, age 11), Timothy (son, b. NC 11/1896, age 3). (vol. 64, enumeration district 89, sheet 7, line 41) [NC Census (Soundex cards) on microfilm at National Archives]

1901: HJ Dillon witnessed the marriage of DW Bateman and Delania Smith on September 25, 1901 in Tyrrell County. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1904: HJ Dillon witnessed the marriage of Thomas G. Pincer and Willie Anna Brickhouse on April 7, 1904 in Tyrrell County. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1910: NC Census: Tyrrell County, NC: Henry J. Dillon (47 WM); Malissa Dillon (wife, 52); Henry Dillon (son, 21); Timothy Dillon (son, 14). Everyone in the household was born in North Carolina. (1910 NC Census on Soundex {044, 0107, 0068}).

More About HENRY DILLON and MELISSA SIMMONS:
Marriage: February 2, 1881, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of HENRY DILLON and MELISSA SIMMONS are:

111. i. SARAH F.⁶ DILLON, b. 1882.
112. ii. WYKE N. DILLON, b. November 22, 1885, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. November 1970, Norfolk, Virginia.
- iii. HENRY J. DILLON, JR.³⁹⁸, b. July 1888, Tyrrell County, North Carolina³⁹⁹; d. Aft. 1920⁴⁰⁰.

Notes for HENRY J. DILLON, JR.:

1920 NC Census: Tyrrell County: Henry Dillon (31 WM; born in NC) was a boarder in the household of Hubert H. Smith. (1920 NC Census: Soundex microfilm; reference to vol. 84, ED 62, sheet 10, line 34).

- iv. TIMOTHY DILLON⁴⁰¹, b. November 1896, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴⁰².

45. WILLIS LEWIS⁵ DILLON (*WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{403,404,405,405} was born 1867 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1898 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married MISSOURI JOHNSON^{406,407} January 19, 1888 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁷, daughter of WILLIAM JOHNSON and MATILDA (JOHNSON). She was born 1865⁴⁰⁸.

Notes for WILLIS LEWIS DILLON:

1888: W. L. Dillon, age 21 of Tyrrell, was married to Masourria? Johnson, age 21 of Tyrrell, in Tyrrell County at Abram Dillon's house on January 19, 1888 by W. S. Davenport, J. P. Witnesses: Mary G. Davenport, Thomas J. Davenport, and H. J. Dillon, all of Tyrrell County (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [ED Note: I am assuming that this WL Dillon the same person as Lewis Dillon. The 1870 census lists a 3 y/o boy named Willis in William's house and no Lewis; the 1880 census lists a 13 y/o boy named Lewis and no Willis. I think they were probably the same person and his name was probably Willis Lewis (WL) Dillon. William (the father) was dead by 1888 so it makes sense that WL would marry in his brother Abram's home.]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1888: Marriage License Issued: 18 Jan 1888; Name & Residence of Man: W. L. Dillon - Tyrrell Co; Age: 21; Color: White; Name & Residence of Woman: Masoninia (?) Johnson - Tyrrell Co; Age: 21; Color: White; Name & Title of Minister or Officer Celebrating Marriage: W. S. Davenport, J. P.; Date of Marriage: 19 Jan 1888; Place of Marriage: Abram Dillon; Names of Witnesses Present at Marriage: Mary G. Davenport - Tyrrell Co; W. J. Dillon - Tyrrell Co; Thos. J. Davenport - Tyrrell Co. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriage Licenses (on-line))

1889: John W. Pritchett, age 23, was married to Martha A. Cahoon, age 18, at Lewis Dillon's residence in Tyrrell County on April 26, 1889 by James R. Wright, J. P. Witnesses: Louis Dillon and Selvia Holmes, both of Tyrrell County, and Foranpling? Lewis (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

Notes for MISSOURI JOHNSON:

1898: Missouri Dillon, age 33, was married to Burt? Craddock, age 36, in Tyrrell County at residence of E. S. Hayman on September 18?, 1898 by E. S. Hayman, J.P. Witnesses: Nathan Jackson, J. L. Rhoades. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [E. D. Note: This Missouri (Johnson) Dillon is the widow of W. L. Dillon whom she married in 1888. Her age at that time was reported to be 21, so she could not be 33 in 1898.]

1900 NC Census: Columbia Township, Tyrrell: Several Dillon's were enumerated with Missouri (Johnson Dillon) Craddock: Gillam V. Dillon (son, b. NC 6/1894, age 5), Mary E. Dillon (daughter, b. NC 3/1889, age 11), Rowland Dillon (son, b. NC 9/1896, age 3) (vol. 64, enumeration district 89, sheet 17-18) [NC Census (Soundex cards) on microfilm at National Archives]

1898: State of North Carolina, Office of Register of Deeds, Tyrrell County, Aug. 27, 1898: W. A. Swain having applied to me for a license for the marriage of Burt Craddock of Tyrrell County, aged 36 years, color white, the son of (blank) and (blank), the father now Dead, the mother Dead, resident of (blank), and Missouri Dillon of Tyrrell County, aged 33 years, color white, daughter of Wm. H. Johnson and (blank) Johnson, the father Dead, the mother Dead, resident of Tyrrell County ... Dack O. Newberry, Register of Deeds. [Tyrrell Marriages Licenses 1868-1920 (on-line)]

1898: State of North Carolina, Tyrrell County. I, E. S. Haymon, a Justice of the Peace united in Matrimony, Burt Craddock and Missouri Dillon, the parties licensed above, on the 18 day of Sept., 1898, at E. S. Haymon's home in Columbia Township, in said County, according to law. E. S. Haymon J. P. Witnesses present at Marriage: Nathan Jackson of (blank), J. L. Rhoads of (blank) [Tyrrell Marriages Licenses 1868-1920 (on-line)]

More About WILLIS DILLON and MISSOURI JOHNSON:

Marriage: January 19, 1888, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴⁰⁹

Children of WILLIS DILLON and MISSOURI JOHNSON are:

- i. ROLAND⁶ DILLON^{410,411}, b. September 1896, North Carolina⁴¹¹.
- ii. MARY E. DILLON^{412,413}, b. March 1889, North Carolina⁴¹³.
- iii. GILLAM V. DILLON, b. June 1894, North Carolina⁴¹³.

46. ROBERT J.⁵ DILLON (*WILLIAM J.*⁴, *JESSE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)^{414,415,416} was born January 1870 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴¹⁷, and died Aft. 1910. He married (1) EVELYN (DILLON). He married (2) FLORENCE GERTRUDE LITCHFIELD^{418,419} March 10, 1894 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴²⁰, daughter of ABRAM LITCHFIELD and ANN WYNNE. She was born August 1866 in North Carolina⁴²¹, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for ROBERT J. DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1894: R. J. Dillon, age 23 of Tyrrell County, was married to Mrs. Gertrude West, age 35 of Tyrrell County, on March 10, 1894 in Tyrrell County at the house of David Pritchard by W. N. Norman, J.P. Witnesses: M. D. Liverman, Pauline Simmons?, David Pritchard. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [ED Note: The Tyrrell County Deeds Index lists numerous real estate transactions involving R. J. and Florence G. Dillon. That suggests that R. J.'s wife was named Florence Gertrude. The 1886 will of Abraham Litchfield lists his daughter as Florence Gertrude West. Probate of that will indicates that her husband was James W. West.]

1898: Henry Tarkenton, age 20, was married to Eva Swain, age 18, at R. J. Dillon's residence in Tyrrell County by W. N. Norman, J.P. Witnesses: F. T. Armstrong, Pauline Simmons, Ida Cahoon. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1900 NC Census: Columbia Township, Tyrrell: Robert J. Dillon (b. NC 1/1871, age 29), Gertrude Dillon (wife, b. NC 8/1866, age 38), William Augustus Dillon (son, b. NC 12/1896, age 3). (vol. 64, enumeration district 89, sheet 4, line 20) [NC Census (Soundex cards) on microfilm at National Archives] [ED Note: The birth data are incorrect. Robert was enumerated in the 1870 census and was recorded as having been born in January, 1870 (not 1871). If Gertrude was born in 1866, she wouldn't be 38.]

1909: RJ Dillon witnessed the following marriage: JC Lane, age 21 of Chowan County, was married to SJ Peel, age 18 of Chowan County, on February 23, 1909 at a hotel by AW Price. Witnesses: RJ Dillon, MF Haskett, GC Cooper. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1910: NC Census: Washington, Beaufort County, NC: Robert Dillon (35 WM); Trudie Dillon (wife, 44); Augustus Dillon (son, 12); Eveline Dillon (daughter, 9). Everyone in household was born in North Carolina. (1920 NC Census on Soundex; refers to 005, 0015, 0280)

More About ROBERT J. DILLON:

Live(d) in: Washington, Beaufort County, North Carolina (1910)⁴²²

More About ROBERT DILLON and FLORENCE LITCHFIELD:

Marriage: March 10, 1894, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴²³

Children of ROBERT DILLON and FLORENCE LITCHFIELD are:

- i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁶ DILLON⁴²⁴, b. December 1896, North Carolina⁴²⁴.
- ii. EVELINE DILLON⁴²⁵, b. Bet. 1900 - 1901, North Carolina⁴²⁵.

47. WILLIAM HARRISON⁵ DILLON (*DOCTRINE F.*⁴, *JESSE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)⁴²⁶ was born November 19, 1865 in Washington County, North Carolina, and died June 25, 1925 in Chowan County, North Carolina⁴²⁷. He married ALICE BATEMAN⁴²⁷ September 23, 1885 in Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina^{427,428}, daughter of NICODEMUS BATEMAN and LOVIE HATFIELD. She was born December 24, 1863 in Washington County, North Carolina, and died March 8, 1939 in Norfolk, Virginia⁴²⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRISON DILLON:

William H. Dillon was the son of Doctrine F. Dillon and Nancy Clifton Dillon. William was born Nov. 19, 1865, a few months after his father was killed. He married Alice Bateman Davenport on Sept. 23, 1885. She was the daughter of Nicodemus Bateman and Lovie Elizabeth Hatfield Bateman, and was born Dec. 24, 1863 in Washington County. She had previously married Willis Davenport on Dec. 22, 1880. One son had been born to

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

this union, Willis Davenport, Jr. Willis Davenport, Sr. was deceased in the early years of their marriage. The son, Willis, Jr. lived to be 18 years of age.

William Harrison Dillon and Alice Bateman Davenport Dillon were the parents of nine children: seven daughters and two sons. William H. Dillon died on June 25, 1925 at age 60. He was killed by lightning in Chowan County near Edenton, North Carolina at Greenfield plantation. Alice Bateman Davenport Dillon died on March 8, 1939. They are both buried in the cemetery at Scuppernong Church of Christ.

Research Notes:

1879: Jeremiah P. Newberry is appointed guardian to William Harrison Dillon, minor heir of Doctrine F. Dillon, deceased, on August 29, 1879; co-signers: James F. Norman, William T. Freeman. (Washington County Estate Records at NC Archives.) [ED Note: Jeremiah P. Newberry is the son of Abraham Newberry and Charlotte Hassell Newberry.]

1885: Guardian account of E. Dunslow for his ward WH Dillon beginning 10/20/1883 through 10/20/1885. Amount received from D. Dillon U.S. Pension \$1651 plus amount owed (?) \$198.21 less spent to settle estate & transportation for administrator lawyer (\$200) \$579.12 = \$1270 due WH Dillon (Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.) [ED Note: In addition to confirming that WH Dillon was the heir of Doctrine Dillon, this entry confirms that Doctrine had a U.S. military pension since he fought for the Union in the Civil War.]

1885: William H. Dillon, age 20 of Skinnersville Township, Washington County, married Alice Davenport, age 25 of Skinnersville Township, Washington County, by Joshua B. Davenport, JP on September 23, 1885 at residence of Joshua B. Davenport in Scuppernong Township, Washington County. Witnesses: Julius P. Woodley, SJ Hassell, AA Hassell, all of Washington County. [Washington County Marriage Register on microfilm at NC Archives, vol. 1885-1892, page 23.] [ED Note: The bride's maiden name was Alice Bateman. She was the widow of Willis Davenport.]

1900 NC Census: Skinnersville Township, Washington County: William H. Dillon (b. NC 10/1864, age 35), Alice Dillon (wife, b. NC 12/1864, age 35), Kittie B. Dillon (daughter, b. NC 4/1886, age 14), Jessie L. Dillon (daughter, b. NC 3/1888, age 12), Bertie A. Dillon (daughter, b. NC 6/1889, age 10), Alma Dillon (daughter, b. NC 12/1891, age 8), Nancy G. Dillon (daughter, b. NC 12/1893, age 6), William Dillon (son, b. NC 6/1897, age 3), Lillian (daughter, b. NC 9/1899, age 8 months). (vol. 69, enumeration district 97, sheet 10, line 88) [NC Census (Soundex cards) on microfilm at National Archives]

More About WILLIAM HARRISON DILLON:

Burial: Scuppernong Church of Christ, Washington County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Struck by Lightning

More About ALICE BATEMAN:

Burial: Scuppernong Church of Christ, Washington County, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Paralytic stroke

More About WILLIAM DILLON and ALICE BATEMAN:

Marriage: September 23, 1885, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina^{430,431}

Children of WILLIAM DILLON and ALICE BATEMAN are:

113. i. KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, b. April 27, 1886, North Carolina; d. January 16, 1964, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
114. ii. JESSIE L. DILLON, b. March 23, 1888, North Carolina; d. November 13, 1905, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
115. iii. BERTIE ALEEN DILLON, b. June 3, 1890, North Carolina; d. October 6, 1966.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

116. iv. ALMA VIRGINIA DILLON, b. December 15, 1891, North Carolina; d. June 14, 1964, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
117. v. NANNIE GRAY DILLON, b. December 15, 1894, North Carolina; d. May 14, 1965, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- vi. WILLIAM H. DILLON, JR.^{432,433}, b. January 13, 1897, North Carolina; d. September 21, 1913, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴³⁴.

Notes for WILLIAM H. DILLON, JR.:

There were several men named William Dillon in Tyrrell County in the 19th century. This one's middle initial was recorded as both "H" and "M".

1913: William M. Dillon deceased in Columbia, Tyrrell County. Father: W.H. Dillon; Mother: Alice; Book 1, Page 7. (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line)). [ED Note: This William Dillon appears to be William H. Dillon, Jr. (not William M. Dillon). He is not mentioned in the Tyrrell Cemetery book.]

More About WILLIAM H. DILLON, JR.:

Burial: September 22, 1913, old Henry Norman place on Creeks⁴³⁴

Cause of Death: Paralysis; Bronchitis⁴³⁴

Medical Information: Death certificate indicates that he was "afflicted"

Other: Died in childhood.⁴³⁵

118. vii. LILLIAN MARIE DILLON, b. September 23, 1899, North Carolina; d. July 19, 1975.
119. viii. RUBY DAVION DILLON, b. April 29, 1902, Washington County, North Carolina; d. June 27, 1969, Norfolk, Virginia.
120. ix. RAYMOND CLYDE DILLON, b. October 26, 1906; d. July 2, 1989.

Generation No. 6

48. MARY ANNE ELIZABETH⁶ NEWBERRY (*CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{436,437} was born January 16, 1823 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴³⁸, and died 1862 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴³⁹. She married SAMUEL S. HOLLIDAY⁴⁴⁰. He was born in North Carolina⁴⁴¹.

Notes for MARY ANNE ELIZABETH NEWBERRY:

1850: A. Newberry makes a gift of a "girl slave named Eliza aged about fifteen years" to a trustee (Thomas E. Pender) to hold in trust for Mary Ann Elizabeth Holliday, wife of Samuel Holliday. The deed indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth is the daughter of A. Newberry. The deed is dated January 18, 1850. (Washington County, NC Deed Book K, pp.1-2).

1850: John Newberry makes a gift of a tract of land in Washington County to a trustee (Thomas E. Pender) to hold in trust for Mary Ann Elizabeth Holliday, wife of Samuel Holliday. The deed indicates that Mary Ann Elizabeth is the daughter of A. Newberry but does not indicate what relationship John Newberry is to A. Newberry or Mary Ann Elizabeth Holliday. The deed is dated January 18, 1850. (Washington County Deed Book 'K', pp. 2-3).

1883: Washington County estate record of Mary Holliday dated 1862 contains a single document: a legal brief filed in Spring Term, 1883 detailing a lawsuit filed by Joab Norman and wife Minnie against A. J. Newberry. The document indicates that Mary Holliday had three children: Anna, Ella, and Minnie Holliday; that Mary Holliday died in 1862; that Charlotte Newberry took the three to live with her in 1865; that Charlotte Newberry was the mother of Mary Holliday and AJ Newberry; that AJ Newberry lived with Charlotte; that Charlotte, the grandmother of the children, died in 1870; that after Charlotte's death, the children lived with AJ Newberry until Anna died in March 1878 and until Ella and Minnie married. The document alleges that AJ Newberry has

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

illegally taken possession of land that Mary Holliday left to her daughters; that he has removed material and structures from the land; that he forced Minnie to work for him; and that Joab and Minnie Norman are therefore entitled to \$600 with interest. (Washington County Estate Records at North Carolina Archives).

Children of MARY NEWBERRY and SAMUEL HOLLIDAY are:

- i. ANNA⁷ HOLLIDAY⁴⁴², b. 1858⁴⁴³; d. March 1878, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁴⁴.
- ii. ELLA I. HOLLIDAY^{444,445}, b. 1860, North Carolina⁴⁴⁶.

Notes for ELLA I. HOLLIDAY:

1881: Ella I. Holliday (signature line reads: Ellanora I. Holliday) sold her half of the land belonging to S. S. Holliday's children. The deed states that this land is the same land conveyed by John Newberry to Thomas E. Pender in trust on Jan 18, 1850 as registered in Washington County Deed Book 'K' page 2. Ella's half part descended to her from her mother Mary Ann Elizabeth Holliday, deceased. She sold her half to AJ Newberry for \$300 on April 4, 1881. (Washington County Deed Book 'T', page 255-256)

- iii. MINNIE A. HOLLIDAY^{447,448}, b. 1862⁴⁴⁹; m. JOAB NORMAN^{450,451}, December 25, 1879, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁵¹; b. 1857⁴⁵¹.

Notes for MINNIE A. HOLLIDAY:

1879: Joab Norman, age 22 of Scuppernong Township, Washington County, married Minnie A. Holliday, age 17 of Scuppernong Township, Washington County, by Franklin Spruill, JP on December 25, 1879 at residence of Mrs. Mary Norman in Scuppernong Township, Washington County. Witnesses: WT Norman, Henry C Spruill, Benj F Spruill. (Written consent of AJ Newberry, her uncle? filed). [Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives (vol. 1851-1884)]

More About JOAB NORMAN and MINNIE HOLLIDAY:

Marriage: December 25, 1879, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁵¹

49. BRITANIA D.⁶ NEWBERRY (*CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 14, 1825 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁵². She married REUBEN SAUNDERS November 20, 1851 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁵³. He was born 1832 in North Carolina.

Notes for BRITANIA D. NEWBERRY:

1860: Washington County, NC Census: Mackey's Ferry household #507 (p. 660): Rhuben Saunders, 28, farmer, value of real estate=\$4500, value of personal property = \$10,420; Britania Saunders, 34; Margaret A. C. Saunders, 7; Martha R. Saunders, 6; Sarah C. Saunders, 4; Britania Saunders, 3; Darcus A. Swain, 20, seamstress; Emily Blount, 12. Margaret and Martha attended school within past year. (Original census on microfilm at Archives) [ED Note: This Saunders household #507 is only two doors down from household #505 of James R Dillon. According to an on-line look-up, the only other Saunders listed is in 1860 in Washington County is in household #87: Charles Phelps, 75, farmer; Benj. B. Phelps, 41, house carpenter; Charles G. Phelps, 39, surveyor; Thomas Saunders, 51, day laborer. The birthplace of the individuals in the Rhuben Saunders household is not specifically indicated in the census manuscript. In the first entry in that column at the top of the census page, the enumerator has written 'North Carolina'. There are no other entries in that column on the page and no ditto marks. This seems to imply that everyone on the page was born in North Carolina.]

1870: Washington County, NC Census: Plymouth Township household #9 (p. 750): R. Sanders (38 WM, merchant), Britania (45 WF), Margret (17 WF), Martha (16 WF), Sarah (14 WF), Britania (12 WF), Allice (7 black female). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (census taken 8/15/1870)

More About REUBEN SAUNDERS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer; Merchant^{454,455}

More About REUBEN SAUNDERS and BRITANIA NEWBERRY:

Marriage: November 20, 1851, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁶

Children of BRITANIA NEWBERRY and REUBEN SAUNDERS are:

121. i. MARGARET A. C.⁷ SAUNDERS, b. October 1853, Washington County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1900.
122. ii. MARTHA R. SAUNDERS, b. 1854, Washington County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1880.
123. iii. SARAH C. SAUNDERS, b. June 1856, Washington County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1900.
124. iv. BRITANNIA R. SAUNDERS, b. 1857, Washington County, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1892 - 1900.

50. JEREMIAH PHELPS⁶ NEWBERRY (*CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁴⁵⁷ was born March 22, 1830 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁷, and died April 20, 1883 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁵⁷. He married SARAH ANN LANIER^{458,459}. She was born April 16, 1837 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁰, and died July 9, 1897 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁰.

Notes for JEREMIAH PHELPS NEWBERRY:

1870 NC Census: Household # 7 on p. 730 in Lee's Mill Township, Washington County: JP Newberry (40 WM; farmer; value of real estate=\$6000; value of personal estate=\$20,000); Sarah Newberry (32 WF); CC Newberry (8 WF); LL Newberry (5(?) WF). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives.; census taken on 7/14/1870).

1880 NC Census: Plymouth, Washington County: Household # 88; Family # 94: JP Newby (50 WM; dry goods merchant); JA (wife; 43 WF); LL (son; 15 WM; school); AH Newbry (nephew; 25 WM; farmer); and three boarders: Daniel Garrett (41 WM; clerk); WC Marriner (24 WM; clerk); Lloyd Bateman (19 WM; school). Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. (Census manuscript at National Archives; census taken June 3, 1880) [ED Note: According to Grant Collar's research, this household is that of Jeremiah Phelps Newberry (1830-1883), son of Abraham Newberry (1799-1853). He also indicates that the wife's initials were SA (Sarah Ann Lanier), not JA. AH Newberry was Arthur H. Newberry, son of John Newberry III and cousin-once-removed from Jeremiah.]

1883: Probate of will of Jeremiah P. Newberry; will dated January 3, 1881; witnesses examined April 26, 1883. Will names heirs as wife Sarah Ann, son Robert Newberry, and daughter CC Sherrod. The will refers to his son-in-law WL Sherrod. A friend Jeremiah M. Reid is to be guardian of Robert Newberry. Executors were WL Sherrod and Robert Newberry (Robert was less than 21 years old). (Washington County Will Book A (1873-1913), p. 104, on microfilm at NC Archives)

1884: Washington County estate record of JP Newberry indicates that his heirs at law were CC Sherrod and LL Newberry; that CC Sherrod was the wife of WL Sherrod; that his executor was WL Sherrod of Martin County; that JM Reid was appointed guardian of LL Newberry; and that JP had a will. [Washington County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives)] [ED Note: The son who is called Robert in the will is called LL Newberry here as in the 1895 estate record. He was a minor in 1884 and was obviously the younger of the two children. Also note that CC and her husband live in Martin County.]

1895: Washington County estate record of Jeremiah Newberry dated 1895 contains a single page documenting a legal action by SA Newberry, widow of Jeremiah, against LL Newberry, heir of Jeremiah. SA Newberry claims to be entitled to an annual payment of \$150 per year for her support and LL hasn't been paying. Jeremiah had a will. [Washington County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives)] [ED Note: This estate record appears to refer to the same man as Jeremiah P. Newberry who died circa 1883 and who also has a separate estate record dated 1884. Also note that the son who is called Robert in the will is called LL here as he is in the

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1884 estate record.]

More About JEREMIAH PHELPS NEWBERRY:

Burial: Reid/Newberry Family Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁰

Occupation: Farmer⁴⁶⁰

Other: 1873, County Commissioner: Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶¹

More About SARAH ANN LANIER:

Burial: Reid/Newberry Family Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶²

More About JEREMIAH NEWBERRY and SARAH LANIER:

Marriage: ⁴⁶³

Children of JEREMIAH NEWBERRY and SARAH LANIER are:

125. i. CHARLOTTE C.⁷ NEWBERRY, b. June 1862, North Carolina; d. 1931.

126. ii. L. L. NEWBERRY, b. September 25, 1864, Washington County, North Carolina.

51. CHARLOTTE PHELPS⁶ NEWBERRY (*CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁴⁶³ was born October 14, 1834 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶³, and died July 28, 1909 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶³. She married JEREMIAH M. REID⁴⁶³ December 2, 1865 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁴. He was born August 25, 1833 in North Carolina⁴⁶⁵, and died December 10, 1905 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁵.

Notes for CHARLOTTE PHELPS NEWBERRY:

1870: NC Census: As of 1/1999, I have not located the 1870 census entry of Jeremiah and Charlotte Reid. There are is a 28 y/o JM Reed in Davidson Co. and a 47 y/o JM Reid in Rowan Co., but neither of these matches this family in age or location.

1880 NC Census: Lees Mills Township, Washington County: Household # 27; Family # 27: Jeremiah Reid (47 WM; farmer and merchant); Charlotte (wife; 42 WF); Lena R. (daughter; 13 WF; school); Britana (daughter; 11 WF; school); Josefah (son; 9 WM; school); Jeremiah (son; 2 WM); Joseph Newberry (24 WM; farmer; relationship to others not stated). Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. (Census manuscript at National Archives; census taken June 2, 1880). [ED Note: According to Grant Collar's research, Joseph Newberry is Joseph Lebanus Newberry, the son of John Newberry III (c. 1823-1892) and the first cousin once-removed of Charlotte Reid (Charlotte Phelps Newberry Reid).

1900 NC Census: Household #250, Family #259, in West Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, NC: Jerry M. Reid (66 WM, born 8/1833; wife; occupation: landlord; owns home and farm free of mortgage); Charlotte Reid (65 WF, born 10/1834, mother of 5 children (3 living), Britania Reid (31 WF, born 12/1868, single, daughter), Jerry Newberry (5 WM, born 7/1894, grandson), Manson Oliver? (22 WM, born 5/1878, single, servant, farm laborer). Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. Everyone in household can read and write. Jerry and Charlotte Reid have been married 35 years. (Microfilm of original census manuscript at Archives; census enumerated 6/21/1900)

1910: Estate record of Mrs. CP Reid indicates that she died prior to July, 1909 and that JE Reid was her executor. [Washington County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives)]

More About CHARLOTTE PHELPS NEWBERRY:

Burial: Reid/Newberry Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁶

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for JEREMIAH M. REID:

1861-1865: Jeremiah Reid is listed in the Roster of the Soldiers and Sailors of Washington County, NC of the Confederate States of America of 1861-1865 as a member of the Seventeenth Regiment of North Carolina Troops, Company F.

1883: JM Reid purchased the court bell for the Washington County, North Carolina courthouse for the county commissioners in 1883. (Washington County, NC: A Tapestry; eds: BBL Modlin, FB Jones, SB Phelps; 1998; p. 190)

More About JEREMIAH M. REID:

Burial: Reid/Newberry Family Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁶

Military service: Confederate Army: 17th Regiment of North Carolina Troops, Company F⁴⁶⁷

Occupation: Farmer and merchant⁴⁶⁸

More About JEREMIAH REID and CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY:

Marriage: December 2, 1865, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁹

Children of CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY and JEREMIAH REID are:

127. i. LENA RIVERS⁷ REID, b. November 1866, Washington County, North Carolina; d. June 7, 1943, Baltimore, Maryland.
- ii. BRITTANIA CHARLOTTE REID, b. December 1868, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁰; d. 1908; m. ABRAHAM JOSEPH NEWBERRY⁴⁷¹, January 9, 1908, Lees Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina; b. 1876, North Carolina⁴⁷²; d. 1920.

Notes for ABRAHAM JOSEPH NEWBERRY:

1908: A. Joseph Newberry, age 35 of Washington County, NC, married Britt C. Reid, age 30 of Washington County, NC on January 9, 1908. Married by LT Singleton, Methodist minister, at residence of JE Reid in Lees Mills Township, Washington County, NC. Witnesses: JE Reid, MD Reid, JK Reid, all of Plymouth, NC. (Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives))

1912: A. J. Newberry, age 35 of Washington County, NC, married Maude F. Davenport, age 21 of Washington County, NC on February 22, 1912. Married by William J. Watson, minister of Methodist Episcopal Church South, at "out in the country" in Plymouth Township, Washington County, NC. Witnesses: EL Davenport and Mamie Davenport of Plymouth, NC. (Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives))

More About ABRAHAM NEWBERRY and BRITTANIA REID:

Marriage: January 9, 1908, Lees Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina

- iii. KETURAH A. REID, b. 1870; d. 1872.
- iv. JOSEPH ELMORE REID, b. 1871, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁷²; m. SABRIE TALTIE WILLIAMS⁴⁷³; b. August 4, 1904^{473,474}; d. June 7, 1993, Greenville, North Carolina⁴⁷⁴.
- v. JEREMIAH N. REID, b. 1878, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁵; d. 1896.

52. ABRAHAM JOSIAH⁶ NEWBERRY (*CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁴⁷⁶ was born August 24, 1838 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁶, and died June 13, 1883 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁶. He married ALICE MINERVA BOWEN^{477,478} May 21, 1871 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁹. She was born April 19, 1852 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰, and died June 29, 1934 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁰.

Notes for ABRAHAM JOSIAH NEWBERRY:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1870 NC Census: Household # 6 on p. 757 in Plymouth Township, Washington County: AJ Newberry (32 WM; farmer; value of real estate=\$2000; value of personal estate=\$1500). Several others in the household appear to have other surnames, but given the poor penmanship, it is difficult to be certain: Waters (?), Elizas (40 WF; cannot read or write); Holiday (?), Ann (12 WF); Holiday (?), Ella (10 WF; cannot read or write); Indiana (7 WF); Cherry (?) Silvy (?) (22 BF; servant); Vicky (?) (2 BM); John (4 BM). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives.; census taken on 8/20/1870). [ED Note: The household of AJ Newberry is erroneously listed as RK Newberry in the census index. Given AJ's age, this household appears to be that of Abraham Josiah Newberry who later married Alice Bowen. The person recorded above as 'Indiana' is probably actually Minnie Holliday. Also on p. 757 of the original census is a black family of George Newberry.]

1880 NC Census: Plymouth Township, Washington County: Household # 70; Family # 71: Josiah Newbry (41 WM; farmer; had 'dysentery' on day of census); Alice (wife; 27 WF); Charlotte (daughter; 8 WF); Bertha(?) (daughter; 6 WF); Joseph (son; 4 WM); Aurelius (son; 11 month old WM; born July 1879); and Ella Holliday (niece; single; 20 WF; cannot read or write). Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. (Census manuscript at National Archives; census taken June 2-3, 1880). [ED Note: According to Grant Collar's research, this is the household of Abraham Josiah Newberry (1838-1883)]

1884: A map of the 'Holady Land' as divided out for the heirs is followed by details dated January, 1884 describing the division of the lands of AJ Newberry, deceased between JM Reid, assignee of Joab Norman and wife Minnie A., and the heirs at law of AJ Newberry, deceased (Charles E., Bertha B., Abram J., Amelia W., and Alice G.). (Washington County Deed Book 'W', pp. 520-521) [ED Note: These heirs are slightly different than those recorded from other sources: Charles E. is elsewhere Charlotte Elizabeth; Amelia W. is elsewhere Aurelius U.]

1887: Estate record of AJ Newberry indicates that he probably died the night of June 12, 1883; his widow was Alice M. Newberry; that his widow Alice was married to JF Ayers prior to September 2, 1884; his heirs at law were Charlotte E., Bertha B., Abraham J., Aurelius N., and Alice G. Newberry some of whom were still minors in 1899; and that his administrator was WJ Bowen. [ED Note: Dr. LA Woodson sent a bill which is included in the estate record. It records a series of visits between June 10-12, 1883. The final item on the bill is for 'one night' at the bedside for which AJ's estate was charged \$10.]

More About ABRAHAM JOSIAH NEWBERRY:

Burial: Reid/Newberry Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer⁴⁸¹

Notes for ALICE MINERVA BOWEN:

1884: Joshua F. Ayers, age 38 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, married Allice M. Newberry, age 32 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, by FM Bunch, JP on August 12, 1884 at bride's residence.

Witnesses: Levi Blount, JA Chesson, JF Harrison, all of Washington County. [Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives] [ED Note: The bride's maiden name was Alice Minerva Bowen. She was the widow of Abraham Josiah Newberry.]

More About ALICE MINERVA BOWEN:

Burial: Reid/Newberry Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina

More About ABRAHAM NEWBERRY and ALICE BOWEN:

Marriage: May 21, 1871, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁸²

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of ABRAHAM NEWBERRY and ALICE BOWEN are:

- i. BERTHA BEATRICE⁷ NEWBERRY⁴⁸³, b. Bef. 1871 - 1874, North Carolina^{484,485}; m. (1) (MALE) NEWTON; m. (2) CHARLES W. MARTIN⁴⁸⁵, December 18, 1889, Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁵; b. 1863⁴⁸⁵.

Notes for BERTHA BEATRICE NEWBERRY:

1889: Charles W. Martin, age 26 of Norfolk, Virginia, married Bertha B. Newberry, age 18 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, NC on December 18, 1889. Married by CW Robinson, minister of Methodist Episcopal Church South, at residence of the bride in Plymouth Township. Witnesses: Thomas S. Armistead, MW Newberry, LL Newberry. (Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives))

More About CHARLES W. MARTIN:

From: Norfolk, Virginia⁴⁸⁵

More About CHARLES MARTIN and BERTHA NEWBERRY:

Marriage: December 18, 1889, Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁸⁵

128. ii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH NEWBERRY, b. July 1872, North Carolina.
129. iii. ABRAHAM JOSEPH NEWBERRY, b. 1876, North Carolina; d. 1920.
- iv. AURELIUS ULYSSES NEWBERRY⁴⁸⁶, b. June 30, 1879, North Carolina^{487,488}; d. 1935.
- v. ALICE GWENDOLYN NEWBERRY⁴⁸⁹, b. 1882⁴⁹⁰; m. T. G. MOORE⁴⁹⁰, February 9, 1914, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁰; b. 1874⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for ALICE GWENDOLYN NEWBERRY:

1914: T. G. Moore, age 40 of Beaufort County, NC, married Allie Newberry, age 32 of Plymouth, Washington County, NC. License issued February 9, 1914. Married by W. J. Watson, Methodist minister, in Plymouth. Witnesses: Virginia Watson, DS Jones, Joe Newberry. (Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives))

More About T. G. MOORE:

From: Beaufort County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁰

More About T. MOORE and ALICE NEWBERRY:

Marriage: February 9, 1914, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁰

53. MARTHA S.⁶ NORMAN (*KEZIAH B.*⁵ *HASSELL*, *MARY*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)⁴⁹¹ was born 1838 in North Carolina, and died Bef. 1905⁴⁹². She married JOSEPH A. LATHAM June 19, 1867 in Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁹³, son of JOHN LATHAM and NANCY (LATHAM). He was born 1838 in North Carolina⁴⁹⁴, and died Aft. 1882⁴⁹⁵.

Notes for MARTHA S. NORMAN:

1867: Martha S. Norman, daughter of Hardy Norman and wife Keziah, married Joseph A. Latham, son of John Latham and wife Nancy, on June 19, 1867 in Washington County, North Carolina (Transcripts of Washington County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1872. Washington County Genealogical Society. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1870 NC Census: Household # 6 on p. 749 in Plymouth Township, Washington County: JA Latham (31 WM; carpenter; value of real estate=\$1500; value of personal estate = \$100); Martha Latham (30 WF); JN Latham (2 WM); Alfred Latham (6 month old WM; born in December, 1869); Na. Bateman (25 WF); Ann Powers (14 WF, domestic servant). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National; census taken on August 12, 1870).

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1880 NC Census: Plymouth, Washington County: Household # 148; Family # 159: Jas. A. Latham (40 WM; carpenter); Anna? M. (30 WF; wife); Jas. M. (12 WM; son); Allin? G. (10 WM; son); Pattie P. (8 WF; daughter). Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. All three children attended school in the past year. (Census manuscript at National Archives; census taken June 7, 1880). [ED Note: This household is presumably the same as that listed as Joseph A. Latham in 1870. Joseph's wife was named Martha S. Norman and she would have been 40 years old by 1880. I'm NOT sure if this 1880 wife Anna M. who is 30 is a new wife or a mistaken reference to Martha.]

Notes for JOSEPH A. LATHAM:

1882: Joseph A. Latham planned and constructed a new courthouse for Washington County, North Carolina in 1882. The building was torn down in 1917. (Washington County, NC: A Tapestry; eds: BBL Modlin, FB Jones, SB Phelps; 1998; p. 190)

More About JOSEPH A. LATHAM:

Occupation: Carpenter⁴⁹⁶

More About JOSEPH LATHAM and MARTHA NORMAN:

Marriage: June 19, 1867, Washington County, North Carolina⁴⁹⁷

Children of MARTHA NORMAN and JOSEPH LATHAM are:

- i. JOSEPH N.⁷ LATHAM^{498,499}, b. 1868, Washington County, North Carolina⁵⁰⁰; d. Aft. 1905⁵⁰¹.
- ii. ALFRED LATHAM⁵⁰², b. December 1869, Washington County, North Carolina⁵⁰²; d. Aft. 1905⁵⁰³.

Notes for ALFRED LATHAM:

The 1900 census lists a family in Little River Township, Montgomery County, North Carolina that may be the family of this Alfred Latham: Alfred E. Latham (30 WM; born in NC 10/1869); Lillie Latham (wife; 18 WF; born in NC 9/1881); Franklin Latham (son; 2 WM; born in NC 7/1897) (1900 NC Census: vol. 44, ED 71, Sheet 24, Line 55) [ED Note: The 1870 census indicates that Alfred Latham, the son of Joseph Latham and Martha Norman Latham, was born in December, 1869 in Washington County, NC. The 1900 census indicates that the Alfred Latham in Montgomery County, NC was born in October, 1869. I'm not sure if these two men are the same Alfred Latham.]

- iii. PATTIE L. LATHAM^{504,505}, b. June 1872, Washington County, North Carolina^{506,507}; d. Aft. 1905⁵⁰⁸; m. RICHARD A. KNIGHT^{509,509}; b. November 1866, North Carolina⁵⁰⁹.

Notes for RICHARD A. KNIGHT:

1900: NC Census: Richard A. Knight (33 WM; born 11/1866); Pattie L. Knight (wife; 27 WF; born 6/1872); Wilbur N. Cooper (boarder; 27; born 8/1872); Mina H. Cooper (boarder; 21; born 5/1879). Residence: Second Street, Washington, Beaufort County, North Carolina. Everyone in household was born in North Carolina. (1900 NC Census: Soundex Microfilm; refers to vol. 5, ED 12, sheet 3, line 10).

More About RICHARD A. KNIGHT:

Live(d) in: Washington, Beaufort County, North Carolina (1900)⁵⁰⁹

54. SUSAN E.⁶ NORMAN (*KEZIAH B.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{510,511} was born August 1842 in North Carolina⁵¹², and died June 1, 1909 in Edenton, North Carolina⁵¹³. She married (1) WILLIS D. COOPER April 2, 1868 in Washington County, North Carolina⁵¹⁴, son of NICODEMUS COOPER and NANCY DILLON. He was born March 11, 1827 in North Carolina, and died February 2, 1878 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. She married (2) GUILFORD LEWIS DAVENPORT⁵¹⁵ September 20, 1881 in Tyrrell County, North

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Carolina⁵¹⁵, son of ISAAC DAVENPORT and CAROLINE OWENS. He was born August 5, 1857 in North Carolina^{516,517}, and died February 11, 1936⁵¹⁷.

Notes for SUSAN E. NORMAN:

1880 NC Census: Scuppernong Township, Tyrrell County: Household #138 ; Family # 140: Susey E. Cooper (36 WF, widow); Webster H. (10 WM, son); Percy C. (9 WM, son); Wibeter (?Wilbur?) N. (8 WM, son); Willis D. (6 WM, son); Susey E. (4 WF, daughter). Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. (Census manuscript at National Archives)

1881: "Tyrrell County: September 17th 1881: To any Ordained Minister of any Religious denomination or any Justice of the Peace of said County. G. L. Davenport having applied to me for a license for the marriage of G. L. Davenport of Tyrrell County, aged twenty four years, color white, the son of J. H. Davenport and Caroline Davenport, the father now Dead, the mother Dead, resident of (blank) and Susan E. Cooper of Tyrrell County aged Thirty Eight years, color white, daughter of Hardy Norman and Kesiah Norman, the father Dead, the mother Living, resident of Washington County N.C. W. H. H. Cooper, Register of Deeds..... State of North Carolina, Tyrrell County. I, C. E. Tatem, a Justice of the Peace united in Matrimony, G. L. Devinport and Susan E. Cooper, the parties licensed above, on the 20th day of Sept, 1881, at the bride's residence in Scuppernong Township, in said County, according to law. C. E. Tatem, J.P. Witnesses present at Marriage: B. F. Hassell of Tyrrell Co, R. T. Hassell of Tyrrell Co, J. D. Cooper of Tyrrell Co." (Tyrrell County Marriage Licenses {on-line})

1900: NC Census: Gilford Deavenport (42 WM; b. 8/1857 in NC); Susan Deavenport (wife; 57 WF; b. 8/1842 in NC); Residence: Broad Street, Edenton, Chowan County, NC. (1900 NC Census on Soundex; refers to vol. 15, ED 28, sheet 24, line 70).

1909: "Susan E. Cooper, wife of Guilford L. Davenport departed this life June 1st 1909 Edenton N.C. at 9 o'clock." [Wynn Family Bible (Frederick M. Wynn), transcribed by Carole D. Haywood, on-line @ <<http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/Wynn.htm>>]

Notes for WILLIS D. COOPER:

1850: Willis D. Cooper lived in a boarding house in Tyrrell County. In the census that year, household #498 consisted of James F. Davenport, 35 MW, Tavern & Farmer, value of real estate=\$350; Ann Davenport, 32 FW; Matilda E. Davenport, 10 FW; Wilson S. Davenport, 8 MW; Alether Davenport, 6 FW; Mary E. Davenport, 3 FW; Margaret A. Davenport, 7mo FW. This household was apparently a boarding house since there were a large number of people under age 30 with different surnames listed as living in this household with the Davenport family. The list includes Willis D. Cooper, 25 MW, Overseer, value of real estate=\$300. Everyone in household was born in North Carolina.

1856: Willis D. Cooper married Elizabeth Caroon on November 30, 1856 in Tyrrell County. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1860: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Household #12: Willis D. Cooper (33 WM; farmer; value of real estate =\$4000; value of personal estate =\$6655); Elizabeth Cooper (21 WF); Carthine Cooper (2 WF); Willson Ambrose (21 WM; mariner; unable to read or write). Everyone in household born in North Carolina (original 1860 census manuscript on microfilm) [ED Note: Carthine Cooper is also known as Garthena Cooper.]

1866: Willis D. Cooper named co-executor of estate of Richard Davenport on January 23, 1866 along with Edward S. Davenport. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Wills 1812-1900. Abstracted by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1994).

1868: Susan Norman, daughter of Hardy Norman and wife Keziah, married Willis D. Cooper, son of Nicodemus Cooper and wife Nancy, on April 2, 1868 in Washington County, North Carolina (Transcripts of Washington County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1872. Washington County Genealogical Society. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [E.D. Note: Susan Norman and Willis D. Cooper were distant cousins since they were both descendants of John and Mary Dillon.]

1870 NC Census: Household # 4 in Scuppernong, Tyrrell County: Willis D. Cooper (42 WM; farmer; value of real estate=\$2500; value of personal estate=\$934); Susan (28 WF); Johnson (8 WM); Manson (6 WM); Webster (10 month old WM; born in August, 1869); James Hill (30 BM; farm labor); Hannibal Dunbar (16 BM; farm labor); Mack Simmons (16 BM; farm labor). James, Hannibal, and Mack cannot read or write. Johnson and Manson attended school within the past year. Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives., p. 482; census taken on July 15, 1870).

1878: Willis D. Cooper was buried in Owens Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born March 11, 1827 and died February 2, 1878. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

1880-1890: Tyrrell County Estate Record of WD Cooper contains several documents including a final accounting of the estate dated 1880 indicating that JF Norman was the administrator. Other documents: 1/1/1890: AL Cahoon is the guardian of WW Cooper, one of the minor heirs of WD Cooper; Fall, 1890: "upon the petition of WH Cooper on behalf of said infants (WD Cooper and Sadie B. Cooper)"; 10/28/1890: Application of WH Cooper stating that RP Felton was made guardian in 1882 for WH Cooper, WD Cooper, Sadie B. Cooper, infants, without bond... Felton wasted estate... that WH Cooper one of the said infants is now of full age...

1882: Receipt dated January 26, 1882 for the year 1880 from James F. Norman, administrator of WD Cooper, deceased. (Tyrrell County, NC: Record of Settlements 1867-1933 (microfilm at NC Archives); p.58)

More About WILLIS D. COOPER:

Burial: Owens Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer⁵¹⁸

More About WILLIS COOPER and SUSAN NORMAN:

Marriage: April 2, 1868, Washington County, North Carolina⁵¹⁹

More About GUILFORD LEWIS DAVENPORT:

Live(d) in: Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina⁵²⁰

More About GUILFORD DAVENPORT and SUSAN NORMAN:

Marriage: September 20, 1881, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁵²¹

Children are listed above under (39) Willis D. Cooper.

Child of SUSAN NORMAN and GUILFORD DAVENPORT is:

- i. VERONA MAY⁷ DAVENPORT, b. February 16, 1883.

55. MATTHEW BRICKHOUSE⁶ DILLIN (*JAMES⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 18, 1828 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died July 5, 1891. He married MARY ANN STEWART⁵²² August 1, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵²². She was born December 12, 1831 in Indiana⁵²³, and died May 17, 1891.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for MATTHEW BRICKHOUSE DILLIN:

A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review written by Flora Dillon Dyne, February 17, 1935

Matthew B. Dillon married Mary Stewart and lived on the farm with his father until his death. Seven of their children were born on the farm as follow: James Stewart, John Franklin, Charles Hall, Permelia Jane, Flora, Leroy Evert, and Sarah Dillon. They moved to the town of Ireland in the spring of 1862. The youngest child May Dillon, was born in Ireland, Indiana (she never married). Matthew Dillon engaged in the mercantile business upon locating in Ireland.

Matthew B. Dillon moved with his family to Bloomington, Indiana, in the fall of 1870 for the purpose of giving his children a better educational advantage. The son, James Stewart Dillon, died in June 1871. Five of the six children then living graduated from the Indiana University: John F., Charles Hall, Flora, Sarah and May Dillon.

Source: A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family
by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929):

Matthew B. Dillon married Mary Stewart. They settled in Ireland, Indiana where he, for years, had a dry goods store. Their children were born there. They were John F. Dillon (at one time judge of the Dubois County Circuit Court); Charles Hall, a congressman and later a judge of the Supreme Court of South Dakota; Amelia, Flora, of Bloomington, Ind. and Sarah of Lafayette. After their children were grown, Matthew moved to Bloomington and placed all of them in the State University. Matthew and his wife and Judge John F. Dillon and wife who was Emma, daughter of William B. Sherritt, are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Bloomington, Ind.

Source: Craig Manuscript as quoted in A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971:

Matthew Brickhouse Dillon, son of James and Permela Dillon, was born August 18, 1828.

On August 1, 1849, he married Mary Ann Stewart who was born on December 12, 1831. He inherited his father's farm and lived there several years after which he moved to Ireland and engaged in Milling and mercantile pursuits. Later he moved to Bloomington, Indiana to educate his children. Matthew B. Dillon and Mary A. Dillon were the parents of eight children as follows: James Stewart, John F., Charles Hall, Permelia Jane, Flora, Leroy Evert, Sarah and May.

Matthew B. died July 5, 1891 and his wife Mary died May 17, 1891.

They and their son James S., their daughter May and their daughter-in-law, wife of John F. Dillon, are buried at Bloomington, Indiana.

1870 Census: Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Dwelling #82, Family #82: Matthew B. Dillon (41 WM; retired? dry goods merchant); Mary (38 WF); James A. (19 WM; schoolteacher); John J? (18 WM; clerk in store); Charles H. (16 WM); Permelia (14 WF); Flora H. (12 WF); Sarah (2 WF); Mollie May (3 WF); and a servant named Martha Hogland. Everyone in household born in Indiana. James, John, Charles, Permelia, Flora and the servant Martha all attended school within the census year. [1870 Indiana Census (original census on microfilm)]

More About MATTHEW BRICKHOUSE DILLIN:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Indiana

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Occupation: Operated a dry goods store; farmer

More About MARY ANN STEWART:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Indiana

More About MATTHEW DILLIN and MARY STEWART:

Marriage: August 1, 1849, Dubois County, Indiana⁵²⁴

Children of MATTHEW DILLIN and MARY STEWART are:

- i. JAMES STEWART⁷ DILLIN, b. July 28, 1850, Dubois County, Indiana; d. June 5, 1871.

More About JAMES STEWART DILLIN:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Indiana

- ii. JUDGE JOHN FRANKLIN DILLIN, b. August 21, 1852, Dubois County, Indiana; d. Bef. 1935; m. EMMA F. SHERRITT, May 18, 1887; d. January 11, 1904, Indiana.

Notes for JUDGE JOHN FRANKLIN DILLIN:

Source: A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family
by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929):

John F. Dillon was at one time judge of the Dubois County Circuit Court. Judge John F. Dillon and wife, Emma, daughter of William B. Sherritt, are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Bloomington, Ind.

Source: Craig Manuscript as quoted in A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971:

John F. Dillon was born August 21, 1852, and on May 18, 1887 he married Emma F. Sherritt. In early life, John F. Dillon and brother Charles Hall Dillon took up the study of law and began their practice at Jasper, Indiana. Later they moved to Yankton, South Dakota, where they still continue to practice law. After several years, John F. Dillon and wife returned to Indiana to take care of his mother-in-law, Mrs. Margaret Sherrett. Here his wife died January 11, 1904, and for seventeen years after his wife's death he took care of Mrs. Sherrett, who died in July, 1921. In the year 1920 he was elected Judge of the 57th Judicial Circuit, composed of Pike and Dubois Counties, on the Republican ticket by a majority of 239 votes over his opponent Bomar Traylor. He was the first Republican Judge ever elected in Pike and Dubois Counties.

More About JUDGE JOHN FRANKLIN DILLIN:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Indiana

Occupation: Circuit Court Judge, Dubois County, Indiana

More About EMMA F. SHERRITT:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Indiana

More About JOHN DILLIN and EMMA SHERRITT:

Marriage: May 18, 1887

- iii. JUDGE CHARLES HALL DILLON, b. December 18, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana; d. September 15, 1929, Vermilion, South Dakota; m. (1) MAUDE B. TRIPP, August 28, 1889; d. November 7, 1894, Yankton, South Dakota; m. (2) FRANCES D. JOLLY, September 26, 1900.

Notes for JUDGE CHARLES HALL DILLON:

Source: National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. 21, pp. 56-57.

Dillon, Charles Hall, jurist, was born near Jasper, Dubois County, Ind., Dec. 18, 1853, son of Matthew

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Brickhouse and Mary Ann (Stewart) Dillon, grandson of James and Permilia (Brickhouse) Dillon and great-grandson of Gen. Benjamin, a lieutenant in the continental army during the revolutionary war, and Elizabeth Charlotte (Hunley) Dillon. Judge Dillon's father was a pioneer in southern Indiana, where he was successively a teacher, merchant and manufacturer. Following his graduation at Indiana University, with the B.S. degree in 1874 and the LL.B. degree in 1876, he entered a partnership with his brother, Judge John Franklin Dillon, in the practice of law at Jasper, but in 1880 he removed to Marion, Ia. There he joined Harrison C. Preston in 1882 in the firm of Dillon & Preston, and for fourteen years continued to practice law at Mitchell, S.D. Judge Dillon moved again in 1906, establishing at Yankton, S.D., the law firm of Gamble & Dillon, with Robert Jackson Gamble. Meanwhile, he had become interested in politics. He was elected to the state senate from Yankton in 1903, re-elected in 1905, 1907 and 1909. He took an active part in the insurance premium legislative fight and succeeded in securing for the state a measure of control over that growing interest. In 1913 he was chosen on the Republican ticket to represent the first South Dakota district in congress and through re-elections served until 1919. He was a member of the committees on claims, coins, weights and measures, revision of laws, and interstate commerce. He offered the amendment taxing the income salaries of the President and judges of the supreme court of the United States and he helped to draw up the first child labor amendment. In 1922 he was elected judge of the supreme court of the state of South Dakota and served until ill-health compelled his retirement in 1927. The last years of his life were spent at Vermilion, S.D., where he devoted himself to a study of the problems of agriculture. Judge Dillon was president in 1901 of the South Dakota State Bar Association, was a member of the Yankton County Bar Association, the Commercial Club of Yankton and the Elks, Odd Fellows and the Masonic fraternities. His religious affiliation was with the Congregational church. A tall, erect and handsome man, Judge Dillon presented, a distinguished appearance. He was an orator of marked ability, with a good voice and an easy flow of words. Genial and unaffected, he readily made friends in all classes. He was twice married: (1) Aug. 28, 1889, to Maude, daughter of Judge Bartlett Tripp, of Yankton, S.D., who died in 1894; and (2) Sept. 26, 1900, to Frances, daughter of Col. John Lawlor Jolley, of Vermilion, S.D. Judge Dillon died at Vermilion, S.D., Sept. 15, 1929.

Source: Craig Manuscript as quoted in A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971:

Charles Hall Dillon was born December 18, 1853. He married Maude Tripp of South Dakota, who died November 7, 1894, and is buried at Yankton, South Dakota. His second wife was Francis Jolly of South Dakota. During the World War, he was Congressman from his District in South Dakota, and in 1922 was elected Judge of the State Supreme Court on the Republican ticket by a majority of 10,000 over his opponent. (Note by W.V.B.: Our copy of the 1918-1929 "Who's Who In America" shows: "Charles Hall Dillon, born near Jasper, Indiana, December 18, 1853, son of Matthew B. and Mary A. (Stewart) D.; A.B. Indiana University, 1874; LL.B. 1876; married Maude B. Tripp of Yankton, South Dakota, August 28, 1889. (She died November 6, 1894); married second Frances D. Jolley, of Vermilion, South Dakota, September 26, 1900. Practiced at Jasper, Indiana, 1876-1880; Mitchell, South Dakota, 1881-1893; Yankton, 1894 to present. Director Dakota National Bank. Member South Dakota Senate, 1903-09; Supreme Court of South Dakota, 1922-1927. Republican. Congregationalist. Home, Vermilion, South Dakota." We are attempting at the present time via the postmaster of Vermilion, South Dakota, to locate any descendants. W.V.B.)

1903: Charles H. Dillon represented the third district (Yankton) in the South Dakota State Senate in the 1903 session of the senate. [<ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/sd/govt/lxxv.txt>]

CHARLES HALL DILLON BIOGRAPHY

Charles Hall Dillon, member of congress from the first congressional district of South Dakota and a resident of Yankton, has left and is leaving the impress of his individuality upon the history of his state, where he has become widely known both as a lawyer and lawmaker. He is imbued with the spirit of enterprise which has ever characterized the development of the west. He was born three miles west of Jasper, in Dubois county, Indiana, on the 18th of December, 1853, and is a son of Matthew B. and Mary A. (Stewart) Dillon.

Liberal advantages were accorded Charles H. Dillon. He was graduated from the Indiana State University at Bloomington in June, 1874, and, having completed the scientific course, the B. S. degree was conferred upon him. His choice of a life work fell upon the law and in the same university he pursued his law course, winning his LL. B. degree upon graduation with the class of June, 1876. He entered upon the general practice of his

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

chosen profession at Jasper, Indiana, where he remained for about five years, and then came to South Dakota in January, 1882, settling at Mitchell. He there formed a partnership with Harrison C. Preston, practicing under the firm style of Dillon & Preston for about twelve years, or until 1894, when he removed to Yankton, South Dakota, where he entered into a partnership with Hon. Robert J. Gamble under the firm name of Gamble & Dillon. That partnership was continued for five years, after which Mr. Dillon followed the practice of law independently until elected to congress. His ability at the bar was recognized in a large clientage that constantly grew in volume and importance, connecting him with much of the notable litigation tried in the courts of his state. His preparation of cases has always been thorough and exhaustive and in the presentation of a cause his logical reasoning has been a potent force in winning verdicts favorable to his clients. Aside from his law practice he became connected with business interests of Yankton as a director of the Dakota National Bank.

On the 28th of August, 1889, in Yankton, Mr. Dillon was united in marriage to Miss Maude B. Tripp, a daughter of Bartlett Tripp. She died November 6, 1894, and on the 26th of September, 1900, Mr. Dillon was joined in wedlock to Miss Frances D. Jolley, a daughter of Colonel John L. Jolley, of Vermillion, South Dakota.

Mr. Dillon is well known in fraternal circles. He was elected the second exalted ruler of the Elks lodge of Yankton and was appointed district deputy of the state of South Dakota by the grand exalted ruler of the Elks for the year 1910. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of which he is a past grand, and he also has membership in the Masonic lodge. Outside of his profession he is perhaps best known through his political activity. Before his election to congress he served as a member of the state senate from Yankton county through the sessions of 1903, 1905, 1907 and 1909.

He gave careful consideration to each question which came up for settlement and that the decisions which he made found favor with the general public is indicated in the fact that he was the successful candidate for congress in 1912 in the first congressional district of South Dakota. Again he labored untiringly for the best interests of his district, his state and the country at large and in 1914 was reelected. In the sixty-third congress he served on the committee on coinage, weights and measures, the committee on revision of the laws and the committee on claims. He enjoys the high regard and confidence of his colleagues and even those who oppose his views speak of him in terms of high regard, recognizing the honesty of his opinions and his loyalty to his convictions. His integrity is one of his most marked characteristics and the ideals and principles which govern his life are found in the teachings of Christianity. He holds membership in the Yankton Congregational church and takes a great interest in its work. All movements seeking the betterment of his community and state receive his hearty support and he is an especially stalwart friend of institutions of higher education and as a member of the board of trustees of Yankton College has for the past twenty years done much for the welfare of that school. [This biography appears on pages 357-358 in "History of Dakota Territory" by George W. Kingsbury, Vol. IV (1915) and was scanned, OCRed and edited by Maurice Krueger, mkrueger@iw.net. [<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/sd/sdfiles.htm>]]

More About JUDGE CHARLES HALL DILLON:

Moved to: 1882, South Dakota

Occupation: Congressman; South Dakota Supreme Court Justice

Other: Spelled name with "-on"

More About MAUDE B. TRIPP:

From: Yankton, South Dakota

More About CHARLES DILLON and MAUDE TRIPP:

Marriage: August 28, 1889

More About FRANCES D. JOLLY:

From: Vermilion, South Dakota

More About CHARLES DILLON and FRANCES JOLLY:

Marriage: September 26, 1900

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iv. PERMELIA JANE DILLIN, b. September 26, 1855, Dubois County, Indiana; d. Bef. 1935; m. HENRY S. STEELE, December 16, 1894.

More About PERMELIA JANE DILLIN:

Live(d) in: Bloomington, Indiana

More About HENRY STEELE and PERMELIA DILLIN:

Marriage: December 16, 1894

- v. FLORA H. DILLIN, b. October 8, 1857, Dubois County, Indiana; d. Aft. 1935; m. DAVID A. DYNE.

Notes for FLORA H. DILLIN:

A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review written by Flora Dillon Dyne, February 17, 1935

Flora after graduating at Indiana University, attended the Tennessee University, then located at Nashville and graduated in dentistry, winning a Gold Medal for highest honors in the graduating class of 1890. She opened an office in Bloomington, Indiana and practiced dentistry until the time this was written, being near the end of her 45th year in her chosen profession.

More About FLORA H. DILLIN:

Live(d) in: Bloomington, Indiana

Occupation: First female dentist in Indiana

- vi. LEROY EVERT DILLIN, b. October 25, 1859, Dubois County, Indiana; d. February 3, 1860, Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for LEROY EVERT DILLIN:

Leroy Evert Dillon was born October 25, 1859, and died February 3, 1860.

He is buried in Dillin Family Graveyard, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana on an old farm 2-1/2 miles west of Jasper, Indiana, in one of the rock-covered graves.

More About LEROY EVERT DILLIN:

Burial: Dillin Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

- vii. SARAH DILLIN, b. October 19, 1861, Dubois County, Indiana; d. Aft. 1935; m. DAVID M. BOYLES.

More About SARAH DILLIN:

Live(d) in: Lafayette, Indiana

- viii. MOLLIE MAY DILLIN⁵²⁵, b. August 26, 1866, Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana; d. November 19, 1904, Bloomington, Indiana.

More About MOLLIE MAY DILLIN:

Other: Never married

56. SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN (*ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 17, 1825 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana, and died November 21, 1892 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana. He married (1) MARTHA JANE ADAMS⁵²⁶ January 1, 1846 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵²⁶, daughter of DAVID ADAMS and HESTER ROSS. She was born August 19, 1824 in Greenup, Kentucky, and died July 25, 1888 in near Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana. He married (2) SUSAN ??? July 2, 1889.

Notes for SAMUEL J. DILLIN:

"Samuel Dillon, son of Zachariah and Nancy Dillon, was born at Jasper, Indiana, on February 17, 1825. On

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

January 1, 1846, he married Martha Jane Adams. He was a farmer and lived on various farms west of Jasper and in 1858 he bought and moved onto a farm about four miles west of Ireland, near where the Bethel Church was afterwards built. In later life, he and his son Curren conducted a general merchandise store at Otwell.

His children were: Erastus, George W., Benjamine E., Nancy E., Charles N., William C., Oscar, Franklin, Joseph H., Leon, Edward A., and Hilbert W.

His wife, Martha J. Dillon, died July 25, 1888, and soon after her death he sold the farm to William Bissey and bought another one about four miles northwest of Petersburg. After moving from his Dubois County farm in March 1889, he made his home with his son Dr. E. Dillon at Otwell until July 1889, when he married Mrs. Susan Thomas of Petersburg. He died at Petersburg, Indiana, on November 21, 1892. He and his first wife and several of their children are buried at Bethel Cemetery near their old home in Dubois County." (Source: Craig Manuscript as quoted in A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

1850 Census: Household #1059, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Samuel Dillin (25 M; farmer; born in Indiana); Martha Dillin (26 F; born in Kentucky); Erastus Dillin (2 M; born in Indiana); George Dillin (1 M; born in Indiana). (1850 Census: original manuscript viewed on-line; p. 497; enumerated September 18, 1850)

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 435, page 972: Dillon family: Samuel (35 WM; farmer; value of real estate = \$1500; value of personal property = \$500); Martha J. (35 WF); Arastun (12 WM); Zachariah (12 WM); Georg (11 WM); Ellice (9 WM); Emily (9 WF); Charles (6 WM); William (4 WM); Auster (2 WM); Joel (3 month old WM). Arastun, Georg, Ellice, Emily, and Charles attended school within the preceding year. Everyone in the household was born in Indiana. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304) [ED Note: The child Zachariah is probably Samuel's young brother Zachery. Zachery was 3 years old in the 1850 census and living in the household of Nancy Williams Dillon.]

1870 Census: Harbison Township, Dubois County, Indiana (July 29, 1870): Sam Dillen (44 WM; farmer; real estate=\$2800; personal estate=\$2000); Martha (41? WF); Erastus (22 WM; dentist); George (21 WM); Nancy (19 WF); Ellis (17 WM); Charles (16 WM); William (14 WM); Osker (12 WM); Fransis (10 WM); Joel? (8 WM); Leon (6 WM); Edward (4 WM). Everyone in household born in Indiana except Martha who was born in Kentucky. Ellis, Charles, William, Osker, Fransis and Joel(?) attended school in the preceding year. (1870 Census: original manuscript on microfilm)

More About SAMUEL J. DILLIN:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

Lived: Bet. 1825 - 1889, Dubois County, Indiana

Military service: Civil War

Occupation: Farmer^{527,528}

Notes for MARTHA JANE ADAMS:

"Martha Jane Adams was born August 19, 1824. On January 1, 1846, she was married to Samuel Dillon, who was born February 17, 1825. Their children were: Erastus, George W., Nancy E., Benjamine E., Newton, Curran, Oscar, Franklin, Joseph, Leon, Edward and Hilbert W. Her first home after she married was about three miles west of Jasper, and from time to time they moved, going west each time. Finally they owned a farm just east of the Mt. Zion Cemetery which they sold to Elias Bissey, and bought land in Illinois. The family was preparing to move to Illinois when the Illinois land was traded to James Kelso for a farm about four miles west of Ireland, near where the Bethel Church was afterwards built. Here she spent the remainder of her life and died July 25, 1888. A record of her children will be found elsewhere in this book." [Craig Manuscript (c. 1923) as quoted in A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About MARTHA JANE ADAMS:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

More About SAMUEL DILLIN and MARTHA ADAMS:

Marriage: January 1, 1846, Dubois County, Indiana⁵²⁹

More About SUSAN ???:

From: Petersburg, Indiana

More About SAMUEL DILLIN and SUSAN ???:

Marriage: July 2, 1889

Children of SAMUEL DILLIN and MARTHA ADAMS are:

130. i. DR. ERASTUS⁷ DILLON, b. November 18, 1847, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana; d. June 28, 1921, Winslow, Pike County, Indiana.
ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON DILLON⁵³⁰, b. April 22, 1849, Dubois County, Indiana; d. June 4, 1875, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON DILLON:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

131. iii. NANCY EMILY DILLON, b. December 20, 1850, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana; d. March 25, 1932, Dubois County, Indiana.
132. iv. BENJAMIN ELLIS DILLON, b. September 20, 1852, Dubois County, Indiana; d. March 5, 1937, Oklahoma.
133. v. CHARLES NEWTON DILLON, b. April 5, 1854, Dubois County, Indiana; d. October 22, 1922, Gainesville, Cook County, Texas.
134. vi. WILLIAM CURREN DILLON, b. January 2, 1856, Dubois County, Indiana; d. December 14, 1908, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana.
135. vii. OSCAR DILLON, b. December 8, 1857, Dubois County, Indiana; d. October 16, 1908, Oklahoma.
viii. FRANKLIN DILLON, b. April 1, 1860, Dubois County, Indiana; d. December 25, 1906, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana.

Notes for FRANKLIN DILLON:

Franklin Dillon was enumerated as Joel Dillon when he was a baby in the 1860 census. He was born April 1, 1860, and never married. He clerked in his father's store several years and farmed some, and about 1899 bought a farm in Madison Township, Dubois County, where he lived until he died on December 25, 1906. He is buried at Bethel Cemetery. [Source: Craig Manuscript (c. 1925) as quoted in A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

More About FRANKLIN DILLON:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

Other: Never married

136. ix. JOSEPH HOOKER DILLON, b. January 2, 1862, Dubois County, Indiana; d. December 25, 1896, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana.
137. x. LEON DILLON, b. December 20, 1863, Dubois County, Indiana; d. April 21, 1939, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana.
138. xi. EDWARD ADAMS DILLON, b. January 30, 1866, Dubois County, Indiana; d. December 10, 1904, Oklahoma.
139. xii. HILBERT WILSON DILLON, b. June 10, 1870, Dubois County, Indiana; d. September 9, 1940, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana.

57. SERGT. BENJAMIN⁶ DILLIN (*ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 14, 1827

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana, and died April 3, 1901 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana. He married ELIZA ANN ADAMS September 7, 1848 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵³¹, daughter of DAVID ADAMS and HESTER ROSS. She was born September 10, 1828 in Kentucky⁵³², and died November 1, 1911 in Washington, Indiana.

Notes for SERGT. BENJAMIN DILLIN:

"Benjamin Dillon, son of Zachariah and Nancy Dillon, was born near Jasper on May 14, 1827. He married Eliza Ann Adams, and their early life was spent in Spencer County, Indiana, near Grandview. Later they came to Dubois County and lived in various places in Madison and Boon Townships. Sometime in the early '70s he moved to Ireland where he spent the remainder of his life.

He was a soldier in the Civil War and, after serving a while, was discharged on account of disability. His children were: Elizabeth, Hester A., Samuel Goodlet, Mary J., Alice, Benjamin, William H. and Ella.

After moving to Ireland he served as clerk for several merchants and was postmaster for some time.

He died April 3, 1901. His wife Eliza Ann Dillon died November 1, 1911. They and several of their children are buried at Shilo [Dubois County, Indiana]." (Craig Manuscript as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

1850 Census: Household #1052, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Benjamin Dillin (23 M; farmer; born in Indiana); Eliza A. Dillin (22 F; born in Kentucky); Elizabeth Dillin (1 F; born in Indiana). (1850 Census: original manuscript viewed on-line; p. 496; enumerated September 18, 1850)

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 433, page 972: Dillen family: Beng (33 WM; farmer; value of real estate = \$700; value of personal property = \$400); Eliza A. (31 WF); Sarah J. (17 WF); Hester A. (9 WF); Samuel G. (6 WM); Mary G. (4 WF); Allice (2 WF); Reny R. (4 month old WF). Sarah, Hester, and Samuel attended school within the preceding year. Everyone in the household was born in Indiana except Eliza who was born in Kentucky. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304) [ED Note: Sarah J. Dillin is Benjamin's young sister. No further mention is made of Reny R. Dillin. Reny R. is more likely a reference to Benjamin R. who was probably born in March 1860 (see notes under his name)]

1870 Census: Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Dwelling #94, Family #94: Benjamin Dillon (43 WM; fruit? agent); Eliza A. (41 WF); Hester A. (19 WF; school teacher); Goodlet (16 WM); Benjamin R. (9 WM); William (? WM); Mattie E. (2 WF). Everyone in household born in Indiana except Eliza who was born in Kentucky. Hester and Goodlet attended school within the census year.

More About SERGT. BENJAMIN DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

Live(d) in: 1860, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana

Military service: Civil War soldier

Occupation: Farmer^{532,533}

More About BENJAMIN DILLIN and ELIZA ADAMS:

Marriage: September 7, 1848, Dubois County, Indiana⁵³⁴

Children of BENJAMIN DILLIN and ELIZA ADAMS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ DILLIN⁵³⁵, b. Bet. 1848 - 1849, Indiana⁵³⁵; d. 1855, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About ELIZABETH DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- 140. ii. ELLA DILLIN, b. Aft. 1850, Indiana.
- 141. iii. HESTER ANN DILLIN, b. February 26, 1851, Dubois County, Indiana; d. March 3, 1919, Pike County, Indiana.
- iv. SAMUEL GOODLET DILLIN, b. 1854, Indiana.

More About SAMUEL GOODLET DILLIN:
Live(d) in: Cameron, Missouri
Occupation: Railroad worker

- v. MARY J. DILLIN, b. January 27, 1856, Indiana; d. May 30, 1863, Indiana.

More About MARY J. DILLIN:
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

- vi. ALICE DILLIN, b. March 15, 1858, Indiana; d. October 16, 1861, Indiana.

More About ALICE DILLIN:
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

- 142. vii. BENJAMIN RHODES DILLON, b. March 11, 1861, Indiana; d. February 17, 1914, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- viii. MATTIE E. DILLIN⁵³⁶, b. 1868, Indiana⁵³⁶.
- ix. WILLIAM H. DILLIN, b. Bef. 1870, Indiana⁵³⁶.

Notes for WILLIAM H. DILLIN:
William H. Dillin died when six or seven years old.

58. WILLIAM M.⁶ DILLIN (*ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born Bet. 1828 - 1829 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵³⁷. He married ??? in Springfield, Illinois⁵³⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM M. DILLIN:

Carla Perkins (PerkC2@aol.com) sent he following information on 11/12/04:

"William Dillon (Dillen) was a soldier in the Civil War. After the war, he went to Illinois and began a cabinet making business. He married in Illinois and they had two children. It isn't known when he or his wife died.
Source: A Dillon Family Record by VanBrocklin

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index shows that William W. Dillen married Sarah J. Logan on September 10, 1857 in Washington Co. IL.

The 1860 Census of Washington Co. IL, Twp. 1S, R2W, Page 205 shows William Dillon and wife Sarah J.

The Illinois vital records database site shows William W. Dillon, Private, Company H., 88th IL US Infantry from Richview IL.

The 1870 Census of Washington Co. IL, Twp 2, S - R1W, Page 4 shows:
Dillon, Wm W., age 40, Cabinet Maker, real estate value 1000, Personal estate value 900, born in Indiana
Sarah J. - age 30, keeping house, born in IL
Effie, age 8, daughter, born in IL
Albert E., age 2, born in IL

The 1880 Census of Washington Co., IL, Richview Twp, page 62 shows:
Dillon, Catherine, age 45, no occupation, born in VA, both parents born in VA.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Effie, age 18, daughter, born in IL, father born in IN, mother born in VA.
Albert, age 12, son, born in IL., father in IL., mother in IL.
William W., age 50, Carpenter, DEAD, born in IL, mother in IL, father in IL.
(These are obviously discrepancies. Effie and Albert were born by the 1870, and Sarah was obviously their mother, who was born in IL. William was born in Indiana.)

It would seem that Sarah died sometime between 1870 and 1880. After she died, William remarried to a woman named Catherine. He died in June of 1880, which is why he is included in the census - they included people in the household who died during the census month. She might have been the one giving the information to the census taker, and got some of the facts incorrect.

Further info in the Civil War Pension records shows:
Dillon, William W.
Filed by Catherine B. Dillon and Albert E. Dillon
Dates are hard to read, but looks like 188?, Nov 10
1887 Dec 30?, filed from IL
1891 June 17, filed from MO
We know then that at least Catherine and Albert were in Missouri by June of 1891."

More About WILLIAM M. DILLIN:
Live(d) in: Illinois
Military service: Civil War soldier
Occupation: Cabinet maker

More About WILLIAM DILLIN and ???:
Marriage: Springfield, Illinois⁵³⁸

Children of WILLIAM DILLIN and ??? are:
i. ALBERT⁷ DILLON.

Notes for ALBERT DILLON:
Carla Perkins (PerkC2@aol.com) sent he following information on 11/12/04:

"Albert E. Dillon (son of William) Husband:
1868 Born: Richview, Washington Co., IL in:
St. Louis, MO Married: in:
William W. Dillon Father:
Sarah J. Logan Mother:
Anna H. Wife:
1869 Born:
CHILDREN
1 William A. Dillon Name:
1894 Born: M
2 Gertrude A. Dillon Name:
1895 Born: F
3 Melba L.Dillon Name:
1897 Born: F
4 Albert L.Dillon Name:
1899 Born: M
5 Margaret Dillon Name:
1902 Born: F
6 Anna Dillon Name:
1905 Born: F

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

7 Effie Dillon Name:
1910 Born: F

Albert Dillon and family can be found in the 1900 Census, St. Louis, MO, Ward 27, pg 49
1910 Census, St. Louis, Ward 27, pg. 192
1920 Census, Saint Louis (Independent City), St. Louis, MO, page 11A, ED 558, Image 0833"

ii. EFFA DILLON.

59. ZACHARIAH MCMAHAN⁶ DILLON (*SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁵³⁹ was born July 12, 1830 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died May 7, 1879 in Dubois County, Indiana. He married MARTHA ISABELLA COOPER August 24, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁴⁰. She was born December 5, 1838 in Indiana, and died January 22, 1892 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for ZACHARIAH MCMAHAN DILLON:

"Zachariah M. Dillin, Jr. married Belle Cooper. Their children were William Alexander (a Presbyterian Minister), John, Nenian, Carrie (Mrs. Jerome Anderson) and Mary Dillin (Mrs. Mary Applegate). Zachariah M. Dillin was born July 12, 1830 and died May 7, 1879." ("A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929))

"Zachariah M. Dillon was born July 12, 1830, and married Martha Isabella Cooper who was born December 5, 1838. Their children were: Alexander, John, Nenian, Carrie and Mary. He died May 7, 1879, and was buried at Shilo Cemetery." [1997 Note by EHD: Handwritten on my copy: Martha Isabella Cooper died January 22, 1892.] (Craig Manuscript as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 550, page 989: Dillen family: Zacarire (29 WM; farmer; value of real estate = \$0; value of personal property = \$0); Martha (21 WF); William (5 WM); John (3 WM). Everyone in the household was born in Indiana. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

1870 Census: Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Dwelling #32, Family #32: Zachariah Dillon (33 WM; farmer); Martha J. (31 WF); William A. (14 WM); John J. (13 WM); Nenian G. (7 WM); Carrie E. (4? WF); Mary E. (2 WF). Everyone in household born in Indiana. William and John attended school within the census year.

More About ZACHARIAH MCMAHAN DILLON:
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana
Occupation: Farmer⁵⁴¹

More About MARTHA ISABELLA COOPER:
Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

More About ZACHARIAH DILLON and MARTHA COOPER:
Marriage: August 24, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁴²

Children of ZACHARIAH DILLON and MARTHA COOPER are:

- i. REV. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ DILLON, b. Bet. 1854 - 1856, Dubois County, Indiana^{543,544}.

More About REV. WILLIAM ALEXANDER DILLON:
Occupation: Presbyterian Minister

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- ii. JOHN J. DILLON, b. Bet. 1856 - 1857, Dubois County, Indiana^{545,546}.
- iii. NENIAN G. DILLON, b. 1863, Indiana⁵⁴⁷; m. MARY KELLAMS⁵⁴⁸.
- iv. CARRIE E. DILLON, b. 1866, Indiana⁵⁴⁹; m. JEROME ANDERSON.
- v. MARY E. DILLON, b. 1868, Indiana⁵⁴⁹; m. ??? APPLGATE.

60. CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN (*SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁵⁵⁰ was born February 5, 1834 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died March 29, 1888. She married (1) NENIAN RITCHEY GREEN October 2, 1855 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵¹, son of LEWIS GREEN and SARAH RITCHEY. He was born Circa 1836⁵⁵², and died June 3, 1862 in Corinth, Mississippi. She married (2) ALEXANDER CHAPMAN RITCHIE March 2, 1866 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵³. He was born Circa 1826, and died May 3, 1875.

Notes for CHARLOTTE DILLIN:

"Charlotte Dillon was born February 5, 1834, and married Nenian Greene (Green). They had two children: Josephine who is now Mrs. L. L. Cooper, and Samuel who died when a child. Nenian Greene was a Civil War soldier and died in the war. After his death, she married Alexander Ritchie (Ritchey) in 1866 and to them were born four children: Martha, Sallie, Lou and Jane. Alexander Ritchie, in trying to rid the country of saloons, made enemies who shot him from ambush which caused his death on May 3, 1875 at the age of 49 years. Charlotte Ritchie, after his death, moved to Jasper, Indiana, to educate her children. She died March 29, 1888." (Craig Manuscript as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

Notes for NENIAN RITCHEY GREEN:

From: 'A Biographical and Historical Review' by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper, 1929 [LDS Microfilm #1436058]: "The Civil War took a heavy toll on the sons of Lewis Green....In April of 1861, Nenian R. Green and his brothers, Aaron and William, volunteered their services to the government and were placed in Company C, 58th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. William Green died May 27, 1862 of Yellow Fever at Corinth, Mississippi. On May 30th, 1862, Corporal Nenian R. Green received an honorable discharge and died June 3rd, 1862 at Corinth, Mississippi of Yellow Fever. Aaron Green was shot through the head and killed at the Battle of Chickamauga in 1863. On attaining his majority, John A. Green enlisted in Company M, 10th Indian Cavalry in 1864. This was Capt. Morman Fisher's Company M, 125th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. Soon after entering the service, he was captured while on duty, at 'Hollow Tree Gap' and was sent to Andersonville Prison, where he remained until the close of the war. Perhaps the thing that saved his life was 'Providence Spring' which sprang forth in its purity on top of a hill inside the prison camp."

More About NENIAN RITCHEY GREEN:

Cause of Death: Yellow fever

Military service: Civil War soldier

More About NENIAN GREEN and CHARLOTTE DILLIN:

Marriage: October 2, 1855, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵³

Marriage Fact: Marriage Book I, p. 298, Dubois County, Indiana

More About ALEXANDER CHAPMAN RITCHIE:

Cause of Death: Shot by anti-prohibitionists

More About ALEXANDER RITCHIE and CHARLOTTE DILLIN:

Marriage: March 2, 1866, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵³

Children of CHARLOTTE DILLIN and NENIAN GREEN are:

- i. SAMUEL M.⁷ GREEN, b. August 8, 1856; d. September 15, 1866.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About SAMUEL M. GREEN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

143. ii. JOSEPHINE GREEN, b. January 26, 1858, Otwell, Indiana; d. Circa 1958, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children of CHARLOTTE DILLIN and ALEXANDER RITCHIE are:

- iii. MARTHA⁷ RITCHIE.
- iv. SALLIE RITCHIE.
- v. LOU RITCHIE.
- vi. JANE RITCHIE.

61. MARY⁶ DILLIN (*SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁵⁵⁴ was born March 4, 1836 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵⁴, and died January 24, 1915 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵⁴. She married DR. EDWARD A. GLEZEN⁵⁵⁵ March 14, 1853 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana, son of JAMES GLEZEN and SUSAN HAMMOND. He was born May 20, 1824 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁵, and died February 11, 1901 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵⁶.

Notes for MARY DILLIN:

"Mary Dillin married Dr. Edward A. Glezen; children living are Jennie Glezen (Mrs. Jacob H. Lemmon) now of Huntingburg; Sarah (Mrs. Lincoln Kelso) of Oklahoma; Blanche Glezen (who never married); Samuel Glezen (married Eva Anderson) and lives in Illinois; Joseph Glezen (married May Norman - daughter of John P. Norman); Grace Glezen, wife of Virgil D. Boyles (died in 1927 leaving one daughter Mary Boyles). Dr. Edward A. Glezen was born May 19, 1824 and died February 11, 1901. Mary Dillin Glezen was born March 4, 1836 and died January 24, 1915; both rest at Shiloh." (Source: A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929))

More About MARY DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵⁶

Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian

Notes for DR. EDWARD A. GLEZEN:

"Edward A. Glezen, M.D., one of the old settlers of Dubois County, Ind., was born May 20, 1824, in Wayne County, Penn., and is a son of James and Susan (Hammond) Glezen. The father, who was of French and English descent, was born in Massachusetts in 1777. The mother was born in 1786 or 1787, and was married to James Glezen, in Massachusetts. They lived for some time in Pennsylvania, and then Mr. Glezen came to Indiana to found a home for his family. He bought forty acres of land and commenced to clear and build a house, and then sent for his wife and children. The letter miscarried, and when the family, after a toilsome journey of twenty-one days, reached the new home (in May), the father had been dead three months. Our subject was educated in the primitive schools of his boyhood, and at the age of eighteen, he began the study of medicine under the direction of Dr. Leslie, of Petersburg, and in connection took a course of lectures under Dr. Davidson. At the end of three years, he located at Highbanks, Pike Co., Ind., and began practicing. He remained there one year and then moved to Ireland, Ind., where he has since lived. He purchased 202 acres of land, and in connection with his practice carried on farming, in which he had excellent success. On March 14, 1854, he married Mary Dillin, born March 4, 1836. To them were born ten children. Although Dr. Glezen has suffered many hardships of pioneer life, yet he has surmounted each and every one of them, and is now a leader in his profession, and a well to do citizen. He owns 404 acres of land, 300 of which are under cultivation. He is a warm Republican, casting his first vote for Zachary Taylor. He is a Mason and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and his wife of the

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Cumberland Presbyterian Church." The Craig manuscript gives Dr. Edward Glezen's date of death as February 11, 1912 (as opposed to February 11, 1901). (Source: World Family Tree, vol. 5, tree #1005)

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 445, page 974: Glezen / Glesen / Gleson family: E. A. (36 WM; born in Pennsylvania; Physician; value of real estate = \$3000; value of personal property = \$2000); Mary (24 WF; born in Indiana); Jane (3 WF; born in Indiana); Carline (1 WF; born in Indiana); H. W. (34 WM; born in Pennsylvania; Physician; value of real estate = \$0; value of personal property = \$550). (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304) [ED Note: HW Gleson was presumably EA's brother. Two doors down was the household of Charles Gleson (30 WM; farmer; born in Pennsylvania). Charles was probably another of EA's brothers.]

More About DR. EDWARD A. GLEZEN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵⁶

Occupation: Physician; Farmer^{557,558}

Political Affiliation: Republican⁵⁵⁹

Religion: Methodist Episcopal Church⁵⁶⁰

More About EDWARD GLEZEN and MARY DILLIN:

Marriage: March 14, 1853, Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana

Children of MARY DILLIN and EDWARD GLEZEN are:

- i. BLANCHE⁷ GLEZEN^{561,562}, d. Aft. 1929⁵⁶².

More About BLANCHE GLEZEN:

Other: Never married⁵⁶²

- ii. CARRIE E. GLEZEN^{563,563,563}.
144. iii. GRACE B. GLEZEN, d. May 5, 1927, Yankton, South Dakota.
- iv. MARTHA A. GLEZEN^{564,564}, d. WFT Est. 1855-1959⁵⁶⁴.
- v. MARY JENNIE GLEZEN⁵⁶⁵, d. Aft. 1942⁵⁶⁶; m. JACOB H. LEMMON⁵⁶⁷.

Notes for MARY JENNIE GLEZEN:

Jennie Glezen Lemmon was the author of the 1942 letter enclosed in the 1817 Joseph McMahan Bible. That letter is transcribed under the notes for Joseph McMahan.

More About MARY JENNIE GLEZEN:

From: Postmaster, Pike County, Ind. after 1870

Live(d) in: Huntingburg, Indiana (1929)⁵⁶⁷

- vi. SAMUEL A. GLEZEN⁵⁶⁷, d. Aft. 1929⁵⁶⁷; m. EVA ANDERSON⁵⁶⁷.

More About SAMUEL A. GLEZEN:

Live(d) in: Illinois (1929)⁵⁶⁷

- vii. SARAH D. GLEZEN⁵⁶⁷, d. Aft. 1929⁵⁶⁷; m. LINCOLN KELSO⁵⁶⁷.

More About SARAH D. GLEZEN:

Live(d) in: Oklahoma (1929)⁵⁶⁷

- viii. SUSAN MCMAHAN GLEZEN⁵⁶⁸, b. 1855⁵⁶⁸; d. 1855⁵⁶⁸.

More About SUSAN MCMAHAN GLEZEN:

Burial: Niblack Family Graveyard, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁶⁸

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

145. ix. JANE A. GLEZEN, b. Bet. 1856 - 1857, Indiana; d. Indiana.
x. CARLINE GLEZEN, b. Bet. 1858 - 1859, Indiana.
xi. JOSEPH H. GLEZEN⁵⁶⁹, b. Circa 1875; d. Aft. 1929⁵⁶⁹; m. HATTIE MAY NORMAN⁵⁶⁹; b. Circa 1877.

62. THOMAS⁶ DILLIN (*SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁵⁶⁹ was born June 3, 1837 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁶⁹, and died July 20, 1883 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁷⁰. He married LUCINDA ANDERSON GREEN^{571,572} November 11, 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁷³, daughter of LEWIS GREEN and SARAH RITCHEY. She was born November 25, 1840 in Indiana⁵⁷⁴, and died April 9, 1895 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁷⁴.

Notes for THOMAS DILLIN:

The following information was compiled by Mary Louise Boyles of Yankton, South Dakota (Mrs. Howard W. Fulweiler, Sr.), a great niece of Thomas Dillin, on July 3, 1969. It was sent to Evan Dillon by Judge S. Hugh Dillin in May, 1997:

"The murder of THOMAS DILLIN occurred on July 20, 1883.

The following paragraphs are taken from a letter written April 3, 1952 to Virgil Dillin Boyles, Yankton County Judge, Yankton, South Dakota, by Samuel E. Dillin, attorney at law, Petersburg, Indiana; they refer to the newspaper account of the murder of Thomas Dillin, uncle to both Virgil and Sam.

"Dear Virgil:

I received your letter and was vastly interested in the matters therein contained.

The old article concerning the death of Uncle Tom is indeed a classic. I do not remember the year Uncle Tom was killed, but do remember the funeral, which was the largest by way of attendance, I have ever witnessed. Dad drove down to the home in a buggy. Mother was not able to attend. We boys walked over to the cemetery and were there when the procession came in. When the first horsemen appeared, (the G.A.R. attended on horseback) several hundred of them, the last of the procession had not reached Ireland [Indiana]. It was more than a half hour before they all reached the cemetery, and spread out in the woods to the east to find places to hitch their teams. This was the second funeral I had ever attended, and being Uncle Tom who had visited at our house just four or five days before, it created an impression which has never left me.

I also remember about the Huntingburg Argus, which was at the beginning, the Ireland Argus. Uncle Tom was president of the Association and Dad was the secretary and kept the books. His old record was in our home for many years and I would read over the minutes of the association as he had prepared them. Tom Palmer, who had lived here in Petersburg was editor and moved to Ireland [Indiana] to edit the paper the first year. They then sold out to Col. Schroeder who moved the paper to Huntingburg, and who, I think, wrote the article, which you have been kind enough to send me..."

A copy of the newspaper article (typographical errors and all!) is contained on the following pages. The account covered several columns of newsprint, each of which was heavily lined with a black border.

"MURDER: SQUIRE THOS. DILLIN, OF IRELAND, THIS COUNTY, SHOT DOWN IN COLD BLOOD, AND HIS SON SAML. DILLIN, DANGEROUSLY WOUNDED

Osero Cooper, the Murderer, still at Large

'The wicked flee when no man pursueth'

'Thus conscience doth make cowards of us all'

On Friday night last, about nine o'clock, one of the most deliberate cold-blooded murders that ever took place in Dubois county, occurred near Ireland, upon the farm of Mr. Charles Wilson, in which Mr. Thomas Dillon, an old and highly respected citizen of this county was shot dead, and his son, Samuel Dillon, was severely wounded by being shot in the left thigh.

The affair grew out of a quarrel over a partnership transaction in which Tom Dillon and Sam Dillon, his son, and John Dillon, his nephew, put in a crop of wheat. It is said that John Dillon sold his interest in the wheat to his uncle Tom Dillon, and also the same interest to L. O. Cooper. Each claims to have bought of John Dillon a bill of sale of wheat. The wheat was grown upon the farm of Mr. Charles Wilson, he, Wilson, to receive one-third the crop in payment for his land.

Cooper went upon the field as the wheat was being loaded into wagons and interfered by pushing a sack of wheat aside as Sam Dillon and another man were in the act of loading the wheat into the wagon, and it is also said that Cooper had his right hand upon his pistol in his hip pocket as he did so. It is said that after shoving the sack aside and remonstrating against loading the wheat, he was STRUCK IN THE FACE by Sam Dillon, and after this Cooper drew his pistol and shot Dillon in the left thigh, inflicting a very dangerous wound. The ball struck a pocket-knife, which Mr. D. had in his pocket, knocking it out of the top of his pocket upon the ground, where the knife was afterward picked up. The ball ranged downed, and though the wound has been probed the resting place of the ball has not been ascertained. The patient seems to suffer some, but was resting easy at last accounts. Every attention is being given him, but he is in great danger of blood poisoning and other dangers known to the medical profession.

He lays at the late residence of his father a short distance below Ireland, and when we left Ireland Sunday afternoon it was reported he was not doing so well. He is under the care of Drs. Glezen and Parr, who are unremitting in their attentions to the unfortunate man.

After shooting Sam Dillon, Cooper turned his pistol upon Tom Dillon, the father of Sam, and without one word, SHOT HIM TWICE! The first ball striking him in the leg, and the second, so the autopsy at the Coroner's inquest held at his late residence on Sunday morning developed, that a pistol ball struck him about one inch to the left of the median line of the body, and one and three-fourths inches above and to the umbilions, penetrating the abdominal cavity, cutting the descending aorta about half off, then buried itself in the vertebra. The hemorrhage from the wounded aorta filled the abdominal cavity with blood. Also a second wound in the thigh, which completely severed the terminal artery, and lodged in the posterior part of the thigh. From the appearance of the wound a pistol of about 38 caliber was used.

The death of Tom Dillon, as the coroner's inquest revealed, was almost instantaneous. After he was shot he fell upon his knees and exclaimed twice, MY LORD! MY LORD! These were his last words. Thus was the unfortunate man launched into eternity. The shooting was almost instantaneous. No one apprehended anything of the kind. Soon as Cooper had finished up his work, he hastened to escape and was followed a short distance by Sam Dillon who fired two shots at him, but without effect. Cooper also fired a shot as he passed over the fence.

The teams standing in the field took fright and ran away, which added to the excitement.

The news soon spread over the country, causing the wildest excitement, and when the body of Mr. Dillon was brought home to his family the grief of all was beyond control which gave way to emotions of deepest sorrow.

Cooper is a young man, about 22 years old, respectably connected, and is the son of John Cooper, who died some twenty years ago.

At the coroner's inquest Sunday morning a verdict of murder in the first degree was rendered. There may be some palliating circumstances which provoked the murder, of which we know not of, hence make no effort to array public sentiment against Cooper, but think the finding could not have been otherwise.

Dillon was buried Sunday about noon. At an early hour Sunday morning large crowds of people commenced to assemble at and about the residence of the murdered man, and by the time the corpse was taken from the house an immense concourse had assembled to attend the funeral at Shiloh graveyard, some two miles from town. The string of buggies, wagons, and persons on horseback strung out at least half mile in length.

The body was taken charge of by the A.O.U.W., of Jasper, to which lodge Mr. Dillon belonged, and of Ireland, and the G.A.R. post of Otwell, of which post he was a member, and escorted to the grave where very imposing and impressive ceremonies were had. Too much credit cannot be bestowed upon the A.O.U.W. of Jasper for the kindness showed their deceased brother. It was the intention to bury Mr. D. Saturday afternoon but it was thought best by some to postpone the burial until Sunday, as many friends of the deceased would then have an opportunity to attend the funeral, who would be, on account of work, prevented from attending at any other time. This suggestion finally prevailed, and the A.O.U.W. of Jasper, took the body in charge, had it

surrounded with ice, which caused it to freeze and to keep in good state of preservation up time of burial.

Upon arrival of the procession at Shiloh Church a large concourse of people had assembled in and about the Church, which joined to those who accompanied the funeral, made the number fully THREE THOUSAND PRESENT.

A very neat and appropriate sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Martin who spoke of the deceased as one possessed of many good qualities of head and heart, as being impulsive at times near on to rashness which sometimes led him into trouble. The sermon was well received and was Justice to him who but a few days ago was a prominent citizen of his town.

After the close of the services at the church, the coffin was opened, and the remains exposed to view. After which the Jasper Lodge A.O.U.W. took them in charge and consigned them to their final resting place, when Mr. C. Doane, the Chaplain of the Lodge, delivered the imposing rites of the order, followed by the singing of hymns and an appropriate address by the Hon. W. A. Traylor, Master of the Lodge. The services were well received, and, doubtless, many went to their homes fully impressed with the value of fraternal frindness, after witnessing the last sad rites paid to departed worth.

Mr. D. was about forty-five years old and leaves a family of eight children, two of whom are grown. Mr. Dillon was in good standing with both these societies. His widow will receive \$2000 from the A.O.U.W. This society has done this much good, with fair prospects of aiding many more who would be left naked to the mercy of a cold and unfeeling world, but for its noble and charitable character.

It was the fortune of the writer of this article to be connected with Mr. Dillon for some six months or more in the publication of the Huntingburg Argus, Mr. D. being its business manager. During that time, and up to the moment of his death, our relations were pleasant and agreeable. Mr. D. assumed to bear all the expenses of the paper for one year, when he assumed control of it, and this he did up to the time of his withdrawal. The paper greatly needed such a friend, one who was willing to spend something more than words for its principles. At the time he assumed control the paper was languishing, and during the time he acted as its personnel, the office was an expense to him, probably it would not have been much of an expense had all the debts owing been paid in. He has frequently remarked to us that he would be responsible for the paper one year if it never netted him a sent. Had Mr. D. not been so closely identified with other pursuits, so that his being manager would have amounted to something more than the mere name of the thing, he might have come out ahead.

Mr. D. was a strong partisan, an ardent republican from principle and labored hard to spread and maintain those principles, believing in their success depended the perpetuity of this government. He was an enthusiast in all he undertook, and it seemed that he would sacrifice all that he held dear on earth, even life itself, before he would yield one particle of those rights. He was also a patriot during the rebellion, and served with honor in Company M., 10th Indiana cavalry. He was in several battles. A brother soldier, in the same company, says of him, "The fear of death was never before his eyes." Frankfort, Tenn., Hollow Tree Gap, Tenn., Decatur, Mo., and many hard skirmishes Mr. D. proved by his works his right and title to be a comrade in the G.A.R. a glorious band of patriots who risked their lives in their country's wars that this Nation might live."

"Thomas Dillin, son of Samuel Dillin, Sr., was born June 3, 1837. He married Lucinda Green, daughter of Lewis and Sarah Ritchey Green. A farm was purchased just west of Ireland, where they reared their family. Samuel, Jr. (of Georgia), Helen, Hugh, Earl, and Felix are now dead. Lewis (of Missouri), Elfa (Mrs. Theodore Glezen of Ireland); Mattie (Mrs. Clement Hawhee of Iowa) are their living children. Miss Helen Dillin, Mrs. Theodore Glezen and Mrs. Mattie Dillin Hawhee were successful teachers in the public schools of Dubois County at an earlier period. Thomas Dillin, the father, was fatally shot by Ozro Cooper, July 20, 1883, near White River in Boone Township. Thomas Dillin was a soldier and a member of Co. M. 125th, Reg. Ind. Vol., known as the 10th Ind. Cav. He was one of the founders of the Ireland Argus, a Republican newspaper that later became the Huntingberg Argus. He is buried at Shiloh." ("A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929))

According to Judge Thomas Dillon, at the beginning of the Civil War, Thomas Dillin's father, Samuel, Sr., took his sons and his servants to enlist together with himself as the head officer of their little troop. He was a very large man and rode a huge draft horse because a regular horse wasn't strong enough to carry him. When they

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

arrived at the enlistment place, the army took them all except him because he was too heavy. His son Thomas (the person after whom Rev. Charles Thomas Dillon and his son Judge Thomas Jerome Dillon were named) was accompanied by a huge black servant named Jesse Evans who was to act as a bodyguard for young Thomas. They both got captured by the confederates in one of the battles. The servant using his strength and cunning broke them both loose from prison and got Thomas back home to Indiana. Needless to say, Thomas' family was very grateful and, as a result, the black servant was given a farm and was eventually buried in the family cemetery at Shiloh Church which had been built by Charlotte Hunnings Dillin Alexander and Isaac Alexander on their own land.

Thomas Dillon was born June 3, 1837, and married Lucinda Greene who was born November 25, 1840. Their children were: Samuel, Elizabeth, Elfa, Hellen, Louis, Hugh, Felix, Martha and Earl. He was shot and killed July 20, 1883. His wife died April 9, 1895. (Craig Manuscript as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 439, page 973: Dillen family: Thomas (22 WM; farmer; value of real estate = \$2200; value of personal property = \$500); Lucinda (19 WF); Sarah (10 month old WF). Everyone in the household was born in Indiana. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

1870 Census: Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Dwelling #66, Family #60: Thomas Dillon (33 WM; farmer); Lucinda A. (29 WF); Samuel S. (9 WM); Hellen (8 WM); Elpha B. (2 WF); Louis (4/12 WM; born in January, 1870); and one farm worker. Everyone in household born in Indiana. [Note: The census describes Hellen as a white male but that is presumably a mistake. The other children listed by the Craig manuscript are not in this household in 1870 and were presumably born after 1870.]

More About THOMAS DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Gun shot wound (murdered)

Military service: Civil War: Co. M, 125th Reg., Indiana Vol.

Occupation: Farmer⁵⁷⁵

Political Affiliation: Republican

More About THOMAS DILLIN and LUCINDA GREEN:

Marriage: November 11, 1858, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁷⁶

Marriage Record: Marriage Book I, p. 453, Dubois County

Children of THOMAS DILLIN and LUCINDA GREEN are:

- i. SARAH E.⁷ DILLON⁵⁷⁶, b. May 1860, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁷⁶; d. May 21, 1866, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁷⁶.

More About SARAH E. DILLON:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁷⁶

- ii. MARY J. DILLON⁵⁷⁶, b. July 5, 1860, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁷⁶; d. November 7, 1868, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁷⁶.

More About MARY J. DILLON:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁷⁶

- iii. SAMUEL S. DILLON^{577,578}, b. 1861, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁷⁹; d. Bef. 1929⁵⁸⁰.

More About SAMUEL S. DILLON:

Live(d) in: Georgia⁵⁸⁰

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iv. HELEN JANE DILLIN^{581,582,583}, b. January 31, 1862, Indiana^{584,585}; d. Bef. 1929⁵⁸⁶.

More About HELEN JANE DILLIN:

Occupation: School teacher, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁸⁶

- v. WILLIAM GREEN DILLON⁵⁸⁷, b. August 5, 1863⁵⁸⁷.
vi. ELFA DILLON^{588,589}, b. December 18, 1867, Indiana; d. March 13, 1941; m. THEODORE C. GLEZEN⁵⁹⁰; b. November 30, 1867; d. July 10, 1944.

More About ELFA DILLON:

Live(d) in: Ireland, Indiana (1929)⁵⁹⁰

Occupation: School teacher, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁹⁰

- vii. LEWIS DILLON^{590,591}, b. January 1870, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁹²; d. Aft. 1929⁵⁹³.

More About LEWIS DILLON:

Live(d) in: Missouri⁵⁹³

- viii. MATTIE DILLIN⁵⁹³, b. Bet. 1870 - 1883; d. Aft. 1929⁵⁹³; m. CLEMENT HAWHEE⁵⁹³.

More About MATTIE DILLIN:

Live(d) in: Iowa⁵⁹³

Occupation: School teacher, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁹³

- ix. EARL DILLON^{593,594}, b. Bet. 1870 - 1883; d. July 8, 1929.
x. ELIZABETH DILLON⁵⁹⁴, b. Bet. 1870 - 1883.
xi. FELIX DILLON^{595,596}, b. Bet. 1870 - 1883; d. Bef. 1929⁵⁹⁷.
xii. HUGH DILLON^{597,598}, b. Bet. 1870 - 1883; d. Bef. 1929⁵⁹⁹.
xiii. MARTHA DILLON⁶⁰⁰, b. Bet. 1870 - 1883.
xiv. MAREL DILLON⁶⁰¹, b. April 23, 1878, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰¹; d. April 26, 1878, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰¹.

More About MAREL DILLON:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰¹

- xv. AARON GREEN DILLON⁶⁰¹, b. January 1882, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰¹; d. December 8, 1882, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰¹.

More About AARON GREEN DILLON:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰¹

63. JOANNA⁶ DILLIN (*SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{602,603} was born March 20, 1843 in Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰³, and died April 18, 1868 in Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰³. She married JUDGE SAMUEL ALBERT BOYLES⁶⁰³ November 8, 1865 in Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰⁴, son of CATHARINE ???. He was born July 7, 1841 in Huntingburg, Indiana⁶⁰⁴, and died January 3, 1919 in South Dakota⁶⁰⁵.

More About JOANNA DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰⁵

Cause of Death: Childbirth

Notes for JUDGE SAMUEL ALBERT BOYLES:

"Lieut. Samuel A. Boyle's first wife was Joanna Dillon, a daughter of Samuel Dillon Sr., and great-

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

granddaughter of the Revolutionary War soldier, who always spelled his name Dillin. She died April 18, 1868 age 25 years and 28 days. Later Lieut. Boyles married her sister Martha Josephine Dillon. She died in 1916. All three are buried at Shiloh. Lieut. Boyles and his second wife died in South Dakota. Their bodies were brought to Shiloh for interment.

Lieut. Boyles was a teacher at Huntingburg about the time of the Civil War. He became First Lieut. of Company E., 18th Indiana Vol. Inf. under Col. Thomas Pattison. The 18th mustered in at Indianapolis August 16, 1861, and disbanded at Augusta, Georgia, August 28, 1865. This regiment saw service in Missouri, Arkansas, Mississippi, Tennessee, Georgia and the two Carolinas. Certainly a brilliant record. In a battle in Arkansas, in March 1861, a bullet tore a hole through the uniform of Lieut. Boyles. After the war, in December, 1868, Lieut. Boyles was a prominent teacher and instructor at a county institute held in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Jasper, Indiana, held by Rev. A. J. Strain, at that time county school examiner. Lieut. Boyles was also the first president of the first baseball club ever organized in Dubois County. It was organized at Jasper in July 1868. By 1869, Lieut. Boyles, was a well known lawyer at the Jasper bar. Later he went to Yankton, Dakota, and soon rose to high distinction, serving as judge of the county court for 18 years." (A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review written by Judge Virgil Boyles in August 1933)

More About JUDGE SAMUEL ALBERT BOYLES:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰⁵

Military service: Civil War: Lieutenant, Co. E, 18th Indiana Vol. Infantry⁶⁰⁵

Occupation: Judge, South Dakota⁶⁰⁵

More About SAMUEL BOYLES and JOANNA DILLIN:

Marriage: November 8, 1865, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰⁶

Child of JOANNA DILLIN and SAMUEL BOYLES is:

- i. INFANT⁷ BOYLES, b. April 18, 1868, Dubois County, Indiana; d. April 18, 1868, Dubois County, Indiana.

64. MARTHA JOSEPHINE⁶ DILLON (*SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{607,608} was born September 25, 1845 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died August 8, 1916 in Yankton, South Dakota^{609,610}. She married JUDGE SAMUEL ALBERT BOYLES⁶¹⁰ March 17, 1869 in Dubois County, Indiana⁶¹¹, son of CATHARINE ???. He was born July 7, 1841 in Huntingburg, Indiana⁶¹¹, and died January 3, 1919 in South Dakota⁶¹².

Notes for MARTHA JOSEPHINE DILLON:

Martha Jane Dillon Boyles spelled her name "Dillon" in contrast to the "Dillin" spelling used by so many other family members. Her name appears as "Dillon" on her tombstone at Shiloh. She was the mother of five children including Kate Boyles Bingham and Virgil Dillin Boyles who were best selling authors of a number of western novels. Virgil Dillin Boyles also served as a Judge in South Dakota.

More About MARTHA JOSEPHINE DILLON:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁶¹²

Notes for JUDGE SAMUEL ALBERT BOYLES:

"Lieut. Samuel A. Boyle's first wife was Joanna Dillon, a daughter of Samuel Dillon Sr., and great-granddaughter of the Revolutionary War soldier, who always spelled his name Dillin. She died April 18, 1868 age 25 years and 28 days. Later Lieut. Boyles married her sister Martha Josephine Dillon. She died in 1916. All three are buried at Shiloh. Lieut. Boyles and his second wife died in South Dakota. Their bodies were brought to Shiloh for interment.

Lieut. Boyles was a teacher at Huntingburg about the time of the Civil War. He became First Lieut. of

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Company E., 18th Indiana Vol. Inf. under Col. Thomas Pattison. The 18th mustered in at Indianapolis August 16, 1861, and disbanded at Augusta, Georgia, August 28, 1865. This regiment saw service in Missouri, Arkansas, Mississippi, Tennessee, Georgia and the two Carolinas. Certainly a brilliant record. In a battle in Arkansas, in March 1861, a bullet tore a hole through the uniform of Lieut. Boyles. After the war, in December, 1868, Lieut. Boyles was a prominent teacher and instructor at a county institute held in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Jasper, Indiana, held by Rev. A. J. Strain, at that time county school examiner. Lieut. Boyles was also the first president of the first baseball club ever organized in Dubois County. It was organized at Jasper in July 1868. By 1869, Lieut. Boyles, was a well known lawyer at the Jasper bar. Later he went to Yankton, Dakota, and soon rose to high distinction, serving as judge of the county court for 18 years." (A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review written by Judge Virgil Boyles in August 1933)

More About JUDGE SAMUEL ALBERT BOYLES:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁶¹²

Military service: Civil War: Lieutenant, Co. E, 18th Indiana Vol. Infantry⁶¹²

Occupation: Judge, South Dakota⁶¹²

More About SAMUEL BOYLES and MARTHA DILLON:

Marriage: March 17, 1869, Dubois County, Indiana⁶¹³

Children of MARTHA DILLON and SAMUEL BOYLES are:

146. i. JUDGE VIRGIL DILLIN⁷ BOYLES, b. January 22, 1872, Louisville, Illinois; d. February 1965, South Dakota.
- ii. KATE BOYLES, b. 1876, Olivet, South Dakota⁶¹³; d. May 1959⁶¹³; m. JOHN H. BINGHAM, 1908, Chamberlain, South Dakota⁶¹³.

Notes for KATE BOYLES:

"Kate Boyles and her brother Virgil Dillon Boyles were co-authors in a number of novels, which were considered as 'best sellers'. The names of some of their books are "Langford of the Three Bars", "The Homesteaders", "The Spirit Trail", and "The Hoosier Volunteers". Kate Boyles married John H. Bingham, an abstractor, and has lived at Chamberlain, South Dakota, since her marriage." ["A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review" by Judge Virgil Boyles, August 1933]

Books by Kate Boyles Bingham (also known as Kate Boyles):

Title: A Daughter of the Badlands, by Kate Boyles Bingham (also known as: Kate Boyles)

Title: The Spirit Trail, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles; with four illustrations in full color by Maynard Dixon. (Imprint: Chicago : A. C. McClurg & Co., 1910)

Title: The Hoosier Volunteer, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles; with four illustrations by The Kinneys. (Imprint: New York, Burt, 1914)

Title: Langford of the Three Bars, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles; with illustrations in color by N. C. Wyeth. (Imprint: Chicago : A. C. McClurg & Co., 1907)

Title: The Homesteaders, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles. With four illustrations in full color by Maynard Dixon. (Imprint: Chicago, McClurg, 1909)

More About KATE BOYLES:

Live(d) in: Chamberlain, South Dakota

Occupation: Best-selling Author

More About JOHN BINGHAM and KATE BOYLES:

Marriage: 1908, Chamberlain, South Dakota⁶¹³

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iii. EDWIN WALLACE BOYLES, b. 1880, South Dakota⁶¹³; d. May 1961, South Dakota?; m. ???, Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for EDWIN WALLACE BOYLES:

"Edwin Wallace Boyles, was Secretary of the police department at Omaha for a number of years and was married while in Omaha. He has held the position of official court reporter of the Eleventh Judicial Circuit of South Dakota, for the past twenty years." ["A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review" written by Judge Virgil Boyles in August 1933]

More About EDWIN WALLACE BOYLES:

Live(d) in: South Dakota

More About EDWIN BOYLES and ???:

Marriage: Omaha, Nebraska

- iv. JANE BOYLES, b. 1878, Yankton, South Dakota⁶¹³; d. 1923, Panama Canal Zone; m. DR. HENRY HANSON.

More About JANE BOYLES:

Burial: Yankton Cemetery, Yankton, South Dakota

More About DR. HENRY HANSON:

Occupation: Bacteriologist

- v. EUGENIE BOYLES, d. 1893, New Mexico; m. EDGAR ANDREWS, 1892.

More About EDGAR ANDREWS and EUGENIE BOYLES:

Marriage: 1892

65. SAMUEL HUGH⁶ DILLIN (*SAMUEL*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)⁶¹⁴ was born July 7, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died July 9, 1929 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana. He married HESTER ANN DILLIN September 16, 1873 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana, daughter of BENJAMIN DILLIN and ELIZA ADAMS. She was born February 26, 1851 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died March 3, 1919 in Pike County, Indiana.

Notes for SAMUEL HUGH DILLIN:

"Samuel Hugh Dillin, now of Petersburg, Indiana, was born July 7, 1852 and served as county commissioner and trustee of Madison Township in Dubois County. He married Hester Ann Dillin, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza Dillin. Their children are Samuel E. Dillin (an attorney of Petersburg); Benjamin; Frederick; Alice (Mrs. Chris Parks); Clara (Mrs. Earl Stewart). Att'y Samuel E. Dillin married Maud Harrel of Petersburg. Two children Samuel Hugh Dillin [later Judge of United States District Court, Indianapolis] and Jane Dillin were born." (Source: A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929))

"Samuel Hugh Dillon was born July 7, 1852. He married Hester Ann Dillon who was born on February 26, 1851. Their children were: Charles W., Samuel E., Benjamine F., Fredric T., Lella, Alice, Clara, Albert and Clarence." [1997 Note by EHD: Notes on my copy: Samuel Dillon, b. 7/7/1852, d. 8/9/1929; Charles H. b. 3/19/1874; Samuel E. b. 11/12/1875] "He has been a farmer most of his life with the exception of a few years spent in Ireland [Indiana] where he conducted a general store. He was one time trustee of Madison Township, Dubois County. After his children were grown and married, he sold his farm in Dubois County and bought another one west of Otwell, Indiana, where he has since lived. His wife died on March 3, 1919." (Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971 (Information

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

said to have been given by two grandchildren: S. Hugh Dillin and Kathryn Dillin McElroy))

More About SAMUEL HUGH DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

Occupation: Store owner; farmer; Dubois County, Indiana Commissioner

Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian

More About HESTER ANN DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

Religion: Methodist

More About SAMUEL DILLIN and HESTER DILLIN:

Marriage: September 16, 1873, Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana

Children of SAMUEL DILLIN and HESTER DILLIN are:

- i. CHARLES WALTER⁷ DILLIN, b. March 19, 1874, Dubois County, Indiana; d. February 23, 1884, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About CHARLES WALTER DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

147. ii. SAMUEL EDGAR DILLIN, b. November 12, 1875, Dubois County, Indiana; d. April 7, 1964, Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana.
148. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DILLIN, b. August 25, 1878, Dubois County, Indiana; d. October 27, 1959, Washington, Indiana.
- iv. FREDERICK THOMAS DILLIN, b. August 17, 1879, Dubois County, Indiana; d. January 17, 1959, California; m. MARTHA ELIZABETH BONTA; b. Circa 1880.
- v. BELLA DILLIN, b. February 16, 1881, Dubois County, Indiana; d. February 6, 1895, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About BELLA DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

- vi. ALICE DILLIN, b. July 14, 1883, Dubois County, Indiana; d. 1963; m. REV. CHRIS W. PARKS; b. Circa 1880.

More About ALICE DILLIN:

Burial: Huntingburg, Indiana

Live(d) in: Plainville, Indiana

More About REV. CHRIS W. PARKS:

Occupation: Christian Church minister

149. vii. CLARA DILLIN, b. December 20, 1885, Dubois County, Indiana; d. January 20, 1959, Dubois County, Indiana (probably).
- viii. ALBERT DILLIN, b. December 11, 1887, Dubois County, Indiana; d. January 27, 1888, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About ALBERT DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

- ix. CLARENCE DILLIN, b. August 14, 1892, Dubois County, Indiana; d. April 1, 1894, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About CLARENCE DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

66. REV. EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶ DILLON (*SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{615,616} was born August 21, 1855 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana, and died January 16, 1932 in Kearney, Nebraska. He married STELLA BISHOP TAYLOR⁶¹⁷ 1873, daughter of ROBERT TAYLOR and AVESTA BLACKWELL. She was born October 24, 1854 in Marengo, Crawford County, Indiana, and died February 5, 1937 in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska.

Notes for REV. EDWARD ELLSWORTH DILLON:

Edward Ellsworth Dillin was also known as "EE Dillin" and as "Pap Dillin". He and his wife "came to South Dakota and homesteaded north of Yankton, on Jim River Bottom. Terrible grasshopper years persisted and they returned to Indiana. A little later the couple and their growing family gave the South Dakota region a second try and this time remained. [E. E. Dillon] carried mail for Fort Randall before moving to a log house on Ponca Creek (Boyd County) in Nebraska where the four youngest children were born...

It was when the family lived at Ponca in Boyd County, that [E. E. Dillon] became interested in the ministry. Reverend Dillon preached as a Free Methodist first, but as a Baptist after moving south into the Sandhills. He bought land north of Newport, moving there when Hall was three; then to a place south of Newport, and to the "homestead" south of Long Pine in 1908.

The Reverend Dillon never owned an automobile, but nevertheless assumed and traversed a wide Sandhill area as his parish by means of a Hambletonian team and buggy. From south in Brown County, he served the Elsmere community, the Eli area, and was living at Simeon southwest of Valentine, when he and his wife observed their golden wedding anniversary.

"Father was quite interesting and could draw a crowd and hold its attention," [his son] Hall said in response to a question about his father's platform appeal." (Source: The Nebraska Cattleman. October, 1974 (Volume 31, Number 2). Published by the Nebraska Stock Growers Association, Alliance, Nebraska. pp. 32-38. (copy in possession of Judge and Mrs. Tom Dillon))

"My grandfather, E.E. ("Pap") Dillon rode on horseback to the Dakota Territory from Indiana when he was 16, shortly after the Civil War. He went with a brother-in-law, named Boyle, who had been appointed Commissioner of the Dakota Territory by President Grant. He later returned to Indiana and married Stella Taylor. This young couple returned to the State of South Dakota where "Pap" cattle ranched in the land that had been promised by the United States to the Sioux Indians near the Black Hills. The Sioux did not appreciate my grandparents' presence. One day, when "Pap" was tending cattle on the range, grandmother was busy in their ranch house putting up garden vegetables for the winter. She looked out the window and saw armed Sioux warriors painted for battle creeping up on her house. Grandmother Dillon fortunately was familiar with their customs and some of their dialect. The Sioux would not harm a guest while in their camp nor a host while the Sioux was in the host's camp. This was their law of hospitality. Instead of locking the doors and windows, which would have meant death, grandmother opened them all and took her vegetables and ran outside and shouted in their dialect to the effect, 'Welcome to my house. I have prepared food for you.' The painted Sioux Braves came in, ate, took the vegetables she pressed on them, and went on to burn and kill others not so wise." (Written by Thomas J. Dillon ... who makes no claims as to the truth of this fable)

"Edward Dillin, son of Samuel Dillin, Sr., married Estelle Taylor and moved to Nebraska. He bought a section of land and reared a large family. He and his wife are ministers of the gospel." (Source: A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family, by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper, 1929)

"Edward Dillon married Stella Taylor, daughter of Joseph and Lovesta Taylor. They moved to South Dakota when young.... They are the parents of eleven children as follows: Lenna, Joanna, Jane, Levesta, Clarence, Thomas, William, Evan, Hugh, Hall and a boy that died." [1997 Note by EHD: Handwritten notes on my copy of the Craig manuscript: "Stella Taylor, daughter of Lansden Robert and Avesta Anna Taylor. They moved to S.D. 1876 first, to Ind. 1879, to S.D. 1881 or 2 second. They were the parents of 12 children: 1. Lenna, 2. Joanna, 3. Jane, 4. Clarence, 5. Clyde, 6. Pearl, 7. William, 8. Thomas, 9. Evan, 10. Hugh, 11. Carrie, 12. Hall and a boy

that died." (Parentheses have been placed around the name of the child Levesta listed in the typeset portion of the manuscript.) At the top of the page is written: 'Rev. James Blackwell 8/10/1799-10/29/1823'] (Source: Craig Manuscript (c. 1925) as quoted in A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

More About REV. EDWARD ELLSWORTH DILLON:

Occupation: Minister (Free Methodist; later Baptist)⁶¹⁸

Religion: Free Methodist

Notes for STELLA BISHOP TAYLOR:

Stella Bishop Taylor was born October 24, 1854 in Marengo, Crawford County, Indiana. Her parents have been listed as different people in various family histories. SAR application papers list her parents as William Taylor (b. Virginia) and Mary Lanzen Blackwell (b. Virginia; granddaughter of William Lanzen of Virginia). The original Craig / van Brocklin manuscript lists them as Joseph and Lovesta Taylor. The annotated Craig manuscript lists them as Lansden Robert and Avesta Anna Taylor. At the time of the 1870 Indiana census, she was a fifteen year old girl living in the household of Lansden Taylor and Avesta A. Taylor. Therefore, Lansden Robert and Avesta A. Taylor were probably her parents. Her father, Lansden Robert Taylor, also went by the name of Robert Lansden Taylor. Her mother's maiden name was Avesta Ann Blackwell.

The "Bishop" middle name that Stella used is said to have been in honor of her father's famous first cousin, Bishop William Taylor, for whom Taylor University (Upland, Indiana) is named. However, William Taylor was not named a bishop until 1884, 30 years after the birth of Stella Taylor. Stella used the middle initial 'B' in the 1870 census and on her 1873 marriage license. Thus, the middle initial predated William being named a Bishop, and therefore it could not have been in honor of William's subsequent title. According to Evan Dillon of Oregon, the marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt gives Stella's name as Stella Gertrude Taylor.

Stella Taylor was said to have maintained that Estelle Taylor, the 1920's movie actress who married Jack Dempsey, was her cousin. Estelle Taylor, the silent film star, was described by Variety magazine as "one of the most beautiful and glamorous actresses of the non-talking era." She was born Ida Estelle Taylor on May 20, 1894 in Wilmington, Delaware to Harvey D. and Ida L. Taylor. Estelle was married for the second time on February 7, 1925 to Jack Dempsey who was then the heavyweight boxing champion of the world. They were divorced in Reno, Nevada in 1931. Estelle Taylor died of cancer on April 15, 1958 in Hollywood, California. Her mother was living in North Hollywood, California in 1958 and was known at that time as Mrs. Bertha Boylan. Her younger sister, Miss Helen Taylor, was living in Burbank, California in 1958 and was a TV make-up artist. According to the 1900 census, Estelle's father Harvey D. Taylor was born in Delaware as were both of his parents. If that information is reliable, then Estelle Taylor would have been at most a distant cousin to Stella Taylor since Stella's Taylor family had lived in Indiana for several decades and prior to that lived in Virginia.

Stella Bishop Taylor married Edward Ellsworth Dillon in 1873 in Indiana. Stella Taylor Dillon died on February 5, 1937 in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska where she had lived for the past 10 years. She was 82 years old. Her death certificate listed her cause of death as "myocarditis and endocarditis". She was buried on February 8, 1937 in Kearney, Nebraska.

The following recollection was written by Luella Dillon McConron, the daughter of William Lansden Dillon (Uncle Billy), April 5, 1997 (As taken from text written 10/30/96):

"The year was 1933 of this recollection narrated to Luella Dillon by her grandmother, Stella Bishop Taylor Dillon, in Kearney, Nebraska. Luella was staying at her Grandmother's home during her first year at Kearney State College. There was no radio or television. Luella would stoke the wood heater during the cold winter nights while Grandmother told of her life in South Dakota.

She was married to Edward Ellsworth Dillon in 1873. The place of their marriage was Indiana. They migrated to Fort Pierre, South Dakota (known as White Swan at that time). They made their home on the west side of the Missouri River. Fort Pierre was located on the east side of the river.

Grandfather operated the ferry, carried the mail and tended to the horses of the Cavalry. The Indian women

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

came to Grandmother's home many times. She would give them flour, sugar and salt. This would appease them and they would leave. Luella asked Grandmother if she ever knew of anyone who had been scalped and lived. Her reply was "Yes, the man wore a sturdy cap on his head."

After the Indian skirmish in the Black Hills, Grandfather and family were transferred to Fort Randall, South Dakota where William L. Dillon was born on April 9, 1887.

During all of this time, Grandfather's family remained friendly with the Indian tribes. Grandmother said that her family was helped many times by the Indians and that they would not have survived without their help.

One son, Tom Dillon (Charles Thomas Dillon), was made an honorary Chief of the Sioux Nation. Another son, Billy (William Lansden Dillon), was made an honorary member of the Crow Nation in Montana."

Ken Dillon (Buckaroo@mmcable.com) writes that Stella Bishop Taylor Dillon was "converted in a sod schoolhouse in Northwestern Nebraska in 1894. She and E.E. Dillon spent a number of years preaching and organizing Sunday schools in the isolated sections of that part of the state. Many souls were started heaven ward. Her life exemplified and magnified the more excellent way of perfect love. A daughter testified, "There was perfect purity of thought, expression, and action." At the time of her passing, a granddaughter, Florence Dillon, was a missionary to the Japanese in Colorado."

More About STELLA BISHOP TAYLOR:

Cause of Death: Myocarditis and endocarditis⁶¹⁹

More About EDWARD DILLON and STELLA TAYLOR:

Marriage: 1873

Marriage Record: Marriage Book 3, p. 54, Dubois County

Children of EDWARD DILLON and STELLA TAYLOR are:

150. i. LENNA GERTRUDE⁷ DILLON, b. September 1874; d. July 1952.

151. ii. JOANNE DILLON, b. April 1876; d. 1942.

iii. JANE DILLON⁶²⁰, b. September 1877; m. ANDY IRELAND⁶²⁰.

More About JANE DILLON:

Live(d) in: Canada

152. iv. CLARENCE EDWARD DILLON, b. December 23, 1879, Indiana; d. May 1968, Denver, Colorado.

v. CLYDE SAMUEL DILLON, b. January 15, 1882, Indiana; d. 1902.

Notes for CLYDE SAMUEL DILLON:

Clyde Dillon, reportedly a very muscular person, enjoyed wrestling. Clyde is said to have died while 'pulling sticks'. Stick pulling entails trying to lift one's opponent from a sitting position on the ground. The contestants sit on the ground with their feet against one another, and both hold onto the same stick. At the sound of a signal, each contestant tries to pull his opponent off the ground.

More About CLYDE SAMUEL DILLON:

Burial: former Free Methodist Cemetery, Naper, Nebraska

153. vi. STELLA PEARL DILLON, b. April 16, 1884, South Dakota; d. March 3, 1917.

154. vii. WILLIAM LANSDEN DILLON, b. April 9, 1887, Fort Randall, South Dakota; d. October 6, 1950, Billings, Montana.

155. viii. REV. CHARLES THOMAS DILLON, b. May 6, 1890, Armour, South Dakota; d. March 5, 1933, Omaha, Nebraska.

156. ix. EVAN ELLSWORTH DILLON, b. August 30, 1892, Naper, Nebraska; d. December 11, 1979, Caldwell, Idaho.

157. x. HUGH ASHER DILLON, b. January 25, 1895, Nebraska; d. December 31, 1958.

xi. CARRIE DILLON, b. 1897; d. 1898.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About CARRIE DILLON:

Cause of Death: Rickets

Other: Died at age 14 months.

158. xii. JOHN HALL DILLON, b. December 11, 1898, Ponca Creek, Boyd County, Nebraska; d. December 4, 1974, Brown County, Nebraska.

67. SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN (*SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{621,622,623,624,625} was born March 25, 1859 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died May 19, 1931 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma. She married ROBERT MERRIFIELD BRENTON^{626,627,628} October 25, 1877 in Dubois County, Indiana, son of JOHN BRENTON and RUTH HEADY. He was born August 9, 1855 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died October 26, 1935 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.

Notes for SARAH BELLE DILLIN:

She had dark eyes and olive complexion. Those who knew her described her as being quiet, with very expressive eyes, and having great strength of character.

More About SARAH BELLE DILLIN:

Burial: 100F Cemetery, Indianahoma, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian Church

Notes for ROBERT MERRIFIELD BRENTON:

Robert Brenton had sandy colored hair, light skin and blue eyes. He was talented in both mathematics and music, and he played the piano. He had a beautiful tenor voice. Those who knew him described him as an extrovert who was a perfectionist and was hot-tempered and affectionate. He went west as a builder for the railroad. He participated in one of the Oklahoma Sooner Runs.

More About ROBERT MERRIFIELD BRENTON:

Burial: 100F Cemetery, Indianahoma, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach

Lived in: Garfield County, Oklahoma (1900)

Occupation: Carpenter

Religion: Methodist

More About ROBERT BRENTON and SARAH DILLIN:

Marriage: October 25, 1877, Dubois County, Indiana

Children of SARAH DILLIN and ROBERT BRENTON are:

159. i. ROBERT EDGAR⁷ BRENTON, b. March 11, 1891, Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado; d. November 2, 1966, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
160. ii. RUPERT ASA BRENTON, b. September 24, 1878, Walton, Kansas; d. September 8, 1962, Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
161. iii. RUEL OBED BRENTON, b. March 11, 1880, Walton, Kansas; d. August 12, 1968, Covina, California.
- iv. BERTHEL BRENTON, b. July 9, 1882, Walton, Kansas; d. April 9, 1883, Walton, Kansas.
162. v. SYLVAN BRYAN BRENTON, b. December 13, 1883, Walton, Kansas; d. August 17, 1939, Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
163. vi. ALTHA BELLE BRENTON, b. August 10, 1887, Dighton, Kansas; d. June 6, 1961, Canehill, Arkansas.
164. vii. ALMA JANE BRENTON, b. July 7, 1889, Newton, Kansas; d. May 3, 1974, Caldwell, Idaho.
165. viii. RUBY RUTH BRENTON, b. March 25, 1893, Pueblo, Colorado; d. May 15, 1941, Pierre, South Dakota.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

68. ISAAC A.⁶ NORMAN (*BRITANIA⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁶²⁹ was born July 24, 1832 in Dubois County, Indiana⁶³⁰, and died October 18, 1861. He married MARTHA JANE STEWART⁶³¹ Circa 1852. She was born January 16, 1836 in Indiana, and died June 19, 1906.

Notes for ISAAC A. NORMAN:

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 570, page 992: Norman family: Isaac (27 WM; farmer); Martha (25 WF). Both were born in Indiana. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

More About ISAAC A. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 6), Dubois County, Indiana^{631,632}

Occupation: Farmer⁶³³

More About ISAAC NORMAN and MARTHA STEWART:

Marriage: Circa 1852

Children of ISAAC NORMAN and MARTHA STEWART are:

- i. JOHN E.⁷ NORMAN, m. ELLA FURGUSON.
- ii. JAMES NORMAN, m. GRACE WOODS GILL.
- iii. ISAAC NORMAN, d. 1922; m. ??? MORGAN.
- iv. SAMUEL S. NORMAN, b. October 17, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana^{634,635}; d. January 20, 1860, Dubois County, Indiana^{636,637}.

More About SAMUEL S. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 6), Dubois County, Indiana^{638,639}

- v. VOLNEY O. NORMAN, b. December 13, 1857, Dubois County, Indiana^{640,641}; d. January 21, 1860, Dubois County, Indiana^{642,643}.

More About VOLNEY O. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 6), Dubois County, Indiana^{644,645}

69. SERGT. JOHN P.⁶ NORMAN (*BRITANIA⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{646,647} was born December 26, 1839 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died February 10, 1897. He married HARRIET STEWART September 23, 1858. She was born July 15, 1841 in Indiana, and died June 3, 1900.

Notes for SERGT. JOHN P. NORMAN:

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 569, page 992: Norman family: John T. (20 WM; farmer); Harriet (20 WF); Charlotta (3 month old WF). Everyone in the household was born in Indiana. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

1863 (October 3): Article appearing in The Jasper Courier (the newspaper of Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana):

"WOUNDED: We are informed that letters have been received by their friends that Jesse Alexander, John P. Norman, and Gilbert Armstrong, of Co. E. in the 58th Ind. Vols. were wounded in the battle of Chickamauga. This is probably but a partial list of the brave men from this county who suffered for their country's honor in the bloody field. May the God of mercy and battles, and the friend of the fatherless and widows watch over them and the helpless ones left behind." [Source: sent to Evan Dillon 11/10/97 by Amanda Frymier of Washington

County; probably from Washington County Genealogical Society Journal, April, 1996, p.15]

"John P. Norman, 1st Sgt., Co. E., 58th Regiment, Indiana Infantry:

John P. enlisted in October 1861 at age 22. He was 6' 3" tall, and like his brother, Benjamin, had gray eyes and light hair and complexion. John was rabidly anti-Southern and kept up a bitter verbal combat, through letters to his hometown paper, the Jasper Courier, with Indiana soldiers of more moderate views. John was wounded severely twice: at Stone River (Murfreesboro, Tenn.) and at Chickamauga. He was discharged in November 1864 at the expiration of his three-year enlistment.

After his military service, John prospered as a farmer and the owner of a successful flour mill. In 1892, at the urging of his comrades at the annual reunion of the veterans of the 58th Regiment, John wrote a lengthy account of his celebrated reconnaissance (accompanied by one volunteer) behind the Confederate lines at Stone River on the night of December 30, 1862. The old veteran died on February 10, 1897." [Source: sent to Evan Dillon 11/10/97 by Amanda Frymier of Washington County; probably from Washington County Genealogical Society Journal, April, 1995, p. 31, Author: EAN; Sources for article: Military Records at National Archives; History of Dubois County: Goodspeed Brothers, 1885; The Jasper (Indiana) Courier; with the assistance of Gladys LaFollette, great -granddaughter of John P. Norman]

More About SERGT. JOHN P. NORMAN:

Military service: USA: 1st Sergeant, Co. E, 58th Regiment, Indiana Infantry

More About JOHN NORMAN and HARRIET STEWART:

Marriage: September 23, 1858

Children of JOHN NORMAN and HARRIET STEWART are:

- i. CHARLOTTA⁶⁴⁸ NORMAN, b. 1860, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁴⁸.
- ii. JOHN OZRO NORMAN, b. July 19, 1862, Dubois County, Indiana; d. March 12, 1910; m. CARRIE FLINT; b. January 12, 1863; d. December 13, 1926.

More About JOHN OZRO NORMAN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

More About CARRIE FLINT:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

- iii. LOUISA A. NORMAN⁶⁴⁹, b. October 31, 1862, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁵⁰; d. January 9, 1872, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁵⁰.

More About LOUISA A. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 8), Dubois County, Indiana^{651,652}

- iv. EMMA C. NORMAN, b. Circa 1863; m. SEBASTIAN ANDERSON; b. Circa 1860.
- v. MARY C. NORMAN, b. Circa 1867, Dubois County, Indiana; d. November 1, 1882, Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁵².

More About MARY C. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 8), Dubois County, Indiana^{653,654}

- vi. ELIZABETH NORMAN, b. Circa 1869; m. CULLEN GREENE⁶⁵⁵; b. Circa 1867.
- vii. ROBERT SAMUEL NORMAN⁶⁵⁶, b. Circa 1871; m. ELIZABETH GENTRY; b. Circa 1873.
- viii. ALICE JANE NORMAN, b. Circa 1875.
- ix. HATTIE MAY NORMAN⁶⁵⁷, b. Circa 1877; m. JOSEPH H. GLEZEN⁶⁵⁷; b. Circa 1875; d. Aft. 1929⁶⁵⁷.
166. x. FLORA ETHEL NORMAN, b. Circa 1879.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

70. SUSAN LEATON⁶ ALEXANDER (*SPENCER AUSTIN⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) She married (1) JOHN WRIGHT. She married (2) SIMEON MYERS. He died 1924.

Children of SUSAN ALEXANDER and JOHN WRIGHT are:

- i. EMMA⁷ WRIGHT, d. Bef. 1934; m. HENDERSON WIMMER.
- ii. MARY WRIGHT, d. Aft. 1934; m. FINNEOUS FULLERTON.

More About MARY WRIGHT:
Live(d) in: Hastings, Nebraska

Children of SUSAN ALEXANDER and SIMEON MYERS are:

- iii. JOHN LLEWELLYN⁷ MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About JOHN LLEWELLYN MYERS:
Live(d) in: Kansas City, Missouri

- iv. SPENCER LEROY MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About SPENCER LEROY MYERS:
Live(d) in: Kansas City, Missouri

- v. WILLIAM FRANKLIN MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN MYERS:
Live(d) in: Duquoin, Kansas

- vi. BENJAMIN LEE MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About BENJAMIN LEE MYERS:
Live(d) in: Kansas City, Missouri

- vii. ALVIN EARL MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About ALVIN EARL MYERS:
Live(d) in: Kansas City, Missouri

- viii. WILSON ALEXANDER MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About WILSON ALEXANDER MYERS:
Live(d) in: Kansas City, Missouri

71. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ MIDYETT (*LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born Circa 1846⁶⁵⁸, and died July 3, 1911 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸. She married RICHARD LEWIS DAVIDSON January 5, 1865 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸, son of ISAIAH DAVIDSON and JANE MATTHEWS. He was born March 25, 1848 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸, and died August 11, 1910 in Kilgore, Gregg County, Texas⁶⁵⁸.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH MIDYETT:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, the source for information on this family is "The Matthews Family", compiled by Jewell Westmoreland Madden, 1988.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About RICHARD DAVIDSON and MARY MIDYETT:

Marriage: January 5, 1865, Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸

Children of MARY MIDYETT and RICHARD DAVIDSON are:

167. i. MARY CAROLINE⁷ DAVIDSON.
ii. WILLIAM LEWIS DAVIDSON, b. Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸⁶⁵⁸; m. ANN ELIZABETH PACE, February 8, 1893, Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸; b. ⁶⁵⁸; d. ⁶⁵⁸.

Notes for WILLIAM LEWIS DAVIDSON:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, the source for information on this family is "The Matthews Family", compiled by Jewell Westmoreland Madden, 1988.

More About WILLIAM DAVIDSON and ANN PACE:

Marriage: February 8, 1893, Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸

- iii. JESSIE K. DAVIDSON, b. Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸; m. RICHARD TURNER LONGSHORE, November 12, 1893, Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸; b. 1870⁶⁵⁸; d. 1963⁶⁵⁸.

More About RICHARD LONGSHORE and JESSIE DAVIDSON:

Marriage: November 12, 1893, Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸

- iv. IDA B. DAVIDSON⁶⁵⁸, d. WFT Est. 1908-1976⁶⁵⁸; m. THOMAS H. BAXTER, May 3, 1903, Panola Co., TX⁶⁵⁸; b. 1875⁶⁵⁸; d. 1929⁶⁵⁸.

More About THOMAS BAXTER and IDA DAVIDSON:

Marriage: May 3, 1903, Panola Co., TX⁶⁵⁸

- v. THOMAS HENRY DAVIDSON, b. January 16, 1875⁶⁵⁸; d. August 27, 1960⁶⁵⁸; m. EMMA DAVIDSON, July 20, 1896, Panola Co., TX⁶⁵⁸; b. January 16, 1875⁶⁵⁸; d. February 9, 1943⁶⁵⁸.

More About THOMAS DAVIDSON and EMMA DAVIDSON:

Marriage: July 20, 1896, Panola Co., TX⁶⁵⁸

- vi. ISAAC H. DAVIDSON, b. Aft. 1876⁶⁵⁸; d. WFT Est. 1904-1967⁶⁵⁸; m. HATTIE BARLOW, July 24, 1898⁶⁵⁸; b. WFT Est. 1860-1884⁶⁵⁸; d. WFT Est. 1903-1973⁶⁵⁸.

More About ISAAC DAVIDSON and HATTIE BARLOW:

Marriage: July 24, 1898⁶⁵⁸

72. JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT (*LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 12, 1855 in Bethany, Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸, and died April 18, 1887 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸. She married (1) J. A. DITMORE⁶⁵⁸. was born ⁶⁵⁸, and died ⁶⁵⁸. She married (2) HENRY B. MATTHEWS June 17, 1873 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸, son of JAMES MATTHEWS and CATHERINE GOLDEN. He was born October 29, 1846 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸, and died May 18, 1878 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸.

Notes for JESSIE P. MIDYETT:

Source for the following: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997:

Jessie's headstone reads: "Jessie Ditmore, Dau. of Lewis & Mary Midyett, Born Feb. 12, 1855; Died Apr. 18, 1887". She is buried next to Henry B. Matthews. Jessie was first married to Henry B. Matthews on 19 June 1873. Following the death of Henry in 1878, Mrs. Jesse Matthews married J. A. (Gus) Ditmore, 13 January 1886. [Source: Panola County, Texas Marriage Records; A History of Panola County, Texas, 1819-1978,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

published by Panola County Historical Commission, Carthage, Texas, 1979]

More About J. DITMORE and JESSIE MIDYETT:
Marriage: ⁶⁵⁸

Notes for HENRY B. MATTHEWS:

Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997:

Robert L. "Robin" Matthews (son of Henry B. Matthews) writes in an undated letter to his nephew, Paul Matthews: "Papa grew up at or near Carthage, Texas. He had a younger brother, Robert. Their father died when they were small boys, possibly 4 and 2 years of age. The mother could not support them. They went to live with an uncle at Carthage who reared them. The mother married again to a Mr. Dittmore. They had one daughter, Ola. She married a Mr. Cook who was a grocer in Shreveport. "In January, 1980, I went to Mt. Zion cemetery to search for my grandparents (Matthews) graves. I knew very little about Papa's people. I found the graves there. Mt. Zion is located between Bethany, LA and Carthage, TX, on Highway 79. These are the graves: Henry B. Matthews (1846-1878); Jesse Matthews Dittmore (1855-1887). Papa's grandparents were Lewis and Mary Midyett on his mother's side. One marker at Mt. Zion reads, Mary W. Midyett (1836-1877). "My grandmother's (mother's side) home burned in 1916. She died a few months later. The plot of ground was given to the Methodist Church, and is where it stands today".

Marriage License was granted 14 June 1873 in Panola County, Texas. Marriage was performed on 17 June 1873. "TEXAS, to wit: Panola County. This certifies, that joined in marriage as husband and wife, H. B. Matthews and Jessie Midyett on the 17 day of June, A.D. 1873. /s/ J. M. Middleton, M.G."

1870 Census, Panola County, Texas: H. B. Matthews, Age: 23, Occupation: Farmer, Value of Real Estate: \$1600, Value of Personal Property: \$500, Born in Texas. Henry's Post Office listed as "Evergreen". Jack Oliphant listed with Henry, age 14, farmworker, Born in TN. (Probably a relative of Tennessee King Oliphant, 2nd wife of James Lewis Matthews. Deron Oliphant, her son by her first husband, age 3, living with Tennessee and James Lewis Matthews in 1870 census.)

Henry is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola County, Texas. His headstone has a Masonic Symbol at the top and reads:

Henry B. Matthews
Born Oct. 29, 1846
Died May 18, 1878

More About HENRY MATTHEWS and JESSIE MIDYETT:
Marriage: June 17, 1873, Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸

Child of JESSIE MIDYETT and J. DITMORE is:

- i. OLA⁷ DITMORE, b. November 1886, Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸.

Children of JESSIE MIDYETT and HENRY MATTHEWS are:

168. ii. HENRY PINCKNEY⁷ MATTHEWS, b. July 8, 1874, Carthage, Panola County, Texas; d. November 2, 1925, Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- iii. ROBERT MATTHEWS, b. Circa 1875, Panola County, Texas⁶⁵⁸; d. 1916, Greenwood, Caddo Parish, LA⁶⁵⁸; m. (1) ELIZABETH CARTER⁶⁵⁸; b. ⁶⁵⁸; d. ⁶⁵⁸; m. (2) JOHNNIE WORDALL, 1898⁶⁵⁸; b. WFT Est. 1860-1884⁶⁵⁸; d. WFT Est. 1903-1972⁶⁵⁸.

Notes for ROBERT MATTHEWS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

The following was obtained from Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997:

"The following is an excerpt from a letter written about 1985 by R. L. "Robin" Matthews to his nephew, Paul Matthews: "When Papa was about 23, he and Uncle Robert opened a store in Bethany. They had worked for other stores there. Papa had a drinking problem, and he went to Hot Springs for some type of treatment. While he was gone, Uncle Robert stole the store, loaded the stock at night in two wagons, and set out for Mexico with his wife. After that, Papa moved to Greenwood, and worked in two different country stores. Papa's last fifteen years were spent in the J. M. Mays store as general manager. Uncle Robert returned from Mexico some years later, his health bad. Papa helped him buy a farm three miles south of Greenwood where he farmed until his death in 1916. Papa's drinking problem was solved when the girls came along. He simply quit, and joined the Methodist Church."

The following was taken from a 1916 Shreveport, LA newspaper:

ROBERT MATTHEWS DIES AT LOCAL SNAITARIUM AFTER BRIEF ILLNESS

Robert Matthews, aged 45, died at the Highland Sanitarium, at 7 p.m., Friday after a brief illness. He was born in Panola County, Texas, and was in business here for several years. he was president of the Bonham Company at Bonham, La. Just before he was taken ill, he was being initiated into a Masonic degree. He is survived by his wife and a brother, who live in Greenwood, La. Funeral services will be conducted from the residence of his brother-in-law, S. A. Cook, of 1716 Buckner Street, Saturday, at 3 p.m. Interment will follow in Forest Park Cemetery."

More About ROBERT MATTHEWS and ELIZABETH CARTER:

Marriage: ⁶⁵⁸

More About ROBERT MATTHEWS and JOHNNIE WORDALL:

Marriage: 1898⁶⁵⁸

73. MARIAH KIZIAH⁶ MIDYETT (*LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁶⁵⁹ was born 1859 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶⁰, and died July 22, 1899 in Little Rock, Arkansas⁶⁶⁰. She married (1) ISAAC C. MATTHEWS December 18, 1879 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶⁰, son of JAMES MATTHEWS and CATHERINE GOLDEN. He was born April 1, 1857 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶⁰, and died February 20, 1884⁶⁶⁰. She married (2) HUGH JONES SIMPSON⁶⁶¹ February 20, 1891 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶². He was born February 18, 1852⁶⁶², and died November 5, 1903 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².

Notes for MARIAH KIZIAH MIDYETT:

The source for the following is Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082:

Marriage License issued Dec. 10, 1879, Panola County, Texas, signed by H. Pollard, Clerk. The marriage took place 18 Dec. 1879. Joined in marriage by E. B. Eakin - M.G. (Copy received from Sarah Midyett Hutchinson).

Following the death of Isaac Matthews, Mariah married H. J. Simpson on 20 February 1891. ["The Matthews Family" by Jewell Westmoreland Madden, 1988]

Notes for ISAAC C. MATTHEWS:

"Isaac's headstone in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola County, Texas, reads as follows:

I. C. MATTHEWS
BORN Apr. 1, 1857
DIED Feb. 20, 1884

The headstone has been damaged. It is broken off just below the date of death." [Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ISAAC MATTHEWS and MARIAH MIDYETT:
Marriage: December 18, 1879, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶²

More About HUGH SIMPSON and MARIAH MIDYETT:
Marriage: February 20, 1891, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶²

Children of MARIAH MIDYETT and ISAAC MATTHEWS are:

- i. LENORA⁷ MATTHEWS, b. 1881, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶²; d. 1883, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².
- ii. MARY C. MATTHEWS, b. 1884, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶²; d. February 20, 1889, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².

Children of MARIAH MIDYETT and HUGH SIMPSON are:

169. iii. ERA BERNICE⁷ SIMPSON, b. February 21, 1892, Panola County, Texas; d. January 3, 1984.
170. iv. ORA LEE SIMPSON, b. February 16, 1894, Panola County, Texas; d. January 6, 1964.
- v. LEWIS H. SIMPSON, b. September 1, 1898, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶²; d. July 16, 1900, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².

74. EMMA⁶ MIDYETT (*LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born Circa 1860 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶², and died ⁶⁶². She married KLEBE BRUMBLE March 19, 1884 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶², son of HARMON BRUMBLE and MARTHA ROGERS. He was born in Oglethorpe County, Georgia⁶⁶², and died in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².

Notes for EMMA MIDYETT:

The Brumble Family History in the book, HISTORY OF PANOLA CO., TEXAS, published by the Panola Co. Historical Commission, 1979, page 315-316, contains additional information.

Notes for KLEBE BRUMBLE:

"Klebe migrated to Texas with his parents in 1862 from Oglethorpe Co., Georgia. They traveled by steamboat, down the Flint River, across the Gulf of Mexico to New Orleans, up the Mississippi River, and then up the Red River to Shreveport, LA. In Shreveport, Klebe's father, Harmon Harrison, purchased a wagon and team of horses to move on to Texas with their household possessions. They settled in Pleasant Grove (now known as Jaybird) in the northeastern part of Panola County on 500 acres he had purchased with gold. On this land, he built a schoolhouse and taught school there for several years. Klebe also farmed, and served as a constable in Panola Co. Source: A HISTORY OF PANOLA COUNTY, published by the Panola County Historical Commission Carthage, Texas (1979)" [Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997]

More About KLEBE BRUMBLE and EMMA MIDYETT:
Marriage: March 19, 1884, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶²

Children of EMMA MIDYETT and KLEBE BRUMBLE are:

- i. HARMON LEWIS⁷ BRUMBLE, b. Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².
- ii. EARL BRUMBLE, b. Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².
171. iii. RUBY BRUMBLE, b. May 12, 1887, Panola County, Texas; d. August 9, 1959.

75. EUGENE MONROE⁶ MIDYETT (*WILLIAM EUGENE⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 15, 1849 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶², and died August 19, 1923 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶². He married PHOEBE ANN DELILAH HICKEY January 24, 1884⁶⁶². She was born September 1866 in Louisiana⁶⁶², and died ⁶⁶².

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for EUGENE MONROE MIDYETT:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, the informant for Death Certificate was Spence Midyett of Tacoma, Texas. The sources for the children were the 1900 and 1910 censuses for Panola Co., Texas. The source for dates of birth and death was the headstone in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola Co., Texas which reads: MIDYETT

E. M. Midyett	Phoebe Ann Delilah Hickey Midyett
Sept. 15 1849	Sept. 27, 1865
Aug. 19, 1923	June 11, 1939

More About EUGENE MIDYETT and PHOEBE HICKEY:
Marriage: January 24, 1884⁶⁶²

Children of EUGENE MIDYETT and PHOEBE HICKEY are:

- i. B. E.⁷ MIDYETT, b. November 1884, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².
- ii. BERTHA MIDYETT, b. February 1886, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².
- iii. SUSAN PEARL MIDYETT, b. April 6, 1887, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶²; m. J. C. GUILL; b. ⁶⁶².

Notes for SUSAN PEARL MIDYETT:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, the source for date of birth was the delayed birth certificate attested to by Pink B. Matthews on 16 Oct 1943.

172. iv. FELIX SPENCER MIDYETT, b. February 9, 1889, Panola County, Texas; d. July 20, 1974, Carthage, Panola County, Texas.
- v. JEWEL MIDYETT, b. 1892, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².
- vi. DAISY EUGENIA MIDYETT, b. February 20, 1893, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶²; d. August 25, 1898, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².

Notes for DAISY EUGENIA MIDYETT:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Daisy is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola Co., Texas. Her headstone reads as follows:

DAISY EUGENIA
MIDYETT
Feb. 20, 1893
Aug. 25, 1898

- vii. CYNTHIA LUCRETIA MIDYETT, b. January 12, 1895, Midyett, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².
- viii. MAGGIE SYLVESTER MIDYETT, b. June 3, 1899, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶²; d. June 12, 1900, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².

Notes for MAGGIE SYLVESTER MIDYETT:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Maggie is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola Co., Texas. Her headstone reads as follows:

MAGGIE SYLVESTER
MIDYETT
June 3, 1899
June 12, 1900

- ix. JACK MITCHELL MIDYETT.
- x. ROBERT MIDYETT.
- xi. JENNIE MAE MIDYETT.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

xii. OTIS TALMADGE MIDYETT.

76. SPENCER⁶ MIDYETT (*WILLIAM EUGENE⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born Circa 1855⁶⁶², and died ⁶⁶². He married LAURA EVELYN MATTHEWS December 6, 1877 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶², daughter of WILLIAM MATTHEWS and AGNES MAY. She was born December 18, 1861 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶², and died May 30, 1895⁶⁶².

Notes for SPENCER MIDYETT:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, the source for Spencer's year of birth was the birth certificate dated 27 Aug 1894 of Emmie Lois Midyett; Spencer's stated age was 39; Laura's was 34. The source for names of children were birth certificates.

More About SPENCER MIDYETT and LAURA MATTHEWS:
Marriage: December 6, 1877, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶²

Children of SPENCER MIDYETT and LAURA MATTHEWS are:

173. i. JAMES MONROE⁷ MIDYETT, b. September 7, 1889, Midyett, Panola County, Texas.
 ii. LURLINE MIDYETT, b. October 23, 1892, Midyett, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².
 iii. EMMIE LOIS MIDYETT, b. August 27, 1894, Midyett, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶².

77. CYNTHIA KEZIAH⁶ MIDYETT (*WILLIAM EUGENE⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 30, 1858⁶⁶², and died July 15, 1939⁶⁶². She married CHARLES COLUMBUS CARTER December 20, 1878 in Panola County, Texas⁶⁶². He was born May 4, 1854⁶⁶², and died May 26, 1914⁶⁶².

Notes for CYNTHIA KEZIAH MIDYETT:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Cynthia is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola Co., Texas. Her headstone reads as follows:

CYNTHIA MIDYETT
CARTER
Sept. 30, 1858
July 10, 1939

Notes for CHARLES COLUMBUS CARTER:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Charles is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola Co., Texas. His headstone reads:

CARTER
C. C. CARTER CYNTHIA MIDYETT CARTER
May 4, 1854 Sept. 30, 1858
Nov. 26, 1914 July 15, 1939

More About CHARLES CARTER and CYNTHIA MIDYETT:
Marriage: December 20, 1878, Panola County, Texas⁶⁶²

Children of CYNTHIA MIDYETT and CHARLES CARTER are:

- i. ERNEST⁷ CARTER.
ii. HUGH CARTER.
iii. NELLIE CARTER.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

iv. JESSE CARTER.

78. WILLIAM⁶ MIDYETT (*BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 19, 1840 in Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri⁶⁶³, and died March 12, 1912 in Hale, Missouri⁶⁶³. He married MARY ANN VAUGHN⁶⁶³. was born ⁶⁶⁴, and died ⁶⁶⁴.

More About WILLIAM MIDYETT and MARY VAUGHN:

Marriage: ⁶⁶⁵

Children of WILLIAM MIDYETT and MARY VAUGHN are:

- i. NORA⁷ MIDYETT.
- ii. DELOSH MIDYETT.

79. ELOISA⁶ MIDYETT (*BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 10, 1841 in Bedford, Livingston, Missouri⁶⁶⁵, and died June 15, 1886 in Garden City, Kansas⁶⁶⁶. She married (1) JOHN VANDEVENDER⁶⁶⁶. was born ⁶⁶⁶, and died ⁶⁶⁶. She married (2) THOMAS REYNOLDS March 17, 1858 in Missouri⁶⁶⁶. He died in the Civil War⁶⁶⁷.

More About JOHN VANDEVENDER and ELOISA MIDYETT:

Marriage: ⁶⁶⁸

More About THOMAS REYNOLDS and ELOISA MIDYETT:

Marriage: March 17, 1858, Missouri⁶⁶⁸

Children of ELOISA MIDYETT and THOMAS REYNOLDS are:

- i. (TWIN)⁷ REYNOLDS, b. December 1, 1858, Missouri⁶⁶⁸; d. December 5, 1858, Missouri⁶⁶⁸.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, b. November 27, 1859, Missouri⁶⁶⁸; d. October 20, 1861, Missouri⁶⁶⁸.
- iii. SPENCER H. REYNOLDS, b. August 23, 1861, Missouri⁶⁶⁸; d. May 23, 1862, Missouri⁶⁶⁸.
- iv. THEODORE K. REYNOLDS, b. February 23, 1863, Missouri⁶⁶⁸; d. Bef. 1869⁶⁶⁸.
- v. FRANCES A. REYNOLDS, b. July 14, 1865, Missouri⁶⁶⁸; d. March 13, 1869, Missouri⁶⁶⁸.

80. FRANKLIN⁶ MIDYETT (*BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 18, 1844 in Bedford, Livingston, Missouri⁶⁶⁹, and died April 14, 1928 in Hale, Missouri⁶⁶⁹. He married (1) CAROLINE HUBBARD April 5, 1866 in Boone County, Missouri⁶⁷⁰, daughter of GREENUP HUBBARD and MARTHA TURNER. She was born August 8, 1846 in Bloomfield, Missouri⁶⁷⁰, and died August 25, 1913⁶⁷⁰. He married (2) MATTIE TAYLOR⁶⁷⁰ February 8, 1915⁶⁷⁰.

Notes for FRANKLIN MIDYETT:

Callen Swenson sent the following information regarding Franklin Midyett: Franklin and his wife "made their home in Carroll Co., Missouri. They originally lived with sister Liza 1/2 mi. south of Hale (one year) then moved in with Caroline's parents (two years) then bought a farm two miles south of Hale (twenty years) then traded the place for a place in Hill Township near Enon church where he preached. In 1895 they moved to Hale and went into business with son-in-law George Perryman. In 1901 they moved back to Hill Township, then moved to the old Sailor place south of Blue Mound, then they moved to a log house on the old Sperry place. They finally moved to north of G.W. Midyett's home where Caroline died." Regarding Franklin's military service: Franklin "tried to get into the Union Army [but was] too young and small. Working at a Barbee relative's, he was taken prisoner by the North and sent to St. Louis, where he got the measles. He then was sent to Alton, Illinois, where he was sick for six weeks. Marching back to St. Louis, he escaped to Brunswick, Missouri, where he started a patch of tobacco. The North took him prisoner again, and he escaped to Illinois, where he wrote to Caroline and

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

her family to come join him."

More About FRANKLIN MIDYETT:

Burial: Enon Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri⁶⁷⁰

Occupation: Farmer, Preacher⁶⁷⁰

Religion: Baptist⁶⁷⁰

More About CAROLINE HUBBARD:

Burial: Enon Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri.⁶⁷⁰

More About FRANKLIN MIDYETT and CAROLINE HUBBARD:

Marriage: April 5, 1866, Boone County, Missouri⁶⁷⁰

More About FRANKLIN MIDYETT and MATTIE TAYLOR:

Marriage: February 8, 1915⁶⁷⁰

Children of FRANKLIN MIDYETT and CAROLINE HUBBARD are:

174. i. GREENUP WOODS⁷ MIDYETT, b. February 23, 1867, east of Hale, Missouri; d. April 15, 1959.
- ii. MARTHA MIDYETT⁶⁷⁰, b. August 18, 1868⁶⁷⁰; d. September 14, 1868⁶⁷⁰.
175. iii. MARY FRANCES MIDYETT, b. September 24, 1869; d. July 19, 1943, Columbia, Missouri.
176. iv. AMANDA TALITHA MIDYETT, b. January 1, 1871, Hale, Carroll County, Missouri; d. October 31, 1948, Montebello, California.
177. v. ARTHUSA JANE MIDYETT, b. March 1, 1873; d. December 21, 1895.

81. REV. JAMES CALLAWAY⁶ MIDYETT (*BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 8, 1850 in Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri⁶⁷¹, and died October 24, 1939 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁶⁷¹. He married MARY ELLEN FAIRCHILD May 6, 1879 in Cameron, Warren, Illinois⁶⁷¹, daughter of ABIEL FAIRCHILD and MARY RYAN. She was born November 4, 1855 in Boston, Ontario, Canada⁶⁷¹, and died August 11, 1940 in Clayton, Rabun, Georgia⁶⁷¹.

More About REV. JAMES CALLAWAY MIDYETT:

Lived in: Macon, Georgia⁶⁷²

Occupation: Minister⁶⁷²

Religion: Baptist⁶⁷²

More About JAMES MIDYETT and MARY FAIRCHILD:

Marriage: May 6, 1879, Cameron, Warren, Illinois⁶⁷³

Children of JAMES MIDYETT and MARY FAIRCHILD are:

- i. BENJAMIN DILLON⁷ MIDYETT, b. April 9, 1880, Albany, Gentry, Missouri⁶⁷³; d. April 9, 1880, Albany, Gentry, Missouri⁶⁷³.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH MIDYETT, b. December 3, 1882, Albany, Missouri⁶⁷⁴; d. September 12, 1889, Lampasas, Texas⁶⁷⁴.
- iii. JEWELL ELOISA MIDYETT, b. September 29, 1887, Forney, Kaufman, Texas⁶⁷⁵; d. June 3, 1989, Macon, Bibb, Georgia⁶⁷⁵.
- iv. ??? MIDYETT, b. December 23, 1889, Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas⁶⁷⁵; d. December 23, 1889, Lampasas, Lampasas, Texas⁶⁷⁵.

More About ??? MIDYETT:

Cause of Death: Died at birth

- v. ??? MIDYETT, b. 1894, Texas⁶⁷⁵; d. 1894, Texas⁶⁷⁵.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ??? MIDYETT:
Cause of Death: Died at birth

178. vi. ELLENE DELESCE MIDYETT, b. August 3, 1896, Houston, Harris, Texas; d. May 5, 1984, Macon, Bibb, Georgia.
vii. VERA NAOMI MIDYETT, b. April 17, 1885, Mobeetie, Wheeler, Texas; d. June 19, 1915, Wrightsville, Johnson, Georgia; m. ROBERT LANDERS PEOPLES, June 24, 1908, Clinton, Kentucky.

More About ROBERT PEOPLES and VERA MIDYETT:
Marriage: June 24, 1908, Clinton, Kentucky

82. BENJAMIN DILLON⁶ MIDYETT, JR. (*BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born April 19, 1852 in Bedford, Livingston County, Missouri⁶⁷⁵, and died January 8, 1927 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri⁶⁷⁵. He married (1) FLORENCE BARBER. was born ⁶⁷⁶, and died ⁶⁷⁶. He married (2) LAURA ANN STRAIGHT October 21, 1875 in Isadora, Worth County, Missouri⁶⁷⁷. She was born January 13, 1855⁶⁷⁸, and died August 11, 1904 in Jackson, Taylor County, Iowa⁶⁷⁸. He married (3) REBECCA ANN RICHARDS August 24, 1911. was born ⁶⁷⁸, and died ⁶⁷⁸.

More About BENJAMIN MIDYETT and LAURA STRAIGHT:
Marriage: October 21, 1875, Isadora, Worth County, Missouri⁶⁷⁹

More About BENJAMIN MIDYETT and REBECCA RICHARDS:
Marriage: August 24, 1911

Children of BENJAMIN MIDYETT and LAURA STRAIGHT are:

179. i. FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷ MIDYETT, b. June 19, 1878, Isadora, Worth County, Missouri; d. October 12, 1962, Warsaw, Missouri.
ii. EVA MIDYETT, b. August 29, 1880, Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa⁶⁸⁰; d. August 30, 1966, Baton Rouge, Louisiana⁶⁸⁰; m. ELMER WAYNE GRAY, September 30, 1908⁶⁸⁰; b. October 14, 1882, Nodaway County, Missouri⁶⁸⁰; d. March 18, 1962, Sheridan, Missouri⁶⁸⁰.

More About ELMER GRAY and EVA MIDYETT:
Marriage: September 30, 1908⁶⁸⁰

- iii. RALPH BENJAMIN DILLON MIDYETT, b. March 5, 1883, Bedford, Iowa⁶⁸⁰; d. March 2, 1975, Warrensburg, Missouri⁶⁸⁰; m. (1) ETHEL GAMBEL; b. , Sheridan, Missouri⁶⁸⁰; m. (2) MARGUERITE DOLLY DODRICHSON; d. December 30, 1972, St. Joseph, Missouri⁶⁸⁰.
iv. MYRTLE ALTA MIDYETT, b. January 1, 1882, Jackson, Taylor County, Iowa⁶⁸⁰; d. 1882, Jackson, Taylor County, Iowa⁶⁸⁰.

83. WILLIAM D.⁶ ALEXANDER (*CAROLINE E.⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁶⁸¹ was born December 2, 1844 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died February 1, 1875 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married CARY ANN HASSELL May 11, 1864 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of ??? HASSELL and MARY (HASSELL). She was born October 16, 1844⁶⁸², and died August 1, 1902 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶⁸².

Notes for WILLIAM D. ALEXANDER:

1864: William D. Alexander married Cary Ann Hassell on May 11, 1864 in Tyrrell County. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1875: W. D. (William) Alexander was buried in Walker Cemetery in Scuppernong, Tyrrell County. He was born December 2, 1844 and died February 1, 1875. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Also buried in the cemetery is James M., son of W. D. and K. A. Alexander (age unknown). Others buried in the cemetery include various members of the Davenport and Walker families.]

More About WILLIAM D. ALEXANDER:

Burial: Walker Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for CARY ANN HASSELL:

1902: Kate A., wife of W. D. Alexander, was buried in Walker Cemetery in Scuppernong, Tyrrell County. She was born October 16, 1844 and died August 1, 1902. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Kate A. is the widow of William D. Alexander. When they were married in 1864, her name was reportedly Cary Ann Hassell (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))]

More About CARY ANN HASSELL:

Burial: Walker Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶⁸²

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER and CARY HASSELL:

Marriage: May 11, 1864, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Child of WILLIAM ALEXANDER and CARY HASSELL is:

- i. JAMES M.⁷ ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1864.

More About JAMES M. ALEXANDER:

Burial: Walker Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

84. SARAH ANN⁶ ALEXANDER (*CAROLINE E.⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁶⁸³ was born 1848 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died Circa 1879 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶⁸⁴. She married NATHAN F. WALKER⁶⁸⁵, son of JOHN WALKER and PERMELIA DAVENPORT. He was born 1843 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶⁸⁶, and died 1888 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶⁸⁷.

Notes for SARAH ANN ALEXANDER:

1870 NC Census: Household # 215 in Scuppernong, Tyrrell County: Nathan Walker (24 WM; farmer; value of personal estate=\$227; cannot read or write); Sarah Walker (22 WF); Stewart Walker (4 month old WM; born in March, 1870); Florance Alexander (19 WM; domestic). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National, p. 494; census taken on July 29, 1870). [ED Note: Sarah Alexander Walker is the daughter of James Alexander and Caroline Dillin. Florance Alexander is listed as a male, but the name Florance and occupation as a domestic suggest that Florance was a female. This Florence is probably Sarah's sister. Florence later married Nathan's brother, Edmund F. Walker.]

More About SARAH ANN ALEXANDER:

Burial: Walker Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶⁸⁷

Notes for NATHAN F. WALKER:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1880: Nathan F. Walker, age 32 of Tyrrell County, married Julia Norman, age 21 of Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, by JG Gurganus, a minister of the Disciple Church, on April 15, 1880 at residence of Samuel Norman in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County. Witnesses: JB Harrison (Washington County), Samuel Walker (Tyrrell), and Edward Litchfield (Tyrrell). [Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives (vol. 1851-1884)] [ED Note: Nathan's first wife, Sarah Alexander, must have died before 1880.]

1880 NC Census: Scuppernon Township, Tyrrell County: Household # 38; Family # 39: Nathan F. Walker (34 WM; farmer); Julia A. (22 WF; wife); Stuart F. (10 WM; son); Arthur L. (9 WM; son); Henry C. (6 WM; son); John J. (1 WM; son). Nathan cannot read or write. Nathan and Julia were married 'within the census year.' Everyone in household and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. (Census microfilm at National Archives; census taken June 4, 1880). [ED Note: Nathan's first wife Sarah has apparently died, and Nathan has married Julia within the year. Stuart, Arthur, and Henry are the sons of Nathan and Sarah. Since John J. Walker is already one year old and since Nathan and Julia have only been married two months before this census was taken, it seems that John J. was born before Nathan and Julia married and that he was probably the son of Nathan and his first wife Sarah. Given the timing of the birth of John J. in 1879 and the death of the first wife Sarah presumably in 1879, it is entirely possible that Sarah died giving birth to John J.]

More About NATHAN F. WALKER:

Occupation: Farmer⁶⁸⁸

Children of SARAH ALEXANDER and NATHAN WALKER are:

- i. STEWART F.⁷ WALKER⁶⁸⁹, b. March 1870, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{689,690}.
180. ii. ARTHUR LINWOOD WALKER, b. April 4, 1871, Gum Neck Township, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. May 11, 1951, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- iii. HENRY C. WALKER⁶⁹⁰, b. 1874, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶⁹⁰.
- iv. JOHN J. WALKER⁶⁹⁰, b. 1879, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶⁹⁰.

85. FLORENCE⁶ ALEXANDER (*CAROLINE E.⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁶⁹¹ was born 1850 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1879 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶⁹². She married EDMUND F. WALKER⁶⁹³, son of JOHN WALKER and PERMELIA DAVENPORT. He was born 1849 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died March 1879 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶⁹⁴.

More About EDMUND F. WALKER:

Cause of Death: Typhoid, measles⁶⁹⁴

Children of FLORENCE ALEXANDER and EDMUND WALKER are:

181. i. EDMUND FARROW⁷ WALKER, b. December 25, 1877, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. June 1940, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- ii. M. M. WALKER⁶⁹⁵, d. Aft. 1940.

More About M. M. WALKER:

Lived in: Great Bridge, Virginia (1940)⁶⁹⁶

86. ALVARO C.⁶ ALEXANDER (*CAROLINE E.⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁶⁹⁷ was born December 10, 1853 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{698,699}, and died March 12, 1913 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶⁹⁹. She married (1) SAMUEL J. WALKER⁷⁰⁰, son of JOHN WALKER and PERMELIA DAVENPORT. He was born April 22, 1848 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁰¹, and died April 6, 1903 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁰¹. She married (2) WILLIAM M. LOUIS DAVENPORT December 27, 1904 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁰², son of LEVY DAVENPORT and MARY (DAVENPORT). He was born January 23, 1871⁷⁰³, and died May 27, 1915 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁰³.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ALVARO C. ALEXANDER:

Burial: Walker Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for SAMUEL J. WALKER:

1880 NC Census: Scuppernong Township, Tyrrell County: Household # 32; Family # 33: Samuel J. Walker (32 WM; farmer; Alvaro C. (26 WF; wife); Samuel W. (8 WM; son); Clide L. (4 WM; son); Edmund F. Walker (2 WM; nephew). Samuel J. cannot read or write. Everyone in household and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. (Census microfilm at National Archives; date of enumeration: June 4, 1880)

More About SAMUEL J. WALKER:

Burial: Walker Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁰³

Occupation: Farmer⁷⁰⁴

More About WILLIAM M. LOUIS DAVENPORT:

Burial: Walker Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁰⁵

Marriage Notes for ALVARO ALEXANDER and WILLIAM DAVENPORT:

1904: State of North Carolina, Office of Register of Deeds, Tyrrell County, December 27, 1904: To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination or any Justice of the Peace of said County: J. D. Cooper having applied to me for a license for the marriage of Lewis Davenport of Tyrrell Co, aged 34 years, color white, the son of L. J. Davenport and Margrett Davenport, the father now Dead, the mother Dead, resident of (blank) And Wadie (?) Walker of Tyrrell Co aged 51 years, color white, daughter of J. M. Alexander and Caroline Alexander the father Dead, the mother Dead, resident of (blank) ... T. L. Jones, Register of Deeds ... J. D. Cooper, being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for the License are of lawful age, and that so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage. (signed) J. D. Cooper. Witness: T. L. Jones." [Tyrrell County Marriage Licenses on-line]

More About WILLIAM DAVENPORT and ALVARO ALEXANDER:

Marriage: December 27, 1904, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁰⁶

Children of ALVARO ALEXANDER and SAMUEL WALKER are:

- i. SAMUEL WEBSTER⁷ WALKER^{707,708}, b. January 18, 1872, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁰⁹; d. October 28, 1898, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁰⁹.

More About SAMUEL WEBSTER WALKER:

Burial: Walker Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁰⁹

- ii. CLYDE L. WALKER⁷¹⁰, b. 1876, North Carolina⁷¹⁰.
- iii. M. B. WALKER⁷¹¹, b. Circa 1880⁷¹¹.

Notes for M. B. WALKER:

1904: "State of North Carolina, Office of Register of Deeds, Tyrrell County, October 14, 1904: To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination or any Justice of the Peace of said County: S. C. Davenport having applied to me for a license for the marriage of M. B. Walker of Tyrrell, aged 24 years, color white, the son of S. J. Walker and Alvira C. Walker, the father now Dead, the mother Living, resident of Tyrrell Co. and Ina Litchfield of Tyrrell Co., aged 20 years, color white, daughter of E. R. Litchfield and Nanie (?) Litchfield, the father Living, the mother Living, resident of (blank). And the written consent of T. C. Sutton (of Hertford N.C.) the father of the said Julia E. Sutton to the proposed marriage having been filed with me ... T. L. Jones, Register of Deeds ... S. C. Davenport, being duly sworn, says: That the parties applying for the License are of lawful age, and that so far as he is informed and believes, there is no lawful

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

cause or impediment forbidding said marriage. S. C. Davenport (by mark) Witness: T. L. Jones" [Tyrrell County Marriage Licenses on-line] [ED Note: There must be a mistake in this transcription since two brides (Ina Litchfield and Julia Sutton) are listed. When time permits, the original marriage register on microfilm could be checked. This data does establish that Alvaro C. Alexander Walkker had a son named MB.]

87. JAMES R.⁶ DILLON, JR. (*JAMES R.*⁵, *ALEXANDER*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)^{712,713,714} was born 1853 in North Carolina^{715,716,717}, and died Aft. 1882. He married MARY EVA MELSON^{718,719} May 3, 1876 in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁷¹⁹, daughter of JAMES MELSON and ANN (MELSON). She was born 1854 in North Carolina^{720,721}, and died Aft. 1910⁷²².

Notes for JAMES R. DILLON, JR.:

1876: James R. Dillon, Jr., age 23 of Scuppernong Township, Washington County, NC, married Mary Eva Melson, age 22 of Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, NC, by Luther Eborn, minister of Protestant-Episcopal Church on May 3, 1876 at bride's residence. Witnesses: HA Litchfield, JW Wynne, WH Melson, all of Washington County, NC. [Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives (vol. 1851-1884, part 2, page 118)]

1880 NC Census: Hertford Township, Hertford City, Church Street, Perquimans County: James R. Dillon (27 WM); Mary E. (26 WF; wife); Louvenia E. (3 WF; daughter); Fantine (1 6/12 WF; daughter); and one cook and one 'Nat?'. Everyone in household born in NC. (Vol. 18; ED 118; Sheet 2; line 6) (Soundex microfilm at National Archives).

Notes for MARY EVA MELSON:

1910 NC Census: Mary E. Dillon (50 WF, born NC) enumerated with household of son-in-law William A. Swain in Washington County. (1910 NC Census manuscript on microfilm; enumeration district # 108, household # 55).

More About JAMES DILLON and MARY MELSON:

Marriage: May 3, 1876, Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁷²³

Children of JAMES DILLON and MARY MELSON are:

- i. LOUVENIA ESTELLE⁷ DILLON^{724,725}, b. 1877, North Carolina⁷²⁶; m. WILLIAM A. SWAIN⁷²⁷, November 11, 1907, Mackey's Ferry, Washington County, North Carolina⁷²⁷; b. 1882, North Carolina^{727,728}; d. Aft. 1910⁷²⁹.

Notes for LOUVENIA ESTELLE DILLON:

1907: WA Swain, age 25 of Washington County, married Louvenia? Estelle Dillon, age 25 of Washington County, by Luther Eborn, minister of Prot. Epis. Church, on November 11, 1907 at Mrs. Dillon's near Mackey's Ferry, Lee's Mills Township, Washington County. Witnesses: CW Snell, HG Walker, JG Martin, all of Mackey's Ferry, NC. [Washington County Marriage Register on microfilm at NC Archives, vol. 1903-1920, page 287]

Notes for WILLIAM A. SWAIN:

1910: NC Census: Family #55, Lees Mills Township, Washington County, NC: William A. Swain (37 WM; salesman in own store; rents farm); Estella Swain (wife; 35 WF; no children); Mary E. Dillon (mother-in-law; 50 WF; widow; mother of two children {both living}); Henry Melson (uncle-in-law; 60 WM; single). William and Estella have been married 1 year. It is the first marriage for each of them. Everyone in the household can read and write. Everyone in the household and all of their parents were born in NC. (Supervisor's district #1; enumeration district #108; date of enumeration: 4/20/1910) (original census manuscript on microfilm).

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM SWAIN and LOUVENIA DILLON:

Marriage: November 11, 1907, Mackey's Ferry, Washington County, North Carolina⁷³⁰

- ii. FANTINE DILLON⁷³¹, b. 1879, North Carolina⁷³¹; d. Aft. 1910.

88. MARY ALICE⁶ DILLON (*JAMES R.*⁵, *ALEXANDER*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)^{732,733} was born December 11, 1857 in North Carolina⁷³⁴, and died July 25, 1915 in Washington County, North Carolina⁷³⁴. She married AUGUSTUS G. WALKER⁷³⁵ November 12, 1874 in Sunny Side, Washington County, North Carolina^{736,737}, son of WILLIAM WALKER and CAROLINE WALKER. He was born March 10, 1847 in North Carolina⁷³⁸, and died June 17, 1931 in Washington County, North Carolina⁷³⁸.

Notes for MARY ALICE DILLON:

1874: Augustus G. Walker, age 27 of Scuppernong Township, Washington County, married Mary Alice Dillon, age 17 of Scuppernong Township, Washington County, by Luther Eborn, minister of Prot. Epis. Church, on November 12, 1874 at residence of James R. Dillon, Sunny Side in Scuppernong Township, Washington County. Witnesses: Maggie Spruill, Josie (Josephine) Spruill, HA Litchfield, all of Scuppernong Township, Washington County. [Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives (vol. 1851-1884); St. David's Parish [Washington County, NC] Marriages: 12 Feb 1852 - 14 Mar 1923 [copied on-line 9/6/97]]

1880 NC Census: Creswell Township, Washington County: Household # 1; Family # 1: AG Walker (33 WM; dry goods merchant); Mary Alice (wife; 22 WF); Ida A. (daughter; 5 WF); Herbert D. (son; 3 WM); Annie (daughter; 1 WF); Anna Phelps (10 WF; servant); Jesse A. Cahoon (41 WM; teacher). Everyone in household and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. (Census microfilm at National Archives; census taken June 1, 1880).

1915: Mary Alice Dillon Walker was buried in St. David's Episcopal Church Cemetery in Washington County. She was born December 11, 1857 and died July 25, 1915. She is buried next to Augustus G. Walker (b. March 10, 1847; d. June 17, 1931). (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Mary Alice Dillon Walker is not listed in the Tyrrell Death Records Index.]

More About MARY ALICE DILLON:

Burial: St. David's Episcopal Church, Washington County, NC⁷³⁸

Notes for AUGUSTUS G. WALKER:

1885: AG Walker owned a store in Washington County, North Carolina. (Washington County, NC: A Tapestry; eds: BBL Modlin, FB Jones, SB Phelps; 1998; p. 243)

1896: AG Walker donated the land for the construction of Mt. Hermon Methodist Church in 1896. (Washington County, NC: A Tapestry; eds: BBL Modlin, FB Jones, SB Phelps; 1998; p. 426)

1911: AG Walker was the town clerk for Creswell, Washington County, North Carolina. (Washington County, NC: A Tapestry; eds: BBL Modlin, FB Jones, SB Phelps; 1998; p. 246)

1931: Augustus G. Walker (husband of Mary Alice Dillon Walker) was buried in St. David's Episcopal Church Cemetery in Washington County. He was born March 10, 1847 and died June 17, 1931. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About AUGUSTUS G. WALKER:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Burial: St. David's Episcopal Church, Washington County, NC⁷³⁸

Occupation: Dry Goods Merchant⁷³⁹

Religion: Methodist⁷⁴⁰

More About AUGUSTUS WALKER and MARY DILLON:

Marriage: November 12, 1874, Sunny Side, Washington County, North Carolina^{741,742}

Children of MARY DILLON and AUGUSTUS WALKER are:

- i. IDA A.⁷ WALKER⁷⁴³, b. 1875, North Carolina⁷⁴³.
- ii. HERBERT D. WALKER⁷⁴³, b. 1877, North Carolina⁷⁴³.
- iii. ANNIE WALKER⁷⁴³, b. 1879, North Carolina⁷⁴³.
- iv. AUGUSTUS LEE WALKER⁷⁴⁴, b. September 1, 1887, Washington County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁴; d. August 11, 1888, Washington County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁴.

Notes for AUGUSTUS LEE WALKER:

1888: Augustus Lee Walker, son of A.G. and M.A. Walker (Augustus G. and Mary Alice Dillon Walker), was buried in St. David's Episcopal Church Cemetery in Washington County. He was born September 1, 1887 and died August 11, 1888. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About AUGUSTUS LEE WALKER:

Burial: St. David's Episcopal Church, Washington County, NC⁷⁴⁴

89. MINNIE L.⁶ DILLON (*JAMES R.*⁵, *ALEXANDER*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)^{745,746} was born January 1867 in North Carolina⁷⁴⁷, and died Aft. 1900⁷⁴⁷. She married ABRAM L. CAHOON⁷⁴⁸ December 22, 1886 in Creswell, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁷⁴⁸. He was born January 1853 in North Carolina^{748,749}, and died Aft. 1900⁷⁴⁹.

Notes for MINNIE L. DILLON:

The 1882 will and 1884 estate papers of Mary Woodley Dillon, the widow of James R. Dillon, indicate that she had an unmarried daughter named Minnie. Mary Woodley Dillon lived in Pasquotank County but was buried in Washington County. I am assuming that the Minnie L. Dillon who married in Washington County in 1886 and who lived in Pasquotank County in 1900 was the daughter of James R. Dillon and Mary Woodley Dillon. The only conflict is the fact that Minnie was not listed on the 1870 census entry of James R. Dillon. In the 1880 census, she was listed as Emma L. Dillon.

1886: Abram L. Cahoon, age 33 of Scuppernong Township, Washington County, NC married Minnie L. Dillon, age 20 of Scuppernong Township, Washington County. Married 12/22/1886 by Luther Eborn (minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church) at Creswell, NC in Scuppernong Township, Washington County, NC. Witnesses: Wm. H. Hardison, JL Howell, JL Hassell, all of Washington County. (Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives))

1886: Mary S. Dillon married Abram L. Cahoon on Dec 22, 1886 in Creswell, Washington County. Officiating Clergyman: Rev. Luther Eborn; Witnesses: E. G. Eborn, A. G. Walker [St. David's Parish (Washington County, NC) Marriages: 12 Feb 1852 - 14 Mar 1923 (copied on-line 9/6/97)] [ED Note: The bride's name given here differs from that given in the Washington County Marriage Register. I checked the Washington county register myself so I'm going to assume that Minnie is the correct name.]

Notes for ABRAM L. CAHOON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1892: A. L. and Minnie Cahoon witnessed the following marriage: Groom: James S. Woodley; Bride: Alice M. Hassell; Date: 29 May 1892; Place: A. L. Cahoon's, Creswell; Officiating Clergyman: Rev. Luther Eborn; Witnesses and Remarks: Minnie Cahoon, A. L. Cahoon. (St. David's Parish Marriage Register (on-line), Washington County, North Carolina)

1893: "HC Spruill & Mr. and Mrs. AL Cahoon deeded land to ... the trustees of the Methodist Protestant Church" on September 6, 1893. The church that was built on the site was later torn down. Creswell High School currently occupies the site. (Washington County, NC: A Tapestry; eds: BBL Modlin, FB Jones, SB Phelps; 1998; p. 141)

1900: NC Census: Cahoon household: Abram L. (47 WM; born 1/1853); Minnie L. (wife; 33; born 1/1867); Mary D. (daughter; 12; born 3/1888); Bessie L. (daughter; 10; born 7/1889); Annie L. (daughter; 9; born 9/1891). Everyone in the household was born in North Carolina. Residence: Fearing? Street, Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina. (1900 NC Census: Soundex Microfilm; refers to vol. 50, ED 77, sheet 3, line 5)

More About ABRAM L. CAHOON:

Lived in: Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina (1900)⁷⁴⁹

More About ABRAM CAHOON and MINNIE DILLON:

Marriage: December 22, 1886, Creswell, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁷⁵⁰

Children of MINNIE DILLON and ABRAM CAHOON are:

- i. MARY D.⁷ CAHOON⁷⁵¹, b. March 1888, North Carolina⁷⁵¹.
- ii. BESSIE L. CAHOON⁷⁵¹, b. July 1889, North Carolina⁷⁵¹.
- iii. ANNIE L. CAHOON⁷⁵¹, b. September 1891, North Carolina⁷⁵¹.

90. MARY ELIZA⁶ SUTTON (*MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁷⁵² was born January 27, 1848 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁵³, and died June 28, 1927 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁵³. She married JAMES BRICKHOUSE. He was born 1848 in North Carolina.

Notes for MARY ELIZA SUTTON:

1880 NC Census: Alligator Township, Tyrrell County: Household # 164; Family # 168: James Brickhouse (32 WM; farmer; cannot write); Mary E. (34 WF, wife); James (9 WM, son); Charles E. (1 WM, son). Everyone in household and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. (Census microfilm at National Archives; census taken June 23, 1880).

1927: Mary Elizabeth Brickhouse, deceased; Father: James S. Sutton; Mother: Mary A.; Columbia, Tyrrell; Book 2, page 66 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line)) [ED Note: Even though two women named Mary E. Brickhouse were buried in Tyrrell in 1927, only one is listed in the Tyrrell Death Records Index.]

1927: Two Mary E. Brickhouse's were buried in Tyrrell in 1927: (1) Mary Eliza Brickhouse was buried in Dillon family cemetery. She was born January 27, 1848 and died June 28, 1927. (2) Mary E. Brickhouse was buried in Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born January 27, 1872 and died July 8, 1927. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About MARY ELIZA SUTTON:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About JAMES BRICKHOUSE:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer⁷⁵⁴

Children of MARY SUTTON and JAMES BRICKHOUSE are:

- i. JAMES⁷ BRICKHOUSE⁷⁵⁴, b. 1871, North Carolina⁷⁵⁴.
182. ii. CHARLES EDWARD BRICKHOUSE, b. 1880, North Carolina; d. 1939, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY ELIZA BRICKHOUSE⁷⁵⁵, b. March 31, 1884, North Carolina⁷⁵⁵; d. July 30, 1945, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁵⁵; m. WINFIELD F. ALEXANDER⁷⁵⁶, November 20, 1904, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; b. February 24, 1878, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁵⁷; d. February 8, 1960, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁵⁷.

Notes for MARY ELIZA BRICKHOUSE:

1945: Mary Eliza Brickhouse Alexander, wife of Winfield Alexander and daughter of James Brickhouse and Mary Eliza Sutton, was buried in the Dillon Cemetery. She was born March 31, 1884 and died July 30, 1945. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About MARY ELIZA BRICKHOUSE:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁵⁷

Notes for WINFIELD F. ALEXANDER:

1960: Winfield J. Alexander, deceased; Father: Nelson Alexander; Mother: Carolina; Book/page: 6-30 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1960: Winfield F. Alexander, husband of Mary Brickhouse, son of Nelson Alexander and Caroline Roughton, was buried in Henry Cooper Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born February 24, 1878 and died February 8, 1960. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About WINFIELD F. ALEXANDER:

Burial: Henry Cooper Cemetery, Tyrrell County, NC⁷⁵⁷

Marriage Notes for MARY BRICKHOUSE and WINFIELD ALEXANDER:

W. F., 26, son of Nelson & Caroline Alexander, married Mamie E., 22, daughter of James W. & Mary E. Brickhouse. [Carol L. Vidales (vidales@worldnet.att.net)]

More About WINFIELD ALEXANDER and MARY BRICKHOUSE:

Marriage: November 20, 1904, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

91. SAMUEL S.⁶ SUTTON (*MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)⁷⁵⁸ was born May 27, 1851 in North Carolina⁷⁵⁹, and died September 6, 1923 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁵⁹. He married FRANCES R. HATHAWAY⁷⁶⁰ Circa 1869⁷⁶¹, daughter of BENJAMIN HATHAWAY and RHODIE (HATHAWAY). She was born August 30, 1846 in North Carolina^{762,763}, and died June 28, 1923 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁶³.

Notes for SAMUEL S. SUTTON:

1870 NC Census: Household # 192 in Columbia, Tyrrell County: Samuel Sutton (28 WM, farm labor), Frances Sutton (23 WF), Mark Manning (16 WM, apprenticed to farmer), Napoleon Pledger (9WM). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives., p. 463; census taken on July 8, 1870). [ED Note: This household is next door to that of Mary Dillin Sutton Norman. She is the mother of Samuel Sutton. Samuel's age appears to be incorrectly recorded here since his tombstone indicates that he was born May 27, 1851 and since Mary did not marry James Sutton (Samuel's

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

father) until 1845.]

1880 NC Census: Alligator Township, Tyrrell County: Household # 176; Family # 180: Samuel Sutton (28 WM; farmer; cannot read or write); Frances (34 WF; wife; cannot read or write); James (9 WM; son); George S. (5 WM; son); Mary A. (2 WF; daughter); Sarah E. (1/12 WF; daughter; born in April). Everyone in household and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. (Census microfilm at National Archives; census taken June 30, 1880).

1900 NC Census: Samual S. Sutton (WM, born March 1849, age 51, married 31 years, farmer, can read and write, owns home free of mortgage, lives on farm); Frances R. Sutton (Wife, WF, born August 1846; married 31 years; had 7 children four of whom are living; cannot read or write); Martha M. Sutton (Daughter, WF, born in November 1885; single; attended school; able to read and write); Bengiman F. Roughton (Son-in-Law, WM, born in March 1873; widower; Labor in Log Woods; unable to read or write); Charlie Roughton (Grandson, WM, born in October 1898, single). Everyone in the household and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. [1900 Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census, transcription of original census posted on-line at <<http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/TYR1900.HTM>>; ED #88, Alligator Township, Dwelling #120, Family #120]

1923: Samuel S. Sutton was buried in Dillon Cemetery. He was born May 27, 1851 and died Sep. 6, 1923. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: No marriage record was found in the Tyrrell marriage book for SS Sutton.]

1923: Samuel S. Sutton, deceased; Father: James Sutton; Mother: Mary; Residence: Alligator; Book/page: 1-225 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

More About SAMUEL S. SUTTON:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer⁷⁶⁴

Notes for FRANCES R. HATHAWAY:

1923: Frances R. Sutton was buried in Dillin Cemetery. She was born August 30, 1846 and died June 28, 1923 (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.).

1923: Frances R. Sutton, deceased; Father: Benjamin Hathaway; Mother: Rhodie; Residence: Alligator or Columbia; Book/page: 1-224 and 1-391 (recorded twice) (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

More About FRANCES R. HATHAWAY:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁶⁵

More About SAMUEL SUTTON and FRANCES HATHAWAY:

Marriage: Circa 1869⁷⁶⁶

Children of SAMUEL SUTTON and FRANCES HATHAWAY are:

183. i. JAMES B.⁷ SUTTON, b. September 24, 1871, North Carolina; d. March 2, 1954, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
184. ii. GEORGE STANLEY SUTTON, b. June 3, 1875, North Carolina; d. June 23, 1957, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
185. iii. MARY A. SUTTON, b. 1878, North Carolina; d. Bef. June 1900.
186. iv. SARAH E. SUTTON, b. April 1880, North Carolina.
 - v. MARTHA M. SUTTON⁷⁶⁶, b. November 1885, North Carolina⁷⁶⁶.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

92. JAMES W.⁶ SUTTON (*MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born 1856 in North Carolina^{767,768}, and died 1900⁷⁶⁹. He married (1) MARY NORMAN February 11, 1880 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁷⁰. She was born 1855, and died Bef. December 1882. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH HOPKINS⁷⁷¹ December 13, 1882 in Washington County, North Carolina⁷⁷¹, daughter of JOSEPH HOPKINS and MARY LEARY. She was born March 10, 1864 in North Carolina^{772,773}, and died January 20, 1939 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{774,775}.

Notes for JAMES W. SUTTON:

1880: James W. Sutton, age 24 of Tyrrell, married Mary Norman, age 25 of Tyrrell (Alligator) on February 11, 1880 at E.D. Norman's house by WE Shallington, JP. Witnesses: ED Norman, SS Sutton, NE Shallington (all of Alligator, Tyrrell County) (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1880: Date of issue: 7 Feb. 1880; Name & Residence of Man: James W. Sutton, Age: 24, Color: White; Name & Residence of Woman: Mary Norman of Alligator, Age: 25, Color: White; Name & Title of Minister or Officer Celebrating Marriage: W. E. Shallington, J.P. Date of Marriage: 11 Feb. 1880; Place of Marriage: E. D. Norman; Names of witnesses present at marriage: E. D. Norman; S. S. Sutton; N. E. Shallington (all three of Alligator, Tyrrell County, NC). (Tyrrell County, NC Marriage Licenses {on-line})

1880 NC Census: Alligator Township, Tyrrell County: Household # 124; Family # 126: James Sutton (24 WM; farmer); Frances C. (26 WF; wife); Joseph J. Hooker (4 WM; wife's son). James and Frances were married within the census year. Frances had bilious fever on day of census. Everyone in household and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. (Census microfilm at National Archives; census taken June 19, 1880). [ED Note: This household is next door to Elsberry and Mary (Dillin Sutton) Norman. This James Sutton is presumably the son of Mary Dillin Sutton Norman. Her son James Sutton had married a Mary Norman on February 11, 1880. James and Mary (Norman) Sutton had a son named James William Sutton in 1880. Therefore, I'm not sure what to make of this census entry which lists the wife of James Sutton as being named Frances.]

1882: James W. Sutton, age 24 of Tyrrell County, married Mary E. Hopkins, age 19 of Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, by Thos. W. Blount, JP on December 13, 1882 at residence of Joe Hopkins in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County. Witnesses: RP Barnes, WH Chesson, JW Leary, all of Washington County. [Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives (vol. 1851-1884, part 2, page 214)]

More About JAMES W. SUTTON:
Occupation: Farmer⁷⁷⁶

More About MARY NORMAN:
From: Alligator, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About JAMES SUTTON and MARY NORMAN:
Marriage: February 11, 1880, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁷⁷

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH HOPKINS:

1905: Mary E. Sutton, age 41 of Tyrrell County, married E.S. Davenport, age 52 of Tyrrell County, on May 7, 1905 at the bride's home by WN Norman, JP. Witnesses: WF Alexander, JA Swain, and JG Barnes. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Library, Genealogical Branch)). [ED Note: This Mary Sutton is Mary Elizabeth Hopkins Sutton, the widow of James W. Sutton.]

1939: Mary Elizabeth Davenport was buried in Dillon Cemetery. She was born March 10, 1864 and died Jan. 20, 1939 (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.).

1939: Mary E. Davenport, deceased; Father: Joe Hopkins; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 5-112 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

More About MARY ELIZABETH HOPKINS:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁷⁸

More About JAMES SUTTON and MARY HOPKINS:

Marriage: December 13, 1882, Washington County, North Carolina⁷⁷⁹

Child of JAMES SUTTON and MARY NORMAN is:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM⁷ SUTTON⁷⁸⁰, b. 1880, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. 1919; m. ELLA MAY GIBSON, July 24, 1901, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁸¹; b. October 21, 1882⁷⁸²; d. May 21, 1973, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁸².

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM SUTTON:

1901: James W. Sutton, age 20, married Ella May Gibson, age 19, on July 24, 1901 in Tyrrell County at home of WS Norman. Witnesses: SA Norman, CL Norman, JC Cahoon. Married by WN Norman, JP. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1919: James W. Sutton was buried in Sound Side Missionary Baptist Church cemetery. He was born in 1880 and died in 1919. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

1919: James William Sutton, deceased; Father: J.W. Sutton; Mother: Mary; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 1-328 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

More About JAMES WILLIAM SUTTON:

Burial: Sound Side Missionary Baptist Church, Tyrrell County, NC⁷⁸²

Notes for ELLA MAY GIBSON:

1973: Ella Mae Sutton, deceased; Father: William Gibson; Mother: Mary; Book/page: 8-470 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1973: Ella Mae Sutton was buried in Sound Side Missionary Baptist Church cemetery. She was born October 21, 1882 and died May 21, 1973. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About ELLA MAY GIBSON:

Burial: Sound Side Missionary Baptist Church, Tyrrell County, NC⁷⁸²

More About JAMES SUTTON and ELLA GIBSON:

Marriage: July 24, 1901, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁸³

Children of JAMES SUTTON and MARY HOPKINS are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- ii. DENNIS⁷ SUTTON⁷⁸⁴, d. 1936⁷⁸⁴.

More About DENNIS SUTTON:
Occupation: Secretary of Agriculture for North Carolina⁷⁸⁴

- iii. FLORENCE SUTTON⁷⁸⁴.

More About FLORENCE SUTTON:
Other: Died in infancy⁷⁸⁴

- iv. JOSEPH SUTTON⁷⁸⁴.

More About JOSEPH SUTTON:
Other: Died in infancy⁷⁸⁴

- v. SARAH SUTTON⁷⁸⁴.

More About SARAH SUTTON:
Other: Died in infancy⁷⁸⁴

187. vi. NELLIE ANN SUTTON, b. 1885; d. 1988, Norfolk, Virginia.
188. vii. ERNEST MANNING SUTTON, b. September 29, 1891, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. March 26, 1925, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
viii. ROBERT HENRY SUTTON⁷⁸⁵, b. January 3, 1895, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁸⁶; d. December 6, 1960, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁸⁶.

Notes for ROBERT HENRY SUTTON:

1960: Robert Henry Sutton, deceased; Father: Jim Sutton; Mother: Mary; 6-337 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1960: Robert H. Sutton was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Columbia, Tyrrell County. He was born January 3, 1895 and died December 6, 1960 (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

According to Ruth Spruill (the youngest child of Mary James), Robert had "wine, women and song on the brain." He was also a "curly-haired" "slouch" who "died of cancer."

More About ROBERT HENRY SUTTON:
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁸⁶
Cause of Death: Cancer⁷⁸⁷

189. ix. MARY JAMES SUTTON, b. 1900; d. 1970.

93. CAROLINE VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON (*SILAS W.*⁵, *ALEXANDER*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)⁷⁸⁸ was born March 24, 1855 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁸⁹, and died April 11, 1930 in South Fork, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁸⁹. She married DAVID SHEPERD MANN⁷⁹⁰ December 26, 1872 in South Fork Creek, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁹¹, son of ELIJAH MANN and JANE CANADY. He was born August 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina^{792,793,794,795}, and died 1928 in South Fork, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁹⁶.

Notes for CAROLINE VIRGINIA DILLON:

1872: Caroline V. Dillon married David S. Mann on Dec 26, 1872 at Jerome Spruill's residence on South Fork Creek, Tyrrell County. Recorded in Washington County. Officiating Clergyman: Rev. Luther Eborn; Witnesses: Thomas Myers, Laura Eborn (St. David's Parish [Washington County, NC] Marriages: 12 Feb 1852 - 14 Mar

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1923 [copied on-line 9/6/97])

1930: Caroline Virginia Mann, deceased; Father: Silas Dillon; Mother: Abe; Residence: South Fork; Book/page: 3-198 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1930: Caroline D. Mann was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell Cemetery. She died April 11, 1930 at age 75 years, 18 days. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About CAROLINE VIRGINIA DILLON:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁹⁶

Notes for DAVID SHEPERD MANN:

1880 NC Census: South Fork Township, Tyrrell County: Household # 24; Family # 25: DS Mann (34 WM; farmer); Caroline V. (25 WF, wife); Minnie M. (2 WF; daughter). Everyone in household and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. (Census microfilm at National Archives; census taken June 29, 1880).

1900: NC Census: Mann household in South Fork Township, Tyrrell County, North Carolina: DS Mann (53 WM; born 8/1841); Caroline (wife, 44, born 3/1856); Mary M. (daughter, 20, born 7/1879); Lizzie A. (daughter, 19, born 5/1881); Lillie L. (daughter, 15, born 6/1885); Bennie (son, 14, born 11/1885); Norah (daughter, 12, born 9/1887); Manda (daughter, 8, born 6/1892); Nellie (daughter, 6, born 6/1894); Rena (daughter, 5, born 4/1895); David M. (son, 1, born 9/1898). Everyone in the household was born in NC. (1900 NC Census: Soundex microfilm; reference to enumeration district #91, sheet #11)

1928: David S. Mann, deceased; Father: Elija Mann; Mother: Miss Yarney; Residence: South Fork; Book/page: 3-193 (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

1928: David S. Mann was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell Cemetery. He died in 1928 at age 82 years, 1 month, 4 days. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About DAVID SHEPERD MANN:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁹⁶

More About DAVID MANN and CAROLINE DILLON:

Marriage: December 26, 1872, South Fork Creek, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷⁹⁷

Marriage Fact: Recorded in Washington County, NC

Children of CAROLINE DILLON and DAVID MANN are:

- i. MINNIE MINORA⁷ MANN⁷⁹⁸, b. July 2, 1878, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{799,800}; d. October 14, 1952, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁰¹.

Notes for MINNIE MINORA MANN:

1952: Minnie Minora Mann, deceased; Father: David Mann; Mother: Caroline; Book/page: 6-7 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1952: Minnie Mann was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Columbia, Tyrrell County. She was born July 2, 1878 and died October 14, 1952. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About MINNIE MINORA MANN:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁰¹

- ii. MARY M. MANN⁸⁰², b. July 1879, North Carolina⁸⁰².
- iii. (MALE) MANN⁸⁰³, b. May 1880, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁰³; d. May 1880, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁰³.

Notes for (MALE) MANN:

1880 NC Mortality Census: ??? Mann, a 8 day old male infant living in the DS Mann household (#25), died in May, 1880 of convulsions (Tyrrell Branches, a publication of Tyrrell County Genealogical and Historical Society. (vol. 1, issue 1, p.34)

More About (MALE) MANN:

Cause of Death: Convulsions

- iv. LIZZIE A. MANN⁸⁰⁴, b. May 1881, North Carolina.
- 190. v. SARAH E. MANN, b. Bet. 1881 - 1882, North Carolina; d. 1967, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- 191. vi. LILLIE L. MANN, b. June 1885, North Carolina.
- 192. vii. BERNIE M. MANN, b. November 1885; d. 1952, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- viii. NORAH MANN⁸⁰⁴, b. September 1887, North Carolina⁸⁰⁴.
- 193. ix. MAUDE JANE MANN, b. January 11, 1892, Creswell, Washington County, North Carolina; d. May 26, 1968, Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- x. NELLIE MANN⁸⁰⁴, b. June 1894, North Carolina⁸⁰⁴; d. 1982.

More About NELLIE MANN:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁵

- 194. xi. RENA S. MANN, b. April 1895, Pea Ridge, North Carolina; d. December 27, 1972, Roper or Creswell, Washington County, North Carolina.
- 195. xii. DAVID MOSES MANN, b. September 12, 1898, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. July 19, 1985, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

94. JOSEPHINE⁶ DILLON (*SILAS W.*⁵, *ALEXANDER*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)⁸⁰⁵ was born November 18, 1861 in North Carolina⁸⁰⁵, and died March 7, 1932 in Washington County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁵. She married JOHN WILLIAMS⁸⁰⁵ November 29, 1885 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He was born June 24, 1860⁸⁰⁵, and died February 3, 1928 in Washington County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁵.

Notes for JOSEPHINE DILLON:

1885: Josephine Dillon, age 22 of Tyrrell County, was married to John Williams, age 26 of Pasquotank County, in Tyrrell County on November 29, 1885 by F. C. Patrick, J. P. at J. B. Spruill's house. Witnesses: H. D. Bateman and J. H. Bateman, both of Tyrrell County (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1932: Josephine Dillion Williams is buried in Williams Cemetery in Washington County. She was born 18 November 1861 and died 7 March 1932. Also buried in the cemetery is three presumed children, Joseph, Mattie, and Gladys. In addition to her husband John Williams, four others are buried in the cemetery: Joseph Williams (b. July 30, 1896; d. 1947); Mattie Williams (b. September 23, 1894); Gladys E. Williams (b. July 4, 1898; d. December 10, 1958); and Gladys' husband Louis N. Spruill (b. September 10, 1891; d. October 28, 1969; Private, Co. I 322 Infantry, World War I). These three younger Williams are probably John and Josephine's children. The Williams cemetery is located on SR #1155, one mile west of Creswell on the south side of the road. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: The book 'Tyrrell Cemeteries' by Camille Everton records the tombstone as reading 'Joseph Dillon Williams'. Based on the name, date of birth, and burial next to John Williams, it is my opinion that this grave is actually that of Josephine (rather than Joseph) Dillon Williams. The cemetery is located on SR#1155, one mile west of Creswell on the south side of the road.]

More About JOSEPHINE DILLON:

Burial: Williams Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁵

Notes for JOHN WILLIAMS:

1928: John Williams was buried in Williams Cemetery in Washington County. He was born June 24, 1860 and died February 3, 1928. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About JOHN WILLIAMS:

Burial: Williams Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁵

From: Pasquotank County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁶

More About JOHN WILLIAMS and JOSEPHINE DILLON:

Marriage: November 29, 1885, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of JOSEPHINE DILLON and JOHN WILLIAMS are:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ WILLIAMS, b. July 30, 1896⁸⁰⁷; d. 1947, Washington County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁷.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAMS:

1947: Joseph Williams is buried in Williams Cemetery in Washington County. He was born July 30, 1896 and died in 1947. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About JOSEPH WILLIAMS:

Burial: Williams Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁷

- ii. MATTIE WILLIAMS, b. September 23, 1894; d. Washington County, North Carolina.

Notes for MATTIE WILLIAMS:

19?? : Mattie Williams (b. September 23, 1894) was buried in Williams Cemetery in Washington County. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About MATTIE WILLIAMS:

Burial: Williams Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina

- iii. GLADYS E. WILLIAMS, b. July 4, 1898⁸⁰⁷; d. December 10, 1958, Washington County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁷; m. LOUIS N. SPRUILL; b. September 10, 1891⁸⁰⁷; d. October 28, 1969, Washington County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁷.

Notes for GLADYS E. WILLIAMS:

1958: Gladys E. Williams Spruill was buried in Williams Cemetery in Washington County. She was born July 4, 1898 and died December 10, 1958. She was the wife of Louis N. Spruill. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About GLADYS E. WILLIAMS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Burial: Williams Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁷

Notes for LOUIS N. SPRUILL:

1969: Louis N. Spruill was buried in Williams Cemetery in Washington County. He was born September 10, 1891 and died October 28, 1969. Tombstone reads 'North Carolina, Pvt. Co. I 322 Infantry, World War I.' Louis N. Spruill was the husband of Gladys E. Williams Spruill. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About LOUIS N. SPRUILL:

Burial: Williams Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁷

Military service: WW I: North Carolina, Pvt. Co. I 322 Infantry

95. THOMAS ALEXANDER⁶ DILLON (*ROBERT ABEL⁵, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{808,809} was born March 1867 in Fairfield, Hyde County, North Carolina^{809,810}, and died Aft. 1920⁸¹¹. He married HARRIET M. SMITH^{812,813} Circa 1892 in Craven County, North Carolina^{814,815,816}, daughter of JOHN SMITH and NANCY WITHERINGTON. She was born May 1877 in Craven County, North Carolina^{817,818}, and died Circa 1956 in Craven County, North Carolina⁸¹⁹.

Notes for THOMAS ALEXANDER DILLON:

1900: NC Census: Thomas A. Dillon household in Township #9, Craven County, North Carolina: Thomas A. Dillon (33 WM, born 3/1867; farmer; owns farm, free of mortgage); Hattie M. (wife, 23 WF, born 5/1877; mother of two children {both living}); Vivian (daughter, 7 WF, born 3/1893); Estelle (daughter, 4 WF, born 12/1895); Nancy C. Adams (boarder, widow, 44 WF, born 8/1855). Thomas and Hattie have been married for 8 years. Everyone in the household and all of their parents were born in NC. The three adults can read and write and speak English. (1900 NC Census: original census on microfilm {vol. 18, ED 55, sheet 5, line 7, page 243A}; date of enumeration June 9, 1900) [ED Note: Nancy C. Adams is Nancy C. Witherington Smith Adams (Hattie's remarried mother)]

1910: NC Census: Tom H. Dillon household in Township #9, Fusaro, Craven County, North Carolina: Tom H. Dillon (43 WM, farmer; has own general farm); Hattie (wife; 34 WF; mother of three children {all living}); Civilian (daughter; 16 WF); Ralph (son; 9 WM); Estel (daughter; 14 WF). Tom and Hattie have been married for 18 years. It is the first marriage for both. Everyone in the household and all of their parents were born in NC. Everyone in the household can read, write, and speak English. The three children attended school within the preceding year. (1910 NC Census: original census on microfilm; supervisor's district #3; enumeration district #28; sheet 18A; date of enumeration not given) [ED Note: Tom's middle initial looks like "H" in this census rather than "A" in this census.]

1920: NC Census: Thomas A. Dillon household in Craven County, NC: Thomas A. Dillon; Hattie M. Dillon (wife; 43); Ralph H. Dillon (son, 18); Thomas A. Dillon, Jr. (son; 4 6/12); Susan Becton (boarder; 26). Everyone in the household was born in NC. (1920 NC Census on Soundex; refers to vol. 23, ED 127, sheet 13, line 65)

More About THOMAS ALEXANDER DILLON:

Lived in: Craven County, North Carolina^{820,821,822}

Occupation: Farmer^{823,824}

More About THOMAS DILLON and HARRIET SMITH:

Marriage: Circa 1892, Craven County, North Carolina^{824,825,826}

Children of THOMAS DILLON and HARRIET SMITH are:

- i. VIVIAN⁷ DILLON^{827,828}, b. May 5, 1893, North Carolina⁸²⁸; d. April 1978⁸²⁸; m. LEWIS GORMAN⁸²⁸.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- ii. ESTELLE DILLON^{829,830}, b. December 8, 1895, North Carolina^{830,831}; d. February 1985⁸³²; m. LESLIE BABCOCK⁸³².
- 196. iii. RALPH HARVEY DILLON, b. January 20, 1901, Tuscarora, Craven County, North Carolina; d. January 25, 1962, Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland.
- iv. THOMAS A. DILLON, JR.^{833,834}, b. August 1915, Craven County, North Carolina^{834,835}; d. July 1986, Craven County, North Carolina⁸³⁶; m. (1) POLLY ???⁸³⁶; m. (2) MARY (DILLON)⁸³⁶.

96. JOHNSON DANIEL⁶ COOPER (*WILLIS D.*⁵, *NANCY*⁴ *DILLON*, *JOHN*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)^{837,838,839} was born August 7, 1861 in North Carolina⁸⁴⁰, and died July 21, 1930 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁴⁰. He married EMMA CAROLINE WALKER⁸⁴¹ September 17, 1882 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁴², daughter of WILLIAM WALKER and CAROLINE WALKER. She was born August 24, 1865 in North Carolina⁸⁴³, and died January 11, 1943 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{844,845}.

Notes for JOHNSON DANIEL COOPER:

1882: Johnson D. Cooper, age 21, married Emma C. Walker, age 16, on September 17, 1882 in Tyrrell County at residence of WW Walker by MDL Newbury, JP. Witnesses: SD Wynne, FF Jones. Written consent of her father WW Walker on file. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1882: "Tyrrell County: September 16th 1882: F. F. Jones having applied to me for a license for the marriage of Johnson D. Cooper of Tyrrell Co, aged 21 years, color white, the son of W. D. Cooper and (blank), the father now Dead, the mother Dead, resident of (blank), and Emma C. Walker of Tyrrell Co aged 16 years, color white, daughter of W. W. Walker and Caroline Walker, the father Living, the mother Living, resident of Tyrrell Co. And the written consent of W. W. Walker, the Father of the said Emma Walker, to the proposed marriage having been filed with me. W. H. H. Cooper, Register of Deeds"..... "State of North Carolina, Tyrrell County. I, M. D. L. Newberry, a Justice of the Peace united in Matrimony Johnson D. Cooper and Emma Walker, the parties licensed above, on the ?? day of Sept, 1882, at the house of W. W. Walker in Columbia Township, in said County, according to law. M. D. L. Newberry, J.P. Witnesses present at marriage: S. P. Wynn of Tyrrell Co, F. F. Jones of Tyrrell Co." (Tyrrell County, NC Marriage License {on-line})

1883: Account of WW Walker, guardian of Johnson D. Cooper, indicating that Cooper is now 21 years old dated February 13, 1883. (Tyrrell County, NC: Record of Settlements 1867-1933 (microfilm at NC Archives); p. 62)

1900: NC Census: Cooper household in Columbia City, Columbia Township, Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Johnson D. Cooper (38 WM, born 8/1861); Emma C. (wife, 34, born 8/1865); Willis D. (son, 13, born 4/1887); Annie L. (daughter, 11, born 3/1889); Elizabeth C. (daughter, 8, born 11/1891); Seaton N. (son, 7, born 4/1893); Dessie D. (daughter, 4, born 12/1895); Gladys (daughter, 2, born 9/1898). Everyone in the household was born in NC. (1900 NC Census: Soundex microfilm)

1930: Johnson D. Cooper, deceased; Father: Willis Cooper; Mother: Elizabeth; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 3-110 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1930: Johnson D. Cooper buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Columbia, Tyrrell County. He was born August 7, 1861 and died July 21, 1930. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About JOHNSON DANIEL COOPER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁴⁵

Notes for EMMA CAROLINE WALKER:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1943: Emma C. Cooper was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born August 24, 1865 and died January 11, 1943. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

1943: Cooper, Emma C., deceased in Tyrrell County; Father: Walker, William; Mother: Carolina; Residence: Columbia; Book-page: 5-220 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

More About EMMA CAROLINE WALKER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁴⁵

More About JOHNSON COOPER and EMMA WALKER:

Marriage: September 17, 1882, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁴⁶

Children of JOHNSON COOPER and EMMA WALKER are:

- i. BERNIE V.⁷ COOPER⁸⁴⁷, b. March 8, 1885⁸⁴⁷; d. February 29, 1896, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁴⁷.

Notes for BERNIE V. COOPER:

1896: Bernie V. Cooper, daughter of JD and Emma C. Cooper, was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born March 8, 1885 and died February 29, 1896. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About BERNIE V. COOPER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁴⁷

- ii. WILLIS D. COOPER⁸⁴⁸, b. April 1887, North Carolina⁸⁴⁸.
- iii. ANNIE LILLIAN COOPER^{849,850}, b. March 22, 1889, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{850,851}; d. April 24, 1968, Lenoir County, North Carolina^{852,853}; m. SAMUEL W. SYKES⁸⁵⁴, June 1, 1904, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁵⁴; b. April 11, 1872⁸⁵⁵; d. May 15, 1945⁸⁵⁵.

Notes for ANNIE LILLIAN COOPER:

1968: Sykes, Annie Cooper deceased; Father: Cooper, Johnson; Mother: Emma; Residence: Lenoir Co.; Book-page: 7-393 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

More About ANNIE LILLIAN COOPER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁵⁵

Notes for SAMUEL W. SYKES:

1945: Sykes, Sam W. deceased; Father: Sykes, B.F.; Mother: Ann; Residence: Columbia; Book-page: 6-359 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

Marriage Notes for ANNIE COOPER and SAMUEL SYKES:

The marriage was performed at the bride's residence by WP Constable, minister. Witnesses: WL McClees, RS Knight, WJ Coffield. Written consent of the bride's father JD Cooper was required since the bride was only 15 years old. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday)

More About SAMUEL SYKES and ANNIE COOPER:

Marriage: June 1, 1904, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁵⁶

- iv. ELIZABETH CAROLINE COOPER^{857,858}, b. October 22, 1891, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁵⁸; d. 1978,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁵⁹; m. (MALE) ALEXANDER.

Notes for ELIZABETH CAROLINE COOPER:

1978: Alexander, Elizabeth Cooper deceased; Father: Cooper, Johnson; Mother: Emma Walker; Book: 9 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

- v. SEATON NORWOOD COOPER⁸⁶⁰, b. April 17, 1894, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁶⁰.
- vi. DEZZIE DELL COOPER⁸⁶⁰, b. December 22, 1895, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁶⁰.
- vii. GLADYS FRANKLIN COOPER⁸⁶⁰, b. September 20, 1898, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁶⁰.

97. WILLIAM JENNINGS⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM WILSON*⁵, *WILLIAM J.*⁴, *JESSE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)^{861,862,863,864} was born March 18, 1868 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{865,866}, and died June 13, 1926 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{867,868}. He married ALICE FLORIDA WHITE^{869,870} August 12, 1894 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁷¹, daughter of THOMAS WHITE and MARY TARKINTON. She was born March 1, 1872 in North Carolina⁸⁷², and died July 2, 1920 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{873,874}.

Notes for WILLIAM JENNINGS DILLON:

There were several men named William Dillon in Tyrrell County in the 19th century. The publication, Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909 (transcribed by Betty M. Kilday and available at NC State Library, Genealogical Branch) lists the man who married Alice White as 'W. Y. Dillon'. The Tyrrell Cemetery book lists the man buried next to Alice White Dillon as 'William G. Dillon'. Additionally, the Tyrrell County Deed Index lists numerous real estate transactions involving W. G. and Alice Dillon. The IGI indicates that William Dillon and wife Caroline Armstrong gave birth to 'William Jenette Dillon' on March 18, 1867 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina. Amanda Frymier indicates that this man's name was William Jennings Dillon, and I have chosen to use that name.

1894: W. Y. Dillon, age 26 of Tyrrell, was married to Alice White, age 22 of Tyrrell, on August 12, 1894 in Tyrrell County by and at residence of David Alexander. Witnesses: W. M. Alexander, Rhoda Sawyer, Samuel Norman. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1900 NC Census: Columbia Township, Tyrrell: William G. Dillon (b. NC 3/1868, age 32), Alice Dillon (wife, b. NC 3/1872, age 28), Vol. Dennis Dillon (son, b. NC 7/1895, age 4), Bernice M. Dillon (daughter, b. NC 8/1897, age 2), Mary E. White (relationship: 'ML'; b. NC 4/1848, age 52). (vol. 64, enumeration district 89, sheet 9, line 39) [NC Census (Soundex cards) on microfilm at National Archives]

1910: NC Census: Tyrrell County, NC: William G. Dillon (42 WM); Alice Dillon (wife, 36); Dennis Dillon (son, 14); Benny M. Dillon (son, 13); Merry Dillon (daughter, 6); Thomas Dillon (son, 4). Everyone in the household was born in North Carolina. (1910 NC Census on Soundex {044, 0105, 0208}). [ED Note: The child that was listed as a 2 year old daughter in 1900 named Bernice M. Dillon is listed as a 13 year old son in 1910 named Benny M. Dillon.]

1920: NC Census: Columbia, Tyrrell County: William G. Dillon (52 WM); Alice (wife, age 46); Dennis (son, age 23); Mary (daughter, age 15); Tom (son, age 13); Mary E. White (mother-in-law, age 72). Everyone in the household was born in NC. (1920 NC Census: Soundex microfilm; reference to vol. 84, ED 61, sheet 22, line 51).

1926: William G. Dillon was buried in White Family Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born March 18, 1868 and died June 13, 1926. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: William G. Dillon is not listed in the Tyrrell Death Records Index.]

Notes for ALICE FLORIDA WHITE:

1920: Alice Dillon, deceased; Father: Thomas White; Mother: Mary; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 1-343 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1920: Alice Dillon was buried in White Family Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born March 1, 1872 and died July 2, 1920. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About ALICE FLORIDA WHITE:

Burial: White Family Cemetery, Tyrrell County⁸⁷⁵

More About WILLIAM DILLON and ALICE WHITE:

Marriage: August 12, 1894, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁷⁶

Children of WILLIAM DILLON and ALICE WHITE are:

- i. VOLUE DENNIS⁷ DILLON^{877,878}, b. July 25, 1895, North Carolina⁸⁷⁹; d. April 11, 1956, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁷⁹.

Notes for VOLUE DENNIS DILLON:

1895: Dennis Dillon was born to William Jenette Dillin and wife Alice Florida White in July, 1895 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina (IGI.)

1956: Dennis V. Dillon deceased in Tyrrell County. Father: William Dillon; Mother: Alice; Book # 6, page # 336. (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1956: Volue D. Dillon was buried in White Family Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born July 25, 1895 and died April 11, 1956. He was a private in the US Army in World War I. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: I assume that this Volue D. Dillon who died in 1956 is the same person as Dennis V. Dillon who died in 1956.]

More About VOLUE DENNIS DILLON:

Burial: White Family Cemetery, Tyrrell County⁸⁷⁹

Military service: US Army, WW I⁸⁷⁹

197. ii. BERNICE MADELINE DILLON, b. August 12, 1897, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. December 1995.
198. iii. MARY LEE DILLON, b. December 31, 1904, North Carolina; d. August 2, 1976.
199. iv. THOMAS WILLIAM DILLON, b. November 30, 1905, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. March 24, 1989.

98. SUSAN CAROLINE⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{880,881,882} was born August 23, 1870 in North Carolina^{883,884}, and died April 14, 1960 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{885,886}. She married WILLIS HENRY LIVERMAN^{887,888} December 23, 1886 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, son of TURNER LIVERMAN and POLLY (LIVERMAN). He was born February 1861 in North Carolina⁸⁸⁹, and died 1925 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸⁹⁰.

Notes for SUSAN CAROLINE DILLON:

1886: Susan C. Dillon, age 17 of Tyrrell, was married to Willis Liverman, age 24 of Tyrrell, in Tyrrell County at W. W. Dillon's house on December 23, 1886 by F. C. Patrick, J. P. Witnesses: J. E. Tarkinton of Columbia,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Abraham Dillon, L. Armstrong. Written consent of W. W. Dillon, father of Susan Dillon, on file. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1960: Susan Dillon Liverman, deceased; Father: William Dillon; Mother: Caroline; Book/page: 6-545 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line)) [ED Note: No children of Susan Liverman were identified in the Tyrrell Death Index]

1960: Susan Dillon Liverman was buried in Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born August 23, 1870 and died April 14, 1960. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About SUSAN CAROLINE DILLON:

Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County⁸⁹¹

Notes for WILLIS HENRY LIVERMAN:

1900 NC Census: Liverman household in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Henry W. (39 WM; age 39; born 2/1861); Susan C. (wife; age 31; born 8/1868); Lilly A. (daughter; age 12; born 10/1887); Clinnie J. (daughter; age 10; born 8/1889); Henry T. (son; age 8; born 4/1892); Lola G. (daughter; age 5; born 7/1894); Ruth C. (daughter; age 3; born 10/1896). Everyone in the household was born in NC. (1900 NC Census on Soundex; reference to vol. 64, ED 89, sheet 9, line 75).

1925: Henry Willis Liverman, deceased in Tyrrell County, NC; Father: Turner Liverman; Mother: Polly; Residence: Columbia; Book-page: 2-76 (Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line))

1925: Henry W. Liverman (1862-1925) was buried in Liverman Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina. The cemetery is located south of highway #1105, 0.6 miles from the intersection with #1108, on the north side of Jenny Ainsley's home. (Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995)

More About WILLIS HENRY LIVERMAN:

Burial: Liverman Cemetery (S. of Hwy #1105 near Hwy #1108), Tyrrell County, NC⁸⁹¹

Lived in: Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina (1920)⁸⁹²

More About WILLIS LIVERMAN and SUSAN DILLON:

Marriage: December 23, 1886, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of SUSAN DILLON and WILLIS LIVERMAN are:

200. i. LILLIE ALMA⁷ LIVERMAN, b. October 1887, North Carolina; d. 1970.
201. ii. CLINNIE J. LIVERMAN, b. August 3, 1889, North Carolina; d. August 31, 1978.
202. iii. HENRY T. LIVERMAN, b. April 1892, North Carolina.
203. iv. LOLA GERTRUDE LIVERMAN, b. July 5, 1894, North Carolina; d. March 1, 1977.
- v. RUTH C. LIVERMAN⁸⁹³, b. October 1896, North Carolina⁸⁹³; d. 1965, North Carolina⁸⁹⁴; m. REV. FRANK WALTERS^{895,896}.

Notes for RUTH C. LIVERMAN:

1965: Ruth Liverman Walters is deceased; Father: Henry W. Liverman; Mother: Susan; Residence: Beaufort Co., NC; Book-page: 7-431 (Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line))

More About RUTH C. LIVERMAN:

Lived in: Beaufort County, North Carolina⁸⁹⁶

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

99. EMMA GERTRUDE⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{897,898} was born March 28, 1875 in North Carolina⁸⁹⁹, and died October 3, 1944⁸⁹⁹. She married WILLIAM D. SPENCE⁹⁰⁰ May 12, 1895 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁰¹, son of JOSEPH SPENCE and ELIZABETH (SPENCE). He was born October 1871 in North Carolina⁹⁰².

Notes for EMMA GERTRUDE DILLON:

1895: W. D. Spruill, age 24, was married to Emma Dillon, age 20, in Tyrrell County at A. C. Sawyer's residence by A. C. Sawyer, J. P. Witnesses: T. J. Davenport, T. E. Combs, J. B. Cahoon. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [ED Note: The name of the groom appears to have been William D. Spence (not Spruill)]

More About WILLIAM D. SPENCE:

Live(d) in: Back Bay, Virginia (?)⁹⁰³

More About WILLIAM SPENCE and EMMA DILLON:

Marriage: May 12, 1895, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁰³

Children of EMMA DILLON and WILLIAM SPENCE are:

- i. CHARLES⁷ SPENCE⁹⁰⁴, b. March 1896, North Carolina⁹⁰⁴.
- ii. LILLIAN LEE SPENCE^{904,905}, b. April 1897, North Carolina⁹⁰⁶.
- iii. LONIA? SPENCE⁹⁰⁶, b. October 1898, North Carolina⁹⁰⁶.
- iv. EMMA BEATRICE SPENCE⁹⁰⁷, b. 1907, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁰⁷.
- v. MELVIN EARL SPENCE⁹⁰⁷, b. 1905, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁰⁷.

100. MARY VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{908,909,910} was born February 2, 1876 in North Carolina⁹¹¹, and died 1960 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹¹². She married HENRY STEWART FURLOUGH⁹¹³ December 22, 1895 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹¹⁴, son of LEVY FURLOUGH and MARY ARMSTRONG. He was born October 1872 in North Carolina^{915,916}, and died 1958 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{917,918}.

Notes for MARY VIRGINIA DILLON:

1895: H. I. Furlough, age 23, was married to M. V. Dillon, age 18, on December 22, 1895 in Tyrrell County at residence of H. W. Liverman by H. W. Liverman, J. P. Witnesses: J. E. Tarkenton, W. H. Davis, J. L. Liverman. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1960: Mary Virginia Furlough, deceased; Father: William Dillon; Mother: Caroline Armstrong; Book/page: 6-370 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1960: Mary V. Furlough was buried in Cross Landing Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born in 1877 and died in 1960. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Mary V. Furlough is buried next to her husband Henry S. Furlough.]

More About MARY VIRGINIA DILLON:

Burial: Cross Landing Cemetery, Tyrrell County, NC⁹¹⁹

Notes for HENRY STEWART FURLOUGH:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1958: Henry Stewart Furlough deceased in Tyrrell County; Father: Furlough, Levy; Mother: Mary Armstrong; Book-page: 6-369 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1958: Henry S. Furlough was buried in Cross Landing Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born in 1872 and died in 1958. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About HENRY STEWART FURLOUGH:

Burial: Cross Landing Cemetery, Tyrrell County, NC⁹¹⁹

More About HENRY FURLOUGH and MARY DILLON:

Marriage: December 22, 1895, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹²⁰

Children of MARY DILLON and HENRY FURLOUGH are:

204. i. PEARL G.⁷ FURLOUGH, b. January 15, 1897, North Carolina; d. April 1984, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
205. ii. EDNA FURLOUGH, b. Aft. 1900.

101. THOMAS W.⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)⁹²¹ was born April 10, 1883 in North Carolina⁹²¹, and died February 19, 1952 in Franklin, Virginia⁹²². He married MARY FRANCES LIVERMAN⁹²³ December 23, 1906 in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁹²⁴. She was born Circa 1886 in North Carolina⁹²⁴.

Notes for THOMAS W. DILLON:

1906: Thomas W. Dillon, age 23 of Tyrrell County, married Mary F. Liverman, age 20? of Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, by HH Davis, JP on December 23, 1906 at William Liverman's in Lee's Mills Township, Washington County. Witnesses: SR West?, Lee Chesson?, WH Oliver? [Washington County Marriage Register on microfilm at NC Archives, vol. 1903-1920, page 83.]

1910: NC Census: Washington County, NC: Thomas W. Dillon (27 WM); Mary F. Dillon (wife; 23); Walter R. Dillon (son, 2); Lloyd Dillon (cousin, 15). Everyone in the household was born in NC. (1910 NC Census on Soundex {074, 0109, 0115}).

1920: NC Census: Thomas W. Dillon household in Washington County, NC: Thomas W. Dillon (36 WM); Mary T. Dillon (wife; 33); Ray Dillon (son, 11); Minnie E. Dillon (daughter, 3); Sallie M. Dillon (daughter, 9/12). Everyone in the household was born in NC. (1920 NC Census on Soundex; refers to vol. 92, ED 65, sheet 8, line 36)

More About THOMAS DILLON and MARY LIVERMAN:

Marriage: December 23, 1906, Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁹²⁴

Children of THOMAS DILLON and MARY LIVERMAN are:

206. i. WALTER RAY⁷ DILLON, b. 1907, North Carolina.
- ii. MINNIE ESTELLE DILLON⁹²⁵, b. May 31, 1916, Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁹²⁶; m. ROY SEXTON⁹²⁷.
- iii. SALLIE MAE DILLON⁹²⁷, b. June 26, 1919, Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁹²⁸; m. (MALE) SPRUILL⁹²⁹.

102. FLORENCE GERTRUDE⁶ DILLON (*JAMES S.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)⁹³⁰ was born March 1886 in

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

North Carolina⁹³¹, and died August 13, 1966⁹³². She married WILSON MALACHI MORRISSETTE April 14, 1904 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He was born March 15, 1886⁹³², and died March 17, 1960⁹³².

Notes for FLORENCE GERTRUDE DILLON:

1904: Gertrude Dillon, age 18 of Tyrrell County, was married to Wilson Momsett?, age 19 of Tyrrell County, on April 14, 1904. Witnesses: RA Bodwell, Sarah A. Wynn, TH Wynn. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [ED Note: The surname of the groom was Morrisette according to Gordon Basnight.]

More About WILSON MORRISSETTE and FLORENCE DILLON:

Marriage: April 14, 1904, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of FLORENCE DILLON and WILSON MORRISSETTE are:

- i. EULA ODELL⁷ MORRISSETTE⁹³², b. August 25, 1905⁹³²; d. May 3, 1988; m. VERNON MERILLE CULPEPPER; b. 1906; d. 1990.
- ii. JAMES ELMER MORRISSETTE⁹³², b. December 17, 1907⁹³²; d. September 1953; m. CLARA (MORRISSETTE); b. Circa 1905.
- iii. HATTIE MERLE MORRISSETTE⁹³², b. February 15, 1910⁹³²; d. May 3, 1982; m. HERK BRAGG; b. Circa 1900.
- iv. MARIE MORRISSETTE⁹³², b. June 5, 1914⁹³²; m. (1) FRANK DEATON; b. 1911; d. 1957; m. (2) ALBERT NEAL HUGHES; b. January 24, 1914; d. December 19, 1988.
- v. OLIVE MAY MORRISSETTE⁹³², b. April 28, 1916⁹³²; m. (1) JAMES AUBREY MATTHEWS; b. Circa 1900; m. (2) STANLEY ELLISON STEEL; b. 1915; d. 1981.

103. VICTORIA⁶ DILLON (*JAMES S.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)⁹³² was born January 19, 1888 in North Carolina^{932,933}, and died December 21, 1967⁹³⁴. She married IREDELL SYLVANIUS SMITH. He was born February 17, 1887, and died February 14, 1962.

Children of VICTORIA DILLON and IREDELL SMITH are:

- i. CHRISTINE⁷ SMITH⁹³⁴, b. March 30, 1913⁹³⁴; d. November 1, 1955⁹³⁴; m. (1) CHAD TARKINGTON; b. Circa 1910; m. (2) EDDIE SHAPIRO; b. Circa 1910.
- ii. DELMA GERTRUDE SMITH⁹³⁴, b. February 6, 1918⁹³⁴; d. 1978⁹³⁴; m. MURRIELL REYNOLDS; b. 1912; d. 1942.
- iii. SIMON NEMIAH SMITH⁹³⁴, b. May 1, 1920⁹³⁴; d. May 21, 1980⁹³⁴; m. (1) PAULA FRESHWATER; m. (2) MARGARET ROSENBLOOM; b. Circa 1920.

104. MAUDE ESTELL⁶ DILLON (*JAMES S.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)⁹³⁵ was born July 1890 in North Carolina^{935,936,937}, and died 1926⁹³⁸. She married CHARLIE HASSELL. He was born 1893, and died Circa 1964.

Notes for MAUDE ESTELL DILLON:

1926: Maud Estell Hassell, daughter of James and Ellen Dillon, was buried in Dillon Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born in 1890 and died in 1926. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Maud Estell Dillon Hassell is not listed in the Tyrrell Death Records Index.]

More About MAUDE ESTELL DILLON:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹³⁹

Children of MAUDE DILLON and CHARLIE HASSELL are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- i. CHARLES EDWIN⁷ HASSELL⁹⁴⁰, b. September 16, 1915⁹⁴⁰; d. November 11, 1987⁹⁴⁰.
- ii. LLOYD MONROE HASSELL⁹⁴⁰, b. Circa 1920⁹⁴⁰; d. Circa 1944⁹⁴⁰.
- iii. KENNETH RUSSELL HASSELL⁹⁴⁰, b. April 30, 1921⁹⁴⁰; d. December 10, 1968⁹⁴⁰.
- iv. JAMES LESLIE HASSELL⁹⁴⁰, b. August 5, 1923⁹⁴⁰; d. August 26, 1974⁹⁴⁰.

105. BRITTANIA⁶ DILLON (*JAMES S.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)⁹⁴⁰ was born December 25, 1896 in North Carolina^{940,941}, and died December 2, 1936 in Orange, Connecticut^{942,943}. She married (1) SIDNEY DAWSON HASSELL. He was born Circa 1890. She married (2) WILLIAM F. DRAPER. He was born Circa 1890.

More About BRITTANIA DILLON:

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

Children of BRITTANIA DILLON and SIDNEY HASSELL are:

- i. BETHEL ISABELLA⁷ HASSELL⁹⁴⁴, b. November 6, 1913; m. BERTRAND MCDONALD; b. December 1, 1912; d. November 30, 1993.
- ii. ELLEN JUANITA HASSELL⁹⁴⁴, b. February 17, 1917; m. (1) FRANK SIDNEY ADAMS; b. Circa 1910; m. (2) JACK WATSON VAUGHN.
- iii. SIDNEY DAWSON HASSELL, JR.⁹⁴⁴, b. October 20, 1924.

106. BERTHA EVORA⁶ DILLON (*JAMES S.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)⁹⁴⁵ was born May 3, 1900 in North Carolina^{946,947}, and died February 13, 1956 in North Carolina⁹⁴⁸. She married HENRY LEWIS REYNOLDS December 6, 1930 in North Carolina. He was born June 4, 1903, and died November 25, 1976.

Notes for BERTHA EVORA DILLON:

1956: Bertha Dillon Reynolds, deceased; Father: James Dillon; Mother: Amanda; Book/page: 6-158 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1956: Bertha Dillon Reynolds was buried in the Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born May 3, 1900 and died February 13, 1956 (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About BERTHA EVORA DILLON:

Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County⁹⁴⁸

More About HENRY REYNOLDS and BERTHA DILLON:

Marriage: December 6, 1930, North Carolina

Children of BERTHA DILLON and HENRY REYNOLDS are:

207. i. AMANDA ESTELL⁷ REYNOLDS, b. October 26, 1932, North Carolina.
208. ii. REV. CHARLES L. REYNOLDS, b. August 17, 1934.

107. WILLIAM DALLAS⁶ DILLON (*ABRAM B.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)⁹⁴⁹ was born February 1, 1887 in North Carolina⁹⁵⁰, and died January 13, 1969 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{951,952}. He married COATNEY ANN ALEXANDER^{953,954} May 20, 1906 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{955,956}, daughter of NELSON ALEXANDER and MARTHA TWIDDY. She was born July 9, 1890 in North Carolina⁹⁵⁷, and died April 20, 1965 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{957,958}.

Notes for WILLIAM DALLAS DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1906: WD Dillon, age 19 of Tyrrell, married Annie Alexander, age 17 of Tyrrell, on May 20, 1906 at Bay P.O. in Tyrrell by ER Davenport, JP. Witnesses: WN Dillon, James Davenport, Charly G. Ward. 'Written consent of mother and father on file.' (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [ED Note: Annie Alexander is mentioned elsewhere as Coatney Ann Alexander]

1910: NC Census: Tyrrell County, NC: Dalos Dillon (23 WM); Anna Dillon (wife, 21); Anna Mae Dillon (daughter, 1). Everyone in the household was born in North Carolina. (1910 NC Census on Soundex {044, 0107, 0055})

1920 NC Census: Tyrrell County: Dallas W. Dillon (33 WM); Coatney Ann (wife; age 31); Anne W. (daughter; age 11); Martha E. (daughter, age 9); Lois (daughter, age 7); Abraham (son, age 5); Joseph T. (son, age 3); Sarah E. (daughter; age 3 months). Everyone in the household was born in NC. (1920 NC Census: Soundex microfilm; reference to vol. 84, ED 63, sheet 12, line 13).

1969: William Dallas Dillon deceased in Tyrrell County. Father: Abraham Dillon; Mother: Ellen; Book # 8, page # 175. (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line)) [ED Note: There is no William Dallas Dillon listed in the Tyrrell Cemetery book. The closest such name is William Douglas Dillon who is buried in Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery in Tyrrell County next to Coatney Ann A. Dillon. The Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery is located on the north side of highway #1200, 3.4 miles from intersection of #1200 and highway #64 west of Columbia. He was born February 1, 1887 and died at unknown time.(40) The IGI indicates William Dallas Dillon married Courtney Ann Alexander on May 20, 1906 in Tyrrell County, NC (International Genealogical Index (IGI)).]

More About WILLIAM DALLAS DILLON:

Burial: Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁵⁹

Notes for COATNEY ANN ALEXANDER:

1965: Coatney Ann Dillon deceased in Columbia, Tyrrell County. Father: Nelson Alexander; Mother: Martha; Book # 7, page # 147. (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1965: Coatney Ann A. Dillon was buried in Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery in Tyrrell County next to William Douglas Dillon (b. February 1, 1887; d.?). She was born July 9, 1890 and died April 20, 1965. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About COATNEY ANN ALEXANDER:

Burial: Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁵⁹

More About WILLIAM DILLON and COATNEY ALEXANDER:

Marriage: May 20, 1906, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{960,961}

Children of WILLIAM DILLON and COATNEY ALEXANDER are:

- i. ANNIE MAE⁷ DILLON^{962,963}, b. 1909, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{964,965,966}; d. 1983⁹⁶⁷.
- ii. MARTHA E. DILLON⁹⁶⁸, b. 1910, North Carolina^{968,969}; d. 1990⁹⁶⁹.
209. iii. LOIS DILLON, b. September 18, 1912, North Carolina; d. 1997, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- iv. ABRAHAM LINCOLN DILLON⁹⁷⁰, b. 1915, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina^{970,971}; m. EVELYN TWEEDY, April 5, 1934; b. Circa 1913.

More About ABRAHAM DILLON and EVELYN TWEEDY:

Marriage: April 5, 1934

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- v. JOSEPH THEODORE DILLON⁹⁷², b. 1917, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina^{972,973}; d. 1972⁹⁷⁴.
- vi. SARAH E. DILLON⁹⁷⁵, b. 1920, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁷⁵.

108. MONTEWILL BOWEN⁶ DILLON (*ABRAM B.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)⁹⁷⁶ was born September 11, 1888 in North Carolina⁹⁷⁷, and died July 19, 1974 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{977,978}. He married EDITH MISSOURI TWIDDY^{979,980} February 2, 1910 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁸¹, daughter of ISAAC TWIDDY and HESTER HOLLIS. She was born November 23, 1891⁹⁸², and died December 29, 1980 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁸².

Notes for MONTEWILL BOWEN DILLON:

Alma Dillon Ralph reports that her father lived near Malachi Chapel Church and would walk every Sunday to her mother's home on Albemarle Church Road to court her. They rode to their wedding in a beautiful buggy owned by Hester Elizabeth Twiddy who was Alma's grandmother and mother of Edith Missouri Twiddy. (Source: Amanda Frymier)

1974: Montewill Bowen Dillon deceased in Tyrrell County. Father: Abram Dillon; Mother: Ellen Sample; Book # 8, page # 174. (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913-(on-line))

1974: Montewill Bowen Dillon was buried in the Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born September 11, 1888 and died in July 1974. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About MONTEWILL BOWEN DILLON:

Burial: Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁸²

Notes for EDITH MISSOURI TWIDDY:

1980: Edith Twiddy Dillon deceased in Tyrrell County. Father: Isaac Twiddy; Mother: Hester Hollis; Book # 9. (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line)) [ED Note: The Tyrrell County Deeds Index lists a few transactions involving Edith M. and M. B. Dillon suggesting that her husband's name was M. B. Dillon. According to Amanda Frymier, her husband was Montewill Bowen Dillon.]

1980: Edith Twiddy Dillon was buried in the Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery in Tyrrell County. There are actually two entries on page 145 of the Tyrrell Cemetery book regarding this person: (1) Edith Dillion b. December 29, ??, d. ??; and (2) Edith Twiddy b. November 23, 1891 and died December 29, 1980. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About EDITH MISSOURI TWIDDY:

Burial: Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁸²

More About MONTEWILL DILLON and EDITH TWIDDY:

Marriage: February 2, 1910, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁸³

Children of MONTEWILL DILLON and EDITH TWIDDY are:

- i. EDWARD LEE⁷ DILLON⁹⁸⁴, b. January 6, 1911, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁸⁴; d. 1989⁹⁸⁵; m. DORA MAE TWIDDY, August 30, 1930, Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁸⁶; b. 1912⁹⁸⁶.

Notes for EDWARD LEE DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1930: Eddie Dillon, age 21 of Creswell, married Dora Mae Twiddy, age 18 of Creswell, by WF Ausbon?, JP on August 30, 1930 in Plymouth. Witnesses: SJ McWalters, Mrs. EJ Arps, Mrs. Wm. Hafton. [Washington County Marriage Register on microfilm at NC Archives, vol. 1918-1947]

More About EDWARD DILLON and DORA TWIDDY:

Marriage: August 30, 1930, Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁸⁶

- ii. THELMA INEZ DILLON⁹⁸⁷, b. 1912, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁸⁷; d. 1988⁹⁸⁸.
- iii. MARY CHRISTINE DILLON⁹⁸⁹, b. June 10, 1916, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁸⁹; d. 1991⁹⁹⁰.
- iv. GLADYS MAE DILLON⁹⁹¹, b. 1919, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁹¹.
- v. ALMA EDITH DILLON⁹⁹², b. March 7, 1921, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁹²; m. ??? RALPH⁹⁹³.
- vi. VIRGINIA DARE DILLON⁹⁹³, b. 1923, North Carolina⁹⁹³.
- vii. DORIS MAE DILLON⁹⁹⁴, b. 1927, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina⁹⁹⁴; d. 1993⁹⁹⁵.

109. JAMES ABNER⁶ DILLON (*ABRAM B.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)⁹⁹⁶ was born February 1891 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁹⁷. He married MARTIE BELL SAWYER⁹⁹⁸ December 27, 1909 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹⁹⁹, daughter of SAM SAWYER and LIZZIE ???. She was born Bet. 1888 - 1889 in North Carolina¹⁰⁰⁰.

Notes for JAMES ABNER DILLON:

1909: Abner Dillon, age 19 of Tyrrell County, was married to Marlie Sawyer, age 21? of Tyrrell County, on December 27, 1909, by J. T. Alexander, J.P. at J.P.'s residence. Witnesses: W. N. Dillon; C. S. Sawyer. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1920: Washington County, NC Census: James A. Dillon (29 WM); Martabell (wife; 30); James L. (son; 9); Willie O. (son; 6); Mary E. (daughter; 4). Everyone in the household was born in North Carolina. (1920 NC Census on Soundex: vol. 92; ED 65; sheet 9; line 88).

More About JAMES ABNER DILLON:

Live(d) in: Norfolk, Virginia area¹⁰⁰¹

More About JAMES DILLON and MARTIE SAWYER:

Marriage: December 27, 1909, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁰²

Children of JAMES DILLON and MARTIE SAWYER are:

- i. JAMES L.⁷ DILLON¹⁰⁰³, b. Bet. 1910 - 1911, North Carolina¹⁰⁰³.
- ii. WILLIE O. DILLON¹⁰⁰³, b. Bet. 1913 - 1914, North Carolina¹⁰⁰³.
- iii. MARY E. DILLON¹⁰⁰³, b. Bet. 1915 - 1916, North Carolina¹⁰⁰³.
- iv. LOUIS DILLON.
- v. MARJORIE DILLON.
- vi. EDWARD DILLON.

110. MITTIE BELL⁶ DILLON (*ABRAM B.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰⁰⁴ was born May 5, 1896 in North Carolina^{1005,1006}, and died July 24, 1974 in Albemarle Hospital, Elizabeth City, North Carolina¹⁰⁰⁶. She married BENJAMIN MARK WINSLOW¹⁰⁰⁶, son of JEPHTHA WINSLOW and NETTIE TUTTLE. He was born April 11, 1891 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina¹⁰⁰⁶, and died June 21, 1959 in Elizabeth City, North Carolina¹⁰⁰⁶.

Children of MITTIE DILLON and BENJAMIN WINSLOW are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁷ WINSLOW, JR.¹⁰⁰⁶, d. Aft. 1974¹⁰⁰⁶.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About BENJAMIN WINSLOW, JR.:

Live(d) in: 1974, Elizabeth City, North Carolina¹⁰⁰⁶

- ii. ELBERT WINSLOW.
- iii. DELMA WINSLOW.
- iv. AUBREY WINSLOW.
- v. SHERWOOD WINSLOW.
- vi. CURTIS WINSLOW.

111. SARAH F.⁶ DILLON (*HENRY J.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰⁰⁷ was born 1882¹⁰⁰⁸. She married JOHN EDGAR ALCOX¹⁰⁰⁸ June 25, 1899 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁰⁸. He was born 1875¹⁰⁰⁸.

Notes for SARAH F. DILLON:

1899: Sarah F. Dillon, age 17 of Tyrrell, was married to John Edgar Alcox, age 24 of Tyrrell, at H. J. Dillon's residence in Tyrrell County on June 25, 1899 by S. L. Harris, J. P. Witnesses: W. F. Alexander, A. J. Sawyer, T. F. Holidia. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

More About SARAH F. DILLON:

[Not certain that: Sarah F. Dillon was daughter of Henry J. Dillon]

More About JOHN ALCOX and SARAH DILLON:

Marriage: June 25, 1899, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁰⁸

Children of SARAH DILLON and JOHN ALCOX are:

- i. CANNON⁷ ALCOX¹⁰⁰⁹, d. 1916, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁰⁹.
- ii. CELLIE DEE ALCOX¹⁰¹⁰, b. May 1, 1903, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰¹⁰.
- iii. MARY MADELINE ALCOX¹⁰¹⁰, b. October 13, 1906, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰¹⁰.
- iv. CLARENCE FLOWERS ALCOX¹⁰¹⁰, b. September 3, 1913, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰¹⁰.

112. WYKE N.⁶ DILLON (*HENRY J.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰¹¹ was born November 22, 1885 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1012,1013}, and died November 1970 in Norfolk, Virginia¹⁰¹³. He married LILLIAN G. TWEEDY^{1014,1015} November 5, 1905 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰¹⁶, daughter of ISAIAH TWEEDY. She was born Bet. 1889 - 1890 in North Carolina¹⁰¹⁷, and died Aft. 1920.

Notes for WYKE N. DILLON:

1870 NC Census: Household # 232 in Scuppernon, Tyrrell County: John W.(?) Hassel (35 WM; farmer; value of real estate=\$2000; value of personal estate=\$590); Sarah Hassell (35 WF); John Hassel (4 WM); Wike Dillon (17 WM; farm labor); James Bowzer (19 mulatto male; farm labor; cannot read or write); William Tarkington (9 mulatto male; farm labor); Malicia Phelps (29 WF; farm labor). Everyone in household born in North Carolina. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National, p. 495; census taken on July 30, 1870).

1905: Wille? Dillon, age 21 of Tyrrell County, married Lillie Tweedy, age 17 of Tyrrell County, on November 5, 1905 by ER Davenport, JP. 'Written consent of her father, Isiah Tweedy, on file.' Witnesses: CJ Cahoon, Rena Cahoon, JB Holiy. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [ED Note: The groom appears to be Wike Dillon, the son of Henry J. Dillon.]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1910: NC Census: Tyrrell County, NC: Wike N. Dillon (24 WM); Lillian Dillon (wife, 21); Williem Dillon (son, 4); Luease E. Dillon (daughter, age not reported). Everyone in the household was born in North Carolina. (1910 NC Census on Soundex {044, 0107, 0038}).

1920: NC Census: Tyrrell County, NC: Wike N. Dillon (34 WM); Lillie G. (wife, 30); William T. (son, 13); Louise (daughter, 10); Ida (daughter; 8); Timothy (son; age 5); Wike N. (son; 3); Lillian (daughter; 1). Everyone in the household was born in North Carolina. (1920 NC Census on Soundex: vol. 84; ED 63; sheet 12; line 61)

Notes for LILILAN G. TWEEDY:

1900 Martin County, NC Census: Sherrod family: William L. (63 WM; born Nov 1836; residing in Hamilton Township, Martin County); Carrie C. (wife, 38, born June 1862); Willie J(?) (son, 17, born May 1883); Rusha L (daughter, 14, born Sept 1885); Mary B (daughter, 12, born Oct 1887); Watson N(?) (son, 8, born Feb 1891); Carrie C (daughter, 5, born July 1894). All born in NC; all have surname Sherrod. (1900 NC Census: Soundex cards on microfilm)

More About WYKE DILLON and LILILAN TWEEDY:

Marriage: November 5, 1905, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰¹⁸

Children of WYKE DILLON and LILILAN TWEEDY are:

- i. WILLIAM T.⁷ DILLON^{1019,1020}, b. Bet. 1905 - 1907, North Carolina^{1021,1022}.
- ii. LOUISE E. DILLON^{1023,1024}, b. Bet. 1909 - 1910, North Carolina^{1025,1026}.
- iii. IDA DILLON¹⁰²⁶, b. Bet. 1911 - 1912, North Carolina¹⁰²⁶.
- iv. TIMOTHY DILLON¹⁰²⁶, b. Bet. 1914 - 1915, North Carolina¹⁰²⁶.
- v. WIKE N. DILLON^{1027,1028}, b. 1916, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina^{1029,1030}.
- vi. LILLIAN DILLON^{1031,1032}, b. 1919, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina^{1033,1034}.
- vii. ??? DILLON¹⁰³⁵, b. 1921, Scuppernong Township, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁰³⁵.

113. KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰³⁶ was born April 27, 1886 in North Carolina¹⁰³⁷, and died January 16, 1964 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰³⁸. She married HENRY WILLIAM NORMAN, JR.¹⁰³⁹ January 18, 1902 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁴⁰, son of HENRY NORMAN and ANN BASNIGHT. He was born October 4, 1879^{1040,1041}, and died January 20, 1977¹⁰⁴¹.

Notes for KITTY BELLE DILLON:

1902: Kittie B. Dillon, age 18 of Washington County, was married to HW Norman, age 22 of Washington County, on January 18, 1902 in Tyrrell County by WR Bodwell, JP at JP's residence. Witnesses: RS Bodwell, LH Wynn, Mary Wynn. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [ED Note: Kitty married in January, 1902 at age 18 which would suggest a birth year of 1883.]

1964: Kitty Dillon Norman, deceased; Father: William Dillon; Mother: Alice; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 7-276 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line)) [ED Note: Kitty Dillon Norman is not listed in the Tyrrell Cemetery book.]

More About HENRY NORMAN and KITTY DILLON:

Marriage: January 18, 1902, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁴²

Children of KITTY DILLON and HENRY NORMAN are:

210. i. MARY⁷ NORMAN, b. March 13, 1903; d. April 1989, North Carolina.
- ii. HENRY EMMETT NORMAN, b. July 3, 1906¹⁰⁴³; d. May 18, 1923.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About HENRY EMMETT NORMAN:
Other: No children.

211. iii. ROMLEY ERVIN NORMAN, b. November 5, 1910; d. September 30, 1965.
212. iv. MERLE ALETHIA NORMAN, b. February 14, 1914.

114. JESSIE L.⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰⁴⁴ was born March 23, 1888 in North Carolina¹⁰⁴⁵, and died November 13, 1905 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1045,1046}. She married JAMES WALTER SWAIN May 25, 1904 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁴⁷, son of JAMES WARREN SWAIN. He was born March 24, 1883¹⁰⁴⁸, and died May 5, 1911 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁴⁸.

Notes for JESSIE L. DILLON:

1904: Jessie Dillon, age 16 of Tyrrell County, was married to Walter Swain, age 21 of Tyrrell County, on May 25, 1904 at JW Swain's residence in Tyrrell County by JE Lupton, Free Will Minister. 'Written consent of her father WH Dillon on file.' Witnesses: Sadie Lupton, Hubert Weatherly, Mattie Swain. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1905: Jessie L. Dillon Swain died on October 13, 1905 during childbirth according to "Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman: Minutes, etc." (NC State Library; GR 929.2 B328Ba). 'Tyrrell Cemeteries' gives her date of death as November 13, 1906.

1906: Jessie, wife of Walter Swain, buried in Henry Cooper Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born March 23, 1888 and died November 13, 1906. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About JESSIE L. DILLON:
Burial: Henry Cooper Cemetery, Tyrrell County, NC¹⁰⁴⁸
Cause of Death: Childbirth¹⁰⁴⁹
Other: Her only child died in infancy

Notes for JAMES WALTER SWAIN:

1911: J. Walter Swain buried in Henry Cooper Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born March 24, 1883 and died May 5, 1911. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About JAMES WALTER SWAIN:
Burial: Henry Cooper Cemetery, Tyrrell County, NC¹⁰⁵⁰

More About JAMES SWAIN and JESSIE DILLON:
Marriage: May 25, 1904, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁵¹

Child of JESSIE DILLON and JAMES SWAIN is:
i. INFANT⁷ SWAIN, b. November 6, 1905; d. November 12, 1905.

115. BERTIE ALEEN⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1052,1053} was born June 3, 1890 in North Carolina, and died October 6, 1966. She married (1) W. DALLAS SWAIN January 29, 1907 in

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁵⁴. He was born 1886¹⁰⁵⁴. She married (2) JOHN ADAMS Bef. 1920.

Notes for BERTIE ALEEN DILLON:

1907: Bertie Dillon, age 18 of Washington County, was married to W. D. Swain, age 20 of Tyrrell County, on January 29, 1907 in Tyrrell County by JE Lupton, minister of FWB (Free Will Baptist?) Church. Witnesses: CL Voliva, RL Voliva, Sadie E. Lupton. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

More About W. SWAIN and BERTIE DILLON:

Marriage: January 29, 1907, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁵⁴

More About JOHN ADAMS:

From: New York, New York

More About JOHN ADAMS and BERTIE DILLON:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of BERTIE DILLON and W. SWAIN is:

- i. ROBERT SHIRLEY⁷ SWAIN.

Child of BERTIE DILLON and JOHN ADAMS is:

- ii. FAYE⁷ ADAMS, b. September 24, 1920; d. Circa 1977; m. (MALE) MERDIAN¹⁰⁵⁵.

116. ALMA VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰⁵⁶ was born December 15, 1891 in North Carolina¹⁰⁵⁷, and died June 14, 1964 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁵⁷. She married (1) JAMES WALTER SWAIN February 3, 1907 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁵⁸, son of JAMES WARREN SWAIN. He was born March 24, 1883¹⁰⁵⁹, and died May 5, 1911 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁵⁹. She married (2) JULIUS ALBERT SPENCER¹⁰⁶⁰ Aft. 1911, son of WILLIAM SPENCER and LAURA REYNOLDS. He was born 1893¹⁰⁶¹, and died 1974 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁶¹.

Notes for ALMA VIRGINIA DILLON:

1907: Alma Dillon, age 15 1/2 of Washington County, married J. Walter Swain, age 23 of Tyrrell County, on February 3, 1907 in Tyrrell County. Witnesses: Mary Brickhouse, Joe Davenport. 'Written consent of father and mother on file'. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [ED Note: J. Walter Swain had been married to Alma's older sister, Jessie, who died in 1906.]

1964: Alma Dillon Spencer, deceased; Father: William Dillon; Mother: Alice; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 7-359 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line)) [ED Note: In 1907, Alma Dillon married J. Walter Swain. By the time she died in 1964, she had the last name of Spencer indicating that she had remarried after the 1911 death of Swain. She is buried next to Julius A. Spencer (1893-1974) who appears to have been her husband since the Tyrrell Death Records Index lists the parents of Harold Lee Spencer as Julius Spencer and Alma Dillon.]

1964: Alma Spencer was buried in Azalea Memorial Gardens in Scuppernon, Tyrrell County. She was born in 1891 and died in 1964. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ALMA VIRGINIA DILLON:

Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁶¹

Notes for JAMES WALTER SWAIN:

1911: J. Walter Swain buried in Henry Cooper Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born March 24, 1883 and died May 5, 1911. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About JAMES WALTER SWAIN:

Burial: Henry Cooper Cemetery, Tyrrell County, NC¹⁰⁶¹

More About JAMES SWAIN and ALMA DILLON:

Marriage: February 3, 1907, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁶²

Notes for JULIUS ALBERT SPENCER:

1974: Julius Albert Spencer, deceased; Father: William E. Spencer; Mother: Lori; Residence: Tyrrell Co.; Book/page: 8-448 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913-(on-line))

1974: Julius A. Spencer was buried in Azalea Memorial Gardens in Scuppernon, Tyrrell County. He was born in 1893 and died in 1974. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About JULIUS ALBERT SPENCER:

Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁶³

More About JULIUS SPENCER and ALMA DILLON:

Marriage: Aft. 1911

Children of ALMA DILLON and JAMES SWAIN are:

213. i. MATILDA⁷ SWAIN, b. March 15.
ii. JAMES WALTER SWAIN, JR., b. April 20, 1911; d. November 7, 1982¹⁰⁶⁴; m. HELEN DARDEN¹⁰⁶⁴, December 28, 1950¹⁰⁶⁴.

More About JAMES SWAIN and HELEN DARDEN:

Marriage: December 28, 1950¹⁰⁶⁴

Children of ALMA DILLON and JULIUS SPENCER are:

214. iii. HAROLD LEE⁷ SPENCER, b. January 10, 1914; d. January 5, 1982, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
215. iv. NELLIE LOUISE SPENCER, b. October 1, 1915, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

117. NANNIE GRAY⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰⁶⁵ was born December 15, 1894 in North Carolina¹⁰⁶⁶, and died May 14, 1965 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁶⁶. She married WILLIAM BOWEN SPENCER¹⁰⁶⁷ January 9, 1909 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁶⁸, son of WILLIAM SPENCER and LAURA REYNOLDS. He was born April 6, 1892¹⁰⁶⁹, and died May 6, 1971 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁷⁰.

Notes for NANNIE GRAY DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1908: Nannie Dillon, age 18 of Tyrrell County, married WB Spencer, age 18 of Tyrrell County, on December 29, 1908 by and at residence of WW Sawyer, J.P. in Tyrrell County. Witnesses: WH Hardison, Cora Sawyer, Redie? Armstrong. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [ED Note: Nannie and William both appear to have lied about their ages since, in reality, she had only just turned 14 and he was only 16.]

1963: Nannie Dillon Spencer, deceased; Father: William Dillon; Mother: Alice; Book/page: 7-370 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1963: Nannie D. Spencer was buried in Azalea Memorial Gardens in Scuppernon, Tyrrell County. She was born in 1895 and died in 1963. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About NANNIE GRAY DILLON:

Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁷¹

Notes for WILLIAM BOWEN SPENCER:

1971: William B. Spencer, deceased; Father: William Spencer; Mother: Laura; Book/page: 8-452 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1971: William B. Spencer was buried in Azalea Memorial Gardens in Scuppernon, Tyrrell County. He was born in 1891 and died in 1971. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About WILLIAM BOWEN SPENCER:

Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁷¹

More About WILLIAM SPENCER and NANNIE DILLON:

Marriage: January 9, 1909, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁷²

Children of NANNIE DILLON and WILLIAM SPENCER are:

- i. ??? SPENCER¹⁰⁷³, d. 1935, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁷³.

Notes for ??? SPENCER:

1935: ? Spencer, deceased; Father: W.B. Spencer; Mother: Nannie; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 3-97 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

216. ii. WILLIAM ALBERT SPENCER, b. November 18, 1911; d. October 29, 1982, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
217. iii. FLOYD B. SPENCER, b. February 21, 1914; d. September 9, 1964, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
218. iv. JESSE LEE SPENCER, b. September 21, 1915.
- v. HERMAN GRAY SPENCER¹⁰⁷⁴, b. April 21, 1917; d. February 28, 1929.
- vi. GEORGE EVERTON SPENCER¹⁰⁷⁵, b. December 16, 1918¹⁰⁷⁶; d. July 21, 1953, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁷⁶; m. MARY SHALLINGTON¹⁰⁷⁷, December 12, 1945¹⁰⁷⁷.

Notes for GEORGE EVERTON SPENCER:

1953: George Everton Spencer, deceased; Father: W. Bowen Spencer; Mother: Nanie; Book/page: 6-283 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1953: George E. Spencer was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Columbia, Tyrrell County. He was born December 16, 1918 and died July 21, 1953. Tombstone indicates: 'NC Sgt. 669 Bomb Sq. AAF WW II'

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

(Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About GEORGE EVERTON SPENCER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁰⁷⁸

Military service: Cpl., NC Sgt. 669 Bomb Sq. AAF WW II

More About GEORGE SPENCER and MARY SHALLINGTON:

Marriage: December 12, 1945¹⁰⁷⁹

118. LILLIAN MARIE⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰⁷⁹ was born September 23, 1899 in North Carolina, and died July 19, 1975. She married WALTER R. NOLL¹⁰⁸⁰ May 23, 1923. He was born Circa 1891, and died January 8, 1952.

More About WALTER NOLL and LILLIAN DILLON:

Marriage: May 23, 1923

Child of LILLIAN DILLON and WALTER NOLL is:

- i. WALTER R.⁷ NOLL, JR., b. May 23, 1928; m. JUDITH ANN WHITTINGTON, September 24, 1951.

More About WALTER NOLL and JUDITH WHITTINGTON:

Marriage: September 24, 1951

119. RUBY DAVION⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰⁸¹ was born April 29, 1902 in Washington County, North Carolina¹⁰⁸², and died June 27, 1969 in Norfolk, Virginia¹⁰⁸². She married CLIFF JUNIUS WORRELL¹⁰⁸³ December 28, 1922. He died October 11, 1970.

More About CLIFF WORRELL and RUBY DILLON:

Marriage: December 28, 1922

Children of RUBY DILLON and CLIFF WORRELL are:

219. i. EDWIN JACK⁷ WORRELL, b. March 27, 1924; d. March 22, 1971.
- ii. ROBERT DILLON WORRELL¹⁰⁸³, b. September 1, 1926.

120. RAYMOND CLYDE⁶ DILLON (*WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁰⁸³ was born October 26, 1906¹⁰⁸⁴, and died July 2, 1989¹⁰⁸⁵. He married (1) ONIDA HARROD¹⁰⁸⁵ Bef. 1926. She died May 5, 1926¹⁰⁸⁵. He married (2) OLGA TETTERTON April 12, 1939. He married (3) MARY E. BROOKS November 21, 1961.

More About RAYMOND CLYDE DILLON:

Lived in: Norfolk, Virginia¹⁰⁸⁵

More About RAYMOND DILLON and ONIDA HARROD:

Marriage: Bef. 1926

More About RAYMOND DILLON and OLGA TETTERTON:

Marriage: April 12, 1939

More About RAYMOND DILLON and MARY BROOKS:

Marriage: November 21, 1961

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of RAYMOND DILLON and ONIDA HARROD are:

- i. RAYMOND CLYDE⁷ DILLON, JR.¹⁰⁸⁵, b. January 15, 1927¹⁰⁸⁵; d. June 24, 1991¹⁰⁸⁶; m. GLADYS (DILLON).

More About RAYMOND CLYDE DILLON, JR.:

Lived in: Norfolk, Virginia¹⁰⁸⁷

220. ii. WILLIAM GORDON DILLON, b. December 1, 1929.

Generation No. 7

121. MARGARET A. C.⁷ SAUNDERS (*BRITANIA D.*⁶ *NEWBERRY, CHARLOTTE P.*⁵ *HASSELL, MARY*⁴ *DILLIN, JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON, JOHN*¹)¹⁰⁸⁸ was born October 1853 in Washington County, North Carolina^{1089,1090}, and died Aft. 1900¹⁰⁹⁰. She married ARTHUR BARDEN¹⁰⁹¹ October 19, 1875 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁰⁹¹. He was born 1844 in North Carolina^{1091,1092}, and died Bef. 1900¹⁰⁹³.

Notes for MARGARET A. C. SAUNDERS:

1875: Arthur Barden, age 31 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, married Maggie Saunders, age 23 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, by John S. Short, minister of ME Church, Oct. 19, 1875 at Methodist Church, Plymouth in Plymouth Township, Washington County. Witnesses: Wm. H Bennett, Dr. BM Walker, SS Johnston, all of Plymouth, NC. [Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives]

1880 NC Census: Plymouth Township, Washington County (ED 137, Sheet 45) Dwelling # 430; Family # 439: Arthur Bardin (81 WM, farmer), Margrate Bardin (26 WF, wife); Blanch Bardin (3 WF, daughter); Sarah Briston (Cook; 14 BF). Everyone in household and all of their parents born in NC. (Census manuscript at National Archives). [ED Note: Arthur's age looks like 81 on the manuscript but it's not clearly written.]

1900: NC Census: Plymouth Town, Plymouth Township, Washington County (ED 94, Sheet 7, Dwelling # 131; Family #137): Maggie Bardin (46 WF; born 10/1853; widow; mother of 3 children {all living}; owns home free of mortgage); Blanche Bardin (daughter, 22 WF, born 7/1877, single, cashier in merchandise store); Ruth Bardin (daughter, 15 WF, born 9/1884, single, attends school); Pattie B. Bardin (daughter, 13 WF, born 6/1886, single, attends school); Julian L. Rumley (boarder, 29 WM, born 6/1870, single, preacher). Everyone in household and all of their parents were born in NC. Everyone in household can read, write, and speak English. (1900 NC Census: original manuscript on microfilm).

More About ARTHUR BARDEN:

Occupation: Farmer¹⁰⁹⁴

More About ARTHUR BARDEN and MARGARET SAUNDERS:

Marriage: October 19, 1875, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁰⁹⁵

Children of MARGARET SAUNDERS and ARTHUR BARDEN are:

- i. BLANCHE⁸ BARDEN¹⁰⁹⁶, b. July 1877, Washington County, North Carolina^{1096,1097}; d. Aft. 1900¹⁰⁹⁷.
- ii. RUTH BARDEN¹⁰⁹⁷, b. September 1884, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁰⁹⁷; d. Aft. 1900¹⁰⁹⁷.
- iii. PATTIE B. BARDEN¹⁰⁹⁷, b. June 1886, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁰⁹⁷; d. Aft. 1900¹⁰⁹⁷.

122. MARTHA R.⁷ SAUNDERS (*BRITANIA D.*⁶ *NEWBERRY, CHARLOTTE P.*⁵ *HASSELL, MARY*⁴ *DILLIN, JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON, JOHN*¹)¹⁰⁹⁸ was born 1854 in Washington County, North Carolina¹⁰⁹⁹, and died Aft. 1880¹¹⁰⁰. She married STEPHEN D. BAGLEY¹¹⁰¹ December 23, 1874 in Plymouth Township, Washington County, North

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Carolina¹¹⁰¹. He was born 1840 in North Carolina^{1101,1102}, and died Aft. 1880¹¹⁰³.

Notes for MARTHA R. SAUNDERS:

1874: Stephen D. Bagley, age 34 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, married Martha R. Saunders, age 21 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, by JB Haughton, minister of Protestant Episcopal Church, on 12/23/1874 at residence of Mr. Reuben Saunders in Plymouth Township, Washington County. Witnesses: Walter G Norman?, Noah Burfoot, both of Washington County. [Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives]

1880 NC Census: Greenville City, Greenville Township, Pitt County (ED 128, sheet 18): SD Bagley (39 WM); MR Bagley (26 WF, wife); MB Bagley (1 WF, daughter). Everyone in household born in NC. (Soundex index for 1880 census; reference to vol. 18, enumeration district 128, sheet 18, line 25).

More About STEPHEN D. BAGLEY:

Lived in: Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina (1880)¹¹⁰⁴

More About STEPHEN BAGLEY and MARTHA SAUNDERS:

Marriage: December 23, 1874, Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁰⁵

Child of MARTHA SAUNDERS and STEPHEN BAGLEY is:

- i. M. B.⁸ BAGLEY¹¹⁰⁶, b. 1879, Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina¹¹⁰⁶.

123. SARAH C.⁷ SAUNDERS (*BRITANIA D.⁶ NEWBERRY, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹¹⁰⁷ was born June 1856 in Washington County, North Carolina^{1107,1108}, and died Aft. 1900¹¹⁰⁸. She married JOSEPH S. CHESSON¹¹⁰⁹ December 23, 1878 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁰⁹. He was born February 1840 in North Carolina^{1109,1110}, and died Aft. 1900¹¹¹⁰.

Notes for SARAH C. SAUNDERS:

1878: Joseph S. Chesson, age 38 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, married Sarah C. Saunders, age 22 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, by JY Pegram, minister of the MP Church, on December 23, 1878 in town of Plymouth. Witnesses: WE Dunstan, Noah Burfoot, WG Norman, all of Washington County. [Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives]

1880: This family is not listed in the 1880 NC Census Soundex.

1900 NC Census: Dwelling #71 in Plymouth, Washington County, NC: Joseph S. Chesson (head of household; 59 WM; born 2/1840; occupation: boarding house; owns home free of mortgage); Sadie F. (wife; 44 WF; born 6/1856; mother of 5 children, four of whom are still living); Arthur (son; 17 WM; born 5/1883); Sadie S. (daughter; 9 WF; born 9/1890); M. Lillian (daughter; 4 WF; born 5/1896). Arthur and Sadie S. both attended school for 10 months in the preceding year. Joseph and Sadie have been married for 21 years. Everyone in the household and all of their parents were born in NC. Everyone except the 4 year old can read, write and speak English. (1900 NC Census: Original Census Manuscript on Microfilm; ED #94, sheet 4, line 41)

More About JOSEPH CHESSON and SARAH SAUNDERS:

Marriage: December 23, 1878, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹¹¹

Children of SARAH SAUNDERS and JOSEPH CHESSON are:

- i. ARTHUR⁸ CHESSON¹¹¹², b. May 6, 1883, North Carolina^{1112,1113}; d. December 1963, North Carolina¹¹¹³.
- ii. SADIE S. CHESSON¹¹¹⁴, b. September 1890, North Carolina¹¹¹⁴.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

iii. M. LILLIAN CHESSON¹¹¹⁴, b. May 1896, North Carolina¹¹¹⁴.

124. BRITANNIA R.⁷ SAUNDERS (*BRITANNIA D.⁶ NEWBERRY, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹¹¹⁵ was born 1857 in Washington County, North Carolina¹¹¹⁶, and died Bet. 1892 - 1900¹¹¹⁷. She married WALTER B. WILSON¹¹¹⁸ November 13, 1883 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹¹⁸. He was born January 1858 in North Carolina¹¹¹⁹, and died Aft. 1900¹¹¹⁹.

Notes for BRITANNIA R. SAUNDERS:

1883: Walter B. Wilson, age 26 of Pitt County, North Carolina, married Britannia R. Saunders, age 28 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, on November 13, 1883 at the ME Church in Plymouth, Plymouth Township, Washington County. Married by WH Walkins, a minister of the ME Church South. Witnesses: Yeno? Brown and CM Bernard, both of Pitt County, and MJ Norman of Washington County. [Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives (vol. 1851-1884, part 2, page 218)]

Notes for WALTER B. WILSON:

1900 NC Census: Dwelling # 532 in Greenville Town, Pitt County: Walter B. Wilson (head of household; 42 WM; born 1/1858; widower; merchant broker; owns house free of mortgage); Walter B. (son; 15 WM; born 10/1884); Derwood S. (son; 13 WM; born 7/1886); Frank W. (son; 12 WM; born 4/1888); Bacom L. (son; 10 WM; born 12/1889); Willie R. (son; 9 WM; born 2/1891); Carlyle (son; 7 WM; born 10/1892); Nannie M. (sister of Walter, Sr. ; 40 WF; single; born 2/1860; housekeeper). Everyone in the household and all of their parents were born in NC. Everyone in the household could read, write, and speak English. All of the children had attended school for 8 months during the preceding year. (1900 NC Census: Original Census Manuscript on Microfilm; ED# 94, sheet #25; enumerated June 26, 1900)

More About WALTER B. WILSON:

From: Pitt County, North Carolina¹¹²⁰

Occupation: Merchant-Broker (1900)¹¹²¹

More About WALTER WILSON and BRITANNIA SAUNDERS:

Marriage: November 13, 1883, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹²²

Children of BRITANNIA SAUNDERS and WALTER WILSON are:

- i. WALTER B.⁸ WILSON, JR.¹¹²³, b. October 1884, North Carolina¹¹²³.
- ii. DERWOOD S. WILSON¹¹²³, b. July 1886, North Carolina¹¹²³.
- iii. FRANK W. WILSON¹¹²³, b. April 1888, North Carolina¹¹²³.
- iv. BACOM L. WILSON¹¹²³, b. December 1889, North Carolina¹¹²³.
- v. WILLIE R. WILSON¹¹²³, b. February 1891, North Carolina¹¹²³.
- vi. CARLYLE WILSON¹¹²³, b. October 1892, North Carolina¹¹²³.

125. CHARLOTTE C.⁷ NEWBERRY (*JEREMIAH PHELPS⁶, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1124,1125} was born June 1862 in North Carolina^{1126,1127}, and died 1931¹¹²⁸. She married WILLIAM L. SHERROD September 3, 1879 in Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹²⁹. He was born November 14, 1836 in North Carolina^{1130,1131}.

Notes for CHARLOTTE C. NEWBERRY:

1879: William L. Sherrod, age 38 of Hamilton Township, Martin County, NC, married Cottie C. Newberry, age 17 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, on September 3, 1879 at residence of bride's father in Plymouth

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Township, Washington County. Married by SM Davis, minister of ME Church South. Witnesses: Daniel Parrett, WC Marriner, Jos S Chesson, all of Washington County. (written consent of bride's father on file) [Washington County Marriage Register: on microfilm at NC Archives (vol. 1851-1884, part 2, page 198)] [ED Note: The groom's age raises the possibility that he may be a widower.]

1900 Martin County, NC Census: Sherrod family: William L. (63 WM; born Nov 1836; residing in Hamilton Township, Martin County); Carrie C. (wife, 38, born June 1862); Willie J(?) (son, 17, born May 1883); Rusha L (daughter, 14, born Sept 1885); Mary B (daughter, 12, born Oct 1887); Watson N(?) (son, 8, born Feb 1891); Carrie C (daughter, 5, born July 1894). All born in NC; all have surname Sherrod. (1900 NC Census: Soundex cards on microfilm)

Notes for WILLIAM L. SHERROD:

1900 Martin County, NC Census: Sherrod family: William L. (63 WM; born Nov 1836; residing in Hamilton Township, Martin County); Carrie C. (wife, 38, born June 1862); Willie J(?) (son, 17, born May 1883); Rusha L (daughter, 14, born Sept 1885); Mary B (daughter, 12, born Oct 1887); Watson N(?) (son, 8, born Feb 1891); Carrie C (daughter, 5, born July 1894). All born in North Carolina. All have the surname Sherrod. (1900 NC Census: Soundex cards on microfilm)

More About WILLIAM L. SHERROD:

Live(d) in: Hamilton Township, Martin County, North Carolina^{1132,1133}

More About WILLIAM SHERROD and CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY:

Marriage: September 3, 1879, Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹³⁴

Children of CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY and WILLIAM SHERROD are:

- i. WILLIE J.⁸ SHERROD¹¹³⁵, b. May 1883, North Carolina¹¹³⁵.
- ii. RUSHA L. SHERROD¹¹³⁵, b. September 1885, North Carolina¹¹³⁵.
- iii. MARY B. SHERROD¹¹³⁵, b. October 1887, North Carolina¹¹³⁵.
- iv. WATSON N. SHERROD¹¹³⁵, b. February 13, 1891, North Carolina^{1135,1136}, d. March 1972, Enfield, North Carolina¹¹³⁶.
- v. CARRIE C. SHERROD¹¹³⁷, b. July 1894, North Carolina¹¹³⁷.

126. L. L.⁷ NEWBERRY (*JEREMIAH PHELPS⁶, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1138,1139} was born September 25, 1864 in Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁴⁰. He married LENA RIVERS REID December 4, 1889 in Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁴¹, daughter of JEREMIAH REID and CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY. She was born November 1866 in Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁴², and died June 7, 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland¹¹⁴².

More About L. L. NEWBERRY:

Lived in: Baltimore, Maryland¹¹⁴²

More About LENA RIVERS REID:

Burial: Loudon Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland¹¹⁴²

Marriage Notes for L. NEWBERRY and LENA REID:

Lena and LL were married by CW Robinson, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, at the Methodist Church in Plymouth, Washington County, NC. Witnesses: JH Smith, GH Harrison, EA Carter. (Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives))

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About L. NEWBERRY and LENA REID:

Marriage: December 4, 1889, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁴³

Children of L. NEWBERRY and LENA REID are:

- i. LOIS⁸ NEWBERRY.

More About LOIS NEWBERRY:

Live(d) in: Washington, D.C.

- ii. JERRY NEWBERRY¹¹⁴⁴, b. July 1894, North Carolina^{1144,1145}.

Notes for JERRY NEWBERRY:

Jerry Newberry was living in the home of his grandparents, Jerry and Charlotte Reid, in Washington County, North Carolina in 1900.

127. LENA RIVERS⁷ REID (*CHARLOTTE PHELPS⁶ NEWBERRY, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 1866 in Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁴⁶, and died June 7, 1943 in Baltimore, Maryland¹¹⁴⁶. She married L. L. NEWBERRY^{1147,1148} December 4, 1889 in Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁴⁹, son of JEREMIAH NEWBERRY and SARAH LANIER. He was born September 25, 1864 in Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁵⁰.

More About LENA RIVERS REID:

Burial: Louden Park Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland¹¹⁵¹

More About L. L. NEWBERRY:

Lived in: Baltimore, Maryland¹¹⁵¹

Marriage Notes for LENA REID and L. NEWBERRY:

Lena and LL were married by CW Robinson, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, at the Methodist Church in Plymouth, Washington County, NC. Witnesses: JH Smith, GH Harrison, EA Carter. (Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives))

More About L. NEWBERRY and LENA REID:

Marriage: December 4, 1889, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁵²

Children are listed above under (126) L. L. Newberry.

128. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH⁷ NEWBERRY (*ABRAHAM JOSIAH⁶, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹¹⁵³ was born July 1872 in North Carolina^{1154,1155}. She married JAMES D. EBORN^{1156,1157} February 17, 1892 in Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁵⁸. He was born April 1866 in North Carolina^{1158,1159}.

Notes for JAMES D. EBORN:

1900 NC Census: Eborn household in Bath Township, Beaufort County, North Carolina: James D. (34 WM; born 4/1866); Charlotte E. (wife; age 27; born 7/1872); Katie N. (daughter; age 6; born 11/1893); James D. (son; age 4; born 7/1895); Ruth V. (daughter; age 1; born 2/1899); Unnamed daughter (age 0 months old; born 5/1900). Everyone in the household was born in NC. (1900 NC Census on Soundex; reference to vol. 5, ED 2, sheet 7, line 71)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About JAMES D. EBORN:

From: Beaufort County, North Carolina¹¹⁶⁰

Marriage Notes for CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY and JAMES EBORN:

1892: JGD Eborn, age 25 of Beaufort County, North Carolina, married Lottie E. Newberry, age 20 of Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina on February 17, 1892. Married by WG Everton, minister of ME Church, at residence of Charles Martin in Plymouth, North Carolina. Witnesses: JEC Johnston and FM Bunch of Plymouth; Ella D. Bowen? of Pantigo?? (Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives))

More About JAMES EBORN and CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY:

Marriage: February 17, 1892, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁶⁰

Children of CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY and JAMES EBORN are:

- i. KATIE N.⁸ EBORN¹¹⁶¹, b. November 1893, North Carolina¹¹⁶¹.
- ii. JAMES D. EBORN, JR.¹¹⁶¹, b. July 24, 1895, North Carolina^{1161,1162}; d. June 1965, Virginia¹¹⁶².
- iii. RUTH V. EBORN¹¹⁶³, b. February 1899, North Carolina¹¹⁶³.
- iv. ??? EBORN¹¹⁶³, b. May 1900, Beaufort County, North Carolina¹¹⁶³.

129. ABRAHAM JOSEPH⁷ NEWBERRY (*ABRAHAM JOSIAH⁶, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹¹⁶⁴ was born 1876 in North Carolina¹¹⁶⁵, and died 1920. He married (1) BRITTANIA CHARLOTTE REID January 9, 1908 in Lees Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina, daughter of JEREMIAH REID and CHARLOTTE NEWBERRY. She was born December 1868 in Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁶⁶, and died 1908. He married (2) MAUDE F. DAVENPORT¹¹⁶⁷ February 22, 1912 in Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁶⁷. She was born 1891¹¹⁶⁷.

Notes for ABRAHAM JOSEPH NEWBERRY:

1908: A. Joseph Newberry, age 35 of Washington County, NC, married Britt C. Reid, age 30 of Washington County, NC on January 9, 1908. Married by LT Singleton, Methodist minister, at residence of JE Reid in Lees Mills Township, Washington County, NC. Witnesses: JE Reid, MD Reid, JK Reid, all of Plymouth, NC. (Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives))

1912: A. J. Newberry, age 35 of Washington County, NC, married Maude F. Davenport, age 21 of Washington County, NC on February 22, 1912. Married by William J. Watson, minister of Methodist Episcopal Church South, at "out in the country" in Plymouth Township, Washington County, NC. Witnesses: EL Davenport and Mamie Davenport of Plymouth, NC. (Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives))

More About ABRAHAM NEWBERRY and BRITTANIA REID:

Marriage: January 9, 1908, Lees Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina

More About ABRAHAM NEWBERRY and MAUDE DAVENPORT:

Marriage: February 22, 1912, Plymouth Township, Washington County, North Carolina¹¹⁶⁷

Child of ABRAHAM NEWBERRY and MAUDE DAVENPORT is:

221. i. BEVERLY DAVENPORT⁸ NEWBERRY, b. December 14, 1917, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina; d. July 13, 2001, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

130. DR. ERASTUS⁷ DILLON (*SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹¹⁶⁸

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

was born November 18, 1847 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana, and died June 28, 1921 in Winslow, Pike County, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH STEPHENSON July 6, 1884 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for DR. ERASTUS DILLON:

"Erastus Dillon was born near Jasper, Indiana, on November 18, 1847. When a young man he taught school and learned dentistry. July 6, 1884, he married Mrs. Elizabeth Stephenson Miley. To them was born one son, S. Frank Dillon. Shortly after his marriage he located at Jasper, Indiana, where he practiced his profession until the fall of 1887 when he moved to his father's home to help care for his mother. After her death he moved to Otwell, Indiana, March 1889, and lived there until April 1903 when he moved to Winslow, Indiana, where he had a large practice and, according to the Dentistry Journals, was one of the best dentists in southern Indiana. He died on June 28, 1921, and is buried at Winslow. His son Frank married to Loral Riddge and they have two children: Imogene and Jean." (Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

More About DR. ERASTUS DILLON:

Occupation: Dentist

More About ERASTUS DILLON and ELIZABETH STEPHENSON:

Marriage: July 6, 1884, Dubois County, Indiana

Child of ERASTUS DILLON and ELIZABETH STEPHENSON is:

222. i. S. FRANK⁸ DILLON.

131. NANCY EMILY⁷ DILLON (*SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 20, 1850 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana, and died March 25, 1932 in Dubois County, Indiana. She married JOSEPH MARSHALL CRAIG February 8, 1872 in Dubois County, Indiana. He died November 12, 1880 in Petersburg, Indiana.

Notes for NANCY EMILY DILLON:

"Nancy Emily Dillon was born near Jasper, Indiana, on December 20, 1850. She lived with her parents in various places in Madison Township and about 1858 moved to a farm about four miles west of Ireland on the Jasper and Petersburg Road where her girlhood days were spent and where on February 8, 1872, she was married to Joseph Marshall Craig of Jefferson Township, Pike County. Their children were: an infant son that died at birth on May 7, 1873; Hyatt W. was born July 22, 1874; Nellie M. was born May 1, 1877; and Samuel C. was born on December 28, 1879.

They lived in Jefferson Township until June 1879 when they moved to Petersburg where her husband conducted a meat shop until shortly before his death which occurred November 12, 1880.

In the spring of 1881, she and her children came back to Jefferson Township where they lived through the summer while she was having a house built on her farm in Madison Township where she still resides." [Source: Craig Manuscript (c. 1925) as quoted in A Dillon Family Record by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

More About JOSEPH MARSHALL CRAIG:

From: Jefferson Township, Pike County, Indiana

More About JOSEPH CRAIG and NANCY DILLON:

Marriage: February 8, 1872, Dubois County, Indiana

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of NANCY DILLON and JOSEPH CRAIG are:

- i. (MALE)⁸ CRAIG, b. May 7, 1873, Jefferson Township, Pike County, Indiana; d. May 7, 1873, Jefferson Township, Pike County, Indiana.
- ii. HYATT W. CRAIG, b. July 22, 1874, Jefferson Township, Pike County, Indiana.
- iii. NELLIE M. CRAIG, b. May 1, 1877, Jefferson Township, Pike County, Indiana.
- iv. SAMUEL C. CRAIG, b. December 28, 1879, Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana.

132. BENJAMIN ELLIS⁷ DILLON (*SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 20, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died March 5, 1937 in Oklahoma¹¹⁶⁹. He married ADA M. CHAPPELLE.

Notes for BENJAMIN ELLIS DILLON:

"Benjamin Ellis Dillon was born on September 20, 1852, and married Ada M. Chappelle. Their children were: an infant son that died at birth; Vesper Claude who was born July 22, 1876; Lloyd who was born February 6, 1878; and Zelma.

He made several trips to the west where he would live a while and then return for a while to Indiana. While in the west, he lived in various places in Kansas and Colorado and in the summer of 1891 moved back to Indiana where they lived two years.

In 1893 he went to Garfield County, Oklahoma, where he lived until 1901 when he moved to a farm near Indianahoma, Oklahoma, where he lived until about 1911 or 1912 when he moved to Indianahoma. (Note by W.V.B.: We think she meant, "...moved into the town of Indianahoma...")

For a while after going to Indianahoma he was postmaster and since then he has conducted a feed and produce business. (Benjamin E. Dillon served as postmaster in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma Territory from February 6, 1912 until August 21, 1914.)" [Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

Children of BENJAMIN DILLON and ADA CHAPPELLE are:

- i. (MALE)⁸ DILLON.
- ii. VESPER CLAUDE DILLON, b. July 22, 1876; m. ANNONA ADELADE WHITTING, Panama Canal Zone.

Notes for VESPER CLAUDE DILLON:

"Vesper Claude Dillon farmed, taught school, attended business college, had a position as bookkeeper in Panama Canal Zone about twenty years, and during the world war was sent to France where he was on the hospital staff. He married Annona Adelaide Whitting, a teacher in the Canal Zone, who had gone there from the U.S. After leaving Panama, he and his wife went to Selah, Washington, where he engaged in the hardware business for a year or two but which he sold in the fall of 1923 and went to San Francisco, California." [Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

More About VESPER CLAUDE DILLON:

Lived in: San Francisco, California

More About VESPER DILLON and ANNONA WHITTING:

Marriage: Panama Canal Zone

- iii. LLOYD DILLON, b. February 6, 1878; d. November 21, 1911, Indianahoma, Oklahoma.

Notes for LLOYD DILLON:

"Lloyd Dillon had farmed, taught school and was postmaster at Indianahoma, Oklahoma, at the time of his death which was November 21, 1911." [Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

iv. ZELMA DILLON.

133. CHARLES NEWTON⁷ DILLON (*SAMUEL J.*⁶ *DILLIN*, *ZACHARIAH*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born April 5, 1854 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died October 22, 1922 in Gainesville, Cook County, Texas. He married NANCY ELLEN GARLAND January 17, 1877 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana, daughter of WILLIAM GARLAND and MARGARET TROSPER. She was born July 20, 1862 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana, and died June 7, 1902 in Denton County, Texas.

Notes for CHARLES NEWTON DILLON:

The following account was provided by Bettye Salmons Heath, a great-granddaughter of Charles Newton Dillon. The account is said to have been written by a daughter and a granddaughter of C.N. and Nancy Dillon:

"Charles Newton Dillon was born 5 April, 1854. He was the son of Samuel and Martha Dillon. When he grew to manhood he began working in his father's department store in Otwell, Indiana. It was in Otwell that he met and married Nancy Ellen Garland. Nancy was born 20 July, 1862. Charles Newton, or C.N., as he was known, and Nancy Garland were married on 17 January 1877 after a short courtship. At the time they were married, C.N. wore a size 5 1/2 boot, and Nancy wore a size two high top shoe which was quite stylish then.

C.N. continued working with his father until their third child was born. Then he decided to go into business for himself. He, Nancy and three small children, with two of Nancy's sisters and families, and one of her brothers and his family, boarded the train for Nebraska [in 1885], locating near North Platt, where they were all engaged in farming except C.N. who bought a grocery store.

Everything was going nicely until C.N. became ill, then things started going down hill. Another member had been added to the family (Carrie Olga). It was quite difficult for Nancy to look after the children and the store and a sick husband. They spent about two years in Nebraska. In the early spring of the second year, C.N. decided he would make another move, so they sold the business and household goods, this time moving to Waters Valley, Colorado [in 1889], where two of C.N.'s brothers lived.

There they spent two or three years, and no rain during all that time. In the meantime, another member was added to the family group, Gracie who lived only a few months. By this time their funds were getting low, so many doctor bills. Nancy was sick most of their stay in Colorado.

It became necessary for C. N. to go to another town for work, leaving Nancy and the four small children alone. They were a few miles from Ellis Dillon and his wife Ada, who later sold out and moved again. Due to Nancy's illness C.N. had to quit his job and come home. Oscar, the other brother, was preparing to move also. He had sold everything except his mules and harness and wagon and C.N. was to sell them for him. He had to go quite some distance to another town to sell them. After he had sold them and was getting ready for the return trip home, he noticed two tough looking, six foot cowboys following him. He slipped around the corner, got in his wagon and started home, trying to make for a small farm house he'd noticed on his way into town. He hadn't gone very far when he saw a cloud of dust behind him, knowing it was the cowboys after him, he put his money in his sock, thinking they wouldn't find it. When they pulled off his boots, he thought for sure they would find the money, but they didn't for they left his socks on. They kicked, stomped and beat him up terribly, and still he wouldn't tell them where the money was. He only gave them the change he had in his pocket. They threatened to shoot him and take his wagon, horses and harness, but decided they couldn't get away with that, so they left him. An old man who lived near by came and took C.N. to his house, fed him and his horses and kept him until next day. He helped him on his way home, which took him over a day. When he arrived at home, Nancy and his brother, Oscar had to help him in the house. He was quite small, but very brave, to take all he had to save his money.

When Oscar left, C.N. and Nancy were quite discouraged. C. N. walked downtown and was setting on the steps of a store, when a man and his wife drove up in two covered wagons. The man said "Is there a man in this crowd with nerve enough to drive one of these wagons to Texas?" C.N. was the first man to volunteer. The man

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

wanted to know what he was waiting for. C.N. asked him to wait while he went home to pack a bag and in thirty minutes, he was on his way to Texas.

They landed in Carrollton, Texas where C.N. worked for a Mr. Smith in his flour mill. Nancy and the small children were left alone again. C.N. had to work over three months before he could go back for his family. Again he sold everything and he, Nancy and four children went by rail to Carrollton, Texas where they spent about three years.

By this time C.N.'s health was failing due to so much inside work, so he decided to try his hand at farming. He moved about three miles east of Lewisville, Texas, and from there he moved to Office Branch, Texas, where he started farming in a big way. During this time, two more children were added (Maude and Phe) while they lived at Office Branch, Texas, which was nine miles east of Lewisville, Texas. Three more children joined the family circle; Clarence Luther, Cecil Silvester and Pansy. All was going well until Nancy became ill in January, 1902, and on 7 June, 1902 she passed away. She was laid to rest at Bridges Cemetery. C. N. was left alone with his children and was still farming.

In December 1919, he moved to Gainesville, Texas to make his home with his daughter Mattie. His health was almost gone by this time, but still he worked for some months. In June, he became ill of a disease (colon cancer) from which he never recovered, and on the 22 of October, 1922 he passed away, and was laid to rest by the side of the wife of his youth."

More About CHARLES NEWTON DILLON:

Burial: Denton, Texas

More About CHARLES DILLON and NANCY GARLAND:

Marriage: January 17, 1877, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana

Children of CHARLES DILLON and NANCY GARLAND are:

223. i. MINNIE MAE⁸ DILLON, b. September 19, 1878, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana; d. June 25, 1947, Russell, Oklahoma.
- ii. EVA DILLON, b. 1880, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana; d. August 18, 1907, Denton County, Texas; m. JIM MCWHORTER.
224. iii. MATTIE DILLON, b. January 8, 1882, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana; d. March 18, 1961, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.
- iv. CHARLES NEWTON DILLON, JR., b. November 12, 1883, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana; d. July 1, 1884, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana.
225. v. CARRIE OLGA DILLON, b. September 1, 1885, North Platt, Lincoln, Nebraska; d. September 2, 1923, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.
- vi. GRACE DILLON, b. Circa 1888, Water Valley, Colorado; d. Circa 1888.
226. vii. UNA MAUDE DILLON, b. December 9, 1892, Office Branch, Denton County, Texas; d. April 6, 1980, Woodson, Throckmorton, Texas.
227. viii. PHE MARGARET DILLON, b. February 11, 1894, Office Branch, Denton County, Texas; d. July 23, 1955, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
228. ix. CLARENCE LUTHER DILLON, b. January 29, 1896, Denton County, Texas; d. February 20, 1953, Denton County, Texas.
- x. CECIL SILVESTER DILLON, b. Denton County, Texas; d. 1930, Denton County, Texas.
229. xi. PANSY ROMETA DILLON, b. February 4, 1901, Denton County, Texas; d. February 21, 1975, Denton County, Texas.

134. WILLIAM CURREN⁷ DILLON (*SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 2, 1856 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died December 14, 1908 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana. He married FANNIE ROGERS Circa 1875 in Dubois County, Indiana. She was born April 25, 1858, and died August 26, 1921.

Notes for WILLIAM CURREN DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

"William Curren Dillon was born January 2, 1856, and married Fannie Rogers about 1875 who was born April 25, 1858. Their children are: Lillie A. Harris, wife of O. D. Harris of Petersburg, Indiana; Maude Miller and Lizzie Heuring, wife of Edward Heuring of Evansville, Indiana; and Jennie who died at the age of ten years. In early life, he farmed in Dubois County, Indiana, and in Illinois. On his return from Illinois, he and his father opened a general merchandise store at Otwell, Indiana, which they conducted for several years. In 1896 he moved to Winslow, Indiana, where he engaged in the poultry business and also had a grocery store. He died December 14, 1908, and his widow in 1919 married Edward Reynolds of St. Louis, Missouri. She died August 26, 1921. W. C. Dillon and wife are buried at Bethel Cemetery." [Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

More About WILLIAM DILLON and FANNIE ROGERS:
Marriage: Circa 1875, Dubois County, Indiana

Children of WILLIAM DILLON and FANNIE ROGERS are:

- i. LILLIE A.⁸ DILLON, m. O. D. HARRIS.

More About LILLIE A. DILLON:
Live(d) in: Petersburg, Indiana

- ii. MAUDE DILLON, m. ??? MILLER.
- iii. LIZZIE DILLON, m. EDWARD HEURING.

More About LIZZIE DILLON:
Live(d) in: Evansville, Indiana

- iv. JENNIE DILLON.

More About JENNIE DILLON:
Other: Died at age 10

135. OSCAR⁷ DILLON (*SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 8, 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died October 16, 1908 in Oklahoma. He married ZERILDA CONDIFF April 8, 1878 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana.

Notes for OSCAR DILLON:

"Oscar Dillon was born December 8, 1857, and married Zerilda Condiff April 8, 1878, and to them were born the following children: Samuel L., Ethel, Nettie, Fred, William, Albert, Flora, Lizzia and Margaret.

He spent the greater part of his life in Dubois and Pike Counties, Indiana, but when a young man he and his family lived a few years in Kansas. He returned from Kansas probably in 1886 or 1887 and lived in Indiana until the summer of 1901 when he went to Oklahoma where he entered a claim of 160 acres within a few miles of Indianahoma.

He was buried at an Indian Mission in Oklahoma in 1908. His girls, Ethel and Lizzie, are buried at Bethel; and Flora, who married Claude Beadles, was the mother of four children and is buried at Winslow, Indiana.

After the death of Oscar Dillon, his family sold the farm and with the exception of one daughter, Mrs. Nettie Chappelle, they all came back to Indiana and now live at Vincennes. The children are all married and in their own homes except William who lives with and takes care of his mother." [Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

More About OSCAR DILLON:
Burial: Indian Mission, Oklahoma

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ZERILDA CONDIFF:

Lived in: Vincennes, Indiana; may have gone to California after Oscar died

More About OSCAR DILLON and ZERILDA CONDIFF:

Marriage: April 8, 1878, Otwell, Pike County, Indiana

Children of OSCAR DILLON and ZERILDA CONDIFF are:

230. i. SAMUEL LEVI⁸ DILLON.
 ii. ETHEL DILLON.

More About ETHEL DILLON:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

- iii. NETTIE DILLON, m. ??? CHAPPELLE.

More About NETTIE DILLON:

Lived in: Oklahoma

- iv. FRED DILLON.
v. WILLIAM DILLON, b. Aft. 1878.
vi. ALBERT DILLON.
vii. FLORA DILLON, m. CLAUDE BEADLES.

More About FLORA DILLON:

Burial: Winslow, Indiana

- viii. LIZZIA DILLON.

More About LIZZIA DILLON:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

- ix. MARGARET DILLON.

136. JOSEPH HOOKER⁷ DILLON (*SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 2, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died December 25, 1896 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana. He married BELLE GODWIN.

Notes for JOSEPH HOOKER DILLON:

"Joseph Hooker Dillon was born January 2, 1862, and married Belle Godwin, and their children were: May, Ida B., Florence, Maude, and Helen. He farmed some and was engaged in mercantile business some. His life was spent in Dubois and Pike Counties, Indiana, except a year or two when he lived in Daviess County. He died at Otwell, Indiana, on December 25, 1896, and is buried at Bethel Cemetery. His children have all married, and Hellen is dead. A few years after his death, his widow married Henry Craig who died in October 1906, and after that she married B. G. Wright of Tennyson, Indiana. She and Mr. Wright now live in Evansville where some of her children live also. The daughter, Ida B., married John Galoola and lives in Daviess County." [Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

More About JOSEPH HOOKER DILLON:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

More About BELLE GODWIN:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Lived in: Evansville, Indiana

Children of JOSEPH DILLON and BELLE GODWIN are:

- i. MAY⁸ DILLON.
- ii. IDA B. DILLON, m. JOHN GALOOLA.

More About IDA B. DILLON:
Lived in: Daviess County, Indiana

- iii. FLORENCE DILLON.
- iv. MAUDE DILLON.
- v. HELEN DILLON, d. Bef. 1925.

137. LEON⁷ DILLON (*SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 20, 1863 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died April 21, 1939 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana. He married (1) PHOEBAE LEMMON. She died Bef. 1893 in Kansas. He married (2) EMMA FUNK July 1894. She died June 1904. He married (3) MOLLIE PATTON SHAW Aft. 1904.

Notes for LEON DILLON:

"Leon Dillon was born December 20, 1863. When quite a young man, he married Phoebe Lemmon and to them were born two children: Mabel, who died in infancy, and Opal. A short time after his marriage, he moved to Kansas and lived a few years. Here his wife died and he returned to Indiana, making his home at his father's. His daughter Opal, made her home with her aunt, Della Winegar. After the death of his mother, and the home place was sold, he went with his brothers Franklin, Joseph and Hilbert to the farm their father had bought northwest of Petersburg. Here he farmed for several years. He made two trips to the western states driving through in a wagon, but he only stayed a short time each trip. The last trip was made in 1893 when he went to Oklahoma. In July 1894, he married Emma Funk. They were the parents of three children: George, Hugh and Charley. In June 1904, his second wife died and some time later he married Mollie Patton Shaw and they are the parents of two children: Lloyd and Martha Rosilee.

He has farmed practically all of his life in various places, at present owning and occupying a farm near Velpen. His daughter Opal is married to Ray Buckingham and lives at Cincinnati. She has one child, Richard Dillon Buckingham, and Ray Elliot Buckingham, Jr. (???? W.V.B.). His son, George, married Lela Winegar and they have three children: Dora Emma, Charles Leon and Opal Mae.

His son Hugh is in Montana, Charley at Velpen and the other two are at home." ["Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

More About LEON DILLON:

Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

More About LEON DILLON and EMMA FUNK:

Marriage: July 1894

More About LEON DILLON and MOLLIE SHAW:

Marriage: Aft. 1904

Children of LEON DILLON and PHOEBAE LEMMON are:

- i. MABEL⁸ DILLON.

More About MABEL DILLON:
Other: Died in infancy.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

231. ii. OPAL DILLON.

Children of LEON DILLON and EMMA FUNK are:

232. iii. GEORGE⁸ DILLON, b. Aft. 1894.
iv. HUGH DILLON, b. Aft. 1894.

More About HUGH DILLON:
Live(d) in: Montana

v. CHARLEY DILLON, b. Aft. 1894.

More About CHARLEY DILLON:
Lived in: Velpen, Indiana

Children of LEON DILLON and MOLLIE SHAW are:

vi. LLOYD⁸ DILLON, d. Aft. 1911.

Notes for LLOYD DILLON:

Lloyd Dillon served as postmaster in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma Territory from January 16, 1911 until February 6, 1912.

vii. MARTHA ROSILEE DILLON.

138. EDWARD ADAMS⁷ DILLON (*SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 30, 1866 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died December 10, 1904 in Oklahoma. He married CLARA BRENTON. She died Aft. 1904.

Notes for EDWARD ADAMS DILLON:

"Edward Adams Dillon was born January 30, 1866, and married Clara Brenton and they were the parents of two boys: Harley and Harry. He and the family lived in Colorado, Kansas, Texas, Indiana, Arkansas, and Oklahoma. He died in Oklahoma December 10, 1904, and his wife died a few years later. His boys were both soldiers in the World War." [Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

Children of EDWARD DILLON and CLARA BRENTON are:

i. HARLEY⁸ DILLON.

More About HARLEY DILLON:
Military service: WW I soldier

ii. HARRY DILLON.

More About HARRY DILLON:
Military service: WW I soldier

139. HILBERT WILSON⁷ DILLON (*SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 10, 1870 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died September 9, 1940 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana. He married LENORA HEDRICK July 3, 1893 in Dubois County, Indiana. She was born September 1875.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for HILBERT WILSON DILLON:

"Hilbert Wilson Dillon was born June 10, 1870. On July 3, 1893, he married Lenora Hedrick who was born September 1875. Their children are: Carroll, born January 4, 1895; Agatha, born January 7, 1898; Russel, born January 25, 1902; and Thomas, born November 25, 1910.

For a few months after they were married, they lived at Otwell, Indiana, then they moved to Huntingburg where they lived until the spring of 1917 when they moved to Chicago. Here he got steady work at a factory until the spring of 1921 when the hands were laid off and the plant didn't start again for a long time. Since then he has been in various places, and worked at several kinds of work. His family still live in Chicago and Carroll and Agatha are married. Carroll has a boy named Jack who was born August 17, 1925." [Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

More About HILBERT WILSON DILLON:

Lived in: Chicago, Illinois

More About HILBERT DILLON and LENORA HEDRICK:

Marriage: July 3, 1893, Dubois County, Indiana

Children of HILBERT DILLON and LENORA HEDRICK are:

233. i. CARROLL⁸ DILLON, b. January 4, 1895.
- ii. AGATHA DILLON, b. January 7, 1898.
- iii. RUSSELL DILLON, b. January 25, 1902.
- iv. FAYE DILLON, b. September 22, 1905.
- v. HAZEL DILLON, b. September 4, 1907.
- vi. THOMAS DILLON, b. November 25, 1910.

140. ELLA⁷ DILLIN (*BENJAMIN⁶, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born Aft. 1850 in Indiana¹¹⁷⁰. She married WINFIELD T. SWEENEY.

More About ELLA DILLIN:

Lived in: Washington, Indiana

Occupation: Dressmaker

Religion: Steward in Methodist Church

Child of ELLA DILLIN and WINFIELD SWEENEY is:

- i. HESTER⁸ SWEENEY.

141. HESTER ANN⁷ DILLIN (*BENJAMIN⁶, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 26, 1851 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died March 3, 1919 in Pike County, Indiana. She married SAMUEL HUGH DILLIN¹¹⁷¹ September 16, 1873 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana, son of SAMUEL DILLIN and JANE MCMAHAN. He was born July 7, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died July 9, 1929 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana.

More About HESTER ANN DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

Religion: Methodist

Notes for SAMUEL HUGH DILLIN:

"Samuel Hugh Dillin, now of Petersburg, Indiana, was born July 7, 1852 and served as county commissioner and

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

trustee of Madison Township in Dubois County. He married Hester Ann Dillin, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza Dillin. Their children are Samuel E. Dillin (an attorney of Petersburg); Benjamin; Frederick; Alice (Mrs. Chris Parks); Clara (Mrs. Earl Stewart). Att'y Samuel E. Dillin married Maud Harrel of Petersburg. Two children Samuel Hugh Dillin [later Judge of United States District Court, Indianapolis] and Jane Dillin were born." (Source: A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929))

"Samuel Hugh Dillon was born July 7, 1852. He married Hester Ann Dillon who was born on February 26, 1851. Their children were: Charles W., Samuel E., Benjamine F., Fredric T., Lella, Alice, Clara, Albert and Clarence." [1997 Note by EHD: Notes on my copy: Samuel Dillon, b. 7/7/1852, d. 8/9/1929; Charles H. b. 3/19/1874; Samuel E. b. 11/12/1875] "He has been a farmer most of his life with the exception of a few years spent in Ireland [Indiana] where he conducted a general store. He was one time trustee of Madison Township, Dubois County. After his children were grown and married, he sold his farm in Dubois County and bought another one west of Otwell, Indiana, where he has since lived. His wife died on March 3, 1919." (Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971 (Information said to have been given by two grandchildren: S. Hugh Dillin and Kathryn Dillin McElroy))

More About SAMUEL HUGH DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

Occupation: Store owner; farmer; Dubois County, Indiana Commissioner

Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian

More About SAMUEL DILLIN and HESTER DILLIN:

Marriage: September 16, 1873, Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana

Children are listed above under (65) Samuel Hugh Dillin.

142. BENJAMIN RHODES⁷ DILLON (*BENJAMIN⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹¹⁷² was born March 11, 1861 in Indiana¹¹⁷², and died February 17, 1914 in Lincoln, Nebraska¹¹⁷². He married (1) MELVINA AUSTIN¹¹⁷² December 18, 1879 in Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁷². She was born 1860¹¹⁷², and died November 9, 1880 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁷². He married (2) EMMA JOSEPHINE FEATHER¹¹⁷² October 26, 1887 in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, daughter of P. FEATHER and MARY WAGNER. She was born Circa 1868.

Notes for BENJAMIN RHODES DILLON:

After the death of his first wife, Vina Yates, Benjamin Dillon went to Nebraska, married again and raised a family.

Carla Perkins (PerkC2@aol.com) write 10/26/04: "I believe the child sited as Reny R. might actually be Benjamin Rhodes, and the notation in the 1860 census is Benj R, which looks alot like Reny R. I looked carefully at the age, which at first I thought read 11/12 (11 months old), but on closer inspection, I believe that 11 is a 4/12, (look at the way the census taker made 4's) which would be 4 months, and make the birth month March. I have noted other discrepancies re: Benj. R's age in the past (he is my great grandfather) because the birthdate on his marriage license differs from the death certificate. On his marriage license it reads that he is 27 years old on Oct 26 1887. Since his birthdate is in March, this would have meant he would have to have been 27 by March of 1887, which puts his birthdate in 1860. On his death certificate there seems to have been a miscalculation. It states he died on Feb. 17, 1914, aged 53 years, 11 months and 6 days, just about a month shy of his 54th birthday. If you subtract this, it comes back to the year 1860, not 1861 as stated on the certificate, so his stated age on the death certificate does not square up to the birthdate cited. So there are 2 documents that seem to support that he was born in 1860. Another thought - if Reny was 11 months old in July of 1860, that would mean she was born in August of 1859. Even if Eliza became immediately pregnant, she would only have

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

been 7 months along in March of 1860, which I suppose is possible, but not very probable. The only mystery is why the sex is stated as Female, instead of male, in the census. I'm thinking this is a clerical error, and Reny R is Benj. R. I'm attaching the two pertinent documents, although you may already have them."

More About MELVINA AUSTIN:
Cause of Death: Childbirth¹¹⁷²

More About BENJAMIN DILLON and MELVINA AUSTIN:
Marriage: December 18, 1879, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁷²

More About BENJAMIN DILLON and EMMA FEATHER:
Marriage: October 26, 1887, Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska

Child of BENJAMIN DILLON and MELVINA AUSTIN is:
234. i. BESSIE⁸ DILLON, b. November 9, 1880, Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana; d. April 2, 1976, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children of BENJAMIN DILLON and EMMA FEATHER are:

- ii. MYRTLE⁸ DILLON¹¹⁷², b. 1888, Adams, Nebraska¹¹⁷².
- iii. EDWIN DILLON¹¹⁷², b. 1890, Adams, Nebraska¹¹⁷².
- iv. IDA MAIZE DILLON¹¹⁷², b. 1892, Adams, Nebraska¹¹⁷².
- v. MARY ELIZA DILLON¹¹⁷², b. 1894, Adams, Nebraska¹¹⁷².
- vi. LILLIE ELLEN DILLON¹¹⁷², b. 1897, Adams, Nebraska¹¹⁷².
- vii. BENJAMIN ELWIN DILLON¹¹⁷², b. 1899, Adams, Nebraska¹¹⁷².
- viii. HAZEL E. DILLON¹¹⁷², b. 1901, Adams, Nebraska¹¹⁷².
- ix. SAMUEL HUGH DILLON¹¹⁷², b. 1903, Adams, Nebraska¹¹⁷².
- x. PAUL WAYNE DILLON¹¹⁷², b. 1905, Adams, Nebraska¹¹⁷².
- xi. DOROTHY CHRISTINE DILLON¹¹⁷², b. 1908, Lincoln, Nebraska¹¹⁷².
- xii. MAX EARL DILLON¹¹⁷², b. 1910, Lincoln, Nebraska¹¹⁷².

143. JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN (*CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 26, 1858 in Otwell, Indiana, and died Circa 1958 in Indianapolis, Indiana^{1173,1174}. She married LEMUEL L. COOPER¹¹⁷⁴ September 15, 1877, son of WILLIAM COOPER and JEMIMA BRITTAIN. He was born October 17, 1851 in Haysville, Indiana, and died April 24, 1906 in Indiana.

More About JOSEPHINE GREEN:
Occupation: Dubois County school teacher
Other: author of the 1929 'A Biographical and Historical Review' of the Dillin family

More About LEMUEL L. COOPER:
Lived in: Boon Township, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁷⁵
Occupation: School teacher¹¹⁷⁵

More About LEMUEL COOPER and JOSEPHINE GREEN:
Marriage: September 15, 1877

Children of JOSEPHINE GREEN and LEMUEL COOPER are:
235. i. BELLE⁸ COOPER.
ii. KATE COOPER, d. Circa 1880.
iii. ALEXANDER BYRON COOPER, d. Circa 1880.
iv. HORACE COOPER, d. Circa 1880.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- 236. v. EDNA COOPER.
- 237. vi. LILLIAN COOPER.
- vii. IVA M. COOPER, m. JOSEPH T. HEAD.

More About IVA M. COOPER:

Occupation: Teacher at Washington High School, Indianapolis¹¹⁷⁶

- 238. viii. JEMIMA COOPER, b. 1890; d. August 6, 1960, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 239. ix. HOMER GREEN COOPER.
- 240. x. LEMUEL L. COOPER, JR..

144. GRACE B.⁷ GLEZEN (*MARY⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹¹⁷⁶ died May 5, 1927 in Yankton, South Dakota^{1177,1178}. She married JUDGE VIRGIL DILLIN BOYLES¹¹⁷⁸ October 5, 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁷⁹, son of SAMUEL BOYLES and MARTHA DILLON. He was born January 22, 1872 in Louisville, Illinois^{1179,1180}, and died February 1965 in South Dakota¹¹⁸⁰.

Notes for JUDGE VIRGIL DILLIN BOYLES:

"Virgil Dillon Boyles and his sister Kate were co-authors in a number of novels, which were considered as 'best sellers'. The names of some of their books are "Langford of the Three Bars", "The Home-Steaders", "The Spirit Trail", and "The Hoosier Volunteers". Virgil Dillin Boyles has served nine years at this time, 1933, as Judge of the county court of Yankton County, the office his father held at the time of his death." ["A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review" written by Judge Virgil Boyles in August 1933]

Books by Virgil Dillin Boyles:

Title: Where the Sod Shanty Stood, by Virgil D. Boyles and Oscar William Coursey (Imprint: Mitchell, S.D., Educator Supply Company, c1926)

Title: The Spirit Trail, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles; with four illustrations in full color by Maynard Dixon. (Imprint: Chicago : A. C. McClurg & Co., 1910)

Title: The Hoosier Volunteer, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles; with four illustrations by The Kinneys. (Imprint: New York, Burt, 1914)

Title: Langford of the Three Bars, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles; with illustrations in color by N. C. Wyeth. (Imprint: Chicago : A. C. McClurg & Co., 1907)

Title: The Homesteaders, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles. With four illustrations in full color by Maynard Dixon. (Imprint: Chicago, McClurg, 1909)

More About JUDGE VIRGIL DILLIN BOYLES:

Lived in: Yankton County, South Dakota

Occupation: Judge and Best-selling Author

More About VIRGIL BOYLES and GRACE GLEZEN:

Marriage: October 5, 1897, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁸¹

Child of GRACE GLEZEN and VIRGIL BOYLES is:

- i. MARY LOUISE⁸ BOYLES¹¹⁸², b. July 10, 1898¹¹⁸³; d. June 1985, Yankton, South Dakota¹¹⁸³; m. HOWARD W. FULWEILER, SR..

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

145. JANE A.⁷ GLEZEN (*MARY⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1184,1185} was born Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Indiana¹¹⁸⁵, and died in Indiana¹¹⁸⁶. She married ??? STEWART, son of JAMES STEWART.

Children of JANE GLEZEN and ??? STEWART are:

- 241. i. MONTA IRENE⁸ STEWART, b. July 20, 1886, Indiana; d. July 13, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 242. ii. JOHN STEWART, d. 1988, Farmersburg, Indiana.

146. JUDGE VIRGIL DILLIN⁷ BOYLES (*MARTHA JOSEPHINE⁶ DILLON, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹¹⁸⁷ was born January 22, 1872 in Louisville, Illinois^{1188,1189}, and died February 1965 in South Dakota¹¹⁸⁹. He married GRACE B. GLEZEN¹¹⁹⁰ October 5, 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁹¹, daughter of EDWARD GLEZEN and MARY DILLIN. She died May 5, 1927 in Yankton, South Dakota^{1191,1192}.

Notes for JUDGE VIRGIL DILLIN BOYLES:

"Virgil Dillon Boyles and his sister Kate were co-authors in a number of novels, which were considered as 'best sellers'. The names of some of their books are "Langford of the Three Bars", "The Home-Steaders", "The Spirit Trail", and "The Hoosier Volunteers". Virgil Dillin Boyles has served nine years at this time, 1933, as Judge of the county court of Yankton County, the office his father held at the time of his death." ["A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review" written by Judge Virgil Boyles in August 1933]

Books by Virgil Dillin Boyles:

Title: Where the Sod Shanty Stood, by Virgil D. Boyles and Oscar William Coursey (Imprint: Mitchell, S.D., Educator Supply Company, c1926)

Title: The Spirit Trail, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles; with four illustrations in full color by Maynard Dixon. (Imprint: Chicago : A. C. McClurg & Co., 1910)

Title: The Hoosier Volunteer, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles; with four illustrations by The Kinneys. (Imprint: New York, Burt, 1914)

Title: Langford of the Three Bars, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles; with illustrations in color by N. C. Wyeth. (Imprint: Chicago : A. C. McClurg & Co., 1907)

Title: The Homesteaders, by Kate and Virgil D. Boyles. With four illustrations in full color by Maynard Dixon. (Imprint: Chicago, McClurg, 1909)

More About JUDGE VIRGIL DILLIN BOYLES:

Lived in: Yankton County, South Dakota

Occupation: Judge and Best-selling Author

More About VIRGIL BOYLES and GRACE GLEZEN:

Marriage: October 5, 1897, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁹³

Child is listed above under (144) Grace B. Glezen.

147. SAMUEL EDGAR⁷ DILLIN (*SAMUEL HUGH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 12, 1875 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died April 7, 1964 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana. He

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

married MAUDE HARRELL October 26, 1900 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana. She was born 1879, and died 1953 in Pike County, Indiana (probably).

More About SAMUEL EDGAR DILLIN:

Lived in: Petersburg, Indiana

Occupation: Attorney

More About SAMUEL DILLIN and MAUDE HARRELL:

Marriage: October 26, 1900, Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana

Children of SAMUEL DILLIN and MAUDE HARRELL are:

243. i. JUDGE SAMUEL HUGH⁸ DILLIN, b. 1914, Prob. Pike County, Indiana.
 ii. JANE DILLIN, b. Circa 1916, Pike County, Indiana (probably); m. BEN A. HUDELSON; b. October 24, 1916¹¹⁹⁴; d. August 22, 1991, Indianapolis, Indiana¹¹⁹⁴.

More About JANE DILLIN:

Lived in: Indianapolis, Indiana

148. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ DILLIN (*SAMUEL HUGH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 25, 1878 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died October 27, 1959 in Washington, Indiana. He married (1) ORA HELEN GREENE¹¹⁹⁵ March 21, 1901 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁹⁵, daughter of WILLIAM GREENE and MARIETTA MONROE. She was born August 20, 1878 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁹⁵, and died January 21, 1919 in Washington, Indiana¹¹⁹⁵. He married (2) VERNA JONES SHELBY. She was born Circa 1885. He married (3) NANCY BALDWIN FIELDS Circa 1922 in Washington, Indiana (probably). She was born Circa 1890.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DILLIN:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Indiana

Live(d) in: Washington, Indiana

Occupation: Carpenter

Religion: Methodist

Notes for ORA HELEN GREENE:

Information about Ora Greene was obtained from a 1984 letter by Kathryn Dill McElroy sent to Radine Weedon.

More About ORA HELEN GREENE:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Washington, Indiana

More About BENJAMIN DILLIN and ORA GREENE:

Marriage: March 21, 1901, Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁹⁵

More About BENJAMIN DILLIN and NANCY FIELDS:

Marriage: Circa 1922, Washington, Indiana (probably)

Children of BENJAMIN DILLIN and ORA GREENE are:

- i. FRANKLIN GREENE⁸ DILLIN¹¹⁹⁵, b. March 2, 1903, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁹⁵; d. July 7, 1903, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁹⁵.

More About FRANKLIN GREENE DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹⁹⁵

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- ii. ROBERT HUGH DILLIN¹¹⁹⁵, b. June 15, 1906, Washington, Indiana¹¹⁹⁵; d. September 4, 1961, Loogootee, Indiana (probably)¹¹⁹⁵; m. ELIZABETH ACKERMAN¹¹⁹⁵, July 4, 1943¹¹⁹⁵; b. November 15, 1910¹¹⁹⁶; d. December 15, 1993, Loogootee, Indiana¹¹⁹⁶.

More About ROBERT HUGH DILLIN:

Burial: Loogootee Catholic Cemetery, Loogootee, Indiana

More About ROBERT DILLIN and ELIZABETH ACKERMAN:

Marriage: July 4, 1943¹¹⁹⁷

244. iii. HELEN KATHRYN DILLIN, b. December 5, 1908, Washington, Indiana.
245. iv. JANE ELIZABETH DILLIN, b. September 18, 1912, Washington, Indiana; d. February 10, 1990.

Child of BENJAMIN DILLIN and NANCY FIELDS is:

- v. RALPH LINCOLN⁸ DILLIN, b. February 17, 1925, Washington, Indiana; m. VIRGINIA WOOD; b. November 20, 1925.

More About RALPH LINCOLN DILLIN:

Military service: U.S. Navy

149. CLARA⁷ DILLIN (*SAMUEL HUGH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 20, 1885 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died January 20, 1959 in Dubois County, Indiana (probably). She married EARL E. STEWART November 22, 1909 in Dubois County, Indiana (probably). He was born December 15, 1879, and died June 5, 1966 in Dubois County, Indiana (probably).

More About CLARA DILLIN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

More About EARL E. STEWART:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

More About EARL STEWART and CLARA DILLIN:

Marriage: November 22, 1909, Dubois County, Indiana (probably)

Child of CLARA DILLIN and EARL STEWART is:

246. i. ALETHA⁸ STEWART, b. Circa 1925; d. Aft. 1992.

150. LENNA GERTRUDE⁷ DILLON (*EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 1874, and died July 1952. She married (1) DR. ??? MORRIS¹¹⁹⁸ Bef. February 26, 1951¹¹⁹⁹. She married (2) BILL DECKER¹²⁰⁰.

Notes for LENNA GERTRUDE DILLON:

Lenna Gertrude Dillon Decker Morris and her second husband, Mr. Morris, ran a boarding house where her brother Charles Thomas Dillon lived while he taught school and became a minister.

More About LENNA GERTRUDE DILLON:

Lived in: Shreveport, Louisiana (1933)¹²⁰¹

More About DR. ??? MORRIS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

From: Ainsworth, Nebraska

More About ??? MORRIS and LENNA DILLON:
Marriage: Bef. February 26, 1951¹²⁰²

Marriage Notes for LENNA DILLON and BILL DECKER:
[Robert E Dillon.FTW]

Marriage must have ended before 2.26.1951 because she is signing her name Lenna D. Morris at that time in an affidavit concerning her brother.

Children of LENNA DILLON and BILL DECKER are:

- i. MARIE⁸ DECKER.
- ii. EDNA DECKER.
- iii. ALICE DECKER.
- iv. PEARL DECKER.
- v. HALE DECKER.

151. JOANNE⁷ DILLON (*EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹²⁰³ was born April 1876, and died 1942. She married (1) BERT MCHENRY¹²⁰³. She married (2) ??? VALENTINE¹²⁰⁴ Bef. 1933.

More About JOANNE DILLON:
Lived in: Hot Springs, South Dakota; Sacageton, Wyoming (1933)¹²⁰⁴
Other: Had 12 children.

More About ??? VALENTINE and JOANNE DILLON:
Marriage: Bef. 1933

Children of JOANNE DILLON and BERT MCHENRY are:

- i. BERT⁸ MCHENRY, JR..

More About BERT MCHENRY, JR.:
Other: Twin with Beth

- ii. BETH MCHENRY.

More About BETH MCHENRY:
Other: Twin with Bert

- iii. EVANGELINE MCHENRY.
- iv. HAZEL MCHENRY.
- v. STELLA MCHENRY.

152. CLARENCE EDWARD⁷ DILLON (*EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 23, 1879 in Indiana, and died May 1968 in Denver, Colorado. He married BERTHA EUNICE SPRAGG January 1, 1903, daughter of ABNER SPRAGG. She was born April 28, 1884 in Kirkwood, Nebraska¹²⁰⁵, and died 1963 in La Junta, Colorado.

More About CLARENCE EDWARD DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Lived in: LaJunta, Colorado (1933)^{1206,1207}
Military service: Spanish-American War¹²⁰⁷
Occupation: Mail clerk

More About CLARENCE DILLON and BERTHA SPRAGG:
Marriage: January 1, 1903

Children of CLARENCE DILLON and BERTHA SPRAGG are:

- i. JESSIE PEARL⁸ DILLON.

More About JESSIE PEARL DILLON:
Other: Died in infancy

- ii. STELLA FLORENCE DILLON¹²⁰⁸, b. April 2, 1904, Kirkwood, Nebraska¹²⁰⁸; d. June 22, 1987, Tuscon, Arizona¹²⁰⁸.

Notes for STELLA FLORENCE DILLON:

Stella Dillon lived with her brother Robert and his wife Ruth from the time she had a fall until her death.

More About STELLA FLORENCE DILLON:
Burial: June 26, 1987, East Lawn Cemetery¹²⁰⁸
Education: Nurses Training in Denver, CO¹²⁰⁹
Occupation: Missionary to Japan¹²⁰⁹
Other: Never married

- iii. EDWARD SPRAGG DILLON, b. July 28, 1906, Worland, Wyoming¹²¹⁰; d. May 1974, Las Cruces, New Mexico¹²¹⁰.

More About EDWARD SPRAGG DILLON:
Other: Never Married

247. iv. HAROLD SAMUEL DILLON, b. March 27, 1909.
v. HUGH WILLARD DILLON, b. August 29, 1911; d. February 13, 1989; m. LAVON JONES.
248. vi. DORIS CLARE DILLON, b. February 28, 1914; d. November 2, 1993, Newburg, Oregon.
249. vii. THOMAS ELLSWORTH DILLON, b. September 8, 1919, Ordway, Colorado.
250. viii. DONALD HALL DILLON, b. October 1, 1922, La Junta, Colorado.
251. ix. MARY JO DILLON, b. July 2, 1924, La Junta, Colorado; d. 1948.
252. x. JOHN PAUL DILLON, b. October 22, 1927, La Junta, Colorado.
253. xi. ROBERT CLARENCE DILLON, b. October 9, 1929, La Junta, Colorado.

153. STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON (*EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹²¹¹ was born April 16, 1884 in South Dakota, and died March 3, 1917. She married GEORGE DUVALL. He was born in Wisconsin¹²¹¹.

More About STELLA PEARL DILLON:
Cause of Death: Cancer
Lived in: eastern South Dakota

More About GEORGE DUVALL:
Lived in: Chester Precinct, Brown County, Nebraska (1910)
Occupation: Rancher

Children of STELLA DILLON and GEORGE DUVALL are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

254. i. PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, b. July 4, 1905, South Dakota.
255. ii. REV. HENRY EDWARD DUVALL, b. December 2, 1906, South Dakota; d. August 13, 1978, Kanab, Utah.

154. WILLIAM LANSDEN⁷ DILLON (*EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born April 9, 1887 in Fort Randall, South Dakota, and died October 6, 1950 in Billings, Montana. He married (1) CHRISTINA ELIZABETH ZLOMKE November 4, 1915 in Archer, Nebraska, daughter of ADOLPH ZLOMKE and ANNA FABER. She was born July 3, 1896 in Duff, Nebraska, and died March 4, 1931 in Grand Island, Nebraska. He married (2) GRACE BOLER Aft. 1931. He married (3) BEATRICE (DILLON) Aft. 1940.

Notes for WILLIAM LANSDEN DILLON:

"William Lansden Dillon, known to his relatives as "Uncle Billy" was born on April 9, 1887 to Edward and Stella Dillon at Fort Randall, South Dakota. There is no known dates to his education. However, it must have been done at Fort Randall since he was a qualified teacher. He taught school for about four years in Duff, Nebraska. He was also schooled in Engineering and Surveying.

He married Christina Zlomke on November 4, 1915. They moved to Omaha, Nebraska where Uncle Billy worked for the Railroad. He had a wife and a child, so he was exempt from the Military. The family was transferred to Wind River Canyon, Wyoming where he also worked for the railroad. The family also moved back to Omaha for railroad work.

Three years later, Uncle Billy went into the cattle business with his father in Long Pine, Neb. Lyall was born in Long Pine on July 24, 1919. At that time, the family lived in a nice sod home. The Bank or the Government foreclosed on the cattle, so Uncle Billy moved to Elsmere, Neb. and became the preacher there. Samuel Arthur was born on Elsmere on February 17, 1921. Uncle Billy moved to Wayside, where he taught school for one year. William Eugene was born in Wayside on October 27, 1923. Uncle Billy then went to the State College in Chadron, Neb. where he studied Engineering, Geology and Map Making. He was employed by the Government to survey on the Indian Reservations. He and his family moved to Oral, South Dakota for more surveying, and then to Oelrichs, S.D. Luella was ready for Junior and High School, so Uncle Billy and family moved to Hot Springs, S.D.

In between surveying jobs, he worked for the Park Service as a Guide at Wind Cave, Custer, S.D. He was an artist and made many super typograph maps of his works.

After Luella graduated from high school (her mother had passed on), Uncle Billy married Grace Boler of Hardin, Montana. World War II came along. Uncle Billy divorced Grace and married "Beatrice" of Billings, Montana. He surveyed many real estate plats, oil fields for individuals, and he continued to do so until his death on October 6, 1950 in Billings, Montana.

Uncle Billy's jobs of surveying accounted for his family having been moved to many places. He resided in six States (also Luella) but much different work. Uncle Billy was a loner. Land and surveying were his life." [Written by Luella Dillon McConron, daughter of William Lansden Dillon (Uncle Billy), April 5, 1997, (taken from earlier text written 11/3/96)]

More About WILLIAM LANSDEN DILLON:

Burial: Billings, Montana (Yellowstone Ave.)

Lived in: Hardin, Montana (1933)¹²¹²

Occupation: School teacher and surveyor

Other: Honorary Member of the Crow Indian Nation in Montana¹²¹³

More About WILLIAM DILLON and CHRISTINA ZLOMKE:

Marriage: November 4, 1915, Archer, Nebraska

More About GRACE BOLER:

From: Hardin, Montana

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM DILLON and GRACE BOLER:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

More About BEATRICE (DILLON):

From: Billings, Montana

More About WILLIAM DILLON and BEATRICE (DILLON):

Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of WILLIAM DILLON and CHRISTINA ZLOMKE are:

- i. LUELLA RUBY⁸ DILLON, b. September 27, 1915, Archer, Merrick County, Nebraska; m. (1) ART VITALIS, December 30, 1934, Hardin, Montana; m. (2) ROY COOPER, October 1936; m. (3) WILLIAM MCCONRON, January 14, 1949, Port Orchard, Washington; b. September 11, 1916¹²¹⁴; d. June 20, 1977, Klamath Falls, Oregon¹²¹⁴.

More About LUELLA RUBY DILLON:

Live(d) in: Klamath Falls, Oregon

More About ART VITALIS and LUELLA DILLON:

Marriage: December 30, 1934, Hardin, Montana

More About ROY COOPER and LUELLA DILLON:

Marriage: October 1936

More About WILLIAM MCCONRON and LUELLA DILLON:

Marriage: January 14, 1949, Port Orchard, Washington

- ii. LYALL EIRIS DILLON, b. July 24, 1919, Long Pine, Nebraska; d. March 2, 1993, Denver, Colorado; m. LAUREL JUNE YOUNG; b. Sault St. Marie, Michigan.

Notes for LYALL EIRIS DILLON:

Lyall volunteered for military service along with his brothers nine months prior to the attack on Pearl Harbor (December 7, 1941). Lyall Dillon was a Japanese prisoner of war. He retired from the U.S. Airforce. He had four children.

More About LAUREL JUNE YOUNG:

Live(d) in: Aurora, Colorado

256. iii. SAMUEL ARTHUR DILLON, b. February 17, 1921, Elsmere, Nebraska; d. July 6, 1994, Chalmette, Louisiana.
257. iv. WILLIAM EUGENE DILLON, b. October 27, 1923, Wayside, Nebraska; d. April 21, 1994, Barberton, Ohio.

155. REV. CHARLES THOMAS⁷ DILLON (*EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 6, 1890 in Armour, South Dakota, and died March 5, 1933 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married REV. CHARLOTTE CARRIE BRIGGS¹²¹⁵ June 18, 1919 in Ainsworth, Brown County, Nebraska, daughter of CLINTON BRIGGS and MARIUM CLARK. She was born October 2, 1898 in Ainsworth, Nebraska¹²¹⁵, and died November 6, 1980 in Decatur, Alabama.

Notes for REV. CHARLES THOMAS DILLON:

Charles Thomas Dillon was known as "Tom Dillon". He grew up in the "Wild West" of South Dakota and Nebraska. "At times his family got on well and in a neighborly fashion with the Indians and at times not so well. The early ranchers had a bad practice of branding with their brand every head of cattle that was unbranded and in

the vicinity of the round-up of cattle to be branded. In 1902, the neighboring Sioux Indians were trying to raise cattle that the government had provided them but were not careful to brand them. One time (likely in 1902) my father who was 12 years of age, and my Uncle Billy who was about 16 years of age were taking salt to, and inspecting the conditions of, one of their father's cattle herds in South Dakota. My father, Tom, was driving a team of horses with a wagon carrying salt and supplies. Billy was on horseback. Sioux braves rode down on them, and took them and their horses in arrest off to their encampment. There, by a campfire, Dad and Uncle Billy were immediately put on trial for their lives and charged with cattle rustling. The Sioux declared that some of the cattle in their father's herd were ones that were owned by the Sioux but had been branded with their father's brand by their father and his range hands (cowboys) with the result that the boys were in possession of stolen cattle. The Sioux trial was by a council of elders with the final decision made by the chief. Of course, the chief was wise enough to make his conclusion based on what he thought was the strongest position among the elders. It was a sort of primitive jury system. Any member of the tribe, man or woman, could speak on the issue before the council before the chief made the final decision. In this instance, a certain irate woman insisted that Tom and Billy were guilty because they were tending rustled cattle and she wanted them killed. The chief concluded, based on the majority vote of the council, that the fault was with their father EE Dillon and not with his sons and ordered them released. The two boys had the good sense to leave when they had won. They jumped on their horses and rode off. Billy was ahead riding a faster saddle horse. Dad rode off bareback on his horse, a heavy draft horse, which was slower. The irate Indian woman ran after them and threw her ax at Dad and missed him but cut open his horse. The boys made it home safely. I never heard what became of the horse.

Interestingly, my great-grandfather, Samuel Dillon was also a cattleman in Indiana. It was said that he always ended his cattle drives to market with more cattle than he had when he started. A cattle drive took several days; so I suppose, if this was true, his drovers swept the countryside. We would criticize these customs today as being severely aggressive as we should, but customs were different then. Additionally, these people had many Scottish ancestors who had followed these same practices in the highlands of Scotland so perhaps we should temper our criticism of interesting but questionable actions reported of our forebears. I cannot vouch for the accuracy of these accounts but I do know that these men and women were absolutely fearless in their family loyalty and did, without swerving, what they thought was the right thing to do at the time for their families. Without them and those like them, there would never have been a United States of America." (Written by Thomas J. Dillon ... who makes no claims as to the truth of these fables)

Charles Thomas Dillon was afflicted with Rheumatic Heart Disease as a child. In the months preceding his death, the Rheumatic Heart Disease led to the development of endocarditis (heart valve infection). The endocarditis led to a splenic abscess and caused his death at age 42. He left a widow and six young children. His obituary follows:

"PASTOR IS LAID TO REST WEDNESDAY:
PASSES AFTER A LONG ILLNESS IN THE METHODIST HOSPITAL IN OMAHA ON SUNDAY

It is indeed a sad and hard task for us to have to announce the death and funeral of our dear friend and neighbor, Rev. C. T. Dillon, who has been so sick at the Methodist hospital the past twelve weeks.

Sorrow mantled the entire community when word reached here last Sunday that Rev. Dillon had passed on the afternoon of that day.

A friend, a minister, a shield bearer of good, a leader of rare type and ability is dead but should be living to guide and council us.

The following is an obituary published as requested.

Rev. Charles Thomas Dillon was born May 6th, 1890, at Armour, South Dakota. He departed this life March 5th, 1933 at the Nebraska Methodist Hospital Omaha, Nebraska, at the age of 42 years, 9 months, 29 days. At an early age, with his parents, he moved to Western Nebraska, where he grew up to young manhood.

He was converted and united with the church at an early age.

He received his higher education at York College where he prepared himself for the teaching and public speaking profession. After spending several years in the teaching ministry, he became a rancher and stockman.

In 1918 due to the call to service he disposed of his holdings and enlisted in the service of his country and was later honorably discharged.

He was united in marriage to Charlotte C. Briggs at Ainsworth, Nebraska June 18, 1919. They made their home on a ranch south of Long Pine, Nebraska. To this union six sweet children were born.

While living on this ranch he organized a Sunday School in this rural community, which has remained active to the present time. People for miles around came to this Sunday School.

In the fall of 1922 he rededicated his life to the Christian service and in January 1923 he received a forceful call to the ministry similar to that of Paul's, when he was on his way to Damascus.

At the age of 16 he very distinctly felt the call to preach the Gospel but resisted that call on the grounds that the Lord needed Christian laymen. Through a part of this time he attempted in every possible way to fulfill his ideal of a Christian layman and businessman, but after ten years of struggle against the call he knelt down at his desk after the pupils had gone at the close of the school day and made full surrender to the Call.

When asked by a pastor in another denomination what he was going to do he said "I am going to preach" and the pastor asked "Where?" and he answered "In the Methodist Episcopal church". Then the pastor remarked "But you have no church in sight and they won't take you and it is your first duty to take care of your family," but he answered "The Lord has called me to preach and since He has called me to preach, He will give me a place to preach." He then went to Ainsworth to find out if the pastor there could help him get in touch with the district superintendent. Upon reaching Ainsworth he found that the superintendent, E. C. Fintel (the writer of this sketch) had just gone to Valentine. He immediately took the train to Valentine. He was awaiting our arrival where as district superintendent I was to hold a quarterly conference and we had a most wonderful interview. We were immediately convinced that God had answered our prayer for Clinton, then without a pastor in sending this man Dillon to meet us at Valentine.

It was a memorable meeting and time of Prayer and consecration. That morning will never be forgotten. We gladly licensed him to preach at the quarterly conference that night, and we appointed him to go to Clinton. He was all packed up, ready to move and was on the field the following Sunday which was June 2nd, 1923.

The people at Clinton were immediately convinced that this man was called of God. They kept him not only the remaining period of that conference year but desired his return each succeeding annual conference. However, we needed a man of just his type at Oshkosh in 1925, the county seat of Garden County, Nebraska. He had a wonderful pastorate at Oshkosh and manifested an unusually fine ability to win men to the Christian life and the Church. Between 25 and 30 heads of families were brought into the knowledge of the Lord; largely through the personal interviews and in addition to this many young people were reached. He had one of the largest delegations of young people at the Institute each year; and somehow led his young folks such that they got the most possible out of it. They came home with such zeal and enthusiasm and new faith in Christ; that their witnessing and testimonies brought immediate convictions to other young people resulting in many conversions. Then Gospel team groups were formed and the work was extended to surrounding communities. He served at Oshkosh for three years. He built the church at Kowanda and dedicated it. Green Valley church was dedicated under his ministry also while he served at Oshkosh. While serving his pastorate at Oshkosh and during the conference session of September 1927, he was ordained an elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In the year 1928 he was appointed to Valley and Elk City, where he had another wonderful pastorate. It was a time of widening experience and results where in addition to victories and soul saving, finances and church debts were grappled with successfully.

I do not need to tell you people at Wisner and Beemer concerning his life and success. Many of you good men have told me of the wonderful help this man has been to your lives, of his marvelous pastoral ministry, of his faithfulness as a shepherd, of his attention to details, of his splendid spirit, and of his unusual pulpit ability. His sermons, I am told, gave evidence of much preparation and prayer. You have confirmed the observations we made of him at Clinton and Oshkosh, namely, that he was a true man of God and a faithful minister of the Gospel of Christ.

It does not seem possible that he has been called to his reward. It is difficult for us to understand why one of such influence should receive the call in the very prime of life. He was just 42 years of age. But some of us have observed that during this long period of battle for recovery of health, our Lord was using this life as a channel of power and was bringing a group of men, women and young people into closer fellowship with our Christ. We

have heard of your prayer meetings here on Sunday nights and mid-week, of your surrender to his will, whatever it might be, of your purpose to carry on, and some of us feel that Christ's spirit together with this pastor's spirit will be in your hearts as might never have been, had this crisis not come. Some of you rightly feel that the tireless work and the great yearning of this big heart for the lost and for those who needed deeper experiences in salvation caused the laying down of his life for his sheep.

He would shrink in humility if we would suggest that he laid down his life somewhat like the Christ laid down His life for His sheep. Some of us who are older have observed that not only are the dead blessed who die in the Lord; but truly their works do follow them as is taught by the Scriptures. History records numerous incidents where the laying down of life brought wondrous changes in a community or sometimes in a nation, and on the whole world by the laying down of the life of the Son of God. The life thus given is sending on its stream of eternal influence, and to many of us who knew the favorite text of our Brother, to be "Pressing toward the mark," Phil 3:12-14, he seems now to be singing.

"Lead on, O King Eternal, the day of march has come;
Henceforth in fields of conquest, Thy tents shall be our home.
Through days of preparation Thy grace has made us strong,
And now, O King Eternal, We lift our battle song.
Lead on, O King Eternal, Till sin's fierce war shall cease,
And holiness shall whisper The sweet Amen of peace;
For not with swords loud clashing, Nor roll of stirring drums;
With deeds of love and mercy, The heavenly kingdom come.
Lead on, O King Eternal, We follow not with fears;
For gladness breaks like morning, Where'r Thy face appears;
Thy cross is lifted o'er us, We journey in its light;
The crown awaits the conquest; Lead on, O God of might."

There is not a heart in this entire community but that is gripped with the deepest sympathy for the brave little wife and companion, and the six sweet little children. Words can never express the gratitude felt in this mother's heart for the tender care given these little ones during the long struggle since the middle of December, and while this dear one was in our home again and again gratitude was expressed by her, for the help of the pastors who in various turns at personal sacrifice have supplied the pulpit lately.

Confident that our Lord is leading and that you dear people of Wisner and Beemer will discover God's wisdom and will endeavor to do His will, we close this sketch, with thanksgiving to God who is able to do for us exceedingly, abundantly, above all that we are able to ask or think according to His riches in Glory.

This faithful dispenser of the Word of God, this beloved minister of the Gospel of Christ, this devoted and loving father and husband, left to mourn his departure, his loving wife, five daughters, Virginia 12, Estella, 11, Jeanette, 9, Marcella, 7, Charlotte, 4, and one son, Thomas, aged 19 months, and his mother, Mrs. E. E. Dillon of Kearney, Nebraska. Two sisters, Mrs. Lena Morris, Shreveport, La.; Mrs. Joanna Valentine, Sacageton, Wyo. Five brothers, Clarence E., La Junta, Colorado; Wm. L., Hardin, Montana; Evan E., Homedale, Idaho; Hugh A., Rushville, Nebraska; and J. Hall, Long Pine, Nebraska.

Following this sketch by E. C. Fintel, Dr. C. G. Goman, district superintendent of the Norfolk, Nebraska, delivered a wonderful sermon, using as his text, John 14-18, "I will not leave you comfortless."

Flower committee: Epworth League, directed by Mrs. J. C. Cook and Miss Bertha Maloney.

Music: Pianist, Mrs. L. J. Jensen; Director, H. H. Humphreys. Double quartette consisting of the following: Mrs. Clarence Galbraith, Mrs. Ed. Baas, Howard Robertson, Phillip Baas, Mrs. Lee Harvey, Mrs. I. M. DeWalt, Louis Purtzer, and Elwood Dudley.

The pall bearers were: Claude Galbraith, Rudolph Wiegert, Chris Jensen, Andrew Dewitz, Teddy Whitcomb, and A. V. Grass.

The ushers were J. C. Hoff and Dr. I. M. DeWalt.

List of visiting ministers, who acted as honorary pall bearers: R. F. Farley, L. N. Blough, R. E. Carlyon, E. L. Peterson, R. B. E. Hill, A. E. Fowler, W. C. Kelly, G. S. Morrell, W. A. Rominger, Rollie Poe, O. A. Fortune,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

F. H. Essert, R. M. Fagan, G. L. Weik, L. V. Hassell, Carl Critchett, W. E. Wilson, Benj. Kuhler, E. C. Fintel, J. R. Gettys, and C. G. Goman.

Among the relatives and close friends who attended the services for Rev. Dillon were his mother, Mrs. E. E. Dillon of Kearney, two brothers, Hugh Dillon and son, Richard of Billings, Nebraska, and J. Hall Dillon and wife of Long Pine, Nebraska; Mrs. Dillon's mother, Mrs. C. L. Briggs of Ainsworth; three sisters, Mrs. Verna Flowerdue of Johnstown, Nebraska; Mrs. Harry Ward and son Harlen of Long Pine, Nebraska; and Mrs. E. Lee of Long Pine, Nebraska; Rev. Carl Critchett, Johnstown, Nebraska; Leo Keich, Ainsworth, Nebraska; Mrs. N. W. Wilkins, Blair, Nebraska; Mrs. Arlo Jones, Nashville, Nebraska; Mrs. W. E. Beed, Norfolk, Nebraska." [Wisner News-Chronicle; Thursday, March 9, 1933; vol. 46, #42]

More About REV. CHARLES THOMAS DILLON:

Burial: Wisner Cemetery, Wisner, Nebraska

Cause of Death: Streptococcus infection of spleen

Education: York College¹²¹⁶

Lived in: 1929, Valley, Nebraska¹²¹⁷

Medical Information: Rheumatic Heart Disease

Military service: US Army: World War I (discharged due to heart condition)

Occupation: Methodist Minister

Other: Honorary Chief of the Sioux Nation¹²¹⁸

Notes for REV. CHARLOTTE CARRIE BRIGGS:

From the Omaha World Herald Magazine article, May 10, 1953 (p. 4G):

"MOTHERHOOD ABOVE CAREER: 1953's HONOREE REARED SIX, BECAME A MINISTER

By Robert Houston

Nebraska's Mother of 1953 was widowed during the depths of the depression, turned to door-to-door selling to keep the wolf from her own door, and reared six children who had brilliant college careers and now are all happily married.

The story of the Rev. Charlotte Briggs Dillon, now pastor of the Methodist Church at Ponca, has a happy ending. But the job took some doing.

Mrs. Dillon was the wife of the Rev. Charles Thomas Dillon, Methodist minister at Wisner, Neb. The Rev. Mr. Dillon died at the age of 42 on March 5, 1933, after spending the last three months of his life in a hospital, suffering from rheumatism of the heart.

There was no money in the bank, nor any gilt-edged stocks. As every one knows, there are very few ministers who don't have to nurse their nickels.

There were six children, ranging in age from 12 years down to 18 months. Mrs. Dillon had been a country school teacher for two years before she married, but she found she'd have to pick up some additional schooling if she tried to get back into teaching. And anyway, in those times, as she says, "there were 20 teachers who applied for every school job that opened."

HER FUTURE CHANGED

In 1933, there weren't enough jobs to go around among men who were heads of families. Mrs. Dillon had seen many men at the railroad station. They were traveling around the countryside in a fruitless search for work.

Mixed with this apprehension over how she could provide the daily bread was the sudden realization that all of the plans she had had for rearing her children were snuffed out.

"I had thought that I could be the greatest mother. I was going to spend so much time with them, steer them toward high values and counsel them. Now, I realized, I might not be able to even keep soul and body together."

Well meaning friends offered suggestions. One knew of an orphan home. Maybe Mrs. Dillon could have her children placed there, and she could get a job there herself.

"Others offered to adopt the children. I appreciated their desire to be helpful, but their offers stabbed me like a two-edged blade."

The church congregation was very sympathetic. The family stayed on in the parsonage until August. Visiting pastors had charge of the services, and part of the salary the Rev. Mr. Dillon would have received was paid to his widow.

Mrs. Dillon was in frail health at the time. She had only partially recovered from an operation, which she had had the previous year.

"I couldn't sleep and I wouldn't cry. One night I got up and dressed at 3 a.m. A heavy mist was falling. We had always loved the rains, but this night the mist seemed to be choking me.

"I looked out the front window at the street light, which was making eerie shadows over the mist-covered ground. I felt so terribly alone. Then suddenly I sensed the presence of another Being, like a force that was tugging at my heart.

"I realized that what had been troubling me above all else was my unwillingness to give up irrevocably the kind of life with my children I had so counted on.

"I said to myself then that I'd put this behind me. A new strength began to flow through me. The iron that had been gripping my heart released its grasp."

Mrs. Dillon went back to bed and had the first good sleep since her husband's death. She had passed through her greatest ordeal.

THE CHOCOLATE PUDDING

Having decided it was best for the family to grow up together, no matter how little they had, the pastor's widow "swallowed her pride" and obtained a job as a door-to-door salesman.

"I sold a line of household paper product and a line of cosmetics, and I took the baby (her only son) with me. The girls helped me with the selling part of time. On school days, the older daughters went home to take care of the younger ones.

"Friends gave me clothes they could not use. I made them over for my family, so their appearance did not differ much from their friends. I shall never forget how good the people of Wisner were those first years.

"Yet we did have some hardships. There were times when I couldn't sole their shoes. We'd put paper from carton boxes in the soles, replacing it with a new piece several times a day. But the shoes were always polished, and the children were taught never to complain, and they never told their schoolmates about it. I kept reminding them that other people had burdens.

"Sometimes our only fare was chocolate pudding. We had milk. I added flour to thicken it, and sweetened it with cocoa and sugar. It was no more nourishing than milk, but it was more filling, and it was sweet."

Now, when the children come home for a visit they ask, "Mother, where's the chocolate pudding?"

"They tell me," says Mrs. Dillon, "that we didn't have so many hardships. We always had chocolate pudding."

DIDN'T FORGET THEIR FATHER

Part of the family's food was home grown. After living in a rented house for a year, Mrs. Dillon took the proceeds from a small insurance policy her husband had had, and bought a house which cost exactly that much. Mother and daughters took turns tending a large garden, and much canning was done in spare time.

The children were never permitted to forget their father. Mrs. Dillon talked much about him. There was father's chair, his books and other objects which were identified with him. Once Tommy, at the age of 5, came in with a white face and asked, "Mamma, are we poor?"

Some children had told him that they were.

"Well," Mrs. Dillon answered, "we own our own home, have our own furniture. We have a piano. We have books. You have five sisters and we're all happy. Do you think we're poor?"

Tommy's reply was "No."

After he had grown up, Tom remembered that incident and remarked to his mother, "I always thought we were rich. I never realized we were so poor."

The children were given piano lessons by a friend, Mrs. Adelaide Hull. The Rev. Mrs. Dillon says it's the truth that she never had to make the girls practice, but the practice hours had to be organized.

The hourly do-re-mi routines spanned the early morning hours from 5 to 8. Sleepers became acclimated to

the noise and missed no winks of sleep.

STUDIED FOR MINISTRY

While selling from door to door, Mrs. Dillon began to think of other work. She went to the Methodist District Superintendent and started studying for the ministry.

This was not the first time she had considered this work. At the age of 13, attending a revival meeting, she had felt the desire to become a pastor.

What stopped her was her feeling that girls don't preach. As Charlotte Briggs, the fifth child of 11, she had been born and reared on a farm four miles south of Ainsworth. The man she married was the son of a rancher, E. E. Dillon, south of Long Pine.

The elder Mr. Dillon, a Free Methodist minister, lived on a ranch and preached in a circuit of school houses near his home. His son, who had attended York College, had done a little teaching and had come home to help on the ranch.

It was while he was at home that he met and married the teacher at near-by Paramount and Hiatt Schools.

They lived on the ranch which Mr. Dillon operated. He also taught school. After four years he felt he should go into the ministry and began his work in the Methodist Church at Clinton, Neb.

Later, he served at Oshkosh, Valley and finally, Wisner over a 9½-year period. During these years Mrs. Dillon felt she was fulfilling earlier desires she had had to serve the church by assisting her husband in his work.

Mrs. Dillon took her ministerial studies under direction of the Conference Board of the Methodist Church and spent two summers at the Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Tex.

She became a full-fledged pastor - an ordained elder - in 1942 and was assigned to the church at Winside. After five years there, she was appointed to the charge at Ponca, and has been there since.

CHILDREN WON HONORS

Meanwhile the children had grown up, going through school with high honors. All of the girls went at least as far as the state finals in high school music, dramatic or speech contests. All were in their high school plays. Jeanette was valedictorian of her class and the others ranked high.

The daughters taught school two or three years before going on to college. Virginia, Estelle and Jeannette went to Wesleyan University at Lincoln. The others entered Asbury College at Wilmore, Ky.

Virginia and Jeannette were named to Argus, senior women's honor society at Wesleyan, and Jeannette was second in the national women's oratory competition. Estelle left after two years to work in the Intelligence Department of the Army Signal Corps in Washington, D.C. Charlotte was elected to Who's Who at Asbury, and Marcella and Tom won honors there also.

Jeannette, Charlotte and Tom have college degrees; the others were a few credit hours short of graduation when they married.

Tom as an Asbury student headed the ministerial society, had a student charge at a Methodist church and did evangelistic work. He is 21 now, has completed the first year of a four-year divinity course in a seminary at Louisville, Ky., and has conducted a number of revival meetings in the east and south. He was married last spring to Miss Frances Chambers of Albany, Ga.

Virginia now is the wife of Karl Miller, who is in the insurance business in Colorado Springs, Colo. Estelle married Capt. John O'Donnell, head of the social department at the Federal Hospital in Lexington, Ky. Jeannette is Mrs. Jake Sedlak of Billings, Mont. Mr. Sedlak taught a year in engineering at the University of Nebraska. Marcella is the wife of the Rev. Carl Halvorsen, Methodist pastor at Lambertville, N.J. Charlotte is wed to Wallace Swanson who is studying medicine at Salem, N.C. She is working for a Master's Degree and they intend to become foreign missionaries.

The Rev. Mrs. Dillon, incidentally, has a brother who is a Methodist pastor. He is the Rev. H. I. Briggs of Timberlake, S. D. So that when the Swansons enter missionary work, there will be six in the family pursuing religious careers.

The woman pastor is seven times a grandmother. Three children have been born to Virginia, two to Estelle and two to Marcella. The Rev. Mrs. Dillon resides now in the parsonage with her 85-year-old mother, Mrs. Clinton L. Briggs.

MOTHERHOOD ABOVE CAREER

"When the children were young," says the woman pastor, "I thought I'd never be able to stand a parting

when they grew up. But now I feel as if I had a larger family through my church. Many problems are brought to me by people who know I have had to face a lot of them. I've been so busy in these last few years."

The Rev. Mrs. Dillon, one of 14 Methodist women pastors in Nebraska, presides over a neat brick church. The congregation numbers around 180.

Her Sundays, naturally, are full. There is Sunday school at 10, morning worship at 11, a youth fellowship meeting at 6:30, and evening service at 7:30. She also holds services once a month at the Elms Nursing Home in Ponca.

The woman pastor also has been dean for sub-district fellowship and has helped with Methodist district youth camps at Ponca State Park. Six young people have gone from her Ponca congregation into full-time Christian service - four to be ministers, two to be missionaries.

Looking back, the Rev. Mrs. Dillon declares: "My walk in life has been the walk of many, many mothers. It may be that our story may be an encouragement to others. We thought we had hardships, but we wove cords of love to bind us closer. The girls strove harder because of the challenge. The years have been filled with so many prayers answered.

"If all mothers could raise their children by the precepts of the Bible, we would keep our homes safe and our America great. Motherhood is the greatest accomplishment for women, above that of a career. Many mothers are honored on Mother's Day this year with me as a symbol."

Eulogy delivered at the funeral of Charlotte Carrie Briggs Dillon (author unknown):

"It is my privilege to share with you the obituary of Charlotte Carrie Briggs, daughter of M/Mrs. Clinton Lane Briggs.

I called her "Mother" just as easily as I spoke of my own. She was born on a farm 4 miles south of Ainsworth, Nebraska on October 2, 1898.

Located on her father's farm was the first school she attended. The seats were large enough to accommodate large eighth graders, while small children dangled their feet from the same seats.

As a child she attended regularly, with other members of her family, the Sunday School and church services in Ainsworth. She used to speak of cutting her eye teeth on the back of a Methodist pew. She said she felt this was a privilege that every child should have.

She graduated with honors from the Ainsworth High School in 1917, and then taught for 2 years in Brown County rural schools - Paramount school being one, Hiatt being the other.

On June 18, 1919 Charlotte was married to Charles Thomas Dillon, making their home on a ranch, south of Long Pine. In 1923, her husband, Tom, entered the Methodist ministry, taking his first charge in Clinton, Nebraska.

Mr. Dillon served other churches in Oshkosh Kawando, 3 yrs., then moved to Valley and Elk City. Following that, he was assigned to this community, Wisner, and Beemer.

After a lengthy illness, the Rev. Thomas Dillon died in Methodist Hospital, Omaha, March 5, 1933.

Surviving with his widow, Charlotte, were six children, all living and attending this service today. They are: Virginia, born in Ainsworth, now living in Albuquerque, New Mexico; Estelle, born while they lived on the farm in Clinton, now living in Lexington, Kentucky; Jeannette, born while they lived on the farm in Clinton, now living in Decatur, Alabama; Marcella, born in Scottsbluff, now living in East Brunswick, New Jersey; Charlotte, born in Oshkosh, now living in Quito, Ecuador; Thomas, born in Omaha, now living in Atlanta, Georgia.

Mrs. Dillon and her children continued to live here in Wisner until 1942 at which time she became pastor of the Winside Church, remaining there 5 years and then to Ponca where she served for 8 years.

Other churches served by Mrs. Dillon were Dixon - Coleridge; Calloway - Morning Star; Guide Rock; and Mt. Cool Junction.

Mrs. Dillon was ordained Deacon in 1950 and Local Elder in 1952. This was as high a relationship as a woman was permitted in the church of those years. Her higher education included work in Wayne State College, Minnesota State College, Southern Methodist University, Perkins Theological Seminary - Dallas, Texas.

In 1953 Mother Dillon was honored by being named as Nebraska State Mother. She was a "Devoted worker who established on the solid foundation of motherly love, a home and life" that were models in their spiritual and

material appointments.

She "reared her children in reverence for God and in an atmosphere of love, sympathy - understanding", and forgiveness.

Her service to individuals, community and state were highly recognized "for her self - sacrificing efforts."

She served as Dean of Women for 1 year, 3 months at Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky. Illness forced her to leave that post, but upon her healing, returned to the pastorate until 1971.

For a time she visited and worked in a mission station in Ecuador, where daughter Charlotte and her husband continue to serve as a teaching and medical team.

She entered full retirement in 1971 moving to Shell Point Village, Ft. Myers, Fla.

Having served her Lord as a life-time commitment, she met him face to face on November 6, 1980 surely to hear him say, "Child of God, well done."

In closing, I share with you this following scripture, meaningful for our time here: Nehemiah 8:9 ff "This day is holy to the Lord your God; do not mourn or weep ... for the joy of the Lord is your strength."

Almighty God, creator of all life and the giver of every good gift, we come together here this day to praise You and to celebrate the "home coming" of our precious loved one, Mother Dillon.

How grateful are we for her godly example, her strength, her simplicity, her spiritual depth and her love for you and for us.

When we think of her, we think of you. When we think of you, our Father, we think of her, so closely entwined was her spirit with yours. Our lives have been touched in so many meaningful ways, as we have shared with mother, sitting at her feet so often to hear what you have to say to us. Thank you, Oh God, for those opportunities.

We rejoice too, that our memories are so vivid and precious, remembering the fun times we had together. We are thankful for her witness from the pulpit, in homes and on the street, in hospitals and wherever there was, human need.

Many are spending eternity with you Lord, because of Mrs. Dillon's ministry. Many others are ready to meet you because they have been shown the way of salvation in sermon and by the sacred deeds of this marvelous spirit.

Thank you, Lord, for relieving her of earthly discomforts; thank you for receiving her into your eternal glory.

Keep before us who remain here on earth a little longer, the challenge of mother's words, words of love, strong firm words, that we too will so live that in the world to come we may have life everlasting.

We praise you Lord Jesus, we rejoice in your peace, we dedicate ourselves anew and afresh to you as our Savior and Lord.

Amen."

More About REV. CHARLOTTE CARRIE BRIGGS:

Burial: Wisner Cemetery, Wisner, Nebraska

Cause of Death: Bladder Cancer

Medical Information: Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease (first heart attack at ~age 65)

Occupation: Methodist Pastor; Dean of Women, Asbury College, Kentucky

More About CHARLES DILLON and CHARLOTTE BRIGGS:

Marriage: June 18, 1919, Ainsworth, Brown County, Nebraska

Children of CHARLES DILLON and CHARLOTTE BRIGGS are:

258. i. VIRGINIA⁸ DILLON, b. June 28, 1920, Ainsworth, Nebraska; d. November 22, 2003, Denver, Colorado.

259. ii. ESTELLE INDIANOLA DILLON, b. September 20, 1921, Ainsworth, Nebraska; d. December 2, 2005, Lexington, Kentucky.

260. iii. CATHARINE JEANNETTE DILLON, b. August 25, 1923, Clinton, Nebraska.

261. iv. MARCELLA LEONE DILLON, b. September 26, 1925, Scotts Bluff, Nebraska.

262. v. CHARLOTTE ELAINE DILLON, b. May 23, 1928, Oshkosh, Nebraska; d. June 20, 2001, Quito, Ecuador.

263. vi. JUDGE THOMAS JEROME DILLON, b. July 17, 1931, Omaha, Nebraska.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

156. EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷ DILLON (*EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹²¹⁹ was born August 30, 1892 in Naper, Nebraska¹²¹⁹, and died December 11, 1979 in Caldwell, Idaho^{1220,1221}. He married (1) LAVINA FRANCES DEWITT¹²²¹ July 19, 1911 in Residence of bride's parents, Nebraska¹²²¹. She was born December 13, 1892 in Holyoke, Colorado¹²²¹, and died July 17, 1941 in Nampa, Idaho¹²²¹. He married (2) MANILLA REX SLAGHTE June 13, 1945¹²²². She was born June 11, 1907, and died February 26, 1974 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

Notes for EVAN ELLSWORTH DILLON:

Evan Dillon of Oregon writes that his grandfather, Evan Ellsworth Dillon, "farmed with two of his brothers, Tom and Hall. Something happened, as Granddad was losing his cattle. He told his brothers he would take the corn they grew and sell it, leave the cattle, and head west. It is interesting to note that it was about the same year, 1918, that Tom sold all of his holdings and joined the Military. So it makes one wonder why these two brothers left the partnership about the same time. Grandfather would never talk about it. Grandfather was a lay minister in the Free Methodist and Nazarene Churches. ... I have talked to Pauline Boyle, the daughter of Grandfather's older sister who married a Frenchman, about my Grandfather. She said he was a very fine man but seemed to be a follower. This was no doubt the result of his home life."

Robert E. Dillon has a copy of an affidavit in regards to Certificate of Delayed Registration of the Birth of Evan E. Dillon, state of Colorado, county of Otero. Reads as follows: "I, the undersigned, being first duly sworn on oath, depose and say that my post office address is LaJunta, CO, that I am of the age of sixty four years; that I have personal knowledge of the facts incident to the birth of the above named applicant for a certificate of delayed registration of birth; that my relationship to the above named applicant is brother, that the following schedule is a correct statement of the information contained therein: Name at birth: Evan Ellsworth Dillon, date of birth: Aug. 30, 1892; sex male; birthplace: near naper, Nebr.; county of Boyd?, state of Nebraska; attendant at birth: Mrs. Inland, address: deceased. Signed Clarence E. Dillon. dated May 3, 1944."

Robert E. Dillon also has copies of Evan E. Dillon's Real Estate Broker Licenses from 1946-1949.

More About EVAN ELLSWORTH DILLON:

Burial: December 14, 1979, Wilder Cemetery, Wilder, Idaho¹²²³
Lived in: Eastern Utah; Homedale, Idaho (1933); Vale, Oregon¹²²⁴
Occupation: Rancher
Religion: Lay Minister, Free Methodist and Nazarene Churches¹²²⁵
SS#: 519-12-1950¹²²⁶

Notes for LAVINA FRANCES DEWITT:

Evan Dillon of Oregon writes: "My Grandmother Dillon, (Mrs. Evan Ellsworth Dillon) was LaVenna DeWitt. She was not a Christian (at the time of her marriage), as I understood, neither was her family. She played a mouth harp at the barn dances until her conversion after their marriage. She was a very strong Christian, the leader in the family. She had a very beautiful voice."

Marriage Notes for EVAN DILLON and LAVINA DEWITT:

Robert E Dillon writes that Evan Dillon and Lavina DeWitt were married by William M. Adams, clergyman. Witnesses: Charles T. Dillon and Dollie Harris. Guests: Edward E. Dillon, Stella M. Decker, Floyd DeWitt, Eliza DeWitt, Stella B. Dillon, Alice G. Decker, Edith DeWitt, and Stella P. Diwall.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About EVAN DILLON and LAVINA DEWITT:

Marriage: July 19, 1911, Residence of bride's parents, Nebraska¹²²⁷

More About EVAN DILLON and MANILLA SLAGHTE:

Marriage: June 13, 1945¹²²⁸

Children of EVAN DILLON and LAVINA DEWITT are:

i. INFANT⁸ DILLON¹²²⁹.

More About INFANT DILLON:

Medical Information: Died before he was named¹²²⁹

ii. INFANT DILLON.

More About INFANT DILLON:

Medical Information: Died in infancy

iii. JOHN DILLON¹²²⁹.

More About JOHN DILLON:

Medical Information: Died in infancy¹²²⁹

264. iv. WILLIAM EDWARD DILLON, b. October 8, 1912, Beardwell, Nebraska; d. October 18, 1990, Wilder, Idaho.
265. v. STELLA JANE DILLON, b. February 26, 1915; d. October 13, 1994, Nampa, Idaho.
266. vi. MILDRED PEARL DILLON, b. June 20, 1921; d. January 6, 1990, Ontario, Oregon.
267. vii. VEVA RUTH DILLON, b. June 10, 1923, Homedale, Idaho.

157. HUGH ASHER⁷ DILLON (*EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 25, 1895 in Nebraska, and died December 31, 1958. He married NINA MARIE HUGHES March 25, 1914. She was born February 18, 1896¹²³⁰, and died June 24, 1977 in Gordon, Nebraska¹²³⁰.

More About HUGH ASHER DILLON:

Lived in: Long Pine, Nebraska; Rushville, Nebraska (1933)¹²³¹

Occupation: Rancher

More About HUGH DILLON and NINA HUGHES:

Marriage: March 25, 1914

Children of HUGH DILLON and NINA HUGHES are:

268. i. RICHARD ROLAND⁸ DILLON, b. December 26, 1914.
269. ii. GENEVA ROSE DILLON, b. November 25, 1918.
270. iii. HELEN DILLON, b. February 6, 1928; d. February 27, 1990.

158. JOHN HALL⁷ DILLON (*EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹²³² was born December 11, 1898 in Ponca Creek, Boyd County, Nebraska¹²³³, and died December 4, 1974 in Brown County, Nebraska. He married FLORENCE MANILA HUGHES¹²³³ December 12, 1917 in Nebraska¹²³³, daughter of WILLIAM HUGHES and LETTIE (HUGHES). She was born February 28, 1898 in Ainsworth, Nebraska^{1234,1235}, and died May 1985 in Long Pine, Brown County, Nebraska¹²³⁶.

Notes for JOHN HALL DILLON:

The following article appeared in "The Nebraska Cattleman" [October, 1974; published by the Nebraska Stock

Growers Association, Alliance, Nebraska; Volume 31, Number 2; pp. 32-38 (copy in possession of Judge and Mrs. Tom Dillon)].

"J. HALL DILLON SAW NO REASON THAT HE SHOULD NOT TRY TO REACH A HIGH GOAL---HE DID, TO BECOME A MASTER CATTLEMAN OF NEBRASKA

By Robert M. Howard

Sizing up the career of J. Hall Dillon is a tremendous assignment. The Long Pine cattleman has achieved success in both major beef cattle breeds, besides serving in county government a long time.

Specifically, at one time he maintained the largest Hereford feeder calf production for 4-H activity in the state, also receiving many awards in purebreds from the Hereford breed; then later he was recognized for contributions to the commercial Angus cattle industry of Nebraska, in the state's Centennial year of 1967, the same year that he and his wife, Florence, observed their fiftieth wedding anniversary. Little wonder that J. Hall Dillon was singled out about the same time for an Agricultural Achievement Award by the Knights of Ak-Sar-Ben, who designated him as "a leading commercial cattleman and producer of outstanding feeder cattle."

Imbued with a deep sense of concern for the welfare of others over the years, the Dillons have maintained an active interest in church, school, and community affairs, serving in several capacities, not the least of which was Hall's eighth four-year term on the Brown County board of commissioners.

SOD HOUSE ON QUARTER SECTION

Hall and Mrs. Dillon, who have lived their entire married life of 57 years in Brown County, set up housekeeping in a sod house on a quarter section located 29 miles south of Long Pine. It was in this first home that their son, Kenneth H., was born. A daughter, Genevieve (Mrs. Richard Lackaff of Bassett) was born later. The couple has been blessed with eight grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Both Hall and Mrs. Dillon are members of families of twelve - Hall the very youngest born to Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Dillon. "I never remember seeing one of my sisters- some of their children are older than me," he points out. Florence Dillon was third from the last in the family of six boys and six girls of William and Lettie Hughes.

Some of the Dillon forbears were from South Carolina, via Indiana. William Hughes came from Pennsylvania; his wife from Virginia.

"My great grandfather was born in South Carolina," Hall Dillon told us this past summer. He died however, and his widow took her family and slaves to Dubois County, Indiana, and once in the new state, released the slaves.

... [Hall's father, E. E. Dillon, moved] to a log house on Ponca Creek (Boyd County) in Nebraska where the four youngest children were born, including J. Hall, on December 11, 1898... It was rewarding and satisfying to the Sandhill minister [E. E. Dillon] that the ceremony uniting his son, John Hall and Florence Manila Hughes should be held at his residence, and performed by him. The wedding was an event on December 12, 1917 and attendants of the couple were the groom's brother, the late Reverend Thomas Dillon, and the bride's sister, Helen, Mrs. Harold Murphy, now of Edgewater, Colorado.

From this beginning together, Hall and his wife set up housekeeping in the sod house on the quarter section 29 miles south of Long Pine. When Hall was 15, he helped a man who was to become his brother-in-law, and received Shorthorn heifers as payment. This provided his start in the cattle business and he was to expand the quarter section into 3500 [written into margin: "13,800"] acres.

MR. HUGHES DIED IN 1913

Hall's wife was raised not too far distant from the couple's original 160 acres. Her father had his own mules and worked on the railroad at Oelrichs, South Dakota. The family moved to Brown County and Florence was born at Ainsworth. Mr. Hughes lived only to age 57, his passing coming in 1913 from pneumonia.

"My father-in-law was a good old type operator - no frills - he was strict and successful," Hall said of his wife's father. Florence's mother, a woman of small stature, however thrived on raising a big family. She died at Long Pine at age 92!

"It was my wife's father's estate, where we bought the place that Kenneth now operates," Hall explained the family holdings down in Brown County. This old ranch headquarters is 28 miles south of Long Pine. Dillons

have used the old Hughes place, but it has been sold.

"On our original quarter, we had no room to expand in cattle, so got Holstein cows and operated a dairy for three years," Hall told of the earlier period on the place. Mrs. Dillon raised chickens, turkeys and, of course, a big garden.

IN HEREFORDS, 1923 to 1949

After J. Hall Dillon sold his Holsteins to Albert Lotspeich in 1923, he was in Herefords until 1949. Over this period of time, as well as the years that followed, Hall proved himself a master cattleman. He had some registered cows and set in nationally recognized breeding. At the National Western Stock Show he bought a Fulscher Compress bull - a show type individual himself, and the offspring was the most desired type of the day.

"I probably had the largest 4-H club calf business in the state," the long-time Brown County rancher volunteered, "and the first year Bernard Phifer was with me, out of eight classes at Ak-Sar-Ben, our brand appeared on six of the first prize winners."

A little later, Hall bought another bull of noted breeding and got eight crops of calves from this sire. He had standing orders for 4-H calves from the late Joe Watson of Cuming County, much to the envy of other areas wanting calves. Once, when a semi-load was pulling out, a Cass County woman drove up to the ranch quite distressed, scolded Hall--- "You send all your calves to Cuming County!"

In registered bull production for years also, a typical consignment was like the nine head of Pioneer Blanchard, Compress Conqueror and TO Domino breeding, that Hall took to the North Central Nebraska Hereford sale at Bassett on February 25, 1950. While Hall changed to another breed later on, he maintains that he always liked Herefords.

THREE RANCH UNITS

The Dillon ranch consists basically of three units - the son, Kenneth, operating at the old headquarters; Gerald Painter, two miles beyond, and joining the old ranch; and John Taft, on a place six miles nearer town. Relying on good management is always a ranch asset and Hall has been able to surround himself with this kind of people. One family, now in another important breed activity, had a mutually satisfying association with the Dillons. "Theirs was a wonderful family and all well-behaved," Hall said of the Bernard C. Phifers, who leased one of the places for nine years. During this time Hall rented a place five miles north of Long Pine.

"Many are the fond memories of the happy years we spent on "The Ranch" " the Phifers tell you of the period March 1, 1947 to May 1, 1965. The Phifers' daughter, Marilyn, was one month old when they moved to the place; Kent and Greg were born during the time they lived there (Kent, during the blizzard of '49 and Greg in 1950).

"We shall always cherish memories associated with this ranch couple, and consider ourselves mighty lucky people to have had the opportunity to know and work with J. Hall Dillon," the Phifers continued. "Hall and Florence will always be some of our dearest, most valued friends." Another younger person who showed purebreds for Dillons as far as Chadron and referred to by Hall as a "tireless, tiptop showman," was the prominent Kearney cattle feeder, Dwayne Lewis.

MOVED INTO ANGUS

Like many other cattlemen, J. Hall Dillon encountered breeding problems. Changes had to be made one way or another. When the Dillon ranches moved into Angus cattle, good management again brought success. Hall said they had first place cattle at the Bassett show and sale when it began, and at the last one.

Now relaxing his hold on ranch activity, Hall has sold 400 head of Angus cows to Gerald Painter who came onto the old Cox place in 1950 following the Phifers' departure. John Taft runs Angus on 1760 acres, farthest north of the Dillon land, where there are good wintering facilities and upland hay stacked or baled. In sizing up the ranch complex, the meadows are on the northeast sector; the south and west being all Sandhills, comprising good dry weather range. No water stream traverses the ranch, but it's "about a stone's throw to the Calamus."

Neighboring ranches of the Dillons include those of Harry Babcock; Richsteins; Campbells; Roger Brede; the Hollenbecks; Seiers; Jones and the Buells.

SON, DAUGHTER IN LIVESTOCK

Both the son and daughter of the Dillons are engaged in the livestock business. Kenneth has supplemented ranching with not only another important segment of the industry, but a punctual occupation as well - the operation of a Class A dairy. He is now milking nearly 100 cows, the milk picked up every two days for

transport to O'Neill.

Kenneth's oldest son, Bradford, who's had two years of college and a hitch in the Army, came home in 1970 after his father was hurt in a ranch accident. Brad is married to the former Gwen Saar and there are two children. Brad is continuing to assist his father. There are four other children of Kenneth and his first wife, the former Marcella Menger, from whom he is separated. The oldest, Marcia, resides in St. Louis Missouri, where her husband, William Whitson, is a medical instructor. They have two children. Second Daughter, Sidney, married Kayo Voss, a draftsman at Grand Coulee, Washington, and mother of two; Rodney (Dean) works for Veterinarian Dr. E. von Tour at Alliance, and he and his former wife, Judy (Leistritz) Dillon have two children; and Sean, who finished high school this past year, lives with his mother at Ainsworth.

Kenneth married again, to Mrs. Roberta Morrow who had two children, Jeanie and Rick Morrow. Kenneth and Roberta have one son, John.

As Mrs. Richard T. Lackaff, the Hall Dillon's daughter, Genevieve, is mother of a daughter and son. Deanna has a Master's Degree from Harvard and is currently doing research in computer health aid in a projected five-year plan for a technical community college in Springfield, Massachusetts. The Lackaff's son, Richard H., president of the Nebraska Junior Stock Growers, 1972-73, married Lora Leigh Beckley of Bassett in 1973 and the couple resides in Ames, Iowa, where Richard is enrolled in the College of Veterinary Medicine.

The Nebraska Cow-Belles elected Genevieve Lackaff president of their organization for 1971-72, and her thorough and thoughtful leadership provided a useful milestone in the Belles' twenty-six year history.

FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY IN 1967

Some years have passed since the fiftieth wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. J. Hall Dillon held December 10, 1967 at the Methodist Church fellowship hall in Ainsworth. Over 200 relatives and friends were hosted by the couple's children and their families. Mr. and Mrs. Evan E. Dillon, Wilder, Idaho (Evan, now of Caldwell, Idaho and the only brother of Hall now living) and another brother, the late C. E. Dillon, LaJunta, Colorado, a veteran of the Spanish-American War, were in attendance. Mrs. Dillon's late sister, Mrs. Oma Huffman, also was present. Florence Dillon has four sisters living - Mrs. Mary Dederman of Norfolk; Mrs. Rose Nance of Litchfield, Ill.; Mrs. Nina Dillon of Tempe, Arizona and Mrs. Helen Murphy. The oldest and youngest brothers are living - Thomas, 91, at Ainsworth and William at Gillespie, Ill. Among those deceased are a brother, Elmer, the father of Thedford Hereford breeder, Lyle Hughes.

Hall and Florence Dillon are loyal to the long-time Chicago and Northwestern railroad point of Long Pine, known to them most all their lives, and that has been their home for the past 26 years. Hall said they could "unload a trainload of cattle on the north side and trainload of sheep on the south side," of the railroad yards of Long Pine where the first train arrived in 1882 and the town was incorporated two years later. "As a kid I drove cattle to Burwell several times," Hall recalled. In his own ranching career, he shipped out of Long Pine for Omaha, until later selling to feeders who came to the ranch.

HEEDED WIFE'S REASONING

J. Hall Dillon is a long-time member of the Nebraska Stock Growers Association and the Sandhill Cattle Association. "I never gambled with ranch or cattle transactions and I give a lot of credit to my wife," Dillon volunteered. "She was always cautious about me investing in more land." Hall is the type of man who would listen attentively to the reasoning of his wife.

This sharing of decisions in the cattle business has made the Dillons enthusiastic boosters of the beef industry and their contributions have been rewarded. In 1966, Hall was recipient of the Ak-Sar-Ben award. The following year, the Nebraska Angus Association honored him with the award of Merit plaque, recognizing his contribution to commercial Angus cattle production in Nebraska. On this particular occasion he and Mrs. Dillon were joined in the recognition by the late auctioneer, Col. Charles Corkle and Angus breeder, Max Hoffmeister, all three "greats" in their fields of endeavor.

Asked his thought on his greatest achievement as county commissioner of Brown County for the 32-year span, J. Hall replied, ". . . when I got mail roads so semis could drive on any of them; this meant mostly graded roads, surfaced with clay and gravel; and never having used federal matching funds in my district." Hall may not have been the longest tenured county official in Nebraska, but one can imagine the respect he received not only in his own county but at area meetings and at state conventions of county officials.

In view of service to his county, Mr. Dillon was accorded a well-deserved honor in 1971. A capacity-filled

Elks Lodge Hall at Ainsworth was the setting for an occasion when county residents, county officials and employees gathered in Hall's honor to proclaim him "Mr. Brown County." A resume of Mr. Dillon's history was read by Judge William C. Smith, Jr. Carleton Pettijohn Jr., the county assessor and son of the venerable pioneer Carleton Pettijohn (1860-1958) presided. (Carleton Sr. was "about my mother's age," Hall said, and the junior member was an appropriate one to do the presiding honors.) Hall's commissioner tenure started in 1939. Two ranch contemporaries in Cherry County served during part of the same period - Ralph Baker and the late Jay Cole.

The connotation "J. Hall" always intrigued the writer. What is the significance? "John and Hall Dillon, cousins of my father, came to South Dakota with him," Hall explained. "When I was a kid, people started to call me "Jack" and my folks wouldn't hear to that!"

And, "J. Hall" is more than a symbol; it is a tradition for purpose, in life, to the community and to the cattle industry.

The life of J. Hall Dillon parallels these lines by Matthew Arnold:

"His has been a task in silence perfecting
Labor that shall not fail, when he is gone!" "

Following are the captions for the photographs appearing in the article:

1. J. Hall Dillon
2. Mrs. Dillon
3. Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Dillon, parents of J. Hall, came from Ireland, Indiana. He ranched and was a circuit rider preacher in the Sandhills as well.
4. Certainly the family of William and Lettie Hughes, parents of Mrs. J. Hall Dillon, was an impressive one. There were six daughters and these six sons, 1. to r., rear, Arnold, Elmer (Lyle Hughes' father), William, and Walter; front, 1. to r., James, Mrs. Hughes and Thomas.
5. A photo of William Hughes, father of Mrs. J. Hall Dillon, appears in the floral array. He died at age 57 in 1913 after moving off the ranch in south Brown County.
6. One of the many honors accorded J. Hall Dillon was in 1967 when the Nebraska Angus Association recognized his contribution to commercial Angus cattle. Mrs. Dillon and daughter, Mrs. Richard Lackaff joined him in the honor.
7. Always a heralded occasion is a fiftieth anniversary and this one December 10, 1967, shows Mr. and Mrs. J. Hall Dillon, their son, Kenneth at left and daughter, Genevieve, Mrs. Richard Lackaff.

More About JOHN HALL DILLON:

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Long Pine, Nebraska

Lived in: Long Pine, Brown County, Nebraska (1917-1974)^{1237,1238}

Occupation: Cattle Rancher¹²³⁸

More About JOHN DILLON and FLORENCE HUGHES:

Marriage: December 12, 1917, Nebraska¹²³⁸

Children of JOHN DILLON and FLORENCE HUGHES are:

271. i. KENNETH H.⁸ DILLON, b. Brown County, Nebraska.
272. ii. GENEVIEVE DILLON.

159. ROBERT EDGAR⁷ BRENTON (*SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1239,1240,1241} was born March 11, 1891 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado, and died November 2, 1966 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married EDNA MARIE JOHNSON^{1242,1242} March 2, 1920 in Ainsworth, Brown County, Nebraska. She was born July 15, 1900 in Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa, and died August 1, 1936 in Long Pine, Brown Co. Nebraska.

More About ROBERT EDGAR BRENTON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Burial: 100F Cemetery, Indianhomoma, Oklahoma
Cause of Death: cancer of the prostate
Live(d) in: Bet. 1942 - 1966, Norman, Oklahoma
Military service: Bet. 1917 - 1919, U.S. Army
Occupation: Rancher; later a carpenter.

More About EDNA MARIE JOHNSON:

Burial: Grandview Cemetery, Long Pine, Nebraska
Other: Death cert. #G8491, Brown Co., Nebraska

More About ROBERT BRENTON and EDNA JOHNSON:

Marriage: March 2, 1920, Ainsworth, Brown County, Nebraska
Marriage Fact: Record No. D 909, Brown County, Nebraska

Children of ROBERT BRENTON and EDNA JOHNSON are:

273. i. RADINE EDNA⁸ BRENTON, b. February 9, 1927, Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska.
 ii. GENEVA RUTH BRENTON, b. January 21, 1921, Vivian, Lyman County, South Dakota; d. January 31, 1921,
 Vivian, Lyman County, South Dakota.

More About GENEVA RUTH BRENTON:

Burial: Presho Cemetery, Presho, South Dakota
Cause of Death: Red Measles
Medical Information: Her mother, Edna J. Brenton, caught the red measles shortly before her birth.
Consequently, Geneva caught them and died.

274. iii. ROBERTA ELAINE BRENTON, b. May 25, 1924, Long Pine, Brown County, Nebraska.
275. iv. RUBY ARLENE BRENTON, b. August 26, 1934, Long Pine, Brown County, Nebraska; d. August 6, 1986,
 Chattanooga, Tennessee.

160. RUPERT ASA⁷ BRENTON (*SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 24, 1878 in Walton, Kansas, and died September 8, 1962 in Indianhomoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma. He married FRANCES T. CARNAHAN January 14, 1903 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. She was born December 2, 1874, and died June 26, 1947 in Indianhomoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.

Notes for RUPERT ASA BRENTON:

"Rupert and Frances came to Comanche Co. shortly after their marriage in 1903. They homesteaded on a farm 5 miles south of present day Indianhomoma. According to their son Buster's 1976 recollection, " My parents came to this part of the county when it opened and homesteaded on a farm 5 miles south of what is now Indianhomoma. This was then wild territory inhabited only by Indians and some lawless renegades."

Rupert was a very affectionate, gregarious man much like his father, Robert Merrifield Brenton. (Radine Weedon)

More About RUPERT ASA BRENTON:

Burial: 100F Cemetery, Indianhomoma, Oklahoma
Moved to: 1903, Comanche County, Oklahoma Territory
Occupation: Operated a large, general store, Indianhomoma

Notes for FRANCES T. CARNAHAN:

Radine Weedon writes that Frances Carnahan Brenton's "funeral was the most unusual funeral I had ever attended. My father, younger sister, Arlene, and I drove down from Norman, Ok. to attend. It was held in the

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

school auditorium as the church was too small to hold everyone. I was amazed as I saw several school buses arrive from the Indian reservation. As the Indian people disembarked the buses I noticed many crying as though Frances had meant a great deal to them. Later that day I understood the meaning of this show of emotion. It was sincere.

My father later told me that Uncle Rupert and Aunt Frances had come to this southwestern part of Oklahoma shortly after their marriage. Soon after they opened a small grocery and dry goods store which they continued to operated throughout their lives and later their son, Howard (Buster) joined them. During the great depression and before public welfare, they helped to keep many Indians from starving to death by giving them food and helping them find work. They were loved by them in return.

In those days some of the older Indian men still wore long, braided hair that extended down their backs. Around their bodies they wrapped an Indian blanket. At the funeral most of the Indian women wore black, light-weight shawls over their heads."

More About FRANCES T. CARNAHAN:

Burial: 100F Cemetery, Indianoma, OK

Occupation: Worked with her husband in their store.

More About RUPERT BRENTON and FRANCES CARNAHAN:

Marriage: January 14, 1903, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

Children of RUPERT BRENTON and FRANCES CARNAHAN are:

- 276. i. ROBERT NATHANIEL⁸ BRENTON, b. November 3, 1903, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma; d. January 11, 1961, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- ii. RUPERT PAUL BRENTON, b. August 8, 1906.
- 277. iii. HOWARD CARNAHAN BRENTON, b. March 30, 1909, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma; d. July 30, 1986, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.

161. RUEL OBED⁷ BRENTON (*SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 11, 1880 in Walton, Kansas, and died August 12, 1968 in Covina, California. He married CATHERINE EMERSON October 28, 1902 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma. She was born March 24, 1881 in Burton, Kansas, and died June 17, 1974 in California.

More About RUEL OBED BRENTON:

Occupation: Carpenter

More About RUEL BRENTON and CATHERINE EMERSON:

Marriage: October 28, 1902, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

Children of RUEL BRENTON and CATHERINE EMERSON are:

- 278. i. JOSEPH HUGH⁸ BRENTON, b. September 27, 1903, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma; d. 1969, Alameda, California.
- 279. ii. MARY HELEN BRENTON, b. January 10, 1905, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
- iii. MILDRED CLARIE BRENTON, b. November 23, 1907, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma; m. CHARLES I. HERNEISEN, July 3, 1948, Las Vegas, Nevada; b. Circa 1907; d. September 30, 1978, California.

More About MILDRED CLARIE BRENTON:

Other: Married twice but had no children

More About CHARLES HERNEISEN and MILDRED BRENTON:

Marriage: July 3, 1948, Las Vegas, Nevada

- iv. CATHERINE RUTH BRENTON, b. February 10, 1910, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma; m. ???

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

LAWS.

More About CATHERINE RUTH BRENTON:

Live(d) in: Palm Springs, California

Other: No children

More About ??? LAWS and CATHERINE BRENTON:

Divorced: Circa 1945, California

280. v. FLORENCE BELLE BRENTON, b. September 15, 1915, Porterville, California.
vi. RUEL OBED BRENTON, JR., b. January 26, 1925, Oakland, California; d. January 26, 1925, Oakland, California.

162. SYLVAN BRYAN⁷ BRENTON (*SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 13, 1883 in Walton, Kansas, and died August 17, 1939 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma. He married (1) HANNAH MARGUERITE CARNAHAN January 14, 1904 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma (probably). She was born May 22, 1884, and died May 23, 1910 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma. He married (2) BECKY WOOTEN April 8, 1919. She was born Circa 1875, and died in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.

More About SYLVAN BRYAN BRENTON:

Burial: 100F Cemetery, Indianahoma, Oklahoma

Cause of Death: cancer

Occupation: Carpenter and cotton gin operator

Notes for HANNAH MARGUERITE CARNAHAN:

"Hannah (wife of Sylvan Brenton) and Frances (wife of Rupert Brenton) were sisters. While Hannah was slowly losing strength from consumption, her mother-in law, Sarah Belle Brenton, cared for her and her family."
(Radine Weedon)

More About HANNAH MARGUERITE CARNAHAN:

Cause of Death: consumption (TB)

More About SYLVAN BRENTON and HANNAH CARNAHAN:

Marriage: January 14, 1904, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma (probably)

Notes for BECKY WOOTEN:

Becky had been married earlier to a Methodist Minister and had children by him. She and Sylvan had no children. She is buried in the 100F Indianahoma Cemetery but with her first husband. Her tombstone does not have the Brenton name on it. This was done at the wishes of Sylvan's son, Ralph Brenton, who had a deep dislike for his stepmother. It was reported by several that she was mean to the stepchildren.

More About SYLVAN BRENTON and BECKY WOOTEN:

Marriage: April 8, 1919

Children of SYLVAN BRENTON and HANNAH CARNAHAN are:

281. i. MARGUERITE BELLE⁸ BRENTON, b. November 12, 1904, Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma; d. Circa 1925, Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
282. ii. RALPH EDWARD BRENTON, b. August 18, 1906, Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma; d. April 28, 1988, Belleville, Texas.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

283. iii. EDNA FRANCES BRENTON, b. February 7, 1909, Tulsa, Oklahoma; d. December 27, 1984, Braggs, Oklahoma.

163. ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON (*SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 10, 1887 in Dighton, Kansas, and died June 6, 1961 in Canehill, Arkansas. She married LEGRANDE LEE WRIGHT September 15, 1904 in Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma. He was born February 12, 1870 in Shelbyville, Kentucky, and died February 1, 1946 in Canehill, Arkansas.

More About ALTHA BELLE BRENTON:

Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Medical Information: According to her daughter, Ella Reed, she had not been ill long and died quite suddenly.

Moved to: December 8, 1922, Canehill, Arkansas

Occupation: Carpentry and farming

Other: Altha's is owned by her daughter, Ella Reed

More About LEGRANDE WRIGHT and ALTHA BRENTON:

Marriage: September 15, 1904, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma

Children of ALTHA BRENTON and LEGRANDE WRIGHT are:

284. i. FRANCIS MERRIFIELD⁸ WRIGHT, b. May 5, 1905, Comanche County, Oklahoma; d. October 20, 1995, Siloam Springs, Arkansas.
285. ii. SARAH BELLE WRIGHT, b. April 6, 1907, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
286. iii. JESSE LEGRANDE WRIGHT, b. December 26, 1908, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma; d. February 15, 1995, Corpus Christi, Texas.
- iv. RAYMOND OWEN WRIGHT, b. October 8, 1910, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma; d. February 5, 1911, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
287. v. ELLA MAY WRIGHT, b. June 2, 1914, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.
288. vi. LUCILLE ALTHA WRIGHT, b. January 10, 1919, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma; d. March 22, 1989, Siloam Springs, Arkansas.
- vii. RUTH ALMA WRIGHT, b. July 29, 1922, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.

More About RUTH ALMA WRIGHT:

Military service: U.S. Army during the Korean War

289. viii. LAURA NAOMI WRIGHT, b. July 22, 1924, Canehill, Arkansas.
290. ix. ZORA WRIGHT, b. July 6, 1927, Canehill, Arkansas.

164. ALMA JANE⁷ BRENTON (*SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 7, 1889 in Newton, Kansas, and died May 3, 1974 in Caldwell, Idaho. She married FRANK GOUMAZ October 25, 1908 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He was born February 19, 1885 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and died August 22, 1971 in Nampa, Idaho.

More About FRANK GOUMAZ:

Occupation: Government Marshall; Later in life he was a security guard

More About FRANK GOUMAZ and ALMA BRENTON:

Marriage: October 25, 1908, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children of ALMA BRENTON and FRANK GOUMAZ are:

291. i. EVELYN RUTH⁸ GOUMAZ, b. October 15, 1909, Tulsa, Oklahoma; d. Idaho (probably).
- ii. JOSEPH MERRIFIELD GOUMAZ, b. September 8, 1911, Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for JOSEPH MERRIFIELD GOUMAZ:

Joseph Merrifield Goumaz was always called "J.M.". He had no children of his own, but he adopted his wife's son, Wesley, from an earlier marriage. His wife, Elsie, died about 1940 and he never remarried.

292. iii. FRANKLIN BRENTON GOUMAZ, b. April 9, 1917, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

165. RUBY RUTH⁷ BRENTON (*SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 25, 1893 in Pueblo, Colorado, and died May 15, 1941 in Pierre, South Dakota. She married EMMET ALVIN JONES May 7, 1913 in Indianahoma, Oklahoma. He was born April 12, 1883 in Atlanta, Illinois, and died January 13, 1960 in Chamberlain, South Dakota.

More About EMMET JONES and RUBY BRENTON:
Marriage: May 7, 1913, Indianahoma, Oklahoma

Children of RUBY BRENTON and EMMET JONES are:

- i. MARGARET⁸ JONES, b. July 20, 1915, Greely, Colorado; d. November 17, 1974; m. (1) CLEO FOWLER, Circa 1935, Grand Junction, Colorado; b. Circa 1915; d. Circa 1985; m. (2) BILL HYDE, Circa 1972; b. Circa 1916; d. Circa 1994.

Notes for MARGARET JONES:

"Margaret always wanted children, but Cleo did not want any. He had been married previously and divorced. They had twins who died in infancy which was the excuse he gave for not wanting any more children. She was employed for many years with Montgomery Ward Co., in Grand Junction, Colorado." (Radine Weedon)

More About MARGARET JONES:
Cause of Death: breast cancer

More About CLEO FOWLER and MARGARET JONES:
Divorce: Circa 1970
Marriage: Circa 1935, Grand Junction, Colorado

Notes for BILL HYDE:

"Several years after Margaret's death, Bill remarried his first wife, the mother of his four children. Within a few years he had died of Altimerzer disease." (Radine Weedon)

More About BILL HYDE and MARGARET JONES:
Marriage: Circa 1972

- ii. HALL JONES, b. April 27, 1917, Carthage, South Dakota; d. July 4, 1917, Carthage, South Dakota.

More About HALL JONES:
Medical Information: Hall was born with spina bifida and lived for only a few weeks.

293. iii. LOIS JONES, b. May 11, 1919, Carthage, South Dakota; d. June 30, 1976, Rochester, Minnesota.
294. iv. HOWARD EDGAR JONES, b. April 21, 1921, Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota; d. April 7, 1995, Redding, California.
295. v. FRANCES BELLE JONES, b. February 6, 1925, Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota.

166. FLORA ETHEL⁷ NORMAN (*JOHN P.⁶, BRITANIA⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born Circa 1879. She married GEORGE LAFOLLETTE. He was born Circa 1875.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Child of FLORA NORMAN and GEORGE LAFOLLETTE is:

- i. GLADYS⁸ LAFOLLETTE¹²⁴³.

More About GLADYS LAFOLLETTE:

Lives in: Ireland, Indiana (1992)¹²⁴³

167. MARY CAROLINE⁷ DAVIDSON (*MARY ELIZABETH⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) She married ADOLPHUS WOODSON MATTHEWS December 10, 1880 in Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁴, son of WILLIAM MATTHEWS and AGNES MAY. He was born May 13, 1858 in Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁴, and died 1935 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas¹²⁴⁴.

Notes for ADOLPHUS WOODSON MATTHEWS:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, the source for the information on Adolphus Matthews and family was: Juanita Matthews Herbst, 1615 Ridgefield St., Eugene, OR 97404.

More About ADOLPHUS MATTHEWS and MARY DAVIDSON:

Marriage: December 10, 1880, Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁴

Child of MARY DAVIDSON and ADOLPHUS MATTHEWS is:

296. i. ROGER WILLIAM⁸ MATTHEWS, b. October 15, 1889; d. June 13, 1969, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.

168. HENRY PINCKNEY⁷ MATTHEWS (*JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 8, 1874 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁴, and died November 2, 1925 in Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹²⁴⁴. He married MITTIE VIRGINIA ODEN May 23, 1897 in Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹²⁴⁴, daughter of THOMAS ODEN and ELIZA WADDY. She was born January 24, 1879 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee¹²⁴⁴, and died July 20, 1930 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas¹²⁴⁴.

Notes for HENRY PINCKNEY MATTHEWS:

The source for the following information is Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082:

Source for Henry's birthdate: Robert L. "Robin" Matthews (his son) in note written to his nephew, Jon R. Matthews, dated Mar. 7, 1993. "Papa's birthdate was July 5, 1874."

Note: Date of birth is incorrectly reflected on headstone in the Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Caddo Parish, LA, which reads:

H. P. MATTHEWS

July 8, 1875

Nov. 2, 1925

"Those who knew him best
will bless his name and
keep his memory dear
while life shall last."

Source for date of Henry's death: Death Certificate dated Nov. 19, 1925.

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred-16 years. Ward 5.

Occupation: Book Keeper; Employer: J. M. Mays.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Birthplace: Panola Co., Texas; Age 52. Informant: John M. Mays
Date of Death: Nov. 2, 1925; Time of death: 9:00 p.m.
Place of Death: Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage; Contributing factor: High Blood Pressure.

Source for marriage: Wedding Certificate, "State of Louisiana, Parish of Caddo, Process of Verbal of Marriage: Be it remembered that by virtue of a license issued by the Clerk of the District Clerk of the Parish of Caddo, I, Harry W. May, have celebrated Marriage between Mr. Henry P. Matthews and Miss Mittie Oden, and have joined them together in Holy Wedlock according to law this the twenty-third day of May 1897. Parties: /s/ Henry P. Matthews, /s/ Mittie Oden Witness: /s/ Robert Matthews, /s/ M. E. Oden /s/Harry W. May"

"Editor, Watchman:

"It was our good pleasure to witness on last Sunday afternoon, May 23, the marriage of Mr. Henry Matthews of Bethany, to Miss Mittie Oden of Greenwood, La., at the Methodist Church of the latter named place. At the appointed hour the bridal party entered the church to the sweet strains of the wedding march which pealed forth from the skillful and fair hands of the organist. The contracting parties seemed to be thrilled by the sweet music, as they proceeded slowly and gracefully up the aisle, taking their stands in front of the altar near where the large beautiful bouquets were arranged, emblemizing the blending together of two hearts, while Rev. May, pastor of the said church performed a short but sublime and impressive ceremony. The bride looked very beautiful in cream silk, beautifully and tastefully trimmed in silk lace and ribbon, holding in her left hand a lovely bouquet of flowers. Every unprejudiced mind would say that a more beautiful and lovely bride is seldom seen. The groom was neatly dressed in a black suit, and looked as happy as a big sunflower. Henry is a native of Panola County, Texas, and is at this time head clerk of B. F. Gill's store of general merchandise. He is a good salesman and very popular. We bespeak for him and his happy bride a bright future.

The marriage was largely attended by the people of Greenwood, besides Bethany, and other places were represented. Among those from Bethany were Misses Alice Tiller, Johnnie Woodall, Lizzie Gibson, Messrs. John Gill, J. M. Trosper, Jr., Geo. Gibson, and Mrs. Ethel Hensley. Prof. Miles Oden, who has just returned from the College at Carthage, was also in attendance, and Mr. Robert Matthews, brother of the groom."
[Wedding announcement published in the May 28, 1897 issue of the Panola Watchman, Carthage, TX: From Bethany, LA, May 28, '97]

WEDDING BELLS

Miss Mittie Oden and Mr. Henry Mathews at Greenwood.

Last Sunday evening merry marriage bells chimed their silvery notes for Miss Mittie Oden and Mr. Henry Mathews. The ceremony was performed in the prettily decorated Methodist Church, Rev. H. W. May pronounced them as one. Mrs. S. A. Alexander played the wedding march. The bride wore a pretty dress of soft cream silk embellished with ribbons and lace, and a jaunty white that completed the becomingness of her costume.

After the ceremony, the couple paused outside the church door, and many good wishes were expressed. Mr. and Mrs. Mathews will live at Bethany. May their future life be a prosperous and happy one. Greenwood, La."
[Shreveport, LA newspaper in June, 1897]

Following their marriage, Henry and Mittie lived in Bethany for several years until Henry's brother, Robert, stole the contents of the store owned jointly by Henry and Robert. Henry then got a job as a clerk in a mercantile store in Greenwood where they purchased a home in 1911.

Source for the following is a letter written by Robert L. "Robin" Matthews to his nephew, Jon R. Matthews dated 2-26-1990: "The house my parents lived in when they were first married is still intact, but has been moved out of Bethany to a location on the Mt. Zion road. It was later used as a Post Office, and it still has the bars on the windows. Uncle Robert and Papa had a store right across the street from the house. Uncle Robert and Aunt Johnnie stole the contents of the store, loaded it into two wagons, and took off for Mexico in the night. They

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

stayed down there several years. Came back with a talking parrot which they kept for several years."

Family reflected in the 1900 census for Caddo Parish, LA as follows:

Henry P. Head July 1874 25 Married-3 yrs.; TX; TX; TX
Mittie Wife Jan 1879 21 " " TN; TN; TN
Tom H. Son Dec. 1899 5 mos. LA; TX; TN
Ola Ditmore, Henry's half-sister, age 13, was enumerated with this family.

Family reflected in the 1910 census for Caddo Parish, LA as follows:

Henry P. Head Male 36 Married once-12 yrs; TX; TX; TX
Mittie V. Wife Fem. 31 " " " TN; TN; TN
Thomas H. Son Male 10 Single LA; TX; TN
Frank A. Son Male 2 " LA; TX; TN
Henry's occupation listed as Bookkeeper-General Store. Family renting home. To date, Mittie had 3 children, 2 living in 1910.

Family reflected in the 1920 census for Caddo Parish, LA as follows:

H. P. Head Male 45 Born in TX; Father born in TX; Mother-TX
Mittie Wife Female 40 TN; TN; TN
F. A. Son Male 13 TX; TX; TN
Rob't Lewis Son Male 10 LA; TX; TN
Galddis Dau Female 6 LA; TX; TN
Virginia Dau Female 3 LA; TX; TN
Oden, Mary Sister-in-Law 30 TN; TN; TN
Notes: H. P. owned home, free of mortgage. Occupation-Store Salesman

Deed, State of Louisiana, Parish of Caddo: Be it known that this day before me, F. A. Leonard, Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder and Notary Public, in for said Parish, duly commissioned and sworn, came and appeared Mrs. Sarah F. Horton, widow, a resident of said Parish and State who declared that she does by these presents grant, bargain, sell, convey and deliver with full guarantee of title, and with complete transfer and subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former proprietors of the property herein conveyed, unto Henry P. Matthews, of same residence, the following property, to-wit: Lots one, two, three, four, (1,2,3, & 4) in Fractional Block Two (2) in the Town of Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, together with all buildings and improvements thereon. To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs, and assigns forever. This sale is made for the considerations of the sum of Six Hundred and Fifty (\$650.00) dollars, cash in hand paid, receipt of which is hereby acknowledged. The certificate of mortgage is hereby waived by the parties and evidence of the payment of taxes produced. Done and passed at my office in said Parish of Caddo this 6th day of January, 1911. /s/ F. A. Leonard Recorder and Notary Public Parties: /s/ Mrs. S. F. Horton /s/H. P. Matthews by J. R. Matthew

State of Louisiana, Parish of Caddo: Be it known that this day before me, the undersigned authority, a Notary Public for the said Parish, duly commissioned and sworn, came and appeared Robert Lewis Matthews, Frank Arnold Matthews, Gladys Adele Matthews Prudhomme, Virginia Matthews Ross, and Thomas Henry Matthews, the sole surviving heirs of Henry P. Matthews, deceased, who declared that they do by these presents grant bargain, sell convey and deliver, with full guarantee of title, and with complete transfer and subrogation of all rights and actions of warranty against all former proprietors of the property herein conveyed unto Mrs. Maggie Leopard, widow of Henry Leopard, deceased, the following described property, to-wit: Lots one and two (1 & 2) and North Half of Lot three (3) in Fractional Block Two (2) Greenwood, La, and improvements, being the same property acquired by Henry P. Matthews from Mrs. S. F. Horton on January 6, 1911 as per Conveyance Records of Caddo Parish, Book 64, Page 772, to have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, her heirs

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

and assigns forever. This sale is made for the consideration of the sum of Twelve Hundred Fifty and no/100 (\$1250.00) Dollars, payable as follows: One Thousand (\$1,000.00) cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and the balance in one note of said purchaser, date with this act to order of the vendor, due twelve months from date which bears eight per cent, per annum interest from date. The certificate of mortgage is hereby waived by the parties, and evidence of the payment of taxes produced. Done and Passed at my office, in said Parish of Caddo by me, Notary Public, on this the 22 day of October, A. D. 1936. /s/ Samuel P. Love, Notary Public /s/Thomas Henry Matthews /s/Virginia Matthews Ross /s/Robert Lewis Matthews /s/Frank Arnold Matthews /s/Gladys Adele Matthews Prudhomme /s/Maggie Leopard

The following article appeared in THE CHRISTAIN ADVOCATE in December, 1925:

H. P. MATTHEWS - AN APPRECIATION

The subject of this sketch was born in Panola County, Tex., July 18, 1874, and died at his home in Greenwood, La., Nov. 2, 1925, being a little more than 51 years of age. On the 23rd of May, 1897, he was happily married to Miss Mittie Oden. She, with three sons and two daughters, survive him. Brother Matthews was a kind husband and father, and loved his home where he was always found, unless duty called him elsewhere. He preferred the company of his family to that of other places, sometimes so attractive to men. He was a regular attendant of the church, of which he was an official member, and whenever health permitted, was at his place in the "Men's Bible Class" of our church - The Methodist Church of Greenwood, La. One of his last acts of Christian service was to take me to one of my appointments, some seven miles distant. Not feeling sufficiently strong to drive his car himself, his second son drove, and he and I talked "by the way." He was cheerful, and seemed to enjoy the day. His going was sudden, taking place while myself and party were on our way to the Annual Conference in New Orleans. Thus, a good man has gone to his reward, having left a wholesome example of Christian fortitude under the physical ills and spiritual conflicts of life. We pray God's blessings upon the sorrowing loved ones who are left. -- I. T. Reames

More About HENRY PINCKNEY MATTHEWS:

Cause of Death: Cerebral hemorrhage

Medical Information: Hypertension

Notes for MITTIE VIRGINIA ODEN:

The source for all of the following information is: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997:

Source for death: Death certificate and personal knowledge of son, Robert L. "Robin" Matthews

Source for dates of birth and death: Headstone in Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Caddo Parish, LA, which reads:

MITTIE ODEN

Wife of Henry Matthews

Jan. 24, 1879

July 20, 1930

"She was the sunshine of our home."

The following is an excerpt from an undated letter written by R. L. "Robin" Matthews to his nephew, Paul Matthews: "Mother's family lived at Franklin, Tennessee, near Nashville. Mr. W. W. Page was Uncle Joe Lawton's uncle, and gave Uncle Joe some land (maybe 100 acres) near Greenwood. Joe married Alice Oden, the oldest daughter, and they moved to this new land, 2 miles east of Greenwood. The rest of the family came on the train for a visit, couldn't get enough money to get back to Tennessee, so they settled in Greenwood."

The following is an excerpt from a letter dated Feb. 5, 1980, written by R. L. "Robin" Matthews to his nephew, Frank A. Matthews, Jr.: " Just before you were born in 1930, I went by train to visit F.A. and Elsie at Lincoln, Ark. I got off the train at Westville, Okla. about 12 miles away. Mama, Gladys and Virginia were already there. Mama wanted to be there for about a month to help Elsie. One day we took a picnic lunch over to a place called Dripping Springs, Okla. I'm sure it's not there now as a park. It was a wooded area with a deep gorge and a swinging bridge across it. We walked the trail down to the bottom, Elsie included, which was a mistake. I came home not too long afterwards. Then Mama took erysipelas (Webster: "A disease accompanied by fever and an eruption of a fiery acrid humor, chiefly on the face"), and died in the Fayetteville, Ark. City Hospital. I went back up there several years ago in the fall. Lincoln was ablaze with red and gold leaves and big red apples. We brought home a bushel of apples. The old City Hospital still operates with a Nursing Home on the side."

When Henry P. Matthews died suddenly of a heart attack in 1925, his widow, Mittie Oden, took in four school teachers as boarders, charging them each \$30 per month for room and board. Additional help for the family was provided by Henry. Through these efforts, Frank was able to continue in college until his graduation in 1929.

MRS. H.P. MATTHEWS RITES TO BE HELD AT GREENWOOD TODAY

Funeral services for Mrs. H. P. Matthews, 51 years old, a resident of Greenwood, La., for 39 years, who died at Fayetteville, Ark., Sunday afternoon, will be held Monday Afternoon at 5 o'clock from the family residence in Greenwood, with the Rev. Mr. Johns and the Rev. Mr. Hancock of Bethany officiating. Interment will be in the cemetery at Greenwood under the direction of the Wellman Undertaking Co. Pallbearers will be T.E. Dunn, C.C. Phillips, W.B. Campbell, J. Mays, D.A. Simpson, R.A. Bryson, and I.R. Thweatt. Surviving the deceased are three sons, Henry and Lewis Matthews, of Shreveport, and the Rev. Frank A. Matthews, of Lincoln, Ark., and two daughters, Gladys and Virginia Matthews of Greenwood; two brothers, T.E. and Sol Oden; two sisters, Mrs. W.J. Lawton, and Miss Minnie Oden, of Greenwood, and Mrs. Jesse Johnson of Shreveport. All five children of the deceased were at her bedside in Ark. when the end came. Source: (A Shreveport, LA newspaper dated July 21, 1930.)

The following is an article clipped from the August, 1930 issue of the New Orleans Christian Advocate: Under date of July 23, Rev. H. S. Johns, our pastor at Greenwood, La., wrote: "Our dear, good, Mrs. H. P. Matthews, mother of Rev. Frank A. Matthews, of the North Arkansas Conference, died Sunday afternoon at Fayetteville, Ark., and was buried here in Greenwood, Monday afternoon. Sister Matthews, who had gone to Lincoln, Ark., to visit her son, was taken ill there and taken to a sanitarium in Fayetteville, and died there 10 days later. Sister Matthews was a great and good lady, reared a fine family, was honored and loved by all. Her funeral was conducted by myself, assisted by Rev. Dr. H. T. Carley, and Rev. Mr. Hancock, Baptist pastor at Bethany, who had known the family a long time. A great gathering of friends, with a profusion of flowers, testified to their love for her. For many years, Sister Matthews was a steward of the Church."

The following is an article from the Arkansas Christian Advocate taken from the July, 1930 issue: Passing of Mrs. Henry Matthews: We are grieved to learn of the death of Mrs. Henry Matthews, mother of Rev. Frank A. Matthews, pastor of the Central Methodist Church at Lincoln. Just a short time ago, Mrs. Matthews returned with her son to spend the summer with him and his wife at the parsonage. they were accompanied by Rev. Matthews's young sister, Miss Gladys. Without warning, the mother, only fifty-one years of age, was suddenly stricken with a serious infection of the lower lip, apparently a simple thing at first, but blood poison of a fatal nature soon developed, and she passed away at the City Hospital at Fayetteville on Sunday afternoon. The body was taken to their home in Louisiana on Monday night. Mrs. Matthews was a wonderful Christian character and leaves behind her a host of friends. Her home was at Greenwood, Louisiana, where she was an official board member and Sunday School teacher in the Methodist Church, South. Two daughters survive her, Gladys and Virginia, and three sons, Henry, Frank, and Robert Louis. She also leaves behind three sisters and two brothers (Sarah Alice Oden Lawton; Mary C. "Missie" Oden; Ethel B. "Ettie" Oden; Thomas Edgar Oden; and Solomon H. Oden).

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About HENRY MATTHEWS and MITTIE ODEN:

Marriage: May 23, 1897, Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹²⁴⁴

Children of HENRY MATTHEWS and MITTIE ODEN are:

297. i. THOMAS HENRY⁸ MATTHEWS, b. December 3, 1899, Bethany, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; d. June 4, 1951, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- ii. CLIFTON MATTHEWS, b. July 21, 1903, Louisiana¹²⁴⁴; d. December 30, 1906, Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹²⁴⁴.

Notes for CLIFTON MATTHEWS:

Clifton's headstone at Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Caddo Parish, LA reads:

CLIFTON MATTHEWS

Born July 21, 1903

Died Dec. 30, 1906

Sleep on, sweet babe, and take thy rest;

God called thee home, He thought it best.

[Source: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997]

298. iii. REV. FRANK ARNOLD MATTHEWS, b. July 26, 1907, Bethany, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; d. May 10, 1956, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas.
299. iv. ROBERT LEWIS MATTHEWS, b. November 18, 1910, Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana; d. May 8, 1994, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
300. v. GLADYS ADELE MATTHEWS, b. December 13, 1913, Greenwood, Caddo Parish, LA; d. May 26, 1991, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA.
301. vi. JESSIE VIRGINIA MATTHEWS.

169. ERA BERNICE⁷ SIMPSON (*MARIAH KIZIAH⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 21, 1892 in Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁴, and died January 3, 1984¹²⁴⁴. She married WILLIE J. YOUNG Bef. 1918¹²⁴⁴. He was born July 14, 1893¹²⁴⁴, and died September 13, 1951¹²⁴⁴.

Notes for ERA BERNICE SIMPSON:

Era Bernice is buried in the Hurricane Baptist Church Cemetery in Clinton, South Carolina. [Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, citing Thomas & Martha Watts, 212 Lakewood Dr., Clinton, SC.]

More About WILLIE YOUNG and ERA SIMPSON:

Marriage: Bef. 1918¹²⁴⁴

Children of ERA SIMPSON and WILLIE YOUNG are:

302. i. ANNE ELIZABETH⁸ YOUNG.
- ii. JAMES HUGH YOUNG, b. September 26, 1918¹²⁴⁴; d. February 12, 1978¹²⁴⁴; m. (1) VIRGINIA MORGAN; b. ¹²⁴⁴; m. (2) PATSY RUTH DIXON; b. September 28, 1924¹²⁴⁴; d. September 25, 1986¹²⁴⁴.
303. iii. CARROLL SIMPSON YOUNG.
304. iv. ODIS LEVI YOUNG.
305. v. CHARLES WILLIAM YOUNG.
306. vi. ORA BERNICE YOUNG.
307. vii. MARTHA ELLIOTT YOUNG.

170. ORA LEE⁷ SIMPSON (*MARIAH KIZIAH⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 16, 1894 in Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁴, and died January 6, 1964¹²⁴⁴. She married NATHAN HERBERT NABORS Bef. 1914¹²⁴⁴. He was born January 25, 1879¹²⁴⁴, and died April 15, 1950¹²⁴⁴.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ORA LEE SIMPSON:

Burial: Hurricane Baptist Church Cemetery, Clinton, South Carolina¹²⁴⁵

More About NATHAN NABORS and ORA SIMPSON:

Marriage: Bef. 1914¹²⁴⁵

Children of ORA SIMPSON and NATHAN NABORS are:

- i. OLGA⁸ NABORS¹²⁴⁵.
- ii. MILDRED LEE NABORS¹²⁴⁵.
- iii. MARION JONES NABORS¹²⁴⁵.
- iv. HENRY LEWIS NABORS¹²⁴⁵.
- v. MARGARET ELOISE NABORS¹²⁴⁵.
- vi. EUGENE DALRYMPLE NABORS¹²⁴⁵.

171. RUBY⁷ BRUMBLE (*EMMA⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 12, 1887 in Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁵, and died August 9, 1959¹²⁴⁵. She married SOLOMON H. ODEN December 13, 1904 in Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁵, son of THOMAS ODEN and ELIZA WADDY. He was born July 1, 1881 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee¹²⁴⁵, and died November 3, 1936 in Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁵.

Notes for RUBY BRUMBLE:

Ruby is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola County, Texas. Her headstone states: "Mother RUBY B. ODEN May 12, 1887 Aug. 9, 1959". [Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082]

Notes for SOLOMON H. ODEN:

Solomon is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola County, Texas. His headstone reads: "Father SOL H. ODEN July 1, 1881 Nov. 3, 1936". [Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082]

More About SOLOMON ODEN and RUBY BRUMBLE:

Marriage: December 13, 1904, Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁵

Children of RUBY BRUMBLE and SOLOMON ODEN are:

- i. INEZ⁸ ODEN¹²⁴⁵.
- ii. MITTIE VIRGINIA ODEN, m. OLIVER M. BRYAN; b. December 31, 1900¹²⁴⁵; d. October 24, 1986, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹²⁴⁵.

Notes for OLIVER M. BRYAN:

Oliver and Mittie Oden are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola County, Texas. Their headstone reads:

BRYAN

Oliver M. Mittie Oden

Dec. 31, 1900(rings)Feb. 2, 1907

Oct. 24, 1986 Dec. 23, 1927

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997]

- iii. JOHN THOMAS ODEN¹²⁴⁵.
- iv. LILLIAN ODEN¹²⁴⁵.
308. v. SOLOMON ELTON ODEN, b. September 4, 1919, Panola County, Texas; d. September 13, 1989.
- vi. W. H. ODEN, b. 1923, Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁵; d. March 31, 1968¹²⁴⁵.
- vii. RIDLEY K. ODEN, b. October 15, 1925, Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹²⁴⁵; d. November 1994, Louisiana¹²⁴⁵; m. PATSY (ODEN)¹²⁴⁵; b. December 1, 1929¹²⁴⁵; d. December 26, 1987¹²⁴⁵.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About RIDLEY ODEN and PATSY (ODEN):
Marriage: ¹²⁴⁵

172. FELIX SPENCER⁷ MIDYETT (*EUGENE MONROE⁶, WILLIAM EUGENE⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 9, 1889 in Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁵, and died July 20, 1974 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁵. He married ELA ROSS August 30, 1913 in Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁵, daughter of E. ROSS and MARY DANIEL. She was born June 19, 1891 in Texas¹²⁴⁵, and died July 20, 1985 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁵.

Notes for FELIX SPENCER MIDYETT:

The source for the following is: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082:

Source for the following information: Death Certificate: Name: Felix Spence Midyett SSN:463-66-5281 Sex: Male; Race: Caucasian; Date of birth: Feb 9, 1889; Place: Texas; Date of death: July 20, 1974; Place: Panola General Hospital, Carthage, TX; Place of residence: 420 W. Wellington St. Carthage, Panola Co., TX; Usual Occupation: Rancher; Business: Agriculture; Father's name: Eugene Midyett; Mother's name: Febie Hickey; Informant: Mrs. Ela Ross Midyett, wife; Cause of death: Multiple myeloma.

Felix Midyett applied for guardianship of O.T. (Otis Talmadge) Midyett regarding oil gas and mineral lease on estate - March 8, 1926.

More About FELIX SPENCER MIDYETT:
Cause of Death: Multiple myeloma

More About FELIX MIDYETT and ELA ROSS:
Marriage: August 30, 1913, Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁵

Child of FELIX MIDYETT and ELA ROSS is:

- i. MAJORIE⁸ MIDYETT, b. Circa 1915; d. November 18, 1996, Carthage, Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁶; m. R. M. NUGENT; b. ¹²⁴⁷.

Notes for MAJORIE MIDYETT:

WIDOW'S COMPANION FACES MURDER CHARGES / HER BODY WAS FOUND IN FREEZER IN EAST TEXAS, By Lee Hancock (The Dallas Morning News, August 29, 1997 {Front page})

A Carthage businessman faces murder and theft charges in the shooting death of a wealthy widow whose body was found stuffed in the freezer of her Panola County home.

A Panola County grand jury returned the charges Wednesday against Bernhardt "Bernie" Tiede II, 39. The one-time companion and bookkeeper of Marjorie Nugent is accused of killing the 81 year-old widow Nov. 18 and hiding her body in a freezer for months while he drained her bank accounts of more than \$1 million, said Panola County District Attorney Danny Buck Davidson.

Mrs. Nugent's body was discovered Aug. 18, and Mr. Tiede told authorities that he shot Mrs. Nugent in the back with a .22-caliber rifle because she had become too possessive and mean, Mr. Davidson said.

Mr. Tiede is being held in the Panola County Jail in lieu of a \$2.75 million bond. His attorney, Clifton "Scrappy" Holmes of Longview, said he has been told that Mr. Tiede signed a statement about the slaying, but he declined to comment further on the case.

Authorities say they believe Mr. Tiede, a former funeral home director, became friendly with Mrs. Nugent after handling the 1990 funeral of her husband, a wealthy petroleum geologist who once owned one of the area's largest banks. Mr. Tiede quit his job at a Carthage funeral home in December 1993 to help manage Mrs. Nugent's multimillion-dollar fortune and serve as her full-time traveling and social companion.

Authorities began trying to determine Mrs. Nugent's whereabouts in late July, prompted by an anonymous

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

complaint that she had not been seen in months. When questioned, Mr. Tiede told both acquaintances and authorities that Mrs. Nugent was sick and undergoing treatment at out-of-town hospitals, Mr. Davidson said. Mrs. Nugent's son, an Amarillo resident, then got a court order for access to her home, and sheriff's deputies who went with him to search the residence discovered her body in a freezer, buried beneath layers of frozen food.

Mr. Tiede was picked up for questioning and told authorities that he shot Mrs. Nugent four times in the back as she stood in her garage and hid her body in the chest-shaped freezer, Mr. Davidson said.

A .22-caliber rifle believed to be the weapon used to kill Mrs. Nugent was recovered from a closet in her home, he said.

The indictment was issued less than a week after federal authorities obtained a court order blocking Mr. Tiede's access to more than a dozen bank and investment accounts he controlled. The order, issued Aug. 22, also bars the sale of five airplanes and several local businesses he owned, as well as an airplane hangar and a local trophy sales company that he bought after Mrs. Nugent's death.

The federal filing alleges that Mr. Tiede used a power of attorney he had been given by Mrs. Nugent to move money from her bank and investment accounts after her death. More than \$600,000 was drawn from just two accounts, the filing states.

Some of the money may have gone to help friends of Mr. Tiede's buy cars, the federal filing alleges.

Don Lipsey, owner of the Carthage funeral home that employed Mr. Tiede from 1985 to 1993, said Mr. Tiede also bought items such as jet skis for friends and even helped one buy a house. Mr. Lipsey, who said he remained friendly with Mr. Tiede after Mr. Tiede quit working for him, said the businessman also bankrolled scholarships and drama productions at a local junior college.

"He spent money left and right. He told people he got it from his grandmother," Mr. Lipsey said. "I knew better because I checked. When he came here, he didn't have anything. After a certain point in time, he had more money than most folks in town."

Mr. Davidson said authorities are still trying to determine how much was taken from Mrs. Nugent's accounts after her death and whether some of her money was moved abroad.

"We're talking about a fellow that's been overseas - Switzerland, France, Germany - and some of that travel was since her death," he said.

Mr. Davidson said some of Mrs. Nugent's friends had long been suspicious of Mr. Tiede. At one point, a friend of her late husband's had Mr. Tiede investigated, he said.

"There were people who felt that he was taking advantage of her," Mr. Davidson said. "He had no obvious means of his own. Let's face it. If you're 39 years old, how many 39-year-old people go with 81-year-old women?"

Mr. Lipsey said Mr. Tiede ultimately quit working for his funeral home because of gossip about his relationship with Mrs. Nugent. "I told him he had to choose, so he left," Mr. Lipsey said. "I knew there was going to be a bad end to it."

But he and others said Mr. Tiede was widely regarded as talented and generous and was well-respected. A prominent member of the First United Methodist Church, he served on the congregation's governing body, sang tenor in its choir, taught Sunday school and often preached sermons when the minister was absent, church officials said. Even after he quit working for the Carthage funeral home, families regularly asked him to help conduct services or sing solos at funerals, Mr. Lipsey said.

By contrast, he and others said, Mrs. Nugent was considered reclusive. Although a member of one of the area's founding families and a member of the church that Mr. Tiede attended, "she kind of kept to herself," said Jerry Pennington, former minister at First Methodist Church.

Mr. Tiede also was known for charming elderly women, Mr. Lipsey said.

"There's little old ladies here in town that would fight over him. I'm not kidding you," Mr. Lipsey said.

"When this first happened, the sentiments in town weren't for the dead lady. They were exactly backward. They were for him."

Mr. Davidson said Mr. Tiede's ability to woo older women has prompted authorities to examine his relationships in Carthage and in Lake Charles, La., where he worked for a funeral home before moving to Carthage.

"He had a way with little old ladies that had money," Mr. Davidson said. "I'm getting information that he might have recently begun to show interest in another lady here that was wealthy, an elderly lady. That should've been a sign that Mrs. Nugent was gone."

Follow-up story some months later (date not known):

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

TRIAL OF MAN ACCUSED OF KILLING WIDOW POSTPONED, CARTHAGE TEXAS

The trial of a man accused of killing a wealthy Carthage widow and stuffing her body in a freezer will be delayed.

A Panola County grand jury indicted Bernie Tiede Aug. 27 on charges of murder and theft in the death of Marjorie Nugent.

Mr. Tiede, 39 was expected to go to trial this month. But the trial is being postponed until June because Mr. Tiede is helping the Nugent family recover some of the victim's money, The Times of La. reported.

Prosecutors say he used the money to open businesses after she was dead.

Panola County District Attorney Danny Buck Davidson says Mr. Tiede has sold two businesses -- Carthage Aviation and Carthage Awards-- from his jail cell. The money has been given to the Nugent family.

Mr. Tiede, a lay minister and former funeral director, lived with Mrs. Nugent, 81, and served as her bookkeeper and escort starting in 1990.

Mr. Tiede was arrested Aug. 18 after Mrs. Nugent's body was found in a chest-type freezer in her home. She had been fatally shot.

173. JAMES MONROE⁷ MIDYETT (*SPENCER⁶, WILLIAM EUGENE⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 7, 1889 in Midyett, Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁷. He married BUE ARTHUR MATTHEWS January 9, 1916 in Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁷. She was born Circa 1890¹²⁴⁷, and died ¹²⁴⁷.

Notes for JAMES MONROE MIDYETT:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, "James and Bue were apparently married twice, once in 1916, and again in 1935. Bue later married a Mr. Freeman and lived in Kilgore, Texas. J.M. Midyett was appointed temporary guardian of Spence Midyett, a minor, on 8 July, 1919. [Source: Panola Co., Texas Probate Records. Copy received from Sarah Midyett.]"

Notes for BUE ARTHUR MATTHEWS:

Bue "certified to the birth of Ruth Midyett; signed Bue Artie Matthews Freeman, Kilgore, Texas; signed Oct. 11, 1943." [Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997]

More About JAMES MIDYETT and BUE MATTHEWS:
Marriage: January 9, 1916, Panola County, Texas¹²⁴⁷

Child of JAMES MIDYETT and BUE MATTHEWS is:
i. RUTH⁸ MIDYETT¹²⁴⁷.

174. GREENUP WOODS⁷ MIDYETT (*FRANKLIN⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹²⁴⁸ was born February 23, 1867 in east of Hale, Missouri¹²⁴⁸, and died April 15, 1959¹²⁴⁸. He married IDA MAY REA¹²⁴⁸ August 29, 1894 in Carroll County, Missouri¹²⁴⁸, daughter of CYRUS REA and KITTY STEWART. She was born September 3, 1875 in Carroll County, Missouri¹²⁴⁸, and died March 3, 1940¹²⁴⁸.

Notes for GREENUP WOODS MIDYETT:

In Sept. 1901, Greenup and his family moved to New Mexico for health reasons, where he worked as a railroad car inspector. They moved back to Missouri in 1904. (Callan Swenson)

More About GREENUP WOODS MIDYETT:
Occupation: Railroad car inspector (while in New Mexico)¹²⁴⁸

More About IDA MAY REA:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Burial: Enon Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri¹²⁴⁸

More About GREENUP MIDYETT and IDA REA:

Marriage: August 29, 1894, Carroll County, Missouri¹²⁴⁸

Children of GREENUP MIDYETT and IDA REA are:

- i. GLADYS CLEO⁸ MIDYETT¹²⁴⁸, b. 1895¹²⁴⁸.
- ii. FRANKIE FERN MIDYETT¹²⁴⁸, b. 1899¹²⁴⁸; d. Circa 1997¹²⁴⁸; m. JOHN RAY JONES¹²⁴⁸, 1917¹²⁴⁸.

More About FRANKIE FERN MIDYETT:

Other: lived on a farm near Dawn, Missouri¹²⁴⁸

More About JOHN JONES and FRANKIE MIDYETT:

Marriage: 1917¹²⁴⁸

175. MARY FRANCES⁷ MIDYETT (*FRANKLIN⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹²⁴⁸ was born September 24, 1869¹²⁴⁸, and died July 19, 1943 in Columbia, Missouri¹²⁴⁸. She married GEORGE PERRYMAN¹²⁴⁸. He was born March 24, 1863¹²⁴⁸, and died February 9, 1926 in Summer, Missouri¹²⁴⁸.

More About MARY FRANCES MIDYETT:

Burial: Edgewood Cemetery, Chillicothe, Missouri.¹²⁴⁸

More About GEORGE PERRYMAN:

Burial: Edgewood Cemetery, Chillicothe, Missouri.¹²⁴⁸

Children of MARY MIDYETT and GEORGE PERRYMAN are:

- i. MALCOLM ELY⁸ PERRYMAN¹²⁴⁸, b. 1888¹²⁴⁸.
- ii. EVERETT FRANKLIN PERRYMAN¹²⁴⁸, b. 1889¹²⁴⁸; d. 1965¹²⁴⁸.
- iii. ETHEL PERRYMAN¹²⁴⁸, b. 1892¹²⁴⁸; d. 1969¹²⁴⁸.
- iv. ADA PERRYMAN¹²⁴⁸, b. 1893¹²⁴⁸.
- v. CURTIS BARBEE PERRYMAN¹²⁴⁸, b. 1897¹²⁴⁸.

176. AMANDA TALITHA⁷ MIDYETT (*FRANKLIN⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹²⁴⁸ was born January 1, 1871 in Hale, Carroll County, Missouri¹²⁴⁸, and died October 31, 1948 in Montebello, California¹²⁴⁸. She married STEWART CYRUS REA¹²⁴⁸ February 28, 1894 in Dawn, Missouri (GW Midyett's home)¹²⁴⁸, son of CYRUS REA and KITTY STEWART. He was born August 5, 1864 in Wapelo County, Iowa¹²⁴⁸, and died January 31, 1930 in Taney County, Missouri¹²⁴⁸.

Notes for AMANDA TALITHA MIDYETT:

Amanda and her family lived near Enon Church, Carroll County, Missouri before moving to Santa Rosa, New Mexico in Sept. 1901. They moved to Taney County, Missouri in 1917. (Callan Swenson)

More About AMANDA TALITHA MIDYETT:

Burial: Edwards Cemetery, Kirbyville, Taney County, Missouri.¹²⁴⁸

Other: Died at the home of her son Casper in California.¹²⁴⁸

More About STEWART CYRUS REA:

Burial: Edwards Cemetery, Kirbyville, Taney County, Missouri.¹²⁴⁸

Occupation: Farmer¹²⁴⁸

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About STEWART REA and AMANDA MIDYETT:

Marriage: February 28, 1894, Dawn, Missouri (GW Midyett's home)¹²⁴⁸

Children of AMANDA MIDYETT and STEWART REA are:

- i. CASPER CONRAD⁸ REA¹²⁴⁸, b. 1895¹²⁴⁸; d. 1977¹²⁴⁸.
- ii. JOYCE KITTY REA¹²⁴⁸, b. 1896¹²⁴⁸; d. 1977¹²⁴⁸.
- iii. CYRUS FRANKLIN REA¹²⁴⁸, b. 1898¹²⁴⁸; d. 1988¹²⁴⁸.
- iv. EARNEST AMES REA¹²⁴⁸, b. 1900¹²⁴⁸; d. 1981¹²⁴⁸.
- v. MYRL BERYL REA¹²⁴⁸, b. 1902¹²⁴⁸; d. 1988¹²⁴⁸; m. CHARLEY FISHER¹²⁴⁸, 1923¹²⁴⁸.

More About CHARLEY FISHER and MYRL REA:

Marriage: 1923¹²⁴⁸

309. vi. BERT SWARTIE REA, b. 1904; d. 1988.

177. ARTHUSA JANE⁷ MIDYETT (*FRANKLIN⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹²⁴⁸ was born March 1, 1873¹²⁴⁸, and died December 21, 1895¹²⁴⁸. She married LENN B. PITTS¹²⁴⁸ December 1894 in Enon Church, Carroll County, Missouri¹²⁴⁸. He died 1954¹²⁴⁸.

More About ARTHUSA JANE MIDYETT:

Burial: Enon Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri¹²⁴⁸

More About LENN B. PITTS:

Burial: Kansas¹²⁴⁸

More About LENN PITTS and ARTHUSA MIDYETT:

Marriage: December 1894, Enon Church, Carroll County, Missouri¹²⁴⁸

Child of ARTHUSA MIDYETT and LENN PITTS is:

- i. JEWEL⁸ PITTS¹²⁴⁸, b. 1895¹²⁴⁸; d. 1896¹²⁴⁸.

178. ELLENE DELESCÉ⁷ MIDYETT (*JAMES CALLAWAY⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 3, 1896 in Houston, Harris, Texas¹²⁴⁹, and died May 5, 1984 in Macon, Bibb, Georgia¹²⁴⁹. She married JULIUS SAMPSON JOHNSON March 31, 1917 in Wrightsville, Johnson, Georgia¹²⁴⁹, son of JOHN JOHNSON and JULIA CHRISTIAN. He was born January 19, 1886 in Wrightsville, Johnson, Georgia¹²⁴⁹, and died April 10, 1952 in Macon, Bibb, Georgia¹²⁴⁹.

More About JULIUS JOHNSON and ELLENE MIDYETT:

Marriage: March 31, 1917, Wrightsville, Johnson, Georgia¹²⁴⁹

Children of ELLENE MIDYETT and JULIUS JOHNSON are:

310. i. JULIUS MIDYETT⁸ JOHNSON.
311. ii. RICHARD CALLAWAY JOHNSON.

179. FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷ MIDYETT (*BENJAMIN DILLON⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 19, 1878 in Isadora, Worth County, Missouri¹²⁵⁰, and died October 12, 1962 in Warsaw, Missouri¹²⁵⁰. He married ALICE GLENDORA FLUKE November 29, 1900¹²⁵⁰. She was born June 24, 1879 in Lewiston, Fulton, Illinois¹²⁵⁰, and died December 22, 1979 in Warsaw, Missouri¹²⁵⁰.

More About FRANKLIN MIDYETT and ALICE FLUKE:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: November 29, 1900¹²⁵⁰

Children of FRANKLIN MIDYETT and ALICE FLUKE are:

312. i. VERA HELEN⁸ MIDYETT, d. Aft. 1980.
313. ii. RUTH EMILY MIDYETT, b. March 21, 1909, Athelston, Taylor, Iowa; d. April 12, 1990, Lincoln, Missouri.
- iii. LYLE BENJAMIN MIDYETT, b. January 10, 1911, Athelston, Taylor, Iowa¹²⁵⁰; d. December 25, 1914, Warsaw, Missouri¹²⁵⁰.

180. ARTHUR LINWOOD⁷ WALKER (*SARAH ANN⁶ ALEXANDER, CAROLINE E⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹²⁵¹ was born April 4, 1871 in Gum Neck Township, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1252,1253}, and died May 11, 1951 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁵³. He married SARA HALSEY PATRICK^{1254,1255} March 30, 1893 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1256,1257}, daughter of JOHN PATRICK and SUSAN ALEXANDER. She was born October 22, 1870 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁵⁸, and died May 12, 1945 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1259,1260}.

Notes for ARTHUR LINWOOD WALKER:

1949: Arthur Linwood Walker, deceased; Father: Nathan F. Walker; Mother: Sarah; Residence: Columbia; Book-page: 6-400 (Tyrrell County Death Index 1913- (on-line)) [ED Note: Research of MDF, published in Tyrrell Tides (newsletter), February, 1999, indicates that date of death was May 11, 1951.]

More About ARTHUR LINWOOD WALKER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁶¹

Notes for SARA HALSEY PATRICK:

1945: Sarah H. Walker, deceased; Father: John Patrick; Mother: Susan; Residence: Columbia; Book-page: 6-398 (Tyrrell County Death Index 1913- (on-line))

More About SARA HALSEY PATRICK:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁶¹

More About ARTHUR WALKER and SARA PATRICK:

Marriage: March 30, 1893, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1262,1263}

Children of ARTHUR WALKER and SARA PATRICK are:

- i. SUSAN ALEXANDER⁸ WALKER^{1264,1265}, b. August 17, 1897, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1266,1267}; d. March 7, 1973, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1268,1269,1270}; m. DAVID M. DARDEN, October 7, 1919¹²⁷⁰; b. March 20, 1896^{1271,1272}; d. November 1978, Tampa, Florida^{1273,1274}.

Notes for SUSAN ALEXANDER WALKER:

1973: Susan Walker Dardan, deceased; Father: Arthur L. Walker; Mother: Sarah Patrick; Book-page: 8-159 (Tyrrell County Death Index 1913- (on-line))

More About SUSAN ALEXANDER WALKER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for DAVID M. DARDEN:

David M. Darden is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Tyrrell between Susan Walker Darden and her father Arthur L. Walker. I am assuming that he was the husband of Susan Walker Darden.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About DAVID M. DARDEN:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁷⁵

More About DAVID DARDEN and SUSAN WALKER:

Marriage: October 7, 1919¹²⁷⁶

314. ii. BLANCHE WALKER, b. February 27, 1902, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. May 23, 1999, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

181. EDMUND FARROW⁷ WALKER (*FLORENCE⁶ ALEXANDER, CAROLINE E.⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 25, 1877 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁷⁷, and died June 1940 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁷⁷. He married (1) MARY A. (WALKER). She was born April 21, 1873, and died May 9, 1901 in North Carolina. He married (2) MARTHA E. SNELL February 14, 1907 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁷⁸, daughter of JAMES SNELL and SUSAN HOPKINS. She was born June 23, 1886 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁷⁹, and died September 29, 1977 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁷⁹.

Notes for EDMUND FARROW WALKER:

Edmund was orphaned before the age of two. In 1880, he was living in the household of his uncle Samuel J. Walker where he was presumably raised.

The 1907 marriage record for EF Walker and Martha E. Snell indicates that EF is 26 which would indicate a birth year of 1880-1881. The gravestone for Edmund Farrow Walker indicates that he was born December 25, 1877.

1940: Edmond Farrow Walker, deceased; Father: Edmond F. Walker; Mother: Florence; Residence: Columbia; Book-page: 5-142 (Tyrrell County Death Index 1913- (on-line))

1940: "from the Tyrrell Tribune, vol. 1, no. 28, June 13, 1940: "Eddie F. Walker, 52, died Saturday morning at Columbia Hospital. He had been in ill health since August 1939. He had recently undergone an operation for appendicitis. He was the son of the late Edmond T. and Florence Walker. He served as a member of the town board of aldermen for two terms in 1935-1939. He was a former resident of the Travis section where he had been operating the Broad Street Market. He was also a justice of the peace for a number of years. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Martha Walker; and a brother, M. M. Walker of Great Bridge, Virginia. Funeral services were held at the Baptist church." [Source: Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, November/December, 1999]

More About EDMUND FARROW WALKER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁸⁰

More About MARY A. (WALKER):

Burial: Norman Cemetery, Washington County, North Carolina¹²⁸¹

Notes for MARTHA E. SNELL:

1977: Martha Snell Walker, deceased; Father: James B. Snell; Mother: Susan Hopkins; Book: 9 (Tyrrell County Death Index 1913- (on-line))

More About MARTHA E. SNELL:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁸¹

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About EDMUND WALKER and MARTHA SNELL:

Marriage: February 14, 1907, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁸²

Child of EDMUND WALKER and MARTHA SNELL is:

- i. FLORENCE⁸ WALKER¹²⁸³, b. January 27, 1915, North Carolina¹²⁸³; d. March 1, 1915, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1284,1285}.

Notes for FLORENCE WALKER:

1915: Florence Walker, deceased; Father: Eddie F. Walker; Mother: Martha; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 124 (Tyrrell County Death Index 1913- (on-line))

More About FLORENCE WALKER:

Burial: Cemetery on Walker's farm¹²⁸⁵

Cause of Death: Bronchial pneumonia¹²⁸⁵

182. CHARLES EDWARD⁷ BRICKHOUSE (*MARY ELIZA⁶ SUTTON, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1286,1287,1288} was born 1880 in North Carolina^{1289,1290}, and died 1939 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁹⁰. He married WINNIE ALEXANDER¹²⁹¹ December 11, 1901 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁹², daughter of BENJAMIN ALEXANDER and MARY BRICKHOUSE. She was born July 1884 in North Carolina^{1293,1294}, and died 1960 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁹⁵.

Notes for CHARLES EDWARD BRICKHOUSE:

1939: Charlie E. Brickhouse, deceased; Father: James Brickhouse; Mother: Mary A.; Residence: Alligator; Book/page: 5-14 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1939: C.E. Brickhouse was buried in Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born in 1880 and died in 1939. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About CHARLES EDWARD BRICKHOUSE:

Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County¹²⁹⁶

Notes for WINNIE ALEXANDER:

1901: Charles Brickhouse, age 23, married Winnie Alexander, age 17, on December 11, 1901 in Tyrrell County at WS Norman residence by WN Norman, JP. Witnesses: JW Basnight, MF Sutton, WS Norman. Written consent of BV Alexander and Mary Ann Alexander on file. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1960: Winnie Alexander Brickhouse, deceased; Father: En. Alexander; Mother: Mary Ann Brickhouse; Book/page: 6-177 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1960: Winnie A. Brickhouse, wife of Charlie E. Brickhouse, was buried in Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born in 1884 and died in 1960. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About WINNIE ALEXANDER:

Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County¹²⁹⁷

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About CHARLES BRICKHOUSE and WINNIE ALEXANDER:

Marriage: December 11, 1901, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁹⁸

Children of CHARLES BRICKHOUSE and WINNIE ALEXANDER are:

- i. ANNA⁸ BRICKHOUSE¹²⁹⁹, b. December 9, 1900, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹²⁹⁹.
315. ii. BEULAH MAE BRICKHOUSE, b. February 27, 1903, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. 1984, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- iii. JAMES BEN BRICKHOUSE¹³⁰⁰, b. October 28, 1909¹³⁰¹; d. September 19, 1945, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁰¹.

Notes for JAMES BEN BRICKHOUSE:

1945: James Ben Brickhouse, deceased; Father: Charlie Brickhouse; Mother: Winnie Alexander; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 6-136 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1945: J. Ben Brickhouse was buried in Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born October 28, 1909 and died September 19, 1945. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About JAMES BEN BRICKHOUSE:

Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County¹³⁰¹

- iv. MARY BRICKHOUSE¹³⁰², b. 1913, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁰².
- v. WILLIE HENRY BRICKHOUSE¹³⁰³, b. April 28, 1917¹³⁰⁴; d. March 15, 1982, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁰⁴.

Notes for WILLIE HENRY BRICKHOUSE:

1982: Willie Henry Brickhouse, deceased in Tyrrell County; Father: Charlie Brickhouse; Mother: Winnie G.; Book: 9 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1982: Willie H. Brickhouse was buried in Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born April 28, 1917 and died March 15, 1982. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About WILLIE HENRY BRICKHOUSE:

Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County¹³⁰⁴

- vi. WINNIE LOUISE BRICKHOUSE¹³⁰⁵, b. April 14, 1919, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁰⁵.
316. vii. WILMA ILEEN BRICKHOUSE, b. Bet. 1920 - 1921, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. June 15, 1999, Creswell, Washington County, North Carolina.
- viii. KENNETH ODELL BRICKHOUSE¹³⁰⁶, b. 1923¹³⁰⁷; d. 1976, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁰⁷.

Notes for KENNETH ODELL BRICKHOUSE:

1976: Kenneth Odell Brickhouse, deceased; Father: Charlie L. Brickhouse; Mother: Winnie; Book/page: 8-86 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1976: Kenneth O. Brickhouse was buried in Azalea Memorial Gardens in Tyrrell County. He was born in 1923 and died in 1976. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Kenneth's father is listed as Charlie L. Brickhouse, not Charlie E. Brickhouse, but his mother is listed as Winnie so I assume Kenneth is the child of Charlie E. and Winnie. There is no Charlie L. Brickhouse in the Tyrrell Cemetery book.]

More About KENNETH ODELL BRICKHOUSE:

Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁰⁷

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

ix. BOBBY BRICKHOUSE¹³⁰⁸, b. 1930¹³⁰⁹; d. 1976, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁰⁹.

Notes for BOBBY BRICKHOUSE:

1976: Bobby Brickhouse, deceased; Father: Charlie E. Brickhouse; Mother: Winnie Alexander; Book - page: 8-70 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1976: Bobby Brickhouse, PFC US Army, was buried in Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born in 1930 and died in 1976. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About BOBBY BRICKHOUSE:

Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County¹³⁰⁹

Military service: US Army: PFC¹³⁰⁹

183. JAMES B.⁷ SUTTON (*SAMUEL S.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1310,1311} was born September 24, 1871 in North Carolina^{1312,1313}, and died March 2, 1954 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³¹³. He married NANCY MATILDA ALEXANDER^{1314,1315} March 4, 1896 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³¹⁵, daughter of BENJAMIN ALEXANDER and MARY BRICKHOUSE. She was born January 20, 1878 in North Carolina^{1315,1316}, and died March 5, 1953 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³¹⁶.

Notes for JAMES B. SUTTON:

1896: James Sutton, age 25, married Nancy M. Alexander, age 18, on March 4, 1896 in Tyrrell County at house of WS Davenport by WS Davenport, JP. Witnesses: Major A. Swain, Thomas Voliva, RL Davenport. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1900 Census: Dwelling house: 340; Family: 357; Sutton, James B. (29 W M; born Sept 1870; Lumberman; not employed 6 months in last year; rents home; can read, write, speak English); Sutton, Nancy M. (Wife, 22 W F; born Jan 1878; mother of one child; that child is not living; cannot read or write). James and Nancy have been married for five years. They and their parent were born in North Carolina. [1900 Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census, transcription of original census posted on-line at <<http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/T008919A.HTM#8919A38>>; ED #89, Columbia Township]

1954: James B. Sutton was buried in Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born September 24, 1871 and died March 2, 1954. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: James B. Sutton is not listed in the Tyrrell Death Records index.]

More About JAMES B. SUTTON:

Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County¹³¹⁶

Notes for NANCY MATILDA ALEXANDER:

1953: Matilda Alexander Sutton, deceased; Father: Benjamin V. Alexander; Mother: Mary; Book - page: 6-333 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1953: Matilda A. Sutton, wife of JB Sutton, was buried in Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born January 20, 1878 and died March 5, 1953. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About NANCY MATILDA ALEXANDER:

Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County¹³¹⁶

More About JAMES SUTTON and NANCY ALEXANDER:

Marriage: March 4, 1896, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³¹⁷

Children of JAMES SUTTON and NANCY ALEXANDER are:

- 317. i. INA⁸ SUTTON, d. Aft. 1998.
- 318. ii. BRADFORD DEWEY SUTTON, b. September 4, 1900, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. July 3, 1965, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- iii. ADDIE SUTTON¹³¹⁸, b. January 19, 1903, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³¹⁸; d. January 2, 1948, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³¹⁸; m. JOHN A. PLEDGER¹³¹⁸; b. 1882¹³¹⁸; d. 1938, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³¹⁸.

Notes for ADDIE SUTTON:

1948: Addie Sutton Pledger, deceased; Father: J.B. Sutton; Mother: Matilda; Residence: Alligator; Book - page: 6-126 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1948: Addie Sutton Pledger was buried in Fort Landing Cemetery in Alligator, Tyrrell County next to John A. Pledger (1882-1938). She was born January 19, 1903 and died January 2, 1948. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About ADDIE SUTTON:

Burial: Fort Landing Cemetery, Alligator, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iv. INFANT SUTTON¹³¹⁹, b. Bet. 1897 - 1900¹³¹⁹; d. Bet. 1897 - 1900¹³¹⁹.

184. GEORGE STANLEY⁷ SUTTON (*SAMUEL S.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹³²⁰ was born June 3, 1875 in North Carolina^{1321,1322}, and died June 23, 1957 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³²³. He married ELIZABETH E. ALEXANDER June 9, 1897 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³²⁴, daughter of BENJAMIN ALEXANDER and MARY (ALEXANDER). She was born January 26, 1880 in North Carolina¹³²⁵, and died November 4, 1955 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³²⁵.

Notes for GEORGE STANLEY SUTTON:

1897: George Sutton, age 22, married Elizabeth Alexander, age 18, on June 9, 1897 at home of bride in Tyrrell County by WS Davenport, JP. Witnesses: AL, WF, and ME Davenport (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch))

1900 Census: Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Household # 68: George S. Sutton (24 W M; born June 1875; Farm Laborer; can read and write; rents house); Elizabeth Sutton (Wife; W F; born Feby 1880; mother of two children, one of whom is living; cannot read or write). George and Elizabeth have been married for three years. Blanchie M. Sutton (Daughter; WF; born June 1899; age 11 months). All three family members and all of their parents were born in North Carolina. [1900 Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census, ED #88, Alligator Township, transcription of original census posted on-line at <<http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/T008804A.HTM#8804A39>>]

1957: George Stanley Sutton, deceased; Father: Sam Sutton; Mother: Frances; Book/page: 6-336 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1957: George S. Sutton was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Columbia, Tyrrell County. He was born June 3, 1875 and died June 23, 1957. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About GEORGE STANLEY SUTTON:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³²⁵

Notes for ELIZABETH E. ALEXANDER:

1955: Elizabeth Sutton, deceased; Father: Benjamin B. Alexander; Mother: Mary; Book/page: 6-335 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1955: Elizabeth Sutton was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Columbia, Tyrrell County. She was born January 26, 1880 and died November 4, 1955. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Elizabeth is buried next to George S. Sutton.]

More About ELIZABETH E. ALEXANDER:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³²⁵

More About GEORGE SUTTON and ELIZABETH ALEXANDER:

Marriage: June 9, 1897, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³²⁶

Children of GEORGE SUTTON and ELIZABETH ALEXANDER are:

- i. FRANCES ELIZABETH⁸ SUTTON¹³²⁷, b. June 15, 1904¹³²⁸; d. September 18, 1925, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³²⁸; m. (MALE) AMBROSE, Circa 1922.

Notes for FRANCES ELIZABETH SUTTON:

1925: Frances Elizabeth Ambrose was buried in Dillon Cemetery. She was born June 15, 1904 and died Sep. 18, 1925 (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.).

1925: Francis Elizabeth Ambrose, deceased; Father: G.S. Sutton; Mother: Eliza E.; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 2-84 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

More About FRANCES ELIZABETH SUTTON:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About (MALE) AMBROSE and FRANCES SUTTON:

Marriage: Circa 1922

- ii. LELA FLOWERS SUTTON¹³²⁹, d. 1916, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³²⁹.

Notes for LELA FLOWERS SUTTON:

1916: Lela Flowers Sutton, deceased; Father: G.S. Sutton; Mother: Elizabeth; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 1-283 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line)) [ED Note: There is no listing for Lela Flowers Sutton in the Tyrrell Cemetery book.]

319. iii. BLANCHE MAE SUTTON, b. June 1899.
- iv. INFANT SUTTON¹³³⁰, b. Bet. 1898 - 1900¹³³⁰; d. Bet. 1898 - 1900¹³³⁰.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

185. MARY A.⁷ SUTTON (*SAMUEL S.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹³³¹ was born 1878 in North Carolina¹³³¹, and died Bef. June 1900¹³³². She married BENJAMIN F. ROUGHTON¹³³² June 1, 1897 in Alligator Township, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³³³, son of AMOS ROUGHTON and MARY ???. He was born March 1873 in North Carolina¹³³⁴.

Notes for BENJAMIN F. ROUGHTON:

1897: State of North Carolina, Office of Register of Deeds, Tyrrell County, May 31st 1897: D. T. Holmes ... applied ... for a license for the marriage of B. F. Roughton of Tyrrell Co, aged 23 years, color white, the son of Amos Roughton and Mary A. Roughton, the father now Dead, the mother Living, resident of Tyrrell Co. And Mary A. Sutton of Tyrrell Co. aged 19 years, color white, daughter of Saml. (?) S. Sutton and Frances Sutton the father Living, the mother Living, resident of Tyrrell County ... Dack O. Newberry, Register of Deeds ... Jas. R. Wright, a Justice of the Peace, united in Matrimony B. F. Roughton and Mary A. Sutton, the parties licensed above, on the 1 day of June, 1897, at J. R. Wright in Alligator Township, in said County, according to law. Signed, Jas. R. Wright. Witnesses present at Marriage: H. L. Alexander of Tyrrell Co., T. F. Wright of Tyrrell Co. [Marriage Licenses of Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1877 - 1920, posted on-line at <<http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/TYRLIC.HTM>>]

1900: Benjamin F. Roughton and his son Charlie Roughton lived with Ben's father-in-law Samuel Sutton in Tyrrell County, North Carolina at the time of the 1900 census. Ben's wife Mary Sutton presumably died before 1900 since she is not listed in the census.

1901: B. F. Roughton, age 25, married Fanny Mae Alexander, age 18, on 31 March 1901 by W. N. Norman, J. P. at J. C. Cahoon's residence. Wit: A. L. Walker, W. P. LeRoy, B. V. Cahoon. [Carol L. Vidales (vidales@worldnet.att.net)]

More About BENJAMIN F. ROUGHTON:

Burial: Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About BENJAMIN ROUGHTON and MARY SUTTON:

Marriage: June 1, 1897, Alligator Township, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³³⁵

Child of MARY SUTTON and BENJAMIN ROUGHTON is:

- i. CHARLIE⁸ ROUGHTON¹³³⁶, b. October 1898, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³³⁶.

186. SARAH E.⁷ SUTTON (*SAMUEL S.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹³³⁷ was born April 1880 in North Carolina^{1337,1338}. She married HENRY JAMES ALEXANDER¹³³⁹ October 16, 1898 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁴⁰, son of BENJAMIN ALEXANDER and MARY BRICKHOUSE. He was born November 9, 1873 in North Carolina¹³⁴¹, and died April 15, 1952 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1342,1343}.

Notes for SARAH E. SUTTON:

1898: Sarah E. Sutton, age 18, married AJ Alexander, age 24, on October 16, 1898 in Tyrrell County at residence of Samuel S. Sutton. Witnesses: Vance Alexander, WF Alexander, and MD Liverman. (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages: 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday. (NC State Library, Genealogical Branch)) [ED Note: Her husband's name appears to have been HJ Alexander {not AJ}]

Notes for HENRY JAMES ALEXANDER:

1891: James H. Alexander, age 17 of Tyrrell County, married Anna H. Vanhorn, age 17 of Tyrrell County, on August 9, 1891 at residence of WS Davenport. Married by WS Davenport, JP. Witnesses: OB West, TN

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Davenport, JN Davenport; Written consent of bride's father, WW Vanhorn, and groom's father, BV Alexander, on file. (Tyrrell County, NC Marriages: 1877-1909, transcribed by Betty M. Kilday)

1900: NC Census: Alligator Township, Tyrrell County: Henry J. Alexander (27 WM; born 1/1873; farmer; rents farm); Sarah D. (wife; age 20; born 4/1880; mother of one child (child is still living)); Mary F. (daughter; age 2/12; born 4/1900); Evalina (daughter; age 7; born 12/1893). Henry and Sarah have been married for one year. Both can read and write. Everyone in the household and all of their parents were born in NC. (1900 NC Census: original manuscript on microfilm; vol. 64, ED 88, sheet 7, line 14) [ED Note: Evalina is Henry's daughter by a previous marriage. Henry's other child by his first marriage, Walter, is living with Henry's father, Benjamin V. Alexander.]

1952: James Henry Alexander, deceased in Tyrrell County; Father: Benjamin V. Alexander; Mother: Mary Ann Brickhouse; Book-page: 6-21 (Tyrrell County Death Records (on-line))

More About HENRY JAMES ALEXANDER:

[Not certain that: Sarah's husband (Henry James Alex.) is same man as Ben's son (James Henry Alex)]

Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁴³

More About HENRY ALEXANDER and SARAH SUTTON:

Marriage: October 16, 1898, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁴⁴

Children of SARAH SUTTON and HENRY ALEXANDER are:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁸ ALEXANDER¹³⁴⁵, b. April 21, 1900, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁴⁵.
- ii. IDA MATILDA ALEXANDER¹³⁴⁵, b. March 1, 1903, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁴⁵.
- iii. ROSA LEE ALEXANDER¹³⁴⁵, b. April 24, 1905, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁴⁵.
- iv. CORA DEE ELLA ALEXANDER¹³⁴⁵, b. June 17, 1912, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁴⁵.

187. NELLIE ANN⁷ SUTTON (*JAMES W.*⁶, *MARY AMANDA*⁵ *DILLON*, *ALEXANDER*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)^{1346,1347} was born 1885¹³⁴⁸, and died 1988 in Norfolk, Virginia¹³⁴⁸. She married JAMES WHIDBY BASNIGHT^{1348,1349} 1901 in Princess Ann County, Norfolk, VA or Columbia, NC, son of THOMAS BASNIGHT and MARTHA HOLMES. He was born Bet. 1881 - 1883¹³⁵⁰, and died Circa 1960 in Norfolk, Virginia¹³⁵⁰.

Notes for NELLIE ANN SUTTON:

Nellie lost an eye as a teenager. She was riding in a horse-drawn cart with her brother when he accidentally hit her in the eye with the horse whip. She took care of Mary James while Grandma "Bet" worked the farm.

Notes for JAMES WHIDBY BASNIGHT:

James Basnight loved Politics. He was "very well versed in the Bible." He liked to fish and made great fishing nets. He was a great banjo player. He worked for Norfolk and Western Railroad. James lived to be 77. He is buried in Norfolk.

More About JAMES BASNIGHT and NELLIE SUTTON:

Marriage: 1901, Princess Ann County, Norfolk, VA or Columbia, NC

Marriage Fact: celebrated 60th anniversary in 1961

Children of NELLIE SUTTON and JAMES BASNIGHT are:

- i. LYMAN⁸ BASNIGHT¹³⁵¹, b. April 24, 1903, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁵¹.
320. ii. VERTIE MARIE BASNIGHT, b. 1907, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. 1983, Virginia.
321. iii. SARAH MANTIO BASNIGHT, b. 1908, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. 1996.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iv. TOM BASNIGHT, b. 1910; d. 1932.

Notes for TOM BASNIGHT:

Tom worked on a tug boat and died in an accident on the tug boat off Virginia Beach. He was buried in Dillon's Ridge. Burton remembers going to the funeral. The accident which caused his death was the fault of the tug boat company, and the company paid Nellie and James a large sum of money in settlement of Tom's death. Nellie and James used this money to buy the family farm in Virginia Beach.

- v. WILLIE BASNIGHT, b. June 23, 1914; d. June 23, 1914.
vi. WILMA BASNIGHT, b. June 23, 1914; d. July 2, 1914.

188. ERNEST MANNING⁷ SUTTON (*JAMES W.*⁶, *MARY AMANDA*⁵ *DILLON*, *ALEXANDER*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)^{1352,1353} was born September 29, 1891 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁵⁴, and died March 26, 1925 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁵⁴. He married ISADORA DAVENPORT¹³⁵⁵.

Notes for ERNEST MANNING SUTTON:

1925: Ernest M. Sutton, deceased; Father: Jim Sutton; Mother: Mary; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 2-31 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1925: Ernest M. Sutton was buried in Dillon Cemetery. He was born Sept. 29, 1891 and died March 26, 1925 (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About ERNEST MANNING SUTTON:

Burial: Dillon Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁵⁶
Cause of Death: Polio¹³⁵⁷

Children of ERNEST SUTTON and ISADORA DAVENPORT are:

- i. CHRISTINE⁸ SUTTON¹³⁵⁷.
ii. BEATRICE SUTTON¹³⁵⁷.
322. iii. JAMES THOMAS SUTTON.

189. MARY JAMES⁷ SUTTON (*JAMES W.*⁶, *MARY AMANDA*⁵ *DILLON*, *ALEXANDER*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)¹³⁵⁷ was born 1900¹³⁵⁷, and died 1970¹³⁵⁷. She married (MALE) SPRUILL.

Notes for MARY JAMES SUTTON:

Mary James Sutton was named after her brother James who died as a child. She told her youngest daughter Ruth that the Sutton family was mean to them.

Children of MARY SUTTON and (MALE) SPRUILL are:

- i. MARIE⁸ SPRUILL.
ii. RUTH PENDERGRAST SPRUILL.

Notes for RUTH PENDERGRAST SPRUILL:

Ruth has Mary James' family Bible. She made her great-aunt Nellie's 100th birthday cake. [(757) 545-5807]

190. SARAH E.⁷ MANN (*CAROLINE VIRGINIA*⁶ *DILLON*, *SILAS W.*⁵, *ALEXANDER*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

*JOHN*¹¹³⁵⁸ was born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in North Carolina¹³⁵⁹, and died 1967 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁶⁰. She married CHARLES WILSON OVERTON^{1360,1361} 1902 in North Carolina¹³⁶¹, son of JAMES OVERTON and SARA (OVERTON). He was born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in North Carolina¹³⁶¹, and died 1961 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁶².

Notes for SARAH E. MANN:

1967: Sarah Mann Overton, deceased; Father: David Mann; Mother: Caroline; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 7-285 (Tyrrell County, NC Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

Notes for CHARLES WILSON OVERTON:

1910: NC Census: Overton household (#81) in Creswell Village, Scuppernon Township, Washington County, North Carolina: Charles W. Overton (28 WM; farmer; owns home); Sarah E. (wife; 28 WF; mother of 4 children, 2 of whom are still living); Grada M. (son; 7 WM); Lois E. (daughter; 4 WF); Mildred (daughter; 3 WF); Girtue C. (daughter; 2 WF). Charles and Sarah have each been married only one time. They have been married for 8 years. Both can read and write. Everyone in the household and all of their parents were born in NC. (1910 NC Census: original manuscript on microfilm; enumeration district #113, sheet #5; page 240; date of enumeration: 4/20/1910) [ED Note: The census records that Sarah is mother of 4 children, 2 of whom are still living. It then lists 4 living children. The question was probably misunderstood. Sarah probably had 6 children (4 living children plus 2 more who were not living)]

1961: Charlie Wilson Overton deceased in Tyrrell County, NC; Father: Overton, James H.; Mother: Sara; Book-page: 7-281 (Tyrrell County, NC Death Records Index (on-line)).

More About CHARLES WILSON OVERTON:

Occupation: Farmer (1910)

More About CHARLES OVERTON and SARAH MANN:

Marriage: 1902, North Carolina¹³⁶³

Children of SARAH MANN and CHARLES OVERTON are:

- i. GRADA M.⁸ OVERTON¹³⁶³, b. Bet. 1902 - 1903, North Carolina¹³⁶³.
- ii. LOIS E. OVERTON¹³⁶³, b. Bet. 1905 - 1906, North Carolina¹³⁶³.
- iii. MILDRED OVERTON^{1363,1364}, b. Bet. 1906 - 1907, North Carolina¹³⁶⁵; d. Aft. 1999¹³⁶⁶; m. ??? COOPER¹³⁶⁶.
323. iv. GERTRUDE C. OVERTON, b. 1908, Washington County, North Carolina; d. February 5, 1999, Edenton, North Carolina.
- v. M. D. OVERTON¹³⁶⁶, d. Aft. 1999¹³⁶⁶.

191. LILLIE L.⁷ MANN (*CAROLINE VIRGINIA*⁶ *DILLON*, *SILAS W.*⁵, *ALEXANDER*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)¹³⁶⁷ was born June 1885 in North Carolina¹³⁶⁷. She married CLARENCE F. WILSON¹³⁶⁸ December 30, 1903 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁶⁸. He was born 1881¹³⁶⁸.

Marriage Notes for LILLIE MANN and CLARENCE WILSON:

Lillie and Clarence were married at Bay Post Office by WR Bodwell, JP. Witnesses: CW Overton, SD Wynn, WH Forbes (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday)

More About CLARENCE WILSON and LILLIE MANN:

Marriage: December 30, 1903, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁶⁸

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of LILLIE MANN and CLARENCE WILSON are:

- i. JAMES ROY⁸ WILSON¹³⁶⁹, d. 1936, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁶⁹.

Notes for JAMES ROY WILSON:

1936: James Roy Wilson, deceased; Father: Wilson, Clarence F.; Mother: Lillie; Residence: Columbia; 5-276 (Tyrrell County Death Records, on-line 1998)

- ii. ANNIE MAE WILSON¹³⁷⁰.

192. BERNIE M.⁷ MANN (*CAROLINE VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, SILAS W.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹³⁷¹ was born November 1885¹³⁷², and died 1952 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁷³. He married MARTHA R. RHODES¹³⁷⁴ January 29, 1908 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁷⁵, daughter of CHARLIE RHODES and MARY (RHODES). She was born 1885¹³⁷⁶, and died 1945 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁷⁶.

Notes for BERNIE M. MANN:

1952: Burnie M. Mann, deceased; Father: David Mann; Mother: Caroline; Book/page: 6-6 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1952: Bernie Mann was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Columbia, Tyrrell County. He was born in 1886 and died in 1952. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About BERNIE M. MANN:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁷⁶

Notes for MARTHA R. RHODES:

1945: Martha Mann, deceased; Father: Charlie Rhodes; Mother: Mary; Book/page: 6-3 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1945: Martha R. Mann was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell Cemetery next to Bernie Mann. She was born 1885 and died 1945. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Martha Rhodes was the wife of Bernie Mann.]

More About MARTHA R. RHODES:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁷⁶

Marriage Notes for BERNIE MANN and MARTHA RHODES:

Bernie and Martha were married at the bride's residence by AW Price, minister. Witnesses: Jolia S. Pinner?, Rebecca W. Price, JC Blaisdell.

More About BERNIE MANN and MARTHA RHODES:

Marriage: January 29, 1908, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁷⁷

Children of BERNIE MANN and MARTHA RHODES are:

- i. RUPERT VANE⁸ MANN¹³⁷⁸, b. October 30, 1920¹³⁷⁹; d. December 9, 1955, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁷⁹.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for RUPERT VANE MANN:

1955: Rupert Vane Mann, deceased; Father: Burney Mann; Mother: Martha; Book/page: 6-8 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1955: Rupert V. Mann was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Columbia, Tyrrell County. He was born October 30, 1920 and died December 9, 1955. Tombstone gives additional information: 'NC CPL 267 Port Co. TC WWII'. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About RUPERT VANE MANN:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁷⁹

Military service: WWII: NC CPL 267 Port Co. TC¹³⁷⁹

- ii. CLARA MANN¹³⁸⁰, b. 1916¹³⁸¹; d. 1966, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1382,1383}; m. (MALE) SWAIN.

Notes for CLARA MANN:

1966: Clara Mann Swain, deceased; Father: Bernie M. Mann; Mother: Martha; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 7-385 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1966: Clara Mann Swain was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Columbia, Tyrrell County. She was born in 1916 and died in 1966. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About CLARA MANN:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁸³

- iii. ERNEST NEAL MANN¹³⁸⁴, b. 1914, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁸⁵; d. 1915, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁸⁵.

Notes for ERNEST NEAL MANN:

1915: Ernest Neal Mann, deceased; Father: Burnie Mann; Mother: Martha; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 1-259 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1915: Ernest N. Mann was buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Columbia, Tyrrell County. He was born in 1914 and died in 1915. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About ERNEST NEAL MANN:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iv. RUBY MANN¹³⁸⁶.

193. MAUDE JANE⁷ MANN (*CAROLINE VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, SILAS W.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹³⁸⁶ was born January 11, 1892 in Creswell, Washington County, North Carolina¹³⁸⁶, and died May 26, 1968 in Virginia Beach, Virginia¹³⁸⁶. She married (1) MILTON AUGUSTUS LAMM¹³⁸⁶, son of THADDEUS LAMM and HESTER HASSELL. He was born August 31, 1897¹³⁸⁶, and died July 15, 1956 in Ahoskie, North Carolina¹³⁸⁶. She married (2) MIRIAM M. AMBROSE¹³⁸⁶ February 4, 1917 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁸⁶, son of J. AMBROSE and PRESCILLA (AMBROSE). He was born Bet. 1881 - 1882¹³⁸⁶.

More About MAUDE JANE MANN:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Burial: Rosewood Memorial Cemetery, Virginia Beach, Virginia¹³⁸⁶

More About MILTON AUGUSTUS LAMM:

Burial: Scuppernong Church of God, Edenton, North Carolina¹³⁸⁶

More About MIRIAM AMBROSE and MAUDE MANN:

Marriage: February 4, 1917, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁸⁶

Child of MAUDE MANN and MILTON LAMM is:

324. i. CHARLES TALMADGE⁸ LAMM.

Children of MAUDE MANN and MIRIAM AMBROSE are:

- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS⁸ AMBROSE¹³⁸⁶, b. November 12, 1917¹³⁸⁶; d. February 24, 1990, Hiltons, Virginia^{1386,1387}.
- 325. iii. RENNIE ESTELLE AMBROSE, b. November 15, 1920; d. February 11, 1999.
- iv. MARY JANE AMBROSE¹³⁸⁸, b. December 17, 1922¹³⁸⁸; d. June 14, 1994¹³⁸⁸; m. ??? GIBSON¹³⁸⁸.

194. RENA S.⁷ MANN (*CAROLINE VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, SILAS W.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1389,1390} was born April 1895 in Pea Ridge, North Carolina^{1391,1392}, and died December 27, 1972 in Roper or Creswell, Washington County, North Carolina^{1392,1393}. She married HENRY CICERO SPRUILL¹³⁹⁴ April 13, 1913 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁹⁴. He was born Circa 1891¹³⁹⁵.

More About RENA S. MANN:

Burial: East Lake Methodist Church Cemetery, Dare County, North Carolina¹³⁹⁶

Notes for HENRY CICERO SPRUILL:

"Henry Cicero Spruill was a tenant farmer until son, Jennings Cicero Spruill "JC" was killed in basic training. With the insurance settlement, it is said, he purchased a farm on Mill Pond Road." [Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net)]

More About HENRY SPRUILL and RENA MANN:

Marriage: April 13, 1913, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹³⁹⁷

Children of RENA MANN and HENRY SPRUILL are:

- i. MYRTLE VIRGINIA⁸ SPRUILL¹³⁹⁷, b. 1914¹³⁹⁷; m. ??? SIMPSON¹³⁹⁷.
- ii. CARLTON HAYWOOD SPRUILL¹³⁹⁷, b. 1916¹³⁹⁷.
- iii. IDA MINNIE SPRUILL¹³⁹⁷, b. 1917¹³⁹⁷; m. ??? FURLOUGH¹³⁹⁷.
- 326. iv. CAROLYN ARCENETH SPRUILL, b. December 9, 1919, Roper-Creswell area, Washington County, North Carolina.
- v. CYRIL CASWELL SPRUILL¹³⁹⁷, b. 1924¹³⁹⁷.
- vi. SHIRLEY ARLESE SPRUILL¹³⁹⁷, b. 1926¹³⁹⁷.
- vii. ELVIN WESLEY SPRUILL¹³⁹⁷, b. 1927¹³⁹⁷.
- viii. DAVID LELAND SPRUILL¹³⁹⁷, b. 1928¹³⁹⁷.
- ix. JENNINGS CICERO SPRUILL¹³⁹⁷, b. 1929¹³⁹⁷; d. Military Service¹³⁹⁷.
- x. BARBARA SPRUILL¹³⁹⁷, b. 1931¹³⁹⁷; m. ??? KNOWLES¹³⁹⁷.

195. DAVID MOSES⁷ MANN (*CAROLINE VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, SILAS W.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1398,1399} was born September 12, 1898 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1399,1400}, and died July 19, 1985 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1401,1402,1403}. He married MARY (MANN)¹⁴⁰⁴.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for DAVID MOSES MANN:

1985: David Moses Mann, deceased; Father: David Sheperd Mann; Mother: Caroline Dillon; Book: 9 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line)) [ED Note: There is no listing for David M. Mann in the Tyrrell Cemetery book (book covers through 1984 only).]

Children of DAVID MANN and MARY (MANN) are:

- i. JAMES RAY⁸ MANN¹⁴⁰⁴, d. 1947, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁰⁴.

Notes for JAMES RAY MANN:

1947: James Ray Mann, deceased; Father: Mann, David M.; Mother: Mary; Residence: Scuppernong; Book/page: 6-4 (Tyrrell Death Records Index (on-line))

- ii. JOHN MILLARD MANN¹⁴⁰⁵.

196. RALPH HARVEY⁷ DILLON (*THOMAS ALEXANDER⁶, ROBERT ABEL⁵, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1406,1407,1408} was born January 20, 1901 in Tuscarora, Craven County, North Carolina^{1408,1409}, and died January 25, 1962 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland¹⁴¹⁰. He married RUTH ANN LAWRENCE¹⁴¹⁰ April 7, 1928 in Elkton, Maryland¹⁴¹⁰, daughter of WILLIAM LAWRENCE and ROSA BEITZELL. She was born January 12, 1903 in St. Marys County, Maryland¹⁴¹⁰, and died 1973 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland¹⁴¹⁰.

Marriage Notes for RALPH DILLON and RUTH LAWRENCE:

Their wedding announcement indicated the wedding took place in Philadelphia, PA, but they were really married in Elkton, MD. Elkton, MD. was a well known "marriage mill" in those days, and Philadelphia sounded more respectable. Since they were married for 10 years before having their first child, the caution seems unnecessary.

More About RALPH DILLON and RUTH LAWRENCE:

Marriage: April 7, 1928, Elkton, Maryland¹⁴¹⁰

Children of RALPH DILLON and RUTH LAWRENCE are:

327. i. PHILIP LAWRENCE⁸ DILLON, b. December 30, 1937, Washington, DC.
- ii. STEPHEN SMITH DILLON¹⁴¹⁰, b. February 1, 1941, Washington, DC¹⁴¹⁰.
- iii. NANCY RUTH DILLON¹⁴¹⁰, b. December 18, 1944, Sidney, NB¹⁴¹⁰.

197. BERNICE MADELINE⁷ DILLON (*WILLIAM JENNINGS⁶, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁴¹¹ was born August 12, 1897 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴¹¹, and died December 1995. She married WALTER LEE LIVERMAN^{1412,1413} January 16, 1916¹⁴¹⁴. He was born Circa 1889.

More About WALTER LIVERMAN and BERNICE DILLON:

Marriage: January 16, 1916¹⁴¹⁴

Child of BERNICE DILLON and WALTER LIVERMAN is:

328. i. WALTER GRAHAM⁸ LIVERMAN, b. November 8, 1922.

198. MARY LEE⁷ DILLON (*WILLIAM JENNINGS⁶, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1415,1416} was born December 31, 1904 in North Carolina¹⁴¹⁷, and died August 2, 1976¹⁴¹⁷. She married JOSEPH

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

GURGANUS GRAY^{1418,1419}. He died April 1944 in Pasquotank County, North Carolina¹⁴¹⁹.

More About JOSEPH GURGANUS GRAY:
Burial: Elizabeth City, North Carolina¹⁴¹⁹

Child of MARY DILLON and JOSEPH GRAY is:
329. i. ALICE RAY⁸ GRAY, b. September 25, 1934.

199. THOMAS WILLIAM⁷ DILLON (*WILLIAM JENNINGS⁶, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1420,1421} was born November 30, 1905 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴²², and died March 24, 1989¹⁴²³. He married MYRA LEATHE GIBBS¹⁴²⁴ December 28, 1938 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1424,1425}, daughter of THADEOUS GIBBS and DORTHA (GIBBS). She was born November 5, 1916 in Hyde County, North Carolina^{1426,1427}.

More About THOMAS DILLON and MYRA GIBBS:
Marriage: December 28, 1938, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1428,1429}

Children of THOMAS DILLON and MYRA GIBBS are:
330. i. JOAN SHIRLYN⁸ DILLON, b. September 18, 1945.
ii. WILLIAM THOMAS DILLON¹⁴³⁰, b. December 11, 1949¹⁴³⁰.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS DILLON:
Other: Unmarried (1998)

200. LILLIE ALMA⁷ LIVERMAN (*SUSAN CAROLINE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁴³⁰ was born October 1887 in North Carolina^{1431,1432}, and died 1970¹⁴³³. She married STUART RANDOLPH WEST¹⁴³⁴, son of SOLOMON WEST and MARY PHELPS. He was born 1882¹⁴³⁵, and died 1969¹⁴³⁵.

More About LILLIE ALMA LIVERMAN:
Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴³⁵

More About STUART RANDOLPH WEST:
Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴³⁵

Children of LILLIE LIVERMAN and STUART WEST are:
331. i. LOFTON STUART⁸ WEST, b. November 13, 1922.
332. ii. LUTHER EBORN WEST, b. 1909; d. 1944.

201. CLINNIE J.⁷ LIVERMAN (*SUSAN CAROLINE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁴³⁶ was born August 3, 1889 in North Carolina^{1437,1438}, and died August 31, 1978¹⁴³⁹. She married DENNIS SPENCER¹⁴⁴⁰.

More About CLINNIE J. LIVERMAN:
Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County¹⁴⁴¹

Children of CLINNIE LIVERMAN and DENNIS SPENCER are:
i. MAX⁸ SPENCER¹⁴⁴².
ii. ELLA SPENCER¹⁴⁴², m. PETE HOPKINS^{1443,1444}; b. January 6, 1910; d. August 29, 1953.

More About PETE HOPKINS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Burial: Sound Side Missionary Baptist Church, Tyrrell County, NC¹⁴⁴⁵

202. HENRY T.⁷ LIVERMAN (*SUSAN CAROLINE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁴⁴⁶ was born April 1892 in North Carolina¹⁴⁴⁷. He married FLORENCE (LIVERMAN)¹⁴⁴⁸.

Child of HENRY LIVERMAN and FLORENCE (LIVERMAN) is:

- i. DR. HENRY JOSEPH⁸ LIVERMAN¹⁴⁴⁸, m. JUNE LONG¹⁴⁴⁸.

More About DR. HENRY JOSEPH LIVERMAN:
Occupation: Physician

203. LOLA GERTRUDE⁷ LIVERMAN (*SUSAN CAROLINE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1448,1449} was born July 5, 1894 in North Carolina^{1450,1451}, and died March 1, 1977¹⁴⁵². She married HILTON CLARENCE COOPER^{1453,1454}. He was born July 8, 1891¹⁴⁵⁵.

More About LOLA GERTRUDE LIVERMAN:

Burial: St. David's Episcopal Church, Washington County, NC¹⁴⁵⁵

More About HILTON CLARENCE COOPER:

Burial: St. David's Episcopal Church, Washington County, NC¹⁴⁵⁵

Children of LOLA LIVERMAN and HILTON COOPER are:

- i. WADE RAYFIELD⁸ COOPER¹⁴⁵⁶, b. December 22, 1912, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁵⁶.
- ii. JESSE WILLARD COOPER^{1457,1458}, b. 1917, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; m. VERA WEST¹⁴⁵⁹.
- iii. RICHARD MELVIN COOPER¹⁴⁶⁰, b. January 13, 1921, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶⁰.
- iv. INFANT COOPER^{1461,1462}, b. 1926, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶²; d. 1926, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶³.
- v. INFANT COOPER¹⁴⁶⁴, b. 1928, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶⁴.
- vi. SUSIE RAIN COOPER¹⁴⁶⁴, b. 1935, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶⁴.
- vii. IDA FAY COOPER¹⁴⁶⁴, b. 1938, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶⁴.

204. PEARL G.⁷ FURLOUGH (*MARY VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁴⁶⁵ was born January 15, 1897 in North Carolina^{1465,1466}, and died April 1984 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁶⁶. She married THAD BLAKE¹⁴⁶⁷.

Child of PEARL FURLOUGH and THAD BLAKE is:

- i. KATHRYN⁸ BLAKE¹⁴⁶⁷, m. (MALE) HOPKINS¹⁴⁶⁷.

205. EDNA⁷ FURLOUGH (*MARY VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁴⁶⁷ was born Aft. 1900¹⁴⁶⁸. She married (1) (MALE) GIBBS¹⁴⁶⁹. She married (2) BILL FISH¹⁴⁶⁹.

Children of EDNA FURLOUGH and (MALE) GIBBS are:

- i. REBECCA⁸ GIBBS¹⁴⁶⁹.
- ii. DELORES GIBBS¹⁴⁶⁹.
- iii. WAYNE GIBBS¹⁴⁶⁹.
- iv. WAYLAND GIBBS¹⁴⁶⁹.

206. WALTER RAY⁷ DILLON (*THOMAS W.⁶, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1469,1470,1471} was born 1907 in North Carolina¹⁴⁷². He married (1) VIRGIE HOOKER¹⁴⁷² December 10, 1927 in Roper,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Washington County, North Carolina¹⁴⁷². She was born 1907¹⁴⁷², and died Bef. 1933¹⁴⁷². He married (2) VIRGINIA ANGE¹⁴⁷² May 31, 1933 in Roper, Washington County, North Carolina. She was born 1910¹⁴⁷².

Notes for WALTER RAY DILLON:

1927: Walter Ray Dillon, age 21 of Roper, North Carolina, married Virgie Hooker, age 20 of Plymouth, by WO Norman, JP on December 10, 1927 in Roper. Witnesses: Thos W Norman, Fannie Hooker, Mrs. WO Norman. [Washington County Marriage Register on microfilm at NC Archives, vol. 1918-1947]

1933: Walter R. Dillon, age 25 of Roper, North Carolina, married Virginia Ange, age 23 of Plymouth, by R. Ernest Atkinson on May 31, 1933 in Roper. Witnesses: Blanch Asby, Minnie Dillon, Brantley Chesson. [Washington County Marriage Register on microfilm at NC Archives, vol. 1918-1947] [ED Note: Walter's first wife, Virgie Hooker, must have died prior to 1933.]

More About WALTER DILLON and VIRGIE HOOKER:

Marriage: December 10, 1927, Roper, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁴⁷²

More About WALTER DILLON and VIRGINIA ANGE:

Marriage: May 31, 1933, Roper, Washington County, North Carolina

Child of WALTER DILLON and VIRGINIA ANGE is:

- i. ROBBY RAY⁸ DILLON¹⁴⁷³, b. April 20, 1934, Lee's Mills Township, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁴⁷³.

207. AMANDA ESTELL⁷ REYNOLDS (*BERTHA EVORA⁶ DILLON, JAMES S.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born October 26, 1932 in North Carolina. She married PAUL DEXTER FRYMIER June 10, 1956. He was born August 23, 1930.

More About PAUL FRYMIER and AMANDA REYNOLDS:

Marriage: June 10, 1956

Children of AMANDA REYNOLDS and PAUL FRYMIER are:

333. i. LISA PAULETTE⁸ FRYMIER, b. August 29, 1959.
334. ii. PHD. PAUL DEXTER FRYMIER, JR., b. June 17, 1963.
335. iii. BERTHA ELLEN FRYMIER, b. September 25, 1964.

208. REV. CHARLES L.⁷ REYNOLDS (*BERTHA EVORA⁶ DILLON, JAMES S.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born August 17, 1934. He married CARRIE LEE JACKSON June 8, 1958. She was born June 29, 1940.

More About CHARLES REYNOLDS and CARRIE JACKSON:

Marriage: June 8, 1958

Children of CHARLES REYNOLDS and CARRIE JACKSON are:

336. i. TARA MICHELLE⁸ REYNOLDS, b. January 8, 1960.
337. ii. FARLEY KURT REYNOLDS, b. January 20, 1961.
- iii. CHARLES JACKSON REYNOLDS, b. July 16, 1971; m. TAMMY LYNN MICKEY, October 4, 1997.

More About CHARLES REYNOLDS and TAMMY MICKEY:

Marriage: October 4, 1997

- iv. BENJAMIN LEWIS REYNOLDS, b. March 19, 1978.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

209. LOIS⁷ DILLON (*WILLIAM DALLAS⁶, ABRAM B.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁴⁷⁴ was born September 18, 1912 in North Carolina¹⁴⁷⁵, and died 1997 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁷⁶. She married ERSIL LEE HATHAWAY Bef. 1935, son of BEN HATHAWAY and VIRGINIA (HATHAWAY). He was born June 15, 1890¹⁴⁷⁷, and died April 21, 1969 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁷⁷.

Notes for LOIS DILLON:

After 1942: Lois D. Hathaway (born September 18, 1912) was buried in Ablemarle Church of Christ Cemetery in Tyrrell County between Nettie Hathaway (1899-1932) and Ersil Lee Hathaway (1890-1969) (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: This Lois D. Hathaway must be Lois Dillon, the mother of E.L. Hathaway, Jr. and wife of L. Hathaway. Given the 'Jr.' in the son's name, one can assume that Lois' husband's name was really EL (Ersil Lee) Hathaway.]

More About LOIS DILLON:

Burial: Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁷⁷

Notes for ERSIL LEE HATHAWAY:

1969: Ersil L. Hathaway, deceased; Father: Ben Hathaway; Mother: Virginia; Book/page: 8-227 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1969: Ersil Lee Hathaway was buried in Ablemarle Church of Christ Cemetery in Tyrrell County next to Lois Dillon Hathaway. He was born June 15, 1890 and died April 21, 1969. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About ERSIL LEE HATHAWAY:

Burial: Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁷⁷

More About ERSIL HATHAWAY and LOIS DILLON:

Marriage: Bef. 1935

Children of LOIS DILLON and ERSIL HATHAWAY are:

- i. REMONA⁸ HATHAWAY, b. 1935, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁷⁷; d. 1935, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1477,1478}.

Notes for REMONA HATHAWAY:

1935: Hathaway, deceased; Father: Ersil L. Hathaway; Mother: Lois; Scuppernong; Book/page: 4-206 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1935: Remona Hathaway was buried in Ablemarle Church of Christ Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born in 1935 and died in 1935. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About REMONA HATHAWAY:

Burial: Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁷⁹

- ii. ERSIL LEE HATHAWAY, JR.¹⁴⁸⁰, b. 1942, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁸¹; d. 1942, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁸¹.

Notes for ERSIL LEE HATHAWAY, JR.:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1942: E.L. Hathaway, Jr., deceased; Father: L. Hathaway; Mother: Lois Dillon; Book - page: 5-192 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1942: E. Hathaway, Jr. was buried in Ablemarle Church of Christ Cemetery in Tyrrell County. He was born in 1942 and died in 1942. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About ERSIL LEE HATHAWAY, JR.:

Burial: Albemarle Church of Christ Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁴⁸¹

210. MARY⁷ NORMAN (*KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born March 13, 1903, and died April 1989 in North Carolina¹⁴⁸². She married JOSEPH ELWOOD NOONEY June 23, 1918. He was born February 13, 1900, and died December 31, 1983 in North Carolina^{1483,1484}.

More About MARY NORMAN:

Lived in: Plymouth, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH ELWOOD NOONEY:

Lived in: Plymouth, North Carolina¹⁴⁸⁴

More About JOSEPH NOONEY and MARY NORMAN:

Marriage: June 23, 1918

Children of MARY NORMAN and JOSEPH NOONEY are:

338. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ NOONEY, b. June 25, 1920.
339. ii. JOSEPH ELWOOD NOONEY, JR., b. July 29, 1922; d. February 7, 1995.
340. iii. JAMES HENRY NOONEY, b. May 22, 1924.
341. iv. WESLEY P. NOONEY, b. August 2, 1926; d. September 2, 1996.
342. v. ANITA BELL NOONEY, b. June 24, 1931.
343. vi. RONALD BURK NOONEY, b. July 27, 1936.
344. vii. ROBERT KEITH NOONEY, b. February 18, 1939.
345. viii. FLOSSIE MERLE NOONEY, b. April 15, 1941.
346. ix. NORMA VIRGINIA NOONEY, b. June 10, 1928; d. May 17, 1981.

211. ROMLEY ERVIN⁷ NORMAN (*KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁴⁸⁵ was born November 5, 1910¹⁴⁸⁵, and died September 30, 1965¹⁴⁸⁵. He married ROSANNA WATKINS¹⁴⁸⁵ October 12, 1935¹⁴⁸⁵. She was born December 7, 1908¹⁴⁸⁶, and died January 15, 1993¹⁴⁸⁶.

More About ROMLEY ERVIN NORMAN:

Lived in: Newport News, Virginia¹⁴⁸⁷

More About ROMLEY NORMAN and ROSANNA WATKINS:

Marriage: October 12, 1935¹⁴⁸⁷

Children of ROMLEY NORMAN and ROSANNA WATKINS are:

347. i. KITTIE DILLON⁸ NORMAN, b. December 22, 1938.
348. ii. JO ANN NORMAN, b. May 8, 1941.

212. MERLE ALETHIA⁷ NORMAN (*KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁴⁸⁷ was born February 14, 1914. She married (1) ROY FRANKLIN ALEXANDER, SR.¹⁴⁸⁷ December 15,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1935¹⁴⁸⁷. He was born February 27, 1915¹⁴⁸⁸, and died January 8, 1942¹⁴⁸⁹. She married (2) HILTON OTTIS CHESSON¹⁴⁹⁰ September 1, 1942¹⁴⁹¹. He was born March 26, 1913¹⁴⁹².

More About MERLE ALETHIA NORMAN:
Live(d) in: Creswell, North Carolina¹⁴⁹³

More About ROY ALEXANDER and MERLE NORMAN:
Marriage: December 15, 1935¹⁴⁹³

More About HILTON CHESSON and MERLE NORMAN:
Marriage: September 1, 1942¹⁴⁹³

Child of MERLE NORMAN and ROY ALEXANDER is:
349. i. ROY FRANKLIN⁸ ALEXANDER, JR., b. July 28, 1939; d. December 10, 1985.

Children of MERLE NORMAN and HILTON CHESSON are:
350. ii. HILTON OTIS⁸ CHESSON, JR., b. November 18, 1943.
iii. MICHAEL NORMAN CHESSON¹⁴⁹³, b. October 30, 1944¹⁴⁹³; m. (1) KAY HALL¹⁴⁹³, February 26, 1967¹⁴⁹³; m. (2) DARLENE HUGHES¹⁴⁹⁴, October 17, 1992¹⁴⁹⁴.

More About MICHAEL NORMAN CHESSON:
Live(d) in: Raleigh, North Carolina¹⁴⁹⁵

More About MICHAEL CHESSON and KAY HALL:
Divorce: October 1, 1991¹⁴⁹⁶
Marriage: February 26, 1967¹⁴⁹⁷

More About MICHAEL CHESSON and DARLENE HUGHES:
Marriage: October 17, 1992¹⁴⁹⁸

213. MATILDA⁷ SWAIN (*ALMA VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁴⁹⁹ was born March 15. She married (1) IRVIN MIDDLEMAN¹⁴⁹⁹. She married (2) HAROLD L. KIMBERLY¹⁴⁹⁹.

Child of MATILDA SWAIN and HAROLD KIMBERLY is:
i. WALTER RALPH⁸ KIMBERLY¹⁴⁹⁹.

214. HAROLD LEE⁷ SPENCER (*ALMA VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1500,1501} was born January 10, 1914¹⁵⁰², and died January 5, 1982 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1502,1503}. He married EVA TARKENTON¹⁵⁰³ February 22, 1936¹⁵⁰³.

Notes for HAROLD LEE SPENCER:

1982: Harold Lee Spencer, deceased; Father: Julius Spencer; Mother: Alma Dillon; Book: 9 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1982: Harold L. Spencer was buried in Azalea Memorial Gardens in Scuppernong, Tyrrell County next to Julius A. Spencer and Alma Spencer. He was born in 1914 and died in 1982. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About HAROLD LEE SPENCER:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵⁰⁴

More About HAROLD SPENCER and EVA TARKENTON:

Marriage: February 22, 1936¹⁵⁰⁵

Children of HAROLD SPENCER and EVA TARKENTON are:

- 351. i. PATRICIA ANN⁸ SPENCER, b. March 12, 1941.
- 352. ii. HAROLD LEROY SPENCER, b. May 3, 1945.

215. NELLIE LOUISE⁷ SPENCER (*ALMA VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1506,1507} was born October 1, 1915 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1508,1509}. She married WILLIAM H. LEARY¹⁵⁰⁹ February 7, 1937¹⁵⁰⁹.

More About WILLIAM LEARY and NELLIE SPENCER:

Marriage: February 7, 1937¹⁵⁰⁹

Children of NELLIE SPENCER and WILLIAM LEARY are:

- 353. i. PEGGY LOU⁸ LEARY, b. December 28, 1942.
- 354. ii. BETTY JANE LEARY, b. December 3, 1937.

216. WILLIAM ALBERT⁷ SPENCER (*NANNIE GRAY⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1510,1511} was born November 18, 1911¹⁵¹², and died October 29, 1982 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1512,1513}. He married RACHEL COMBS¹⁵¹⁴ November 1935¹⁵¹⁴. She was born June 20, 1912, and died December 8, 1963¹⁵¹⁴.

Notes for WILLIAM ALBERT SPENCER:

1982: William Albert Spencer, deceased; Father: William Bowen Spencer; Mother: Nancy Dillon; Book: 9 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1982: Albert Spencer was buried in Azalea Memorial Gardens in Scuppernong, Tyrrell County. He was born November 18, 1911 and died October 29, 1982. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About WILLIAM ALBERT SPENCER:

Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵¹⁵

More About WILLIAM SPENCER and RACHEL COMBS:

Marriage: November 1935¹⁵¹⁶

Child of WILLIAM SPENCER and RACHEL COMBS is:

- i. FAYE COMBS⁸ SPENCER¹⁵¹⁶, b. April 14, 1943¹⁵¹⁶; m. PHILLIP MICHAEL WITKEN¹⁵¹⁶, July 20, 1968¹⁵¹⁶.

More About PHILLIP WITKEN and FAYE SPENCER:

Marriage: July 20, 1968¹⁵¹⁶

217. FLOYD B.⁷ SPENCER (*NANNIE GRAY⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1517,1518} was born February 21, 1914¹⁵¹⁹, and died September 9, 1964 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1519,1520}. He married VIRGINIA DAVENPORT¹⁵²⁰ April 21, 1935¹⁵²⁰.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for FLOYD B. SPENCER:

1964: Floyd B. Spencer, deceased; Father: W.H. Spencer; Mother: Nannie; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 7-365 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1964: Floyd B. Spencer was buried in Azalea Memorial Gardens in Scuppernong, Tyrrell County. He was born in 1914 and died in 1964. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About FLOYD B. SPENCER:

Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵²¹

More About FLOYD SPENCER and VIRGINIA DAVENPORT:

Marriage: April 21, 1935¹⁵²²

Child of FLOYD SPENCER and VIRGINIA DAVENPORT is:

355. i. RENA MAE⁸ SPENCER, b. March 15, 1938.

218. JESSE LEE⁷ SPENCER (*NANNIE GRAY⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁵²² was born September 21, 1915. He married ELSIE RAY JONES¹⁵²². She died June 2, 1962.

Children of JESSE SPENCER and ELSIE JONES are:

- i. GAY⁸ SPENCER¹⁵²², b. May 16, 1936¹⁵²³.
- ii. DAVID NEAL SPENCER¹⁵²⁴, b. March 15, 1945¹⁵²⁴; d. September 25, 1994¹⁵²⁵.
- iii. CAROL LEE SPENCER¹⁵²⁶, b. January 21, 1949¹⁵²⁶.

219. EDWIN JACK⁷ WORRELL (*RUBY DAVION⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁵²⁶ was born March 27, 1924, and died March 22, 1971¹⁵²⁶. He married VIRGINIA MAE SNIDER¹⁵²⁶ August 30, 1947¹⁵²⁶. She died August 21, 1971¹⁵²⁶.

More About EDWIN JACK WORRELL:

Lived in: Norfolk, Virginia¹⁵²⁶

More About EDWIN WORRELL and VIRGINIA SNIDER:

Marriage: August 30, 1947¹⁵²⁶

Child of EDWIN WORRELL and VIRGINIA SNIDER is:

- i. DEBORAH KAYE⁸ WORRELL¹⁵²⁶, b. December 19, 1955¹⁵²⁶.

220. WILLIAM GORDON⁷ DILLON (*RAYMOND CLYDE⁶, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁵²⁶ was born December 1, 1929¹⁵²⁶. He married FAYE VIRGINIA JOHNSON¹⁵²⁶ June 17, 1950¹⁵²⁶.

More About WILLIAM GORDON DILLON:

Lives in: Norfolk, Virginia¹⁵²⁶

More About WILLIAM DILLON and FAYE JOHNSON:

Marriage: June 17, 1950¹⁵²⁶

Children of WILLIAM DILLON and FAYE JOHNSON are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- 356. i. DEBORAH LOUISE⁸ DILLON, b. March 20, 1951.
- 357. ii. DONNA LEE DILLON, b. December 29, 1953.
- 358. iii. WILLIAM GORDON DILLON, JR., b. February 19, 1956.
- iv. JOHN DREW DILLON¹⁵²⁶, b. January 15, 1964¹⁵²⁶.

Generation No. 8

221. BEVERLY DAVENPORT⁸ NEWBERRY (*ABRAHAM JOSEPH⁷, ABRAHAM JOSIAH⁶, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵²⁷ was born December 14, 1917 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁵²⁷, and died July 13, 2001 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁵²⁸. He married (1) CAROLYN ARCENETH SPRUILL¹⁵²⁹ May 31, 1940 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁵²⁹, daughter of HENRY SPRUILL and RENA MANN. She was born December 9, 1919 in Roper-Creswell area, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁵²⁹. He married (2) INELL GODWIN February 28, 1962. She was born October 24, 1924.

Notes for CAROLYN ARCENETH SPRUILL:

Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net) writes:

"When visiting North Carolina in July of 1999, Grandma Newberry told me a little about her childhood. Here are bits and pieces I got from the conversation (at the time, she was staying with her daughter, Nancy Stuart, for a few days while her house was being serviced.)

Grandma Newberry had long, curly hair. She remembers how her grandmother would curl her hair around her finger.

The family had a horse and buggy, complete with a fringed surrey. They drove it to church and into town. Grandma wouldn't say that her family was well-to-do, but they were "people to be reckoned with".

Her uncle Haywood Spruill had a farm in the Roper area. It was called the Spruill place.

Mahalie was the family cook. The blacks who worked the farm ate at a round table in a separate building.

The family raised pigs, vegetables, corn. It was called the Bel Grade Farm.

In high school, Carolyn A. Spruill was the senior class salutarian (second in her class) and her closest friend, Lela Davenport, was the valedictorian. Lela later married Thurston Mann.

Carolyn was also voted "Best All Around", "Best Sportsmanship", and "Captain of Basketball Team" for two years. She played on the basketball team for three years.

She went on a blind date with Beverly Davenport Newberry who attended school in Plymouth. They were dating before he went into the military service.

Carolyn Spruill Newberry was "Worthy Matron" of the Eastern Star around 1975."

Marriage Notes for BEVERLY NEWBERRY and CAROLYN SPRUILL:

B. D. Newberry reportedly went to Wilson, North Carolina and got a divorce.

More About BEVERLY NEWBERRY and CAROLYN SPRUILL:

Divorce: Circa 1963¹⁵³⁰

Marriage: May 31, 1940, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁵³¹

More About BEVERLY NEWBERRY and INELL GODWIN:

Marriage: February 28, 1962

Children of BEVERLY NEWBERRY and CAROLYN SPRUILL are:

- 359. i. RALPH TRENT⁹ NEWBERRY, b. September 5, 1941, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina.
- 360. ii. NANCY KAY NEWBERRY, b. November 9, 1943, Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.
- 361. iii. PEGGY REE NEWBERRY, b. January 26, 1953, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

222. S. FRANK⁸ DILLON (*ERASTUS*⁷, *SAMUEL J.*⁶ *DILLIN*, *ZACHARIAH*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)
He married LORAL RIDDGE.

Children of S. DILLON and LORAL RIDDGE are:

- i. IMOGENE⁹ DILLON.
- ii. JEAN DILLON.

223. MINNIE MAE⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES NEWTON*⁷, *SAMUEL J.*⁶ *DILLIN*, *ZACHARIAH*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born September 19, 1878 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana, and died June 25, 1947 in Russell, Oklahoma. She married JESSE MEASON April 19, 1896 in Denton County, Texas.

More About MINNIE MAE DILLON:

Lived in: Oklahoma

More About JESSE MEASON and MINNIE DILLON:

Marriage: April 19, 1896, Denton County, Texas

Children of MINNIE DILLON and JESSE MEASON are:

- i. SYLVIA RUBEN⁹ MEASON, b. November 13, 1897, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas; d. June 20, 1956, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; m. HOLLIE O. JOHNSON.
- ii. CHARLES SAMUEL MEASON, b. March 8, 1899, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas; d. January 9, 1965, Russell, Oklahoma; m. EULA F. MILLER.
- iii. JULIUS FRED MEASON, b. January 24, 1901, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas; d. February 12, 1983, Visalia, California; m. DOROTHY LINER.

More About JULIUS FRED MEASON:

Burial: Woodlake, California

- iv. ROY EDWARD MEASON, b. October 10, 1903, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas; d. June 7, 1986, Dallas, Texas; m. (1) CHRISTINE MILES; b. August 7, 1907; m. (2) FRANCES MOORE.
- v. LLOYD NEWTON MEASON, b. December 11, 1905, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas; d. 1908, Oklahoma.
- vi. VERNON OTIS MEASON, b. October 1, 1907, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas; d. November 4, 1971, Longview, Harrison, Texas; m. MARIE HATCHER.

More About VERNON OTIS MEASON:

Burial: Mangum, Greer, Oklahoma

- vii. VIRGIL LEE MEASON, b. April 21, 1910, Russell, Oklahoma¹⁵³²; d. October 22, 1981, Mangum, Oklahoma¹⁵³²; m. MARY WILLIS.
- viii. MATTIE LORENE MEASON, b. January 6, 1912, Russell, Oklahoma; m. NEAL DENNIS.
- ix. NAOMI IRENE MEASON, b. April 25, 1914, Russell, Oklahoma; m. FRANK ANSEL.
 - x. CECIL MEREDITH MEASON, b. October 4, 1916, Russell, Oklahoma; d. April 5, 1986, Russell, Oklahoma; m. VIOLET COLE.
 - xi. OPAL MARGUERITE MEASON, b. June 28, 1919, Russell, Oklahoma; m. BLAN CLAYTON.
 - xii. JESSE CLELL MEASON, b. December 17, 1921, Russell, Oklahoma; m. HELEN MCCULLEY.

224. MATTIE⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES NEWTON*⁷, *SAMUEL J.*⁶ *DILLIN*, *ZACHARIAH*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born January 8, 1882 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana, and died March 18, 1961 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas. She married SAM M. MILES August 10, 1902 in Denton County, Texas. He was born August 7, 1875, and died May 22, 1966 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About MATTIE DILLON:

Lived in: Gainsville, Texas

More About SAM MILES and MATTIE DILLON:

Marriage: August 10, 1902, Denton County, Texas

Children of MATTIE DILLON and SAM MILES are:

- i. CHRISTINE⁹ MILES, b. August 7, 1907; m. (1) ROY EDWARD MEASON; b. October 10, 1903, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas; d. June 7, 1986, Dallas, Texas; m. (2) LEE RYASON.
362. ii. BERNICE MILES, b. May 5, 1914; d. July 1992, Waco, McLennon, Texas.

225. CARRIE OLGA⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 1, 1885 in North Platt, Lincoln, Nebraska, and died September 2, 1923 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas. She married WARREN DEFEE. He was born April 1876, and died 1956.

Children of CARRIE DILLON and WARREN DEFEE are:

- i. BASIL R.⁹ DEFEE, b. November 4, 1904; d. April 23, 1963, Dallas, Texas; m. PEARL.

More About BASIL R. DEFEE:

Burial: Denton, Texas

- ii. THELMA DEFEE, b. February 15, 1906; d. July 14, 1995; m. JIM WILKERSON, October 10, 1925.

More About JIM WILKERSON and THELMA DEFEE:

Marriage: October 10, 1925

- iii. GLENDON DEFEE, b. 1908.
- iv. ALTON WILLIAM DEFEE, b. 1912; m. ILA MAE (DEFEE).
- v. GARLAND BOYCE DEFEE, b. March 1917; d. July 3, 1981; m. ALINE JORDAN, May 28, 1938.

More About GARLAND DEFEE and ALINE JORDAN:

Marriage: May 28, 1938

- vi. G. N. DEFEE, b. July 2, 1919; d. March 27, 1978; m. (1) CAROL (DEFEE); m. (2) MARTHA BERNICE, April 25, 1959.

More About G. N. DEFEE:

Burial: Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

More About G. DEFEE and MARTHA:

Marriage: April 25, 1959

226. UNA MAUDE⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 9, 1892 in Office Branch, Denton County, Texas, and died April 6, 1980 in Woodson, Throckmorton, Texas. She married (1) MORGAN BRAZILL. She married (2) ROBERT WALTER HOWARD, SR. May 17, 1911 in Denton County, Texas. He was born November 25, 1888, and died August 14, 1915 in Denton County, Texas.

More About ROBERT HOWARD and UNA DILLON:

Marriage: May 17, 1911, Denton County, Texas

Children of UNA DILLON and ROBERT HOWARD are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- 363. i. VEDA BEATRICE⁹ HOWARD, b. September 17, 1912; d. February 11, 1990, Breckenridge, Shackelford, Texas.
- 364. ii. ROBERT WALTER HOWARD, JR., b. April 22, 1914; d. 1993, Afton, Motley, Texas.
- iii. GERALDINE MATTIE HOWARD, b. August 4, 1920.

227. PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 11, 1894 in Office Branch, Denton County, Texas, and died July 23, 1955 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. She married GROVER ARNOLD SALMONS December 24, 1910 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, son of JACKSON SALMONS and ELLA HERRING. He was born December 3, 1889 in Plano, Collin, Texas, and died September 30, 1961 in Denton, Denton County, Texas.

More About PHE MARGARET DILLON:

Burial: Little Elm, Denton County, Texas

More About GROVER ARNOLD SALMONS:

Burial: Little Elm, Denton County, Texas

More About GROVER SALMONS and PHE DILLON:

Marriage: December 24, 1910, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

Children of PHE DILLON and GROVER SALMONS are:

- 365. i. CHARLES ROBERTSON⁹ SALMONS, b. August 1, 1912, Denton County, Texas; d. February 23, 1987, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- 366. ii. ALMON CLINTON SALMONS, b. March 5, 1914, Denton County, Texas; d. July 29, 1994, Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas.
- 367. iii. CLARENCE RANDOLPH SALMONS, SR., b. January 20, 1916, Denton County, Texas; d. February 25, 1981, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- 368. iv. MORGAN WILBURN SALMONS, b. July 9, 1917, Denton County, Texas; d. April 25, 1986, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- 369. v. THELMA ALENE SALMONS, b. May 12, 1919, Denton County, Texas.
- 370. vi. NOLEN LAFERN SALMONS, b. February 15, 1921, Denton County, Texas; d. December 17, 1988, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 371. vii. MARGARET GENEVA SALMONS, b. May 16, 1925, Denton County, Texas.
- 372. viii. GROVER ARNOLD SALMONS, JR., b. May 14, 1928, Denton County, Texas.
- 373. ix. MATTIE LAVON SALMONS, b. September 12, 1934, Denton County, Texas.

228. CLARENCE LUTHER⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 29, 1896 in Denton County, Texas, and died February 20, 1953 in Denton County, Texas. He married LOIS ESTELLE WARREN. She was born September 6, 1906 in Arkansas, and died October 29, 1970 in Colleyville, Tarrant, Texas.

More About CLARENCE LUTHER DILLON:

Burial: Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

Child of CLARENCE DILLON and LOIS WARREN is:

- 374. i. MARY FAYE⁹ DILLON, b. September 10, 1925, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

229. PANSY ROMETA⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 4, 1901 in Denton County, Texas, and died February 21, 1975 in Denton County, Texas. She married ROBERT CHARLES MAYFIELD. He was born September 11, 1895, and died December 13, 1944 in Denton County, Texas.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About PANSY ROMETA DILLON:

Burial: Carrollton, Dallas, Texas

More About ROBERT CHARLES MAYFIELD:

Burial: Carrollton, Dallas, Texas

Children of PANSY DILLON and ROBERT MAYFIELD are:

375. i. OLGA BEATRICE⁹ MAYFIELD, b. 1918, Denton County, Texas.
376. ii. SUSIE ALLENE MAYFIELD, b. 1920, Denton County, Texas.
- iii. ADA FERN MAYFIELD, b. 1922, Denton County, Texas; m. JACK DECKER.
377. iv. JOHN ROBERT MAYFIELD, b. 1924, Denton County, Texas; d. 1972, Denton County, Texas.
- v. GEORGIA LEE MAYFIELD, b. 1927, Denton County, Texas; m. IDUS P. ASH.
378. vi. CHARLES JUNIOR MAYFIELD, b. December 7, 1928, Denton County, Texas.
379. vii. PAUL EUGENE MAYFIELD, b. May 21, 1930, Denton County, Texas; d. July 17, 1992, Denton County, Texas.

230. SAMUEL LEVI⁸ DILLON (*OSCAR*⁷, *SAMUEL J.*⁶ *DILLIN*, *ZACHARIAH*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) He married ??? CRAIG.

Child of SAMUEL DILLON and ??? CRAIG is:

- i. LINNIE⁹ DILLON, m. VICTOR SILAS DILLON, Oklahoma; b. August 2, 1905, Little River, Kansas; d. March 25, 1962, Fort Myers, Florida.

More About LINNIE DILLON:

Live(d) in: Lehigh Acres, Florida

Notes for VICTOR SILAS DILLON:

"Victor S. Dillon: His middle name was likely Silas since he had an uncle, Silas Marion Dillon, whose family still resides near Enid, Oklahoma, and also the writer's own father, Fred Miner Silas Van Brocklin, was named for this same uncle and this is the only given name found in the Dillon family by this writer thus far beginning with the letter "S." Victor was born August 2, 1905, at Little River, Kansas, and died March 25, 1962, at Lee Memorial Hospital, Fort Myers, Florida, while a resident of Lehigh Acres, Florida. He was married (date and place not in my records) to Linnie Dillon." [Source: "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971]

More About VICTOR DILLON and LINNIE DILLON:

Marriage: Oklahoma

231. OPAL⁸ DILLON (*LEON*⁷, *SAMUEL J.*⁶ *DILLIN*, *ZACHARIAH*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) She married RAY BUCKINGHAM.

More About OPAL DILLON:

Live(d) in: Cincinnati

Children of OPAL DILLON and RAY BUCKINGHAM are:

- i. RICHARD DILLON⁹ BUCKINGHAM.
- ii. RAY ELLIOT BUCKINGHAM, JR..

232. GEORGE⁸ DILLON (*LEON*⁷, *SAMUEL J.*⁶ *DILLIN*, *ZACHARIAH*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born Aft. 1894. He married LELA WINEGAR.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of GEORGE DILLON and LELA WINEGAR are:

- i. DORA EMMA⁹ DILLON.
- ii. CHARLES LEON DILLON.
- iii. OPAL MAE DILLON.

233. CARROLL⁸ DILLON (*HILBERT WILSON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 4, 1895.

Child of CARROLL DILLON is:

- i. JACK⁹ DILLON, b. August 17, 1925.

234. BESSIE⁸ DILLON (*BENJAMIN RHODES⁷, BENJAMIN⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 9, 1880 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁵³³, and died April 2, 1976 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁵³³. She married (1) LEROY E. CAVE¹⁵³³ November 9, 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana. He was born 1872¹⁵³³. She married (2) JOHN DODSON¹⁵³³ October 5, 1929 in Louisville, Kentucky. He died May 9, 1962.

More About BESSIE DILLON:

Burial: Center Valley Cemetery, Hendricks County, Indiana¹⁵³³

Lived in: Indianapolis, Indiana

More About LEROY CAVE and BESSIE DILLON:

Divorce: October 15, 1901¹⁵³³

Marriage: November 9, 1897, Dubois County, Indiana

More About JOHN DODSON:

From: Indianapolis, Indiana

More About JOHN DODSON and BESSIE DILLON:

Marriage: October 5, 1929, Louisville, Kentucky

Children of BESSIE DILLON and LEROY CAVE are:

380. i. RUTH⁹ CAVE, b. December 22, 1897, Dubois County, Indiana; d. March 11, 1980, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- ii. HELEN CAVES¹⁵³³, b. February 20, 1900, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁵³³.

235. BELLE⁸ COOPER (*JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN, CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) She married CLARENCE V. HAWORTH September 12, 1900 in Ireland, Indiana.

More About CLARENCE V. HAWORTH:

Occupation: Superintendent, Kokomo city schools for over twenty years¹⁵³⁴

More About CLARENCE HAWORTH and BELLE COOPER:

Marriage: September 12, 1900, Ireland, Indiana

Children of BELLE COOPER and CLARENCE HAWORTH are:

- i. EDNA B.⁹ HAWORTH, b. June 18, 1901, New London, Indiana; m. JOHN COLE MORTON.
- ii. ROBERT C. HAWORTH, b. January 13, 1903, Kokomo, Indiana; m. MARY CATHERINE SOUDERS.
- iii. JOSEPHINE DILLIN HAWORTH, b. February 14, 1910, Kokomo, Indiana.
- iv. CATHERINE HAWORTH, b. May 22, 1912, Kokomo, Indiana.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

236. EDNA⁸ COOPER (*JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN, CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) She married SAMUEL O. WHITE.

Children of EDNA COOPER and SAMUEL WHITE are:

- i. MARGARET⁹ WHITE, m. ??? FERREL.
- ii. ROSEMARY WHITE.

237. LILLIAN⁸ COOPER (*JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN, CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) She married REESE HAWORTH.

Children of LILLIAN COOPER and REESE HAWORTH are:

- i. CLARKSON⁹ HAWORTH, m. MARY HAWORTH.
- ii. BETTY HAWORTH.
- iii. CARL COOPER HAWORTH.
- iv. PAUL HAWORTH.

238. JEMIMA⁸ COOPER (*JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN, CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵³⁵ was born 1890¹⁵³⁵, and died August 6, 1960 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁵³⁵. She married ORA HOMER INMAN¹⁵³⁵ Circa 1917¹⁵³⁵, son of JOHN INMAN and LYDIA STANFIELD. He was born September 3, 1888 in Indiana¹⁵³⁵, and died March 1982 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁵³⁵.

More About ORA HOMER INMAN:

Social Security Number: 303-14-1903¹⁵³⁵

More About ORA INMAN and JEMIMA COOPER:

Marriage: Circa 1917¹⁵³⁵

Children of JEMIMA COOPER and ORA INMAN are:

381.
 - i. JOSEPH COOPER⁹ INMAN, b. May 1, 1918, Muncie, Indiana; d. November 10, 1982, Greensboro, North Carolina.
 - ii. MARY EMILY INMAN¹⁵³⁵, b. Circa 1920¹⁵³⁵.
 - iii. JEAN INMAN¹⁵³⁵, b. Circa 1922¹⁵³⁵.
 - iv. ANN INMAN¹⁵³⁵, b. Circa 1932¹⁵³⁵; d. Circa 1997, Ohio¹⁵³⁵.

239. HOMER GREEN⁸ COOPER (*JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN, CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) He married CLARE MOLLOY, daughter of PATRICK MOLLOY and ELLEN (MOLLOY).

Children of HOMER COOPER and CLARE MOLLOY are:

- i. JAMES MOLLOY⁹ COOPER.
- ii. ROBERT M. COOPER.
- iii. ELIZABETH JEAN COOPER.
- iv. RUTH COOPER.
- v. MARY JOSEPHINE COOPER.

240. LEMUEL L.⁸ COOPER, JR. (*JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN, CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) He married ESTELLE JOHNSON.

Child of LEMUEL COOPER and ESTELLE JOHNSON is:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

i. HELEN⁹ COOPER.

241. MONTA IRENE⁸ STEWART (*JANE A.⁷ GLEZEN, MARY⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵³⁶ was born July 20, 1886 in Indiana¹⁵³⁷, and died July 13, 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio¹⁵³⁷. She married JAMES MERLE DORSEY^{1537/1537}, son of SILAS DORSEY and SARAH TRAILER. He was born August 6, 1886 in Indiana¹⁵³⁷, and died January 27, 1949 in Cleveland, Ohio¹⁵³⁷.

More About JAMES DORSEY and MONTA STEWART:

Marriage: ¹⁵³⁷

Children of MONTA STEWART and JAMES DORSEY are:

382. i. HILDRED MARIE⁹ DORSEY.
- ii. RUTHIE DORSEY¹⁵³⁷, b. March 16, 1906, OREGON¹⁵³⁷; d. 1906¹⁵³⁷.
383. iii. CLARENCE MERLE DORSEY, b. October 28, 1910, Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana; d. December 13, 1979, Santa Ana, California.

242. JOHN⁸ STEWART (*JANE A.⁷ GLEZEN, MARY⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵³⁷ was born ¹⁵³⁷, and died 1988 in Farmersburg, Indiana¹⁵³⁷. He married CHEERFUL STEWART¹⁵³⁷. She was born 1900¹⁵³⁷, and died 1991 in Farmersburg, Indiana¹⁵³⁷.

Children of JOHN STEWART and CHEERFUL STEWART are:

- i. JUNE⁹ STEWART¹⁵³⁷, m. DOYLINE TURNER¹⁵³⁷.
- ii. MILDRED STEWART¹⁵³⁷, m. RUSTY JENNINGS¹⁵³⁸.

243. JUDGE SAMUEL HUGH⁸ DILLIN (*SAMUEL EDGAR⁷, SAMUEL HUGH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born 1914 in Prob. Pike County, Indiana. He married MARY ELOISE HUMPHREYS. She was born 1915¹⁵³⁹, and died May 31, 1998 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁵³⁹.

More About JUDGE SAMUEL HUGH DILLIN:

Lives in: Indianapolis, Indiana (1998)

Occupation: Judge, U.S. District Court, Southern District of Indiana

Child of SAMUEL DILLIN and MARY HUMPHREYS is:

- i. DR. PATRICIA J.⁹ DILLIN¹⁵³⁹, m. ??? WRIGHT.

More About DR. PATRICIA J. DILLIN:

Occupation: Physician

244. HELEN KATHRYN⁸ DILLIN (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, SAMUEL HUGH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵⁴⁰ was born December 5, 1908 in Washington, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁰. She married DR. JAMES STEWART MCELROY¹⁵⁴⁰ February 2, 1935 in Washington, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁰. He was born June 4, 1907 in Martin County, Indiana¹⁵⁴¹, and died June 1977 in New Castle, Indiana¹⁵⁴¹.

More About HELEN KATHRYN DILLIN:

DAR #: 555951

More About DR. JAMES STEWART MCELROY:

Burial: South Mound Cemetery, New Castle, Indiana

Occupation: Physician

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About JAMES MCELROY and HELEN DILLIN:
Marriage: February 2, 1935, Washington, Indiana¹⁵⁴²

Children of HELEN DILLIN and JAMES MCELROY are:

384. i. DR. JAMES THOMAS⁹ MCELROY, b. November 21, 1937, Indianapolis, Indiana.
ii. HELEN JANE MCELROY¹⁵⁴², b. September 3, 1939, Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁵⁴²; d. March 11, 1951, New Castle, Indiana¹⁵⁴².

More About HELEN JANE MCELROY:
Cause of Death: cancer

- iii. JOHN RICHARD MCELROY¹⁵⁴², b. November 6, 1948, New Castle, Indiana¹⁵⁴².

More About JOHN RICHARD MCELROY:
Live(d) in: New Castle, Indiana (1984)

245. JANE ELIZABETH⁸ DILLIN (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, SAMUEL HUGH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵⁴² was born September 18, 1912 in Washington, Indiana^{1542,1543}, and died February 10, 1990¹⁵⁴³. She married CHARLES HERMAL ROGERS¹⁵⁴⁴ February 1, 1934 in Washington, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁴. He was born Circa 1910.

More About CHARLES ROGERS and JANE DILLIN:
Marriage: February 1, 1934, Washington, Indiana¹⁵⁴⁴

Child of JANE DILLIN and CHARLES ROGERS is:

- i. CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹ ROGERS¹⁵⁴⁴, b. January 14, 1936¹⁵⁴⁴.

246. ALETHA⁸ STEWART (*CLARA⁷ DILLIN, SAMUEL HUGH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵⁴⁵ was born Circa 1925, and died Aft. 1992. She married VALEN L. CAPEHART.

Child of ALETHA STEWART and VALEN CAPEHART is:

- i. JANE⁹ CAPEHART.

247. HAROLD SAMUEL⁸ DILLON (*CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 27, 1909. He married DOROTHY BEATRICE DRENNAN July 19, 1933. She was born November 11, 1909¹⁵⁴⁶, and died November 23, 1988 in Cheyenne, Wyoming¹⁵⁴⁶.

More About HAROLD SAMUEL DILLON:
Live(d) in: LaJunta and Greeley, Colorado; Cheyenne, Wyoming
Military service: US Army, 2 years
Religion: First Christian Church

More About HAROLD DILLON and DOROTHY DRENNAN:
Marriage: July 19, 1933

Children of HAROLD DILLON and DOROTHY DRENNAN are:

- i. MARY LOUISE⁹ DILLON, b. April 27, 1934; m. JIM E. DAVIS, April 5, 1963.

More About JIM DAVIS and MARY DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: April 5, 1963

- ii. DAVID HENRY DILLON, b. October 31, 1942.
- iii. LINDA ANNE DILLON, b. May 16, 1947; m. JOSEPH R. THOMASES.

248. DORIS CLARE⁸ DILLON (*CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 28, 1914¹⁵⁴⁶, and died November 2, 1993 in Newburg, Oregon. She married JOHN ROBERT POET February 8, 1935. He was born December 19, 1915.

More About DORIS CLARE DILLON:

Lived in: King City, Oregon

More About JOHN POET and DORIS DILLON:

Marriage: February 8, 1935

Children of DORIS DILLON and JOHN POET are:

- 385. i. LOIS JOANNE⁹ POET, b. September 26, 1935.
- 386. ii. DORIS LAVERNE POET, b. January 20, 1943.
- 387. iii. JOHN ROBERT POET, JR., b. December 29, 1939.
- iv. MARILYN EUNICE POET, b. September 24, 1938; d. September 24, 1938.
- 388. v. VELMA MARIE POET, b. October 17, 1947.

249. THOMAS ELLSWORTH⁸ DILLON (*CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 8, 1919 in Ordway, Colorado. He married THELMA MARIE BRUSH October 23, 1943 in Pueblo, Colorado, daughter of GAYLORD BRUSH and ETHEL BLAKNEY. She was born April 10, 1924 in Cheraw, Colorado.

More About THOMAS ELLSWORTH DILLON:

Live(d) in: LaJunta, Colorado

More About THOMAS DILLON and THELMA BRUSH:

Marriage: October 23, 1943, Pueblo, Colorado

Children of THOMAS DILLON and THELMA BRUSH are:

- i. THOMAS EDWARD⁹ DILLON, b. January 3, 1946, Pueblo, Colorado.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE DILLON, b. March 6, 1948, Pueblo, Colorado; m. FRANK WILFRED SWANSON, August 28, 1966, Swink, Colorado.

More About FRANK SWANSON and SUSAN DILLON:

Marriage: August 28, 1966, Swink, Colorado

- iii. RICHARD GAYLORD DILLON, b. December 12, 1955, La Junta, Colorado; m. GAIL ANNE HIERONYMUS, August 10, 1974, La Junta, Colorado.

More About RICHARD DILLON and GAIL HIERONYMUS:

Marriage: August 10, 1974, La Junta, Colorado

250. DONALD HALL⁸ DILLON (*CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 1, 1922 in La Junta, Colorado. He married VELMA L. BAY November 10, 1945. She was born February 25, 1926.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About DONALD HALL DILLON:

Live(d) in: Eaton, Colorado

Military service: WW II: US Army 4/1943 - 5/1945

More About DONALD DILLON and VELMA BAY:

Marriage: November 10, 1945

Children of DONALD DILLON and VELMA BAY are:

- i. DONNA LEE⁹ DILLON, b. January 26, 1948; m. DAVID JOHANNES, August 13, 1971.

More About DAVID JOHANNES and DONNA DILLON:

Marriage: August 13, 1971

389. ii. JANICE DILLON, b. April 6, 1950.
- iii. JAMES GAYLORD DILLON, b. May 10, 1952; m. JILL D. OLSEN, August 21, 1976.

More About JAMES DILLON and JILL OLSEN:

Marriage: August 21, 1976

- iv. LARRY DILLON.

251. MARY JO⁸ DILLON (*CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 2, 1924 in La Junta, Colorado, and died 1948. She married CLAYTON BROCKHAUS. He was born January 7, 1924¹⁵⁴⁶, and died May 23, 1997 in Portland, Oregon¹⁵⁴⁶.

Children of MARY DILLON and CLAYTON BROCKHAUS are:

390. i. DONALD⁹ BROCKHAUS.
- ii. WILLIAM D. BROCKHAUS.
- iii. TOM BROCKHAUS, m. KATHRYN (BROCKHAUS).

252. JOHN PAUL⁸ DILLON (*CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 22, 1927 in La Junta, Colorado. He married ANNA ELIZABETH SARTON July 21, 1946.

More About JOHN PAUL DILLON:

Live(d) in: Colorado; Oregon; Bellevue, Washington

Military service: US Army: 1946-1947

More About JOHN DILLON and ANNA SARTON:

Marriage: July 21, 1946

Children of JOHN DILLON and ANNA SARTON are:

- i. GARY LEE⁹ DILLON, b. August 31, 1949.

More About GARY LEE DILLON:

Live(d) in: Seattle, Washington

- ii. DANNY CLARK DILLON, b. March 20, 1956.
- iii. CINDY JO DILLON, b. September 26, 1959.

253. ROBERT CLARENCE⁸ DILLON (*CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴,*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹) was born October 9, 1929 in La Junta, Colorado. He married EMMA RUTH INMAN August 25, 1950. She was born November 10, 1931.

More About ROBERT CLARENCE DILLON:

Live(d) in: Tucson, Arizona

More About ROBERT DILLON and EMMA INMAN:

Marriage: August 25, 1950

Children of ROBERT DILLON and EMMA INMAN are:

391. i. DONALD MARK⁹ DILLON, b. January 10, 1951.
392. ii. PEGGY ANN DILLON, b. March 30, 1954.
393. iii. MARY KATHLEEN DILLON, b. August 6, 1955.
- iv. JOHN ALBERT DILLON, b. February 11, 1961.

254. PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL (*STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 4, 1905 in South Dakota. She married EVERETT FRANCIS BOYLE August 15, 1923 in Vera, South Dakota¹⁵⁴⁷. He was born September 22, 1901¹⁵⁴⁸, and died December 15, 1992 in Murdo, South Dakota¹⁵⁴⁸.

More About PAULINE F. DUVALL:

Live(d) in: Murdo, South Dakota

More About EVERETT BOYLE and PAULINE DUVALL:

Marriage: August 15, 1923, Vera, South Dakota¹⁵⁴⁹

Children of PAULINE DUVALL and EVERETT BOYLE are:

394. i. HAROLD LEROY⁹ BOYLE, b. October 7, 1924.
395. ii. REV. HOWARD FRANCIS BOYLE, b. April 1, 1926.
396. iii. HALL WILLIAM BOYLE, b. January 2, 1929.
397. iv. HAZEL PEARL BOYLE, b. May 3, 1931.
398. v. REV. JOHN EDWARD BOYLE, b. November 14, 1932.
399. vi. ROBERT CLAYTON BOYLE, b. August 26, 1940.

255. REV. HENRY EDWARD⁸ DUVALL (*STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 2, 1906 in South Dakota¹⁵⁵⁰, and died August 13, 1978 in Kanab, Utah¹⁵⁵⁰. He married ALBERTA VERNETTA FERRIS. She was born January 2, 1906¹⁵⁵⁰, and died August 12, 1978 in Kanab, Utah¹⁵⁵⁰.

More About REV. HENRY EDWARD DUVALL:

Occupation: Minister, Methodist Church, White River

Children of HENRY DUVALL and ALBERTA FERRIS are:

- i. ALDENE⁹ DUVALL, b. February 6, 1926; d. February 6, 1926.
- ii. RONALD MERRITT DUVALL, b. February 27, 1928; m. DORIS MARIE GREEN, July 8, 1949.

More About RONALD MERRITT DUVALL:

Other: Had 6 children.

More About RONALD DUVALL and DORIS GREEN:

Marriage: July 8, 1949

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- 400. iii. DALE LAWAYNE DUVALL, b. March 6, 1931.
- 401. iv. DUANE RICHARD DUVALL, b. May 5, 1941.
- 402. v. MERLIN DELBERT DUVALL, b. January 7, 1944.

256. SAMUEL ARTHUR⁸ DILLON (*WILLIAM LANSDEN⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 17, 1921 in Elsmere, Nebraska, and died July 6, 1994 in Chalmette, Louisiana. He married NATALIE THERESA GLEBER July 14, 1945 in Dallas, Texas, daughter of MATTHEW GLEBER and THERESA NUCCIO. She was born July 1, 1922 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Notes for SAMUEL ARTHUR DILLON:

Samuel volunteered for military service along with his brothers nine months prior to the attack on Pearl Harbor (December 7, 1941).

More About SAMUEL ARTHUR DILLON:

Occupation: Airline Pilot

More About SAMUEL DILLON and NATALIE GLEBER:

Marriage: July 14, 1945, Dallas, Texas

Children of SAMUEL DILLON and NATALIE GLEBER are:

- i. HALL SAMUEL⁹ DILLON, b. October 16, 1946; m. ROBBIN SPRINGER, December 29, 1975, Houston, Texas.

More About HALL DILLON and ROBBIN SPRINGER:

Marriage: December 29, 1975, Houston, Texas

- ii. CHRISTINA THERESA DILLON, b. October 15, 1949, St. Louis, Missouri.
- 403. iii. KATHERINE IRIS DILLON, b. June 30, 1952.

257. WILLIAM EUGENE⁸ DILLON (*WILLIAM LANSDEN⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 27, 1923 in Wayside, Nebraska, and died April 21, 1994 in Barberton, Ohio. He married PATRICIA RYAN in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for WILLIAM EUGENE DILLON:

William volunteered for military service along with his brothers nine months prior to the attack on Pearl Harbor (December 7, 1941).

More About WILLIAM DILLON and PATRICIA RYAN:

Marriage: Chicago, Illinois

Children of WILLIAM DILLON and PATRICIA RYAN are:

- i. DOUGLAS LYALL⁹ DILLON.
- ii. ELIZABETH DILLON.
- iii. GRACE DILLON.

258. VIRGINIA⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 28, 1920 in Ainsworth, Nebraska, and died November 22, 2003 in Denver, Colorado. She married KARL WARREN MILLER.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About VIRGINIA DILLON:

Cremation: Memorial service and marker placed in Wisner Cemetery, Wisner, Nebraska on 6/19/04

Education: BA, Wesleyan University (Lincoln, Nebraska); Masters, Univ. of New Mexico.¹⁵⁵¹

Lives in: Albuquerque, New Mexico (1999)

Children of VIRGINIA DILLON and KARL MILLER are:

- 404. i. DAVID DILLON⁹ MILLER, b. September 25, 1944, Heart Mountain, Wyoming.
- 405. ii. SARAH JEANNETTE MILLER, b. December 2, 1946, Denver, Colorado.
- 406. iii. STEPHEN KARL MILLER, b. September 30, 1949, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

259. ESTELLE INDIANOLA⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 20, 1921 in Ainsworth, Nebraska, and died December 2, 2005 in Lexington, Kentucky. She married JOHN A. O'DONNELL January 30, 1947 in Sheridan, Wyoming. He was born October 29, 1916 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died October 17, 1979 in Lexington, Kentucky¹⁵⁵².

More About ESTELLE INDIANOLA DILLON:

Burial: December 8, 2005, Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Kentucky

Education: Wesleyan University, Lincoln, Nebraska¹⁵⁵³

Lives in: Lexington, Kentucky (1999)

Notes for JOHN A. O'DONNELL:

Dr. O'Donnell was Professor of Sociology at the University of Kentucky at the time of his death. He was previously Chief of Research at the NIMH Clinical Research Center, Lexington, Ky. Dr. O'Donnell was a member of the National Board of Directors of the Committee on Problems of Drug Dependence; the National Institute of Drug Abuse; the Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration; and the White House Office on Drug Abuse Policy. He was posthumously awarded the Pacesetter Award for Research by the National Institute of Drug Abuse.

More About JOHN O'DONNELL and ESTELLE DILLON:

Marriage: January 30, 1947, Sheridan, Wyoming

Children of ESTELLE DILLON and JOHN O'DONNELL are:

- i. KITTY COLLEEN⁹ O'DONNELL, b. October 25, 1948, Sheridan, Wyoming; d. September 9, 2005, Worthington, Ohio; m. (1) CALVIN LOCKER¹⁵⁵⁴, August 21, 1971, Lexington, Kentucky¹⁵⁵⁴; m. (2) ROBERT SCOTT MILLS, Aft. 1972; b. May 5, 1950, Geneva, New York.

Notes for KITTY COLLEEN O'DONNELL:

Kitty O'Donnell Mills received her BA in English in 1970 from DePauw University in Greencastle, Indiana. She earned her MA in English in 1971 from the University of Illinois at Urbana. In 1977, she earned her PhD in English from the University of Illinois at Urbana. She is an Associate Professor of English at the Ohio State University in Columbus, Ohio. She is the author of *Business and Administrative Communication*, 5th ed., Irwin/McGraw-Hill, 2000. She is also the editor of *The Journal of Business Communication*. She lives in Worthington, Ohio.

More About KITTY COLLEEN O'DONNELL:

Education: BA, English, 1970, DePauw Univ. (Greencastle, IN); MA, English, 1971, Univ. of Illinois at Urbana; PhD, English, 1977, Univ. of Illinois at Urbana

Occupation: Associate Professor of English, The Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio

More About CALVIN LOCKER and KITTY O'DONNELL:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: August 21, 1971, Lexington, Kentucky¹⁵⁵⁴

More About ROBERT SCOTT MILLS:

Education: BA, Mathematics, 1972, College of Wooster (Wooster, OH); MDiv, 1975, Princeton Theological Seminary (Princeton, NJ); JD, 1985, Univ. of Illinois College of Law (Urbana, IL)

Occupation: Computer Network Administrator for The Ohio Legal Rights Service, Columbus, Ohio

More About ROBERT MILLS and KITTY O'DONNELL:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

- ii. JOHN THOMAS O'DONNELL, b. March 30, 1952, Lexington, Kentucky; m. CORDELIA VIVIAN HALL, July 2, 1985; b. April 27, 1955, New Rochelle, New York.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS O'DONNELL:

John O'Donnell received his BS in Astronomy from the California Institute of Technology. He earned his MS and his PhD in Computer Science from the University of Iowa. He is currently a Lecturer in the Computing Science Department of the University of Glasgow. He is the author of "Discrete Mathematics Using a Computer," Springer Verlag, 2000. He is also author of approximately 50 publications in functional programming, parallel systems and digital circuit design. He is a member of the International IFIP Working Group 2.8 on Functional Programming. He is also a member of the Editorial Board of the Journal of Functional Programming. His research projects include methods for programming supercomputers in collaboration with the University of Leipzig, Germany. Other projects include include collaborations with the University of Passau, Germany and University of St. Andrews, Scotland.

More About JOHN THOMAS O'DONNELL:

Education: BS, Astronomy, California Institute of Technology; MS, Computer Science, U of Iowa; PhD, Computer Science, U of Iowa.

Occupation: Lecturer, Computing Science Department, University of Glasgow

More About CORDELIA VIVIAN HALL:

Education: McGill Univ., Montreal, Canada; MS.MUS, Indiana Univ., 1980; Ph.D., Indiana Univ., 1987

Occupation: Associate Lecturer in the Computing Science Department; Technical Officer in PADS (Performing Arts Data Service)

More About JOHN O'DONNELL and CORDELIA HALL:

Marriage: July 2, 1985

260. CATHARINE JEANNETTE⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 25, 1923 in Clinton, Nebraska. She married RAYNOLD JACOB SEDLAK November 15, 1947 in Lincoln, Nebraska, son of JACOB SEDLAK and CARRIE MAIXNER. He was born March 24, 1922 in Bee, Nebraska.

More About CATHARINE JEANNETTE DILLON:

DAR #: 512379

Education: B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan Univ; Post-grad at Univ. of Al. - Huntsville

Lives in: Decatur, Alabama (1999)

More About RAYNOLD JACOB SEDLAK:

Education: B.S., Univ. of Nebraska; M.Sc., Purdue; Post-grad Univ. of Colorado and MIT

Occupation: Aeronautical Research Engineer

More About RAYNOLD SEDLAK and CATHARINE DILLON:

Marriage: November 15, 1947, Lincoln, Nebraska

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of CATHARINE DILLON and RAYNOLD SEDLAK are:

- 407. i. DR. JUSTIN BENNET⁹ SEDLAK, b. June 5, 1954, Billings, Montana.
- 408. ii. DR. RANDAL MARK SEDLAK, b. December 16, 1956, Alamogorda, New Mexico.
- 409. iii. JON RODNEY SEDLAK, b. August 1, 1960, Alamogordo, New Mexico.

261. MARCELLA LEONE⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 26, 1925 in Scotts Bluff, Nebraska. She married REV. CARL WILLIAM HALVORSEN September 15, 1948 in Ponca, Nebraska, son of CARL HALVORSEN and MYRTLE CANDWELL. He was born August 15, 1925 in Colonial Manor, New Jersey.

More About MARCELLA LEONE DILLON:

Education: Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky¹⁵⁵⁵
Lives in: Tom's River, New Jersey (1999)

More About REV. CARL WILLIAM HALVORSEN:

Education: Asbury College
Occupation: Methodist Minister

More About CARL HALVORSEN and MARCELLA DILLON:

Marriage: September 15, 1948, Ponca, Nebraska

Children of MARCELLA DILLON and CARL HALVORSEN are:

- 410. i. DR. DOUGLAS CARL⁹ HALVORSEN, b. July 14, 1949, Lexington, Kentucky.
- 411. ii. DR. PHILIP ROY HALVORSEN, b. September 27, 1951, Trenton, New Jersey.
- 412. iii. KIMBERLEIGH MARCELLA HALVORSEN, b. February 16, 1955, Trenton, New Jersey.
- 413. iv. MARK DILLON HALVORSEN, b. October 17, 1959, Salem, New Jersey.
- 414. v. RODERICK THOMAS HALVORSEN, b. July 16, 1963, Salem, New Jersey.

262. CHARLOTTE ELAINE⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 23, 1928 in Oshkosh, Nebraska, and died June 20, 2001 in Quito, Ecuador. She married DR. WALLACE LEROY SWANSON June 7, 1951 in Ponca, Nebraska, son of ARVID SWANSON and CLARA MATTSON. He was born November 18, 1927 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for CHARLOTTE ELAINE DILLON:

The following e-mail was written by Charlotte Dillon Swanson on 6/12/01, 8 days before her death of ovarian cancer:

"Dear Loved Ones,

It's a "shaky" ME that sits here to attempt one more "report". Life on this side of Eternity is definitely getting harder. Besides one has to deal with great emotions - sad and glad. Sad to leave and glad to go! God is very present, even when we don't "feel" Him near, or we wouldn't make it. I can still walk (a little), and talk (a little !!) and my quality of life is still rewarding. That's because of my precious family surrounding me. Wally is wonderful - my nurse, my doctor, and my beloved. Lori, Juan Miguel and their two precious children are right down stairs in our apartment below, and Lisa, Dan, and their adorable little Ariela are 45 minutes away and are with us often. Tod, and Josefina and their three little ones are in the Oriente, in their summer home away from Phoenix, AZ, (Tempe) and Tod has been back up doing work for his students and so could spend some more time with us. Mothers' Day is not too far in the past to provide us with wonderful memories. Dan and Jeff, from up-state New York and Chapel Hill, joined us for those wonderful days. Of course

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

since school was still in session, they came alone leaving their families behind. But we could feel the united spirit of the whole family with us. God has been very present in the lives of each one of our children, and we all speak the same spiritual language. Now am I not blessed? I would rather speak of these blessings than give you a physical update but that is because I have a very bad report card, and the hour glass is moving rather fast. I want to thank you all for your faithfulness in prayer, and close with this verse from 1 Cor. 1:11: "You also joining in helping us through your prayers that thanks may be given by many persons on our behalf for the favor bestowed upon us through the prayers of many." So, for now this is Char saying Bye."

More About CHARLOTTE ELAINE DILLON:

Cause of Death: Ovarian Cancer

Education: B.A., Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky; M.A. (History)¹⁵⁵⁵

Occupation: Missionary to Ecuador, Christian Missionary Alliance Church

More About DR. WALLACE LEROY SWANSON:

Education: M.D., Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Wake Forest University

Occupation: Medical Missionary to Ecuador, Christian Missionary Alliance Church (retired)

More About WALLACE SWANSON and CHARLOTTE DILLON:

Marriage: June 7, 1951, Ponca, Nebraska

Children of CHARLOTTE DILLON and WALLACE SWANSON are:

- 415. i. TOD DILLON⁹ SWANSON, b. May 6, 1955, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
- 416. ii. JEFFREY WALLACE SWANSON, b. March 24, 1957, St. Paul, Minnesota.
- 417. iii. LORI CHARLOTTE SWANSON, b. September 2, 1959, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 418. iv. REV. DANIEL THOMAS SWANSON, b. September 28, 1961, Quito, Ecuador.
- v. LISA ANN SWANSON, b. May 12, 1965, Quito, Ecuador; m. DANIEL COLEMAN MADERA, June 12, 1997, Atlanta, Georgia; b. November 30, 1968, Cape Town, South Africa.

More About LISA ANN SWANSON:

Education: Ph.D., Emory University

More About DANIEL COLEMAN MADERA:

Education: Ph.D., Emory University

More About DANIEL MADERA and LISA SWANSON:

Marriage: June 12, 1997, Atlanta, Georgia

263. JUDGE THOMAS JEROME⁸ DILLON (*CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 17, 1931 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married FRANCES ANNE CHAMBERS May 28, 1952 in Wilmore, Kentucky, daughter of JACK CHAMBERS and MARY MATTHEWS. She was born October 30, 1933 in East Point, Fulton County, Georgia.

Notes for JUDGE THOMAS JEROME DILLON:

"Thomas Jerome Dillon, Sr. was born in Omaha, Nebraska on July 17, 1931, the youngest of six children and the only son, to Charles Thomas Dillon and Charlotte Carrie Briggs Dillon. His father, Charles Thomas, died when Tom was only 18 months old. His father's brother, Hall, and his wife, Florence Hughes, and their children, Genevieve and Kenneth, generously gave Tom the opportunity to spend summers with them on their cattle ranch from the time he was 8 years old until Tom was 16 years old. He helped with the cattle, horse-breaking, and fencing, and bunked with the ranch hands in his teen years. Tom was educated in the Nebraska public school system until he graduated at age 16 from Ponca High School in Ponca, Nebraska. He attended and graduated from Asbury College with a B.A. degree on May 28, 1952. After his marriage to Frances Chambers, he attended

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky during which time he was pastor of the Mt. Eden Baptist Church, Mt. Eden, Kentucky. He graduated in 1955 with a Master of Theology degree. In the nine years following, he founded and pastored churches in Kansas City, Missouri; Shreveport, Louisiana; and Atlanta, Georgia. Tom entered John Marshall Law School in Atlanta, Georgia from which he graduated in 1964 with the Doctor of Jurisprudence degree. He practiced law in private practice and was elected three terms to serve in the Georgia House of Representatives. He was appointed to serve as a Judge of the Juvenile Court in 1968, then two years later was named Presiding Judge of the Atlanta Circuit Juvenile Court which at that time was one of largest juvenile court systems in the country. During the 20 years of his tenure as Presiding Judge, he was responsible for determining policy and operation of a school, foster care homes, childrens' trust funds, criminal investigations, detention center (Atlanta youth prison), a mental health center, probation services, legal services, juvenile law enforcement and the appointment of associate judges in addition to the trial functions of the Court. He had a staff of more than 300 professionals. His court and detention home received numerous national awards. He regularly hosted visiting dignitaries from foreign countries as the Court was on the U.S. State Department's itinerary for visiting officials from other countries. After his retirement in December 1991, he practiced law in Woodstock, Georgia on a limited level and regained his health recovering from an enlarged heart and leaking valve. He presently occupies his time with distributing Bibles for Gideons International, big game hunting, fishing, playing the Highland Bagpipes, and enjoying his children and grandchildren." (Written by Thomas J. Dillon, 1999)

More About JUDGE THOMAS JEROME DILLON:

Education: Asbury College (Wilmore, Kentucky); Southern Baptist Seminary (Louisville, Kentucky); John Marshall School of Law (Atlanta, Georgia)

Lives in: Woodstock, Georgia (1999)

Occupation: Judge, Juvenile Court, Fulton County (Atlanta), Georgia (retired)

SAR #: 124831 (Georgia Society Number # 1721)

Notes for FRANCES ANNE CHAMBERS:

"Frances Anne Chambers was born October 30, 1933 at home on Dupree Street in East Point, Georgia, the third daughter to parents Mary Matthews and Jack D. Chambers. She attended R. L. Hope School in the Buckhead area of Atlanta, Georgia during kindergarten and first grade. Her parents then moved to North Augusta, South Carolina and then to Augusta, Georgia where she attended the public schools until her junior year of high school. She graduated at age 16 in 1950 from Albany High School in Albany, Georgia. She attended Valdosta State College (1950-1951); Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky (Fall 1951); and returned to Albany to attend Morton Business College where she received her diploma in Secretarial and Business Skills in 1952 completing a two year course in six months. On May 28, 1952 Frances married Thomas J. Dillon of Ponca, Nebraska on the day of his college graduation at the Wilmore Presbyterian Church in Wilmore, Kentucky. Tom was only 20 years old and his mother had to sign for him to marry. Frances was 18. During the following few years the Lord blessed this union with four wonderful children, two sons and two daughters. They now have four precious grandchildren. Frances continued in her role as a stay-at-home mother, only doing outside work to help her husband in his work, until her children were grown at which time she continued her college education at Georgia State University (Atlanta, Georgia) where she graduated Cum Laude in 1987 with a B.S. in Education. She is a local artist who paints and sells botanical water color paintings. She is an active member of the Gideons International Auxiliary which distributes Bibles." (Written by Frances Chambers Dillon, 1999)

More About FRANCES ANNE CHAMBERS:

DAR #: 790646

Education: Valdosta State College (GA); Asbury College (KY); Morton Business College (GA); Georgia State University (B.S., 1987)

Marriage Notes for THOMAS DILLON and FRANCES CHAMBERS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1852: Certificate of Marriage: "I, J. O. Van Meter, a minister of the Presbyterian US Church, do certify that on the 28 day of May, 1952 at Wilmore Presbyterian Church, Kentucky ... (Fayette County) ... I united Thomas Jerome Dillon and Frances Ann Chambers ... in the presence of Charlotte Briggs Dillon and Mary M. Chambers." Signed by J. O. Van Meter, Minister Wilmore Presbyterian Church. (Original marriage certificate; copy in my file)

More About THOMAS DILLON and FRANCES CHAMBERS:
Marriage: May 28, 1952, Wilmore, Kentucky

Children of THOMAS DILLON and FRANCES CHAMBERS are:

- i. THOMAS JEROME⁹ DILLON, JR., b. May 16, 1953, Louisville, Kentucky; d. December 23, 1991, Roswell, Georgia.

Notes for THOMAS JEROME DILLON, JR.:

"Thomas Jerome Dillon, Jr. was born May 16, 1953 at Kentucky Baptist Hospital in Louisville, Kentucky. He was 6 weeks premature and was put in an incubator to help maintain his breathing. Due to a large number of premature babies at that time at the hospital, and the fact that he weighed 5 lbs., 14 1/2 ozs., he was removed from the incubator to make room for smaller babies. As a result, his lungs collapsed. The doctor said he almost died five or six times and was "brought back" thus resulting in cerebral palsy. He was severely physically damaged, but he had a strong spirit and a winning smile. Tommy attended the Cerebral Palsy School of Atlanta from the age of 6 until age 14. He enjoyed creating art in his earlier years. His art work was featured on a local children's television art show, and he was recognized by the famous wildlife artist Menaboni. He later learned to read well, understand what he read, and began to encourage others. Tommy learned to type with the thumb of his left hand and typed a small booklet of Biblical sermons entitled "My Messages to You" which he typed on a manual typewriter. The booklet was published and distributed to family and friends. Many years later, he learned to communicate through the computer with a wire attached to his left hand, scanning words or phrases he wished to speak, tilting his hand to stop the scanning, and the computer would orally speak Tommy's words for him. Tommy demonstrated this marvelous achievement on the National Cerebral Palsy Telethon. At the Gracewood State School and Hospital where Tommy resided from age 15, a doctor once called Tommy's father to tell him that Gracewood was a depressing place, but that when he went to see Tommy, Tommy always brightened his day and made him happy. When Tommy who was visiting at home was asked about this, Tommy said in his limited way, "Christ in me makes people happy." This was a remark that has never been forgotten, because Tommy lived what he believed. He studied his Bible daily, listened to Scripture tapes and sermons, and shared what he learned by way of a computer which he learned to use with only a tilting motion of his left hand. In 1989 Tommy moved to a group home in Alpharetta, Georgia and worked in a rehabilitation center making cards, stationary, and banners on order. He was happy to have this opportunity to work in a work environment. In September 1991, his health began to deteriorate with a strong bout of pneumonia, and on December 23, 1991 he passed away. Many people from around the world contacted the family to tell them of Tommy's influence on their lives. He is sadly missed by his friends and family." (Written by Tommy's mother Frances Chambers Dillon and sister Mary Dillon Bagwell, 1999)

More About THOMAS JEROME DILLON, JR.:

Burial: Arlington Cemetery, Atlanta (Sandy Springs), Georgia
Cause of Death: Pneumonia
Medical Information: Cerebral Palsy (due to premature birth)

419. ii. MARY CHARLOTTE DILLON, b. November 17, 1954, Shelbyville, Kentucky.
420. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH DILLON, b. January 10, 1956, Kansas City, Missouri.
- iv. DR. EVAN HALL DILLON, b. September 17, 1957, Kansas City, Missouri.

Notes for DR. EVAN HALL DILLON:

Evan Hall Dillon was born on September 17, 1957 in Kansas City, Missouri. By the time he was two years

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

old, his family had settled in the Atlanta, Georgia area where he was raised. He attended public schools in the Atlanta area and graduated from Riverwood High School (located in the Sandy Springs area of Fulton County, Georgia) in 1975. He then attended Wake Forest University where he majored in Chemistry. He was a Carswell Scholar at Wake Forest and was elected to the Phi Beta Kappa Honor Society. He graduated Magna Cum Laude in 1979. He attended the Medical College of Georgia (located in Augusta, Georgia) and received his M.D. degree in 1983. From 1983 until 1987, he was a resident in Diagnostic Radiology at Lenox Hill Hospital in New York City. During his last year at Lenox Hill, he was Chief Resident. He was a fellow in the Body Imaging subspecialty of Diagnostic Radiology at Yale University School of Medicine from 1987 until 1989. During that time, he held an appointment as an Instructor in the Yale School of Medicine. From 1989 to 1993, he was an Assistant Professor at Yale. During the 1991-1992 academic year, he took a leave of absence from Yale and spent a year and a half as a Visiting Assistant Professor at the University Hospital in Utrecht, The Netherlands where he engaged in research in CT Angiography. In 1993, he left Yale and took a position as a radiologist at Lenox Hill Hospital in New York City where he holds an appointment as an Assistant Professor in Radiology at the New York University School of Medicine. Evan enjoys genealogy research and is the author of this family history.

Evan Hall Dillon is named after his two great uncles Evan and Hall Dillon. One of those great uncles, John Hall Dillon, was named after two of his father's [Edward Ellsworth Dillon] first cousins (once removed), John Franklin Dillon and Charles Hall Dillon. These two first cousins accompanied E. E. Dillon on his migration from Indiana to South Dakota in the latter part of the 1800's. John Franklin Dillon was an Indiana State Judge. Charles Hall Dillon was a congressman from South Dakota and also served as a Justice of the Supreme Court of South Dakota.

More About DR. EVAN HALL DILLON:

Education: Wake Forest University, B.A.; Medical College of Georgia, M.D.

Lives in: New York City, New York (1999)

Occupation: Physician (Radiologist)

SAR #: 146091; Empire State (NY) Society Number: 12126

Sons of the Revolution #: 28402; NY State Number: 10215

264. WILLIAM EDWARD⁸ DILLON (*EVAN ELLSWORTH*⁷, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)¹⁵⁵⁶ was born October 8, 1912 in Beardwell, Nebraska¹⁵⁵⁷, and died October 18, 1990 in Wilder, Idaho¹⁵⁵⁸. He married ESTHER LUCILLE HAWLEY October 21, 1933 in Fargo, Canyon County, Idaho¹⁵⁵⁸. She was born June 19, 1914 in Clinton, Missouri¹⁵⁵⁸, and died December 4, 1991 in Caldwell, Idaho¹⁵⁵⁹.

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARD DILLON:

Robert E. Dillon has a copy of a letter dated 2.13.1922 from William Edward Dillon to his father concerning his writing lessons.

William Edward Dillon and his father moved from Scull Springs, Oregon to Homedale, Idaho crossing the mountains by wagon over the Owyhee Lake area. He was a talented athlete and played football and baseball. He was known for his strength and fast hands in boxing. At about 65 years of age, he learned to water-ski. He was a farmer and dairyman for about 50 years.

Honorable discharge papers state: "Private William E. Dillon, Co.#11 as a testimonial of honest and faithful service is hereby honorably discharged from the Canyon County Battalion, Idaho Volunteer Reserves on authority of A.G.O.S.O 104 paragraph 18 dated 6 December 1943. When enlisted on 30 December 1942 he was 29 years of age and by occupation a farmer."

Notice of Classification shows William Edward Dillon order #2141 has been classified in Class 2C indefinitely. Signed July 25, 1945.

Notice of Classification dated 11-21-1941 says order #2141 for William E. Dillon, local board in class 3A.

"William Edward "Ed" Dillon, 77 of Wilder, Idaho, went to be with his Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, Thursday, Oct. 18, 1990. He passed away at home of natural causes. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, Oct. 22 at Crossroads Assembly of God Church, Highway 95 and Highway 19 at Wilder. Officiating will be the Rev. Raymond Bates of the Pendleton, Oregon, Free Methodist Church assisted by the Rev. Gary McConnell, former pastor of Crossroads Assembly of God Church. Interment will be at the Wilder Cemetery. Services are under the direction of the Daken Funeral Chapel, Caldwell, Idaho.

Mr. Dillon was Born Oct. 8, 1912 at Beardwell, Neb., to Evan and Lavina DeWitt Dillon. He came to Vale, Ore., with his parents at the age of 5. Later the family moved to Homedale, Idaho, where he was raised and educated. He married Esther Lucille Hawley, Oct. 21, 1933, in the Fargo Valley near Wilder.

Survivors: Wife Esther of Wilder, A daughter and son-in-law, Regina Frances and Darrell Loudon of Greenleaf, Idaho, Two sons and daughters-in-law, Clarence Evan And Sherly Dillon of Salem, Ore., Kenneth Lyle and Linda Dillon of Wilder, Id., Two sisters, Jane Strang of Namp, Id. and Veva Watson of Anderson, Calif.; On stepsister, Louise simpson of Caldwell, Id.; one stepbrother, Sid Slate of Oregon; three Granddaughters, seven grandsons, eight great-grandsons, and one great-granddaughter and numerous nieces, nephews." [Caldwell, Idaho Newspaper Oct. 20, 1990]

More About WILLIAM EDWARD DILLON:

Burial: October 22, 1990, Wilder Cemetery, Wilder, Idaho¹⁵⁶⁰

Lived in: Big Bend, Oregon; Fargo, Idaho

Occupation: Farmer; Dairyman

Religion: Member, Free Methodist Church; Attended Crossroads Assembly of God Church¹⁵⁶⁰

More About ESTHER LUCILLE HAWLEY:

Burial: December 7, 1991, Wilder Cemetery, Wilder, Idaho¹⁵⁶¹

Religion: Free Methodist Church¹⁵⁶¹

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM DILLON and ESTHER HAWLEY:

Robert E Dillon has a copy of their marriage license and certificate. It says W. Ed. Dillon of Homedale of the county of Owyhee, state of Idaho and Esther Hawley of Wilder of the county of Canyon, state of Idaho. License issued Oct. 17, 1933 by J. C. Smith county recorder. Marriage certificate says: "I, Minnie J. Dickinson, an ordained minister residing at Fargo in the county of Canyon in the state of Idaho, do certify that in accordance with the authority on me conferred by the above license, I did on this 21st day of October in the year 1933 at Fargo in the county of Canyon in the state of Idaho solemnize the rites of matrimony between W. Edward Dillon of Homedale in the county of Owyhee, state of Idaho and Esther Hawley of Wilder, in the county of Canyon, state of Idaho in the presence of Miss Ruth Hawley and Russell Dines."

More About WILLIAM DILLON and ESTHER HAWLEY:

Marriage: October 21, 1933, Fargo, Canyon County, Idaho¹⁵⁶²

Children of WILLIAM DILLON and ESTHER HAWLEY are:

421. i. CLARENCE EVAN⁹ DILLON, b. October 19, 1934, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.
422. ii. REGINA FRANCES DILLON, b. September 19, 1936, Greenleaf, Idaho.
423. iii. KENNETH LYLE DILLON, b. January 28, 1942, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

265. STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON (*EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³*,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹)¹⁵⁶² was born February 26, 1915^{1563,1564}, and died October 13, 1994 in Nampa, Idaho¹⁵⁶⁵. She married WALTER H. STRANG¹⁵⁶⁶ June 2, 1935. He was born August 12, 1909¹⁵⁶⁷, and died September 19, 1983 in Homedale, Idaho¹⁵⁶⁷.

More About WALTER STRANG and STELLA DILLON:
Marriage: June 2, 1935

Children of STELLA DILLON and WALTER STRANG are:

- 424. i. JOSEPH STEVEN⁹ STRANG, b. March 6, 1936.
- ii. MARGERY JANE STRANG¹⁵⁶⁸, b. December 23, 1937; d. July 1938.

More About MARGERY JANE STRANG:
Burial: Wilder Cemetery, Wilder, Idaho
Medical Information: Died in infancy¹⁵⁶⁸

- 425. iii. BETTY JEAN STRANG, b. January 30, 1940.
- 426. iv. MARY LOUISE STRANG, b. January 12, 1942, Homedale, Idaho.
- 427. v. MARGERY FRANCES STRANG, b. February 1, 1944, Caldwell, Idaho.
- 428. vi. HARRY ELLSWORTH STRANG, b. August 20, 1946, Nampa, Idaho.
- 429. vii. DOROTHY ANN STRANG, b. August 12, 1951, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

266. MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON (*EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵⁶⁹ was born June 20, 1921^{1570,1571}, and died January 6, 1990 in Ontario, Oregon¹⁵⁷². She married BENJAMIN ROMULUS JACKLING¹⁵⁷³ 1939. He was born January 6, 1913.

More About MILDRED PEARL DILLON:
Burial: Vale, Oregon

More About BENJAMIN JACKLING and MILDRED DILLON:
Marriage: 1939

Children of MILDRED DILLON and BENJAMIN JACKLING are:

- 430. i. LAVELLA⁹ JACKLING.
- ii. VIRGINIA PEARL JACKLING, b. December 30, 1940; d. March 1941.
- 431. iii. JOANNE MARIE JACKLING, b. March 13, 1942, Homedale, Idaho.
- 432. iv. BENJAMIN LYLE JACKLING, b. January 20, 1944, Boise, Idaho.
- 433. v. ROBERT EVAN JACKLING, b. December 27, 1947, Salmon, Idaho; d. Bef. 1999.
- 434. vi. KENNETH LEE JACKLING, b. August 14, 1956.
- 435. vii. JANE EILEEN JACKLING, b. October 4, 1958, Redding, California.
- viii. LOWELL EDWARD JACKLING¹⁵⁷⁴, b. December 13, 1962, Redding, California; m. HELEN BRUNDAGE, August 28, 1993; b. February 21, 1958.

More About LOWELL JACKLING and HELEN BRUNDAGE:
Marriage: August 28, 1993

267. VEVA RUTH⁸ DILLON (*EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵⁷⁵ was born June 10, 1923 in Homedale, Idaho. She married MILTON ENOCH WATSON September 22, 1944 in Caldwell, Idaho 83605. He was born October 10, 1925.

More About VEVA RUTH DILLON:
Live(d) in: Anderson, California (1990)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About MILTON WATSON and VEVA DILLON:

Marriage: September 22, 1944, Caldwell, Idaho 83605

Children of VEVA DILLON and MILTON WATSON are:

436. i. MELVIN⁹ WATSON, b. April 27, 1946.
ii. STANLEY WATSON¹⁵⁷⁶, b. May 13, 1947, Nampa, Idaho; d. February 11, 1968, Vietnam.

More About STANLEY WATSON:

Cause of Death: died in Vietnam War

Medical Information: ¹⁵⁷⁶

Military service: Vietnam: US Army, 3rd Infantry

437. iii. FRIEDA WATSON, b. August 8, 1948, Nampa, Idaho.
438. iv. DAVID WATSON, b. July 18, 1951, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

268. RICHARD ROLAND⁸ DILLON (*HUGH ASHER⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 26, 1914. He married RUTH MARIE (DILLON) September 22, 1937.

More About RICHARD ROLAND DILLON:

Live(d) in: Gordon, Nebraska

More About RICHARD DILLON and RUTH (DILLON):

Marriage: September 22, 1937

Children of RICHARD DILLON and RUTH (DILLON) are:

- i. BARBARA MARIE⁹ DILLON, Adopted child.
ii. (FEMALE) DILLON, b. 1938; d. 1938.

269. GENEVA ROSE⁸ DILLON (*HUGH ASHER⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 25, 1918. She married ??? HARTWIG.

Children of GENEVA DILLON and ??? HARTWIG are:

- i. JEANNETTE MARIE⁹ HARTWIG, b. April 20, 1951; m. SIDNEY L. COLE II.
ii. GREGORY PAUL HARTWIG, b. February 21, 1954.
439. iii. JANICE ADEL HARTWIG, b. December 7, 1961.

270. HELEN⁸ DILLON (*HUGH ASHER⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 6, 1928, and died February 27, 1990. She married JAMES ALBERT KITTS.

Children of HELEN DILLON and JAMES KITTS are:

- i. BUNNY KATHELENE⁹ KITTS, b. September 5, 1963; m. ??? EISERT, August 1987.

More About ??? EISERT and BUNNY KITTS:

Marriage: August 1987

- ii. RICHARD JAMES KITTS, b. February 11, 1967; m. ???, 1985.

More About RICHARD JAMES KITTS:

Live(d) in: Tempe, Arizona (1995)

More About RICHARD KITTS and ???:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: 1985

271. KENNETH H.⁸ DILLON (*JOHN HALL*⁷, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)¹⁵⁷⁷ was born in Brown County, Nebraska¹⁵⁷⁷. He married (1) MARCELLA MENDER¹⁵⁷⁷. He married (2) ROBERTA (DILLON).

Children of KENNETH DILLON and MARCELLA MENDER are:

- i. BRADFORD⁹ DILLON¹⁵⁷⁷, m. GWEN SAAR¹⁵⁷⁷.
- ii. MARCIA DILLON¹⁵⁷⁷, m. WILLIAM WHITSON¹⁵⁷⁷.

More About MARCIA DILLON:
Live(d) in: St. Louis, Missouri (1974)¹⁵⁷⁷

More About WILLIAM WHITSON:
Occupation: Medical instructor (1974)¹⁵⁷⁷

440. iii. RODNEY DEAN DILLON.
- iv. SIDNEY DILLON¹⁵⁷⁷, m. KAYO VOSS¹⁵⁷⁷.

More About SIDNEY DILLON:
Live(d) in: Grand Coulee, Washington (1974)¹⁵⁷⁷

More About KAYO VOSS:
Occupation: Draftsman (1974)¹⁵⁷⁷

- v. SEAN DILLON¹⁵⁷⁷, b. Circa 1956¹⁵⁷⁷.

Child of KENNETH DILLON and ROBERTA (DILLON) is:

- vi. JOHN⁹ DILLON¹⁵⁷⁷.

272. GENEVIEVE⁸ DILLON (*JOHN HALL*⁷, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)¹⁵⁷⁷. She married RICHARD T. LACKAFF¹⁵⁷⁷.

More About GENEVIEVE DILLON:
Live(d) in: Bassett, Nebraska (1974)¹⁵⁷⁷
Other: President, Nebraska Cow-Belles, 1971-1972¹⁵⁷⁷

Children of GENEVIEVE DILLON and RICHARD LACKAFF are:

- i. DEANNA⁹ LACKAFF¹⁵⁷⁷.

More About DEANNA LACKAFF:
Education: Master's degree, Harvard University¹⁵⁷⁷
Live(d) in: Springfield, Massachusetts (1974)¹⁵⁷⁷

- ii. RICHARD H. LACKAFF¹⁵⁷⁷, m. LORA LEIGH BECKLEY¹⁵⁷⁷, 1973¹⁵⁷⁷.

More About RICHARD H. LACKAFF:
Education: College of Veterinary Medicine, Ames, Iowa¹⁵⁷⁷
Lived in: Ames, Iowa (1974)¹⁵⁷⁷
Other: President, Nebraska Junior Stock Growers, 1972-1973¹⁵⁷⁷

More About LORA LEIGH BECKLEY:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

From: Bassett, Nebraska¹⁵⁷⁷

More About RICHARD LACKAFF and LORA BECKLEY:
Marriage: 1973¹⁵⁷⁷

273. RADINE EDNA⁸ BRENTON (*ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1578,1579} was born February 9, 1927 in Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska. She married REV. MARION RALPH WEEDON^{1580,1581,1582} November 28, 1951 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. He was born April 3, 1927 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, and died May 11, 1994 in Hudson, Summit County, Ohio.

Notes for RADINE EDNA BRENTON:

1944: Graduated from Norman High School, Norman, OK.
1948: B.S., Univ. of OK, Norman, OK.
1972: M.A.T. degree, Spalding Univ., Louisville, KY.

More About RADINE EDNA BRENTON:

Occupation: 1990, Retired from Taylor Co. Schools, Campbellville, KY.

More About REV. MARION RALPH WEEDON:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana
Education: 1965, Graduated from Austin Presbyterian Seminary, Austin, TX.
Military service: Bet. 1944 - 1946, U.S. Navy
Occupation: Bet. 1950 - 1961, Radio and TV sales and management
Retired: 1990, Bethel First Presbyterian Church, Campbellville, KY

More About MARION WEEDON and RADINE BRENTON:

Marriage: November 28, 1951, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas

Children of RADINE BRENTON and MARION WEEDON are:

- 441. i. SYDNEY DOUGLAS⁹ WEEDON, b. September 15, 1952, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.
- 442. ii. SHARON ANN WEEDON, b. September 20, 1955, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.

274. ROBERTA ELAINE⁸ BRENTON (*ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 25, 1924 in Long Pine, Brown County, Nebraska. She married LEE SCOTT LEDGERWOOD June 17, 1946 in Fountain City, Knox County, Tennessee. He was born January 17, 1924 in Knox County, Tennessee.

Notes for ROBERTA ELAINE BRENTON:

1942: Graduated from Presho High School, SD.
1952: Received B. S. degree, Univ. of OK.
Received Master of Arts degree, Union College, Barbourville, KY.

More About ROBERTA ELAINE BRENTON:

Occupation: 1986, Retired as a public school teacher, Knox Co., TN.

Notes for LEE SCOTT LEDGERWOOD:

Lee graduated from Fountain City High School, TN in 1942. He then attended the University of Tennessee.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About LEE SCOTT LEDGERWOOD:

Military service: Bet. 1944 - 1946, Served in the U.S. Navy

Occupation: 1998, Real estate business (semi-retired)

More About LEE LEDGERWOOD and ROBERTA BRENTON:

Marriage: June 17, 1946, Fountain City, Knox County, Tennessee

Children of ROBERTA BRENTON and LEE LEDGERWOOD are:

443. i. STEFFAN SCOTT⁹ LEDGERWOOD, b. November 15, 1947, Knoxville, Tennessee; d. October 28, 1977, Phoenix, Arizona.
444. ii. DOUGLAS BRENT LEDGERWOOD, b. March 16, 1951, Knoxville, Tennessee.
445. iii. ROBERTA LEIGH LEDGERWOOD, b. October 30, 1952, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
446. iv. TAMSIN ELAINE LEDGERWOOD, b. April 7, 1954, Knoxville, Tennessee.
447. v. ITASCA ELAINE LEDGERWOOD, b. July 9, 1956, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
- vi. TRUMAN CARLISLE LEDGERWOOD, b. May 8, 1958, Knoxville, Tennessee.

More About TRUMAN CARLISLE LEDGERWOOD:

Education: Graduate of a Knox Co. H.S., Knox Co., TN.

Military service: 1980, Served in the U.S. Navy

Occupation: Electrician

275. RUBY ARLENE⁸ BRENTON (*ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 26, 1934 in Long Pine, Brown County, Nebraska, and died August 6, 1986 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She married (1) MODHAFFER KHALAF AL-CHOKHACHY 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts. He was born April 10, 1930 in Baghdad, Iraq. She married (2) RAYMOND GLASS Circa 1956 in New Mexico (probably). He was born Circa 1929 in Oklahoma (probably), and died Circa 1980 in California.

Notes for RUBY ARLENE BRENTON:

Arlene and her second husband, Raymond, lived in Santa Fe, New Mexico and then later in Santa Barbara, California. He was an artist and she was a draftsman for the cities of Santa Fe and Santa Barbara. They were divorced in 1969.

Arlene continued to live in California until 1982 when she returned to Tennessee to be near her family. Several months later she was hired by the Tennessee Valley Authority in Chattanooga designing maps for TVA and the Corp. of Army Engineers. She was in that capacity when she died.

More About RUBY ARLENE BRENTON:

Burial: August 1986, Ashes buried - 1075 Cold Spring Rd. Santa Barbara

Cause of Death: Heart attack

Education: 1949, Graduated Univ. of Norman H.S., Norman OK.

Occupation: Map designer with TVA, Chattanooga, TN.

Other: 1969, Maiden name (Brenton) restored after divorce

Notes for MODHAFFER KHALAF AL-CHOKHACHY:

Arlene and Modhaffer met through the introduction of Lee Ledgerwood (Arlene's brother-in-law) shortly after he arrived in the U.S. from Iraq. He was attending the Univ. of TN on a foreign scholarship. In early 1952 they moved to Boston, MA, where he continued his education at Boston Medical Univ. Both children were born there. When the marriage was in serious difficulty, Arlene returned to Norman, Ok. with the two children to live with her father.

After the divorce, Modhaffer was awarded custody of the children. It was at this time that Roberta and Lee

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Ledgerwood took the children while he completed his medical training. After his marriage to Carol, the children went to live in their home.

More About MODHAFFER KHALAF AL-CHOKHACHY:

Education: Attended University of Tennessee; Graduate of Boston Medical University

Live(d) in: 1996, Plymouth, Massachusetts

More About MODHAFFER AL-CHOKHACHY and RUBY BRENTON:

Divorce: Circa 1956, unknown

Marriage: 1952, Boston, Massachusetts

More About RAYMOND GLASS and RUBY BRENTON:

Divorce: 1969, Santa Barbara, CA

Marriage: Circa 1956, New Mexico (probably)

Children of RUBY BRENTON and MODHAFFER AL-CHOKHACHY are:

448. i. EVAN MONDHAR⁹ AL-CHOKHACHY, b. October 26, 1952, Boston, Massachusetts.

449. ii. ELISSA AMAL AL-CHOKHACHY, b. January 6, 1954, Boston, Massachusetts.

276. ROBERT NATHANIEL⁸ BRENTON (*RUPERT ASA⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 3, 1903 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma, and died January 11, 1961 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married EDNA MCCARTNEY January 11, 1926. She was born November 28, 1907¹⁵⁸³, and died November 1991 in Tulsa, Oklahoma¹⁵⁸³.

More About ROBERT BRENTON and EDNA MCCARTNEY:

Marriage: January 11, 1926

Children of ROBERT BRENTON and EDNA MCCARTNEY are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN⁹ BRENTON, b. August 21, 1930, Lawton, Oklahoma; d. 1989, Tulsa, Oklahoma (probably); m. ??? SELLS.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN BRENTON:

Patricia married a man by the last name of Sells and had four children. They were divorced after the children were older.

More About PATRICIA ANN BRENTON:

Cause of Death: Kidney disease

- ii. BOBBIE CAROL BRENTON, b. April 27, 1935, Indianahoma, Comanche Co., Oklahoma; d. Circa 1995, Tulsa, Oklahoma (probably); m. LYNN K. ELKINS; b. Circa 1935.

More About BOBBIE CAROL BRENTON:

Cause of Death: cancer

Other: Had several children

277. HOWARD CARNAHAN⁸ BRENTON (*RUPERT ASA⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 30, 1909 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁸³, and died July 30, 1986 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma¹⁵⁸³. He married WILLIE WAGNON September 12, 1927. She was born June 27, 1909, and died Circa 1995 in Comanche County, Oklahoma (probably).

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for HOWARD CARNAHAN BRENTON:

"Howard went into his parents' mercantile business in Indianahoma and continued successfully until retirement when he sold it. He was always a very kind, thoughtful person whom everyone loved. He was called "Buster" throughout his entire lifetime." (Radine Weedon)

More About HOWARD CARNAHAN BRENTON:

Burial: 100F Cemetery, Indianahoma, OK

Cause of Death: cancer

Occupation: Mercantile business.

More About WILLIE WAGNON:

Burial: 100F Cemetery, Indianahoma, OK

More About HOWARD BRENTON and WILLIE WAGNON:

Marriage: September 12, 1927

Children of HOWARD BRENTON and WILLIE WAGNON are:

- i. KENNETH DON⁹ BRENTON, b. October 17, 1930, Lawton, Oklahoma (probably).

More About KENNETH DON BRENTON:

Occupation: Engineer

Other: Married with children

- ii. BILL HOWARD BRENTON, b. February 26, 1933, Lawton, Oklahoma (probably).

Notes for BILL HOWARD BRENTON:

"Bill was married twice and has children by his first wife. At least one of his children still live in the Indianahoma area. He has lived in Albuquerque, NM, for many years and has a beauty salon. When his father died, he inherited the Brenton / Heady and Dillin Family Bibles." (Radine Weedon)

278. JOSEPH HUGH⁸ BRENTON (*RUEL OBED⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 27, 1903 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma, and died 1969 in Alameda, California. He married JEAN MATTHEWSON September 17, 1933 in Alameda, California. She was born Circa 1903.

More About JOSEPH HUGH BRENTON:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About JOSEPH BRENTON and JEAN MATTHEWSON:

Marriage: September 17, 1933, Alameda, California

Children of JOSEPH BRENTON and JEAN MATTHEWSON are:

- i. CHARLOTTE JEAN⁹ BRENTON, b. July 16, 1935, Alameda, California; m. JOSEPH RODGERS, Alameda, California; b. Circa 1935.

More About JOSEPH RODGERS and CHARLOTTE BRENTON:

Marriage: Alameda, California

- ii. DOUGLAS HUGH BRENTON, b. Circa 1937, Alameda, California (probably); m. LINDA ???.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

279. MARY HELEN⁸ BRENTON (*RUEL OBED⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 10, 1905 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma. She married CHARLES E. KEAGY July 5, 1930 in San Jose, California. He was born February 10, 1903 in Washington, D.C.¹⁵⁸³, and died June 1992 in Oakland, California¹⁵⁸³.

More About CHARLES KEAGY and MARY BRENTON:
Marriage: July 5, 1930, San Jose, California

Children of MARY BRENTON and CHARLES KEAGY are:

- 450. i. JOANNE HELEN⁹ KEAGY, b. November 4, 1935, Oakland, California.
- 451. ii. ROBERT STEPHEN KEAGY, b. October 5, 1944, Oakland, California.

280. FLORENCE BELLE⁸ BRENTON (*RUEL OBED⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 15, 1915 in Porterville, California. She married (1) ??? WERUM. She married (2) ??? SARE.

Children of FLORENCE BRENTON and ??? WERUM are:

- i. KATHRYN ANN⁹ WERUM, b. April 9, 1940, Oakland, California; m. ??? MCDONALD.

More About KATHRYN ANN WERUM:
Lives in: Maine (1990)
Other: No children

- 452. ii. DONALD LLOYD WERUM, b. September 7, 1945, San Gabriel, California.

Child of FLORENCE BRENTON and ??? SARE is:

- 453. iii. THOMAS EDWIN⁹ SARE, b. Circa 1950.

281. MARGUERITE BELLE⁸ BRENTON (*SYLVAN BRYAN⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 12, 1904 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma, and died Circa 1925 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma. She married LESLIE MCGUIRE Circa 1920 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma. He was born Circa 1904.

Notes for MARGUERITE BELLE BRENTON:

"After her mother died, Marguerite lived with a Mrs. Kelso who was the one responsible for the abortion that took Marguerite's life. Needless to say, the name Kelso has gone down in family history with a tragic taint. The Brenton family has not had any contact with any of the McGuire's for many years." (Radine Weedon)

More About MARGUERITE BELLE BRENTON:

Cause of Death: Botched abortion performed by an older friend, Mrs. Kelso

More About LESLIE MCGUIRE and MARGUERITE BRENTON:

Marriage: Circa 1920, Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma

Children of MARGUERITE BRENTON and LESLIE MCGUIRE are:

- i. PHYLLIS⁹ MCGUIRE, b. August 2, 1921, Cushing, Oklahoma.
- ii. DORIS JUNE MCGUIRE, b. June 1, 1923, Cushing, Oklahoma.
- iii. EDWARD LESLIE MCGUIRE, b. October 19, 1924, Cushing, Oklahoma.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

282. RALPH EDWARD⁸ BRENTON (*SYLVAN BRYAN⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 18, 1906 in Indianola, Comanche County, Oklahoma, and died April 28, 1988 in Belleville, Texas. He married BERTHA MAE HAST December 24, 1928 in Oklahoma. She was born May 5, 1910, and died Circa 1991 in Milwaukie, Oregon.

Notes for RALPH EDWARD BRENTON:

"Ralph Brenton and his wife Bertha had no children of their own but adopted two, Randy and Suzanne. He began working for the telephone company as a lineman and continued with them throughout his entire working years. During the years he was promoted to positions of responsibility. He was admired by many as a person of strength and integrity. Perhaps his greatest asset was his wife, Bertha, whom everyone loved." (Radine Weedon)

More About RALPH EDWARD BRENTON:

Cause of Death: self-inflicted gun shot wounds

Occupation: Retired from South Western Bell Telephone Co.

Notes for BERTHA MAE HAST:

"Bertha was an avid oil painter and continued it on into her eighties. After Ralph's death she moved to Oregon to be near Randy and his family." (Radine Weedon)

More About RALPH BRENTON and BERTHA HAST:

Marriage: December 24, 1928, Oklahoma

Children of RALPH BRENTON and BERTHA HAST are:

- 454. i. RANDY JOHN RANDALL⁹ BRENTON, b. June 8, 1943, Houston, Texas; Adopted child.
- 455. ii. SUZANNE BRENTON, b. June 19, 1945, Houston, Texas; Adopted child.

283. EDNA FRANCES⁸ BRENTON (*SYLVAN BRYAN⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 7, 1909 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and died December 27, 1984 in Braggs, Oklahoma. She married JERRY JOHN JARED BREWSTER October 26, 1925 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma. He was born December 22, 1905 in Near Lawton, Oklahoma, and died December 27, 1980 in Muskogee, Oklahoma.

More About EDNA FRANCES BRENTON:

Burial: Braggs, Oklahoma

More About JERRY JOHN JARED BREWSTER:

Burial: Braggs, Oklahoma

Occupation: Mechanic for the Oklahoma City Parks Dept.

More About JOHN BREWSTER and EDNA BRENTON:

Marriage: October 26, 1925, Fort Cobb, Oklahoma

Children of EDNA BRENTON and JOHN BREWSTER are:

- 456. i. BOB ROBERT OTIS⁹ BREWSTER, b. April 21, 1927, Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.
- 457. ii. JOHN RALPH BREWSTER, b. July 30, 1929, Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.
- 458. iii. SYLVAN BERT BREWSTER, b. February 23, 1931, Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.
- iv. BRYAN BREWSTER, b. February 23, 1931, Fort Cobb, Oklahoma; d. February 23, 1931, Fort Cobb, Oklahoma.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About BRYAN BREWSTER:
Other: Twin to Sylvan Bert Brewster

459. v. JERRY J. BREWSTER, b. July 28, 1935, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

284. FRANCIS MERRIFIELD⁸ WRIGHT (*ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 5, 1905 in Comanche County, Oklahoma, and died October 20, 1995 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. He married (1) GOLDIE WILSON Circa 1921 in Canehill, Arkansas. She was born Circa 1905. He married (2) FANNIE WILCOX February 14, 1946 in Arkansas. She was born November 17, 1902 in Upton, Kentucky.

Notes for FRANCIS MERRIFIELD WRIGHT:

"Frank and Fannie Wright had no children. Most of the Wrights had olive complexion as both Lee and Altha had dark hair and complexion, but Frank had light hair and complexion like that of his grandfather Brenton. Also he was about 5 foot 9 inches rather than taller like his brother Jess." (Radine Weedon)

More About FRANCIS MERRIFIELD WRIGHT:
Burial: Weddington Cemetery near Siloam Springs, Arkansas
Cause of Death: old age
Medical Information: He was very healthy and alert until the last few months of his life.
Occupation: Carpenter and farmer

More About FRANCIS WRIGHT and GOLDIE WILSON:
Divorce: 1946, unknown
Marriage: Circa 1921, Canehill, Arkansas

More About FRANCIS WRIGHT and FANNIE WILCOX:
Marriage: February 14, 1946, Arkansas

Children of FRANCIS WRIGHT and GOLDIE WILSON are:

460. i. MAEBELLE⁹ WRIGHT, b. July 10, 1925, Evansville, Arkansas.
ii. HAROLD FRANK WRIGHT, b. March 14, 1927, Louisville, Kentucky; m. JO ANNE HAVENS; b. March 3, 1936, Helena, Montana.

Notes for HAROLD FRANK WRIGHT:

"Prior to his marriage to Jo Anne, Harold was married to a Marian and a Marilyn. He has no children. He is retired from the military. After that he worked for the city of Seattle. They are interested in antiques." (Radine Weedon)

461. iii. LEE GRAND GABRIEL WRIGHT, b. February 23, 1934, Canehill, Arkansas.

285. SARAH BELLE⁸ WRIGHT (*ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born April 6, 1907 in Indianoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma. She married OTTIS HARRIS HARRISON March 19, 1926 in Canehill, Arkansas. He was born January 4, 1900 in Wesley, Arkansas, and died March 15, 1985 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

More About OTTIS HARRISON and SARAH WRIGHT:
Marriage: March 19, 1926, Canehill, Arkansas

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of SARAH WRIGHT and OTTIS HARRISON are:

- 462. i. OTTIS HARRIS⁹ HARRISON, JR., b. June 7, 1927, Canehill, Arkansas.
- 463. ii. WILLIAM LEE HARRISON, b. September 19, 1931, Canehill, Arkansas.
- 464. iii. DONALD RAY HARRISON, b. January 1, 1938, Louisville, Kentucky.

286. JESSE LEGRANDE⁸ WRIGHT (*ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 26, 1908 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma, and died February 15, 1995 in Corpus Christi, Texas. He married (1) RUTH ALBERTA ESTES 1930 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She was born December 12, 1912 in Dutch Mills, Arkansas, and died February 5, 1935 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married (2) HELEN FREEDA AMELIA HUSUNG October 23, 1936 in Louisville, Kentucky. She was born September 17, 1916 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married (3) AUDA MAE PENNELL September 27, 1945 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She was born December 19, 1903 in Canehill, Arkansas, and died November 23, 1989 in Stilwell, Oklahoma.

More About JESSE LEGRANDE WRIGHT:

Burial: February 18, 1995, Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Arkansas

Cause of Death: Stroke

More About JESSE WRIGHT and RUTH ESTES:

Marriage: 1930, Fayetteville, Arkansas

More About JESSE WRIGHT and HELEN HUSUNG:

Marriage: October 23, 1936, Louisville, Kentucky

More About AUDA MAE PENNELL:

Burial: Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Arkansas

More About JESSE WRIGHT and AUDA PENNELL:

Marriage: September 27, 1945, Fayetteville, Arkansas

Children of JESSE WRIGHT and RUTH ESTES are:

- 465. i. FRANCES MARIAN⁹ WRIGHT, b. November 3, 1931, Washington County, Arkansas.
- ii. JERB JESSE LEGRANDE WRIGHT, b. April 7, 1933, Canehill, Arkansas; m. OGLA LUNA, July 1960, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for JERB JESSE LEGRANDE WRIGHT:

Jesse has no children of his own but has helped to raise Olga's two children: Toni and Jessica.

More About JESSE WRIGHT and OGLA LUNA:

Marriage: July 1960, Albuquerque, New Mexico

Child of JESSE WRIGHT and HELEN HUSUNG is:

- 466. iii. REV. JERRY DOUGLAS⁹ WRIGHT, b. January 12, 1940, Corydon, Indiana.

287. ELLA MAY⁸ WRIGHT (*ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 2, 1914 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma. She married WILLIAM DEWITT REED January 28, 1936 in Canehill, Arkansas. He was born October 20, 1913 in Piney, Oklahoma, and died March 17, 1995 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM DEWITT REED:

Burial: Vineyard Cemetery, Evansville, Arkansas

Occupation: Saw mill owner and operator

More About WILLIAM REED and ELLA WRIGHT:

Marriage: January 28, 1936, Canehill, Arkansas

Children of ELLA WRIGHT and WILLIAM REED are:

467. i. RAYMOND LEE⁹ REED, b. February 12, 1939, Canehill, Arkansas.

468. ii. ELLA WILLENE REED, b. May 27, 1937, Canehill, Arkansas; d. April 24, 1994, Lincoln, Arkansas (probably).

288. LUCILLE ALTHA⁸ WRIGHT (*ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 10, 1919 in Indianola, Comanche County, Oklahoma, and died March 22, 1989 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM ALEXANDER BYNUM December 21, 1937 in Stilwell, Oklahoma. He was born July 18, 1904 in Beach Grove, Tennessee, and died March 20, 1985 in Siloam Springs, Oklahoma.

More About LUCILLE ALTHA WRIGHT:

Burial: Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Arkansas

Cause of Death: Massive heart attack

Occupation: Seamstress

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER BYNUM:

Occupation: Machinist for the Rhode Island Railroad; Later worked for Westinghouse

More About WILLIAM BYNUM and LUCILLE WRIGHT:

Marriage: December 21, 1937, Stilwell, Oklahoma

Children of LUCILLE WRIGHT and WILLIAM BYNUM are:

469. i. LUELLE⁹ BYNUM, b. March 7, 1939, Kansas City, Missouri.

470. ii. LUETTA BYNUM, b. March 7, 1939, Kansas City, Missouri.

289. LAURA NAOMI⁸ WRIGHT (*ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 22, 1924 in Canehill, Arkansas. She married JAY C. THOMPSON June 6, 1946 in Carl Junction, Missouri. He was born July 20, 1922 in Opalia, Kansas, and died September 28, 1968 in Asbury, Missouri.

More About LAURA NAOMI WRIGHT:

Occupation: Retired cashier of St. John's Reg. Medical Center, Joplin, Missouri

More About JAY C. THOMPSON:

Burial: Cracker Cemetery, Asbury, Missouri

Cause of Death: cancer

More About JAY THOMPSON and LAURA WRIGHT:

Marriage: June 6, 1946, Carl Junction, Missouri

Children of LAURA WRIGHT and JAY THOMPSON are:

471. i. RONALD JAY⁹ THOMPSON, b. March 28, 1947, Joplin, Missouri.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- 472. ii. BRUCE RODNEY THOMPSON, b. December 1, 1951, Webb City, Missouri.
- 473. iii. NANCY LAURINE THOMPSON, b. February 17, 1953, Webb City, Missouri.

290. ZORA⁸ WRIGHT (*ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 6, 1927 in Canehill, Arkansas. She married BILLY LYNN MORTON November 29, 1946 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was born June 18, 1924 in Nicut, Oklahoma.

More About BILLY LYNN MORTON:

Military service: WW II: U.S. Navy

Occupation: Merchandiser for OTASCO, Stillwell, Oklahoma

More About BILLY MORTON and ZORA WRIGHT:

Marriage: November 29, 1946, Fayetteville, Arkansas

Children of ZORA WRIGHT and BILLY MORTON are:

- i. LYNDA KAROL⁹ MORTON, b. October 5, 1947, Prairie Grove, Arkansas; m. FLOYD GALE HAGAR, March 28, 1969; b. January 11, 1947.

Notes for LYNDA KAROL MORTON:

"Lynda has been very active in the Brenton reunions and has served in several positions over the years. Lynda received her BS and M.Ed. degrees from N.E. State Univ., Tahlequah, OK. She received her Master's Degree in library science from Oklahoma Univ. in Norman." (Radine Weedon)

More About LYNDA KAROL MORTON:

Occupation: Is school librarian in Stillwell pubic schools.

More About FLOYD HAGAR and LYNDA MORTON:

Divorce: Bef. 1980

Marriage: March 28, 1969

- 474. ii. STEPHEN WAYNE MORTON, b. August 23, 1949, Westville, Oklahoma.
- 475. iii. PATRICIA ANN MORTON, b. February 1, 1951, Prairie Grove, Arkansas.
- 476. iv. JOYCE ELAINE MORTON, b. March 24, 1953, Stilwell, Oklahoma.
- 477. v. STANLEY LYNN MORTON, b. October 1, 1955, Stilwell, Oklahoma.

291. EVELYN RUTH⁸ GOUMAZ (*ALMA JANE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 15, 1909 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and died in Idaho (probably). She married PAUL HILL November 11, 1927 in Grand Junction, Colorado. He was born Circa 1909 in Colorado, and died in Nampa, Idaho.

More About PAUL HILL and EVELYN GOUMAZ:

Marriage: November 11, 1927, Grand Junction, Colorado

Children of EVELYN GOUMAZ and PAUL HILL are:

- i. ROBERT JOSEPH⁹ HILL, b. May 22, 1929, Grand Junction, Colorado.

Notes for ROBERT JOSEPH HILL:

"Robert was a welder by vocation. In 1983 he was living in Boise, Idaho. He was married, and had a son but later he divorced." (Radine Weedon)

- ii. FRANKLIN ADDISON HILL, b. February 25, 1939, Wylder, Idaho.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

292. FRANKLIN BRENTON⁸ GOUMAZ (*ALMA JANE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born April 9, 1917 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He married PAULINE BERNICE HANCOCK December 23, 1945 in Napa, Idaho. She was born August 10, 1928 in Idaho.

More About FRANKLIN GOUMAZ and PAULINE HANCOCK:

Marriage: December 23, 1945, Napa, Idaho

Children of FRANKLIN GOUMAZ and PAULINE HANCOCK are:

- i. GLENDA KAY⁹ GOUMAZ, b. October 21, 1946, Caldwell, Idaho; m. RANDY GRANT, May 29, 1969, Seattle, Washington (probably); b. Seattle, Washington.

More About GLENDA KAY GOUMAZ:

Other: No children

More About RANDY GRANT and GLENDA GOUMAZ:

Divorce: Seattle, Washington

Marriage: May 29, 1969, Seattle, Washington (probably)

478. ii. JOANNE BELLE GOUMAZ, b. November 22, 1947, Caldwell, Idaho.

479. iii. GAYLA SUE GOUMAZ, b. January 5, 1954, Baker, Oregon.

293. LOIS⁸ JONES (*RUBY RUTH⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 11, 1919 in Carthage, South Dakota, and died June 30, 1976 in Rochester, Minnesota. She married MELVIN C. DOLLY December 10, 1940 in Kennebec, South Dakota. He was born August 13, 1914 in Mt. Vernon, South Dakota, and died June 26, 1987 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota.

More About LOIS JONES:

Burial: Presho Cemetery, Presho, South Dakota

Cause of Death: pancreatic cancer

Medical Information: She died in Mayo Clinic four months after the cancer was diagnosed.

Occupation: Homemaker

Notes for MELVIN C. DOLLY:

The Dolly family had a small dance band and played throughout the area for many years. Melvin was a severe diabetic. After Lois and his mother's deaths, he lost all interest in maintaining a strict diet and exercise. Therefore his health deteriorated quickly and he was in very poor health during his last years.

More About MELVIN C. DOLLY:

Burial: Presho Cemetery, Presho, South Dakota

Cause of Death: Complications from diabetes

Occupation: Wheat farmer

More About MELVIN DOLLY and LOIS JONES:

Marriage: December 10, 1940, Kennebec, South Dakota

Children of LOIS JONES and MELVIN DOLLY are:

480. i. RICHARD EMMETT⁹ DOLLY, b. August 18, 1941, Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota.

ii. RAYMOND LEE DOLLY, b. December 7, 1943, Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota; m. LEONE HERMAN, May 26, 1972.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for RAYMOND LEE DOLLY:

"Raymond has no children, but I think Leone has children from a previous marriage." (Radine Weedon)

More About RAYMOND DOLLY and LEONE HERMAN:

Marriage: May 26, 1972

- 481. iii. VIRGINIA LOU DOLLY, b. July 24, 1946, Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota.
- 482. iv. SANDRA RUTH DOLLY, b. June 19, 1952, Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota.

294. HOWARD EDGAR⁸ JONES (*RUBY RUTH⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born April 21, 1921 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota, and died April 7, 1995 in Redding, California. He married RUTH MILDRED TURRENTINE June 22, 1946 in California. She was born January 1, 1925 in Missouri (probably).

Notes for HOWARD EDGAR JONES:

Howard Jones had a very keen mind and a great sense of humor. This made him a favorite in the California courtrooms. He was an avid square dancer and caller which took him and his family to many parts of the country. Another hobby was cross country skiing.

More About HOWARD EDGAR JONES:

Burial: Cremated

Cause of Death: Congestive heart failure

Education: Presho High School, Presho, SD; Univ. of CA, Berkeley, Law school.

Medical Information: He had been a diabetic for many years but carefully followed diet and exercise guidelines.

He had surgery for lung cancer several years prior to his death.

Occupation: Attorney and Judge in California

More About RUTH MILDRED TURRENTINE:

Education: BA and MA degrees in secondary education.

Occupation: Bet. 1973 - 1989, Was school psychologist in Dunsmuir Public Schools.

More About HOWARD JONES and RUTH TURRENTINE:

Marriage: June 22, 1946, California

Children of HOWARD JONES and RUTH TURRENTINE are:

- 483. i. CHERI LEE⁹ JONES, b. May 26, 1948, California.
- 484. ii. VICKI ANN JONES, b. December 14, 1950, California.
- 485. iii. EMMET ALAN JONES, b. March 11, 1952, Visalia, California.

295. FRANCES BELLE⁸ JONES (*RUBY RUTH⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 6, 1925 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota. She married EVERETT MATHEW TERCA February 5, 1943 in Pierre, South Dakota. He was born May 5, 1920 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota.

More About EVERETT MATHEW TERCA:

Occupation: Has a large wheat farm

More About EVERETT TERCA and FRANCES JONES:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: February 5, 1943, Pierre, South Dakota

Children of FRANCES JONES and EVERETT TERCA are:

- i. SHARON LEE⁹ TERCA, b. September 1, 1943, Pierre, South Dakota; m. JAMES DUSTIN, Circa 1963; b. Circa 1943.

Notes for SHARON LEE TERCA:

"Sharon has several children, but I do not recall the names. She remarried and divorced. She lives at this time (1996) in Tacoma, Washington." (Radine Weedon)

More About JAMES DUSTIN and SHARON TERCA:

Divorce: Circa 1965, unknown

Marriage: Circa 1963

486. ii. LORNA KAYE TERCA, b. November 2, 1944, Pierre, South Dakota.

296. ROGER WILLIAM⁸ MATTHEWS (*MARY CAROLINE⁷ DAVIDSON, MARY ELIZABETH⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 15, 1889¹⁵⁸⁴, and died June 13, 1969 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas¹⁵⁸⁴. He married ETHEL ROSE JACKSON, daughter of JAMES JACKSON and JENORA MOSS. She was born March 24, 1899 in Sterling City, Texas¹⁵⁸⁴, and died February 17, 1985 in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas¹⁵⁸⁴.

Notes for ROGER WILLIAM MATTHEWS:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, the source for this information was: Juanita Matthews "Nita" Herbst, 1615 Ridgfield St. Eugene, OR 97404; Prodigy ID SFVE53A.

Children of ROGER MATTHEWS and ETHEL JACKSON are:

- i. MYRTIE⁹ MATTHEWS.
- ii. MATTIE MATTHEWS.
487. iii. ROGER EUGENE MATTHEWS.

297. THOMAS HENRY⁸ MATTHEWS (*HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 3, 1899 in Bethany, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴, and died June 4, 1951 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴. He married GENEVA KNIGHTON Circa 1919 in Bossier City, Bossier, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴. She was born December 12, 1898 in Stamps, Lafayette Co., Arkansas¹⁵⁸⁴, and died 1990 in Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴.

Notes for THOMAS HENRY MATTHEWS:

The source for the following information is: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082:

Obituary published in a Shreveport newspaper dated Tuesday, June 5, 1951:

T.H. MATTHEWS FUNERAL TUESDAY

Funeral services for T.H. Matthews, 51, of 3208 Alexander Avenue, who died at a local sanitarium after a lingering illness, will be held at 4:00 p.m. Tuesday at Osborn Chapel. Officiating will be the Rev. Ira H. Peak, pastor of the Queensborough Baptist Church. Interment will be in Centuries Memorial Park. Mr. Matthews was a native of Greenwood. He had been a resident of Shreveport for 25 years and was a salesman for the Louisiana Paper Co., over a period of 15 years. Earlier he had worked for the Ogilve Hardware Co. He is survived by his widow (Geneva Knighton Matthews); one daughter, Mrs. John (Geraldine Matthews) McKowen; two sisters,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Mrs. T. E. (Jessie Virginia Matthews) Landrum and Mrs. C. D. (Gladys Adele Matthews) Prudhomme; and two brothers, R. L. Matthews and the Rev. Frank A. Matthews. All are residents of Shreveport with the exception of Rev. Mr. Matthews, who lives at Iraan, Texas. Pallbearers will be Vern Folsom of Dallas; J. R. Trotter, Samuel P. Love, Kenneth Marshall, A. L. Williams, Esso Lawton, Henry Thweqatt, and G.S. Floyd.

Headstone at Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, reads:

MATTHEWS

Henry Geneva
1899 - 1951 1898 - 1990

Henry's first home in Shreveport was located at 852 College St. The home originally belong to Geneva Knighton's parents, and Henry moved into the home after his marriage to Geneva. After Robin graduated from high school, Henry helped Robin get a job at Ogilve Hardware where Henry was a Buyer. Robin moved in with Henry after getting the job. Following the death of Mittie Oden Matthews in 1930, Henry moved Gladys and Virginia into his home from the family home in Greenwood. The Greenwood home was sold to Mrs. Maggie Leopard in 1936 for \$1,250.

Henry listed in the 1900 Census of Caddo Parish, LA as follows: Tom H. Matthews Born Dec., 1899; Age 5 months; Born in LA; Father born in Texas; Mother born in Tenn.

Henry listed in the 1910 Census of Caddo Parish, LA as follows: Thomas H. Matthews Age 10; Born in LA; Father-TX; Mother-TN

Henry is reflected in the 1920 Census of Caddo Parish, LA as a "boarder" living with his Aunt Ethel Oden Johnson and her husband Jesse Johnson: Vol. 12, ED# 70, Sheet 2, Line 65, as follows: Henry Matthews Boarder Age 20 Single Born in LA, father born in US, mother born in TN. Occupation, Clerk, Wholesale Business.

More About THOMAS MATTHEWS and GENEVA KNIGHTON:
Marriage: Circa 1919, Bossier City, Bossier, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴

Child of THOMAS MATTHEWS and GENEVA KNIGHTON is:

- i. GERALDINE⁹ MATTHEWS, b. September 16, 1921, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴; d. August 9, 1985, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴.

Notes for GERALDINE MATTHEWS:

According to Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Geraldine's headstone in Centuries Memorial Park, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana reads:
GERALDINE M. MCKOWEN
Sept. 16, 1921 Aug. 9, 1985

298. REV. FRANK ARNOLD⁸ MATTHEWS (*HENRY PINCKNEY*⁷, *JESSIE P.*⁶ *MIDYETT*, *LEWIS*⁵, *KEZIAH*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born July 26, 1907 in Bethany, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴, and died May 10, 1956 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas¹⁵⁸⁴. He married ELSIE INEZ CRAWFORD September 10, 1929 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico¹⁵⁸⁴, daughter of JOHN CRAWFORD and BERTHA NATIONS. She was born February 13, 1909 in Anchorage, Atascosa County, Texas¹⁵⁸⁴, and died August 22, 1993 in Denver, Colorado¹⁵⁸⁴.

Notes for REV. FRANK ARNOLD MATTHEWS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

The source for the following information is: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082:

Source for Place of birth: Robert L. Matthews (Brother). Also, 1910 census and application for marriage license (1929), indicate place of birth to be LA. However, Dad's Bible lists "Near De Berry, Texas", and Census for 1920 indicates place of birth to be Texas.

Granted a license to preach November 18, 1927 at Fayetteville, Arkansas, signed by John A. Womack, Presiding Elder, North Arkansas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Newspaper item in the John Brown College newspaper, Silom Springs, AR in 1928:

STUDENT MAKING GOOD

Frank A. Matthews, ministerial student at J.E.B.C., who at the close of the Spring term, went to Greenwood, La., as assistant pastor, has concluded a series of revival meetings there. He is working hard and reports that he is enjoying his labors. (Uncle Robin told me how Dad was hitch-hiking back to school after this break. It took him two days. On the way he caught a ride with a Mr. Orr, an oil man in Okla. City. They talked a lot about "preaching". Later Dad was notified by John Brown College that his tuition had been paid for the year by Mr. Orr.)

Marriage license and certificate dated 10 September 1929. Marriage took place same day in Las Cruces, NM. Recorded in Dona Ana County, NM, Marriage Record Book No. 14, page 89. Married by Henry M. Barton, "Minister in M.E. Ch., So."

Source for the following is a newspaper clipping published in a Greenwood, LA newspaper in October 1929:

MATTHEWS-CRAWFORD

Rev. Frank A. Matthews, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Matthews of Greenwood, La., was married recently to Miss Elsie Crawford of Las Cruces, N.M. The ceremony was performed at Tornillo, Texas (wrong). The couple will reside here. The wedding is a culmination of a college romance, the newlyweds having met while students at John Brown College in Arkansas.

Source: Document: Frank A. Matthews was appointed Deacon November 8, 1931 by Hoyt M. Dobbs, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South at Conway, Arkansas.

Source: Newspaper clipping, 1929: "Frank A. Matthews, of Greenwood, La., is a ministerial student and member of the Junior Federation of the John E. Brown Schools, Siloam Springs, Arkansas. He is a licensed local preacher of the Methodist Church, South, and has been in Gospel work five years. After graduating in May, he will begin traveling evangelistic work."

Source for the following: College Transcript from Centenary College of Louisiana, dated Oct. 16, 1954

Graduated High School 1924, Greenwood, La. 17 credits.

1924-1925: 6 Semester Hours, Centenary College

1927-1928: 52 Semester Hours, John Brown University

1937-1938: 9 Semester Hours, Centenary College

1938-1939: 27 Semester Hours, Centenary College

Source for the Following: Texas Death Certificate, State File No. 26675:

Place of Death: Methodist Hospital, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Texas

Usual Residence: P. O. Box 385, Tatum, Lee County, New Mexico

Date of Death: May 10, 1956 Age: 48 years, 9 months, 14 days

Date of Birth: July 26, 1907; Place: Louisiana

Usual Occupation: Methodist Minister

Father's Name: Henry P. Matthews Birthplace: Texas

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Mother's Maiden Name: Mittie Oden Birthplace: Tennessee
Informant: Mrs. F. A. Mathews
Condition directly leading to death: Myocardial Infarction
Antecedent Causes: Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease, Bronchial Asthma
Certification: "I attended the deceased from May 5, 1956 to May 10, 1956, and I last saw the deceased alive on May 10, 1956. Death occurred at 1:10 p.m.." /S/ Brandon Hull, M.D. Lubbock, Texas
Burial: May 12, 1956 Portales Cemetery Portales, N.M. Rix Funeral Home (Currently doing business as the Wheeler Mortuary, Portales, NM - Aug., 1993)

Source for the following: Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records:

Individual: Matthews, Frank
Birth date: Jul 26, 1907
Death date: May 1956
Social Security #: 525-84-7777
State of issue: NM

More About REV. FRANK ARNOLD MATTHEWS:
Occupation: Methodist minister

Notes for ELSIE INEZ CRAWFORD:

The source for the following information is: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082:

Newspaper article published in an El Paso, Texas, paper in Sept., 1929:
MISS ELSIE CRAWFORD MARRIES EVANGELIST
Rev. Frank A. Matthews, of Shreveport, La., and Miss Elsie Crawford, of El Paso, were married at the home of Rev. Mr. Barton of Las Cruces Tuesday evening. Rev. Mr. Matthews is a graduate of the John E. Brown college at Silom Springs, Ark., and is engaged in evangelistic work in Louisiana and Arkansas. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Crawford, of El Paso, and she is also a former student of John E. Brown college. After the ceremony the bridal party motored to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Henderson, of Tornillo, where they will spend a few days before going to Shreveport, La., where they will make their home.

Elsie's diary, 1929: "One night we left good old El Paso for Shreveport where we remained at his home (in Greenwood) until the first of December when we went to make our very first home. How happy we were. At last we found our Blue Heaven." Dec. 5, 1929: "The North Arkansas Conference met at Russelville, Ark., and we were sent to the Lincoln, Farmington, and Morrow Charge. We choose to make our home at Lincoln. What thrill comes in the first home....."

Following the death of Frank in 1956, Elsie was employed as a school teacher at Ruidoso, New Mexico. Later taught several years in Santa Fe school system.

Buried at Portales, New Mexico, beside her husband, Frank A. Matthews.

The source for the following is Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records:

Individual: Matthews, Elsie; Birth date: Feb 13, 1909; Death date: Aug 22, 1993; Social Security #: 525-58-4149; Last residence: 80234; State of issue: NM

More About FRANK MATTHEWS and ELSIE CRAWFORD:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: September 10, 1929, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico¹⁵⁸⁴

Children of FRANK MATTHEWS and ELSIE CRAWFORD are:

488. i. FRANK ARNOLD⁹ MATTHEWS, JR..
489. ii. JON ROBIN MATTHEWS.
- iii. HENRY LARRY MATTHEWS, b. January 27, 1936, Lake Arthur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴; d. January 27, 1936, Lake Arthur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴.
490. iv. PAUL FREEMAN MATTHEWS.
- v. NOEL CRAWFORD MATTHEWS¹⁵⁸⁴, m. JOYCE KATHRYN WILSON; b. ¹⁵⁸⁴.

299. ROBERT LEWIS⁸ MATTHEWS (*HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 18, 1910 in Greenwood, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴, and died May 8, 1994 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana¹⁵⁸⁴. He married ELEANOR CLARE BOSSIER, daughter of RUPERT BOSSIER and CLAUDIA BOSWELL.

Notes for ROBERT LEWIS MATTHEWS:

The following information as obtained from Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082:

Obituary in a Shreveport, LA newspaper:

ROBERT L. MATTHEWS

Shreveport, LA - R. L. (Robin) Matthews died, of Lou Gehrig's disease, May 8, 1994, in Shreveport at age 83. Born November 18, 1910, he was a native of Greenwood, LA. After graduating from high school there he moved to Shreveport and joined Ogilve Wholesale Hardware Co. His first job was in the warehouse. His business career with this company covered a span of 47 years, during which time he became an officer, a director and a stockholder in the company. He retired in 1976. Following retirement he purchased a travel trailer and for the next eight years he and his wife traveled throughout the states visiting many of the national parks, national forests and cities, and meeting many interesting people. For 35 years he was a member of Queensborough Baptist church. He served on finance, personnel and building committees. He was also a member of the Board of Deacons and served as chairman for one term. Mr. Matthews' favorite sport was tennis, a game he played for 66 years, retiring from this sport in 1992. He was a member of the Indoors Racket Club in Spring Lake. Survivors in his immediate family include his wife, Eleanor Clare, his son, David and wife, Sandy, two grandsons, Rob and Michael, and one sister, Virginia Landrum and husband, Gene. The family will receive visitors at Centuries Memorial Funeral Home from 5 to 7 p.m. Wednesday, May 11. Chapel services will be held at Centuries Memorial at 10 A.M., Thursday, May 12, 1994. In departing this life he leaves this message of assurance to friends and relatives: "THE TOMB IS NOT AN ENDLESS NIGHT. IT IS A THOROUGHFARE - A WAY THAT CLOSES IN A SOFT TWILIGHT BUT OPENS TO ETERNAL DAY" Memorial donations may be made to Hospice of Louisiana, Willis-Knighton Medical Center, Shreveport, LA. The family wishes to express appreciation to friends, family and to Dr. Michael Moore. (Note: Obituary written by Robert L. Matthews.)

IN LOVING MEMORY

ROBERT L. MATTHEWS

November 18, 1910 - May 8, 1994

Centuries Memorial Funeral Home

May 12, 1994

Ten O'clock A.M.

INTERMENT

Centuries Memorial Park

Shreveport, Louisiana

SURVIVORS

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

His Wife of 60 Years: Eleanor Clare Matthews
Son: David L. Matthews, and wife, Sandy
Sister: Virginia Landrum, and husband, Gene
Brother/Sister-in-Law: Gus and Louise Bell
Grandsons: Robin Matthews and Michael Matthews
CLERGY
Reverend Fisk Ray
Rev. Dr. Frank A. Matthews

Child of ROBERT MATTHEWS and ELEANOR BOSSIER is:
491. i. DAVID LEWIS⁹ MATTHEWS.

300. GLADYS ADELE⁸ MATTHEWS (*HENRY PINCKNEY*⁷, *JESSIE P.*⁶ *MIDYETT*, *LEWIS*⁵, *KEZIAH*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born December 13, 1913 in Greenwood, Caddo Parish, LA¹⁵⁸⁴, and died May 26, 1991 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA¹⁵⁸⁴. She married CHARLES DESMOND PRUDHOMME August 12, 1934 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA¹⁵⁸⁴, son of JOHN PRUDHOMME and LEONIE CLOUTIER. He was born August 19, 1909 in Natchitoches, Natchitoches, LA¹⁵⁸⁴, and died April 21, 1989 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA¹⁵⁸⁴.

Notes for CHARLES DESMOND PRUDHOMME:

The source for the following information is: Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082:

Source: 1989 newspaper clipping: Shreveport, LA - Services for Mr. Charles D. Prudhomme, 79, of Shreveport will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, April 24, at Rose-Neah's Marshall Street Chapel with Dr. Charles B. Simmons, pastor of Noel Memorial United Methodist Church officiating, assisted by Father Albert Richardson, chaplain at Schumpert Medical Center. Burial will be at Forest Park Cemetery. A Rosary will be said at 4 p.m. Sunday, April 23, at the funeral home chapel. Mr. Prudhomme died Friday, April 21, 1989 at Schumpert Medical Center following a brief illness. A native of Natchitoches, La., he had lived in Shreveport since 1929. He was Retired Chief Deputy Tax Assessor for Caddo Parish and a member of St. John Berchamans Cathedral Catholic Church. He attended high school in Natchitoches. He served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during World War II, joined the Caddo Parish Tax Assessor's Office in 1954, and worked for Juban Gravel Co. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Gladys M. Prudhomme of Shreveport; one daughter and son-in-law, Ellen and J.W. Albritton of Marietta, Ohio; one brother, Mr. Leslie Prudhomme of Natchitoches; two grandchildren, Lori and Brian Albritton; several nieces and nephews. Pallbearers: T. E. Landrum, B. M. Bumgardner, Martin Stuart, Alford Bullock, J. E. Huddleston, George Kingham.

More About CHARLES PRUDHOMME and GLADYS MATTHEWS:
Marriage: August 12, 1934, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA¹⁵⁸⁴

Child of GLADYS MATTHEWS and CHARLES PRUDHOMME is:
492. i. ELLEN MARIE⁹ PRUDHOMME.

301. JESSIE VIRGINIA⁸ MATTHEWS (*HENRY PINCKNEY*⁷, *JESSIE P.*⁶ *MIDYETT*, *LEWIS*⁵, *KEZIAH*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born ¹⁵⁸⁴. She married (1) SCOTT E. ROSS. was born ¹⁵⁸⁴. She married (2) THOMAS EUGENE LANDRUM, son of THOMAS LANDRUM and VIRGINIA LAY. was born ¹⁵⁸⁴.

Child of JESSIE MATTHEWS and SCOTT ROSS is:
493. i. GLADYS VIRGINIA⁹ ROSS.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of JESSIE MATTHEWS and THOMAS LANDRUM are:

- ii. THOMAS EUGENE⁹ LANDRUM, b. July 4, 1952, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA¹⁵⁸⁴; d. December 17, 1977, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA¹⁵⁸⁴.
- iii. MARY LYNN LANDRUM¹⁵⁸⁴.

302. ANNE ELIZABETH⁸ YOUNG (*ERA BERNICE⁷ SIMPSON, MARIAH KIZIAH⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) She married JAMES WALTER CALDWELL.

Children of ANNE YOUNG and JAMES CALDWELL are:

- i. DONNA KAY⁹ CALDWELL.
- ii. VICKIE ELLIOTT CALDWELL.
- iii. NANCY RENEE CALDWELL.

303. CARROLL SIMPSON⁸ YOUNG (*ERA BERNICE⁷ SIMPSON, MARIAH KIZIAH⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁵⁸⁴. He married IRA BELLE SUMMERS. was born ¹⁵⁸⁴.

Children of CARROLL YOUNG and IRA SUMMERS are:

- i. CAROL ANN⁹ YOUNG¹⁵⁸⁴.
- ii. KERRY LYNN YOUNG¹⁵⁸⁴.

304. ODIS LEVI⁸ YOUNG (*ERA BERNICE⁷ SIMPSON, MARIAH KIZIAH⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) He married CORNELIA OTHELIA RICE.

Children of ODIS YOUNG and CORNELIA RICE are:

- i. WILLIAM RONALD⁹ YOUNG.
- ii. ODUS MCDOWELL YOUNG.
- iii. PAMELA MARIE YOUNG.

305. CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ YOUNG (*ERA BERNICE⁷ SIMPSON, MARIAH KIZIAH⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁵⁸⁴. He married CORNELIA DIXON. was born ¹⁵⁸⁴.

Children of CHARLES YOUNG and CORNELIA DIXON are:

- i. CHARLENE PAMELA⁹ YOUNG¹⁵⁸⁴.
- ii. BENNY CHARLES YOUNG¹⁵⁸⁴.
- iii. TAMI DENICE YOUNG¹⁵⁸⁴.

306. ORA BERNICE⁸ YOUNG (*ERA BERNICE⁷ SIMPSON, MARIAH KIZIAH⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁵⁸⁴. She married THOMAS ELIHU WATTS. was born ¹⁵⁸⁴.

Children of ORA YOUNG and THOMAS WATTS are:

- i. AMELIA DIANE⁹ WATTS¹⁵⁸⁴.
- ii. BRENDA ELIZA WATTS¹⁵⁸⁴.
- iii. THOMAS PERRIN WATTS¹⁵⁸⁴.

307. MARTHA ELLIOTT⁸ YOUNG (*ERA BERNICE⁷ SIMPSON, MARIAH KIZIAH⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁵⁸⁴. She married (1) CHARLES BENJAMIN NANTZ. He was born June 24, 1929¹⁵⁸⁴, and died June 5, 1965¹⁵⁸⁴. She married (2) THOMAS ELIHU WATTS Private. was born ¹⁵⁸⁴.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About THOMAS WATTS and MARTHA YOUNG:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of MARTHA YOUNG and CHARLES NANTZ are:

- i. CHARLES BENJAMIN⁹ NANTZ¹⁵⁸⁴.
- ii. DAVID WILLIAM NANTZ¹⁵⁸⁴.
- iii. KATHERINE MARIE NANTZ¹⁵⁸⁴.
- iv. ERIC WALTER NANTZ¹⁵⁸⁴.

308. SOLOMON ELTON⁸ ODEN (*RUBY⁷ BRUMBLE, EMMA⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 4, 1919 in Panola County, Texas¹⁵⁸⁴, and died September 13, 1989¹⁵⁸⁴. He married MARY ETTA (ODEN). was born ¹⁵⁸⁴.

Notes for SOLOMON ELTON ODEN:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997]

!Source for dates of birth and death: Headstone at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Panola Co., TX which reads:

ODEN

Nancy C.	Sol Elton	Mary Etta H.
Dec. 27, 1949	Sept. 4, 1919	Jan. 6, 1920
Sept 13, 1989		

Child of SOLOMON ODEN and MARY (ODEN) is:

- i. NANCY C.⁹ ODEN¹⁵⁸⁴.

309. BERT SWARTIE⁸ REA (*AMANDA TALITHA⁷ MIDYETT, FRANKLIN⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵⁸⁵ was born 1904¹⁵⁸⁵, and died 1988¹⁵⁸⁵.

Child of BERT SWARTIE REA is:

494. i. CAROL⁹ REA.

310. JULIUS MIDYETT⁸ JOHNSON (*ELLENE DELESCE⁷ MIDYETT, JAMES CALLAWAY⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁵⁸⁶. He married DOROTHY PATRICIA ANDERSON, daughter of ROBERT ANDERSON and ETHEL BENNETT. was born ¹⁵⁸⁷.

Children of JULIUS JOHNSON and DOROTHY ANDERSON are:

495. i. ROBERT SCARBOROUGH⁹ JOHNSON.
ii. PATRICIA ETHELENE JOHNSON¹⁵⁸⁷.
iii. JAMES SAMPSON JOHNSON¹⁵⁸⁷.
iv. MELANIE JEAN JOHNSON¹⁵⁸⁷, m. ROGER WICKS PARKINSON, Private; b. ¹⁵⁸⁷.

More About ROGER PARKINSON and MELANIE JOHNSON:
Private-Begin: Private

311. RICHARD CALLAWAY⁸ JOHNSON (*ELLENE DELESCE⁷ MIDYETT, JAMES CALLAWAY⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁵⁸⁷. He married ALICE VIRGINIA HAYES Private, daughter of LELAND HAYES and RUBY PRATT. was born ¹⁵⁸⁷.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About RICHARD JOHNSON and ALICE HAYES:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of RICHARD JOHNSON and ALICE HAYES are:

- 496. i. DARYL VIRGINIA⁹ JOHNSON.
- 497. ii. PAMELA GRACE JOHNSON.

312. VERA HELEN⁸ MIDYETT (*FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷, BENJAMIN DILLON⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁵⁸⁷, and died Aft. 1980. She married GLENN JOHN BEYER. He was born June 18, 1909 in Cole Camp, Missouri¹⁵⁸⁷, and died July 28, 1985 in Clinton, Missouri¹⁵⁸⁷.

More About VERA HELEN MIDYETT:
Live(d) in: Missouri

Children of VERA MIDYETT and GLENN BEYER are:

- 498. i. BETH ALICE⁹ BEYER.
- 499. ii. HELEN GLENDORA BEYER, b. July 31, 1933, Warsaw, Missouri; d. May 5, 1990, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 500. iii. GOLDIE PEARL BEYER.

313. RUTH EMILY⁸ MIDYETT (*FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷, BENJAMIN DILLON⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 21, 1909 in Athelston, Taylor, Iowa¹⁵⁸⁷, and died April 12, 1990 in Lincoln, Missouri¹⁵⁸⁷. She married LEO AUBREY BEYER May 6, 1931 in Cole Camp, Missouri¹⁵⁸⁷. He was born August 17, 1901 in Cole Camp, Missouri¹⁵⁸⁷, and died November 18, 1981 in Clinton, Missouri¹⁵⁸⁷.

More About LEO BEYER and RUTH MIDYETT:
Marriage: May 6, 1931, Cole Camp, Missouri¹⁵⁸⁷

Children of RUTH MIDYETT and LEO BEYER are:

- i. EDITH⁹ BEYER, b. April 7, 1936, Warsaw, Missouri¹⁵⁸⁷; d. April 7, 1936, Warsaw, Missouri¹⁵⁸⁷.
- 501. ii. OPAL ELLEN BEYER.
- 502. iii. CAROL ANN BEYER.

314. BLANCHE⁸ WALKER (*ARTHUR LINWOOD⁷, SARAH ANN⁶ ALEXANDER, CAROLINE E.⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵⁸⁸ was born February 27, 1902 in Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{1588,1589}, and died May 23, 1999 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵⁸⁹. She married C. EARL COHOON^{1590,1591}. He died 1947¹⁵⁹¹.

More About BLANCHE WALKER:
Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵⁹¹
Religion: Episcopalian¹⁵⁹¹
Residence: Main Street, Columbia, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵⁹¹

Children of BLANCHE WALKER and C. COHOON are:

- i. LILLIAN GAIL⁹ COHOON¹⁵⁹¹, d. Aft. 1999.
- ii. ANN COHOON¹⁵⁹¹, d. Aft. 1999; m. ??? BLALOCK¹⁵⁹¹.

315. BEULAH MAE⁸ BRICKHOUSE (*CHARLES EDWARD⁷, MARY ELIZA⁶ SUTTON, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1592,1593} was born February 27, 1903 in Tyrrell County,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

North Carolina¹⁵⁹³, and died 1984 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵⁹⁴. She married JOHN PHILLIP SWAIN^{1594,1595}, son of JAMES W. SWAIN. He was born 1900¹⁵⁹⁵, and died 1975 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵⁹⁵.

Notes for BEULAH MAE BRICKHOUSE:

1984: Beulah Brickhouse Swain, deceased; Father: Charlie E. Brickhouse; Mother: Winnie Alexander; Book: 9 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line)) [ED Note: Beulah Brickhouse Swain is not listed in the Tyrrell Cemetery book.]

Notes for JOHN PHILLIP SWAIN:

1975: John Phillip Swain, deceased; Father: James W. Swain; Book/page: 8-479 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1975: John P. Swain was buried in Azalea Memorial Gardens in Scuppernon, Tyrrell County. He was born in 1900 and died in 1975. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About JOHN PHILLIP SWAIN:

Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵⁹⁵

Child of BEULAH BRICKHOUSE and JOHN SWAIN is:

- i. JAMES PHILLIP⁹ SWAIN¹⁵⁹⁶, b. 1921¹⁵⁹⁷; d. 1976, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵⁹⁷.

Notes for JAMES PHILLIP SWAIN:

1976: James Phillip Swain, deceased; Father: John P. Swain; Mother: Beulah; Residence: Columbia; Book/page: 8-477 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1976: James Phillip Swain was buried in Azalea Memorial Gardens in Scuppernon, Tyrrell County. He was born in 1921 and died in 1976. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About JAMES PHILLIP SWAIN:

Burial: Azalea Memorial Gardens, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵⁹⁷

316. WILMA ILEEN⁸ BRICKHOUSE (*CHARLES EDWARD⁷, MARY ELIZA⁶ SUTTON, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵⁹⁸ was born Bet. 1920 - 1921 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁵⁹⁸, and died June 15, 1999 in Creswell, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁵⁹⁸. She married ROBERT E. SEXTON¹⁵⁹⁸. He died Bef. 1999¹⁵⁹⁸.

More About WILMA ILEEN BRICKHOUSE:

Burial: St. David's Episcopal Church, Creswell, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁵⁹⁸

Religion: Methodist¹⁵⁹⁸

Children of WILMA BRICKHOUSE and ROBERT SEXTON are:

- i. JANET S.⁹ SEXTON¹⁵⁹⁸, m. ??? AMBROSE¹⁵⁹⁸.
- ii. JUDY S. SEXTON¹⁵⁹⁸, m. ??? YATES¹⁵⁹⁸.
- iii. WARREN SEXTON¹⁵⁹⁸.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

317. INA⁸ SUTTON (*JAMES B.⁷, SAMUEL S.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁵⁹⁹ died Aft. 1998¹⁵⁹⁹. She married (1) DANIEL WORTH BRICKHOUSE^{1600,1601}, son of TROY BRICKHOUSE and FILENA BATEMAN. He was born October 12, 1916¹⁶⁰², and died January 13, 1965¹⁶⁰². She married (2) ??? SIMMONS Aft. 1965.

Notes for DANIEL WORTH BRICKHOUSE:

1965: Brickhouse, Daniel Worth, deceased; Father: Brickhouse, Troy; Mother: Filena Bateman; Residence: Columbia; Book-page: 7-64 (Tyrrell County Death Records Index 1913- (on-line))

More About DANIEL WORTH BRICKHOUSE:

Burial: Sound Side Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶⁰²

More About ??? SIMMONS and INA SUTTON:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of INA SUTTON and DANIEL BRICKHOUSE is:

- i. NORMA JEAN⁹ BRICKHOUSE¹⁶⁰², b. May 17, 1938¹⁶⁰²; d. March 18, 1949, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶⁰².

Notes for NORMA JEAN BRICKHOUSE:

1949: Brickhouse, Norma Jean, deceased; Father: Brickhouse, Daniel W.; Mother: Ina Sutton; Residence: Columbia; Book-page: 6-142 (Tyrrell County, NC Death Records Index 1913- (on-line))

1949: Norma Jean, daughter of DW & Ina Brickhouse, buried in Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery in Tyrrell County. She was born May 17, 1938 and died March 18, 1949. (Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995)

More About NORMA JEAN BRICKHOUSE:

Burial: Malachi Chapel Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Tyrrell County

318. BRADFORD DEWEY⁸ SUTTON (*JAMES B.⁷, SAMUEL S.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁰³ was born September 4, 1900 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶⁰⁴, and died July 3, 1965 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶⁰⁴. He married CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER¹⁶⁰⁵. She was born September 2, 1898¹⁶⁰⁶, and died September 26, 1973 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶⁰⁶.

Notes for BRADFORD DEWEY SUTTON:

1965: Bradford Dewey Sutton, deceased; Father: Jim Sutton; Mother: Matilda; Residence: Columbia; Book-page: 7-383 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line))

1965: Bradford Sutton was buried in Fort Landing Cemetery. He was born September 4, 1900 and died July 3, 1965. (Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman Everton. 1995.)

More About BRADFORD DEWEY SUTTON:

Burial: Fort Landing Cemetery, Alligator, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶⁰⁶

Notes for CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER:

1973: Charlotte Sutton is buried next to Bradford Dewey Sutton in Fort Landing Cemetery, Alligator, Tyrrell County. She was born 9/2/1898 and died 9/26/1973.

(Cemeteries of Tyrrell County, Eastern Washington County, and East Lake, Dare County. Camille Bateman

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Everton. 1995.) [ED Note: Charlotte Sutton is not listed in the Tyrrell Death Records Index.]

Children of BRADFORD SUTTON and CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER are:

- i. JAMES CONWAY⁹ SUTTON¹⁶⁰⁷, d. 1941, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶⁰⁷.

Notes for JAMES CONWAY SUTTON:

1941: James Conway Sutton, deceased; Father: B.D. Sutton; Mother: Charlotte; Book/page: 5-160 (Tyrrell County Death Record Index 1913- (on-line)) [ED Note: There is no listing for James Conway Sutton in the Tyrrell Cemetery book.]

- ii. JUANITA SUTTON¹⁶⁰⁸, b. 1923, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶⁰⁸; d. October 29, 1998, Beaufort County, North Carolina¹⁶⁰⁸.

More About JUANITA SUTTON:

Burial: Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church, Alligator, Tyrrell County, NC¹⁶⁰⁸
Religion: Methodist¹⁶⁰⁸

- iii. MALCOLM SUTTON¹⁶⁰⁸, d. Bef. 1998¹⁶⁰⁸.

319. BLANCHE MAE⁸ SUTTON (*GEORGE STANLEY⁷, SAMUEL S.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁰⁹ was born June 1899¹⁶¹⁰. She married WALTER MCLESSE RHODES¹⁶¹¹.

Child of BLANCHE SUTTON and WALTER RHODES is:

503. i. CARROL ERVIN⁹ RHODES, SR..

320. VERTIE MARIE⁸ BASNIGHT (*NELLIE ANN⁷ SUTTON, JAMES W.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶¹² was born 1907 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶¹², and died 1983 in Virginia. She married (1) JESSIE OLLISON BELL¹⁶¹³ 1925 in Norfolk, Virginia, son of IRA BELL and NANNIE DANIELS. He was born 1903 in Washington County, North Carolina, and died November 29, 1944 in Norfolk, Virginia. She married (2) DAMON PYTHIAS BENNET 1939. He was born January 7, 1904 in Winston Salem, NC.

Notes for VERTIE MARIE BASNIGHT:

Vertie Basnight Bell divorced Jessie Bell and took the children to live with Nellie on the farm. She had guests over for dinner one night. She stood up from the sofa to check on the food and collapsed, having suffered a blood clot in the brain. She was taken to the Navy hospital at Portsmouth, VA. She was recovering when an excess of blood thinner resulted in her death. She was 23 when Jarvis was born.

Notes for JESSIE OLLISON BELL:

Jessie Bell died of pneumonia related to alcoholism. His children did not attend his funeral. He was thin-faced and red-haired. He lived in South Norfolk. He was one of the first people to package potato chips. He made them in the house at night and would sell them in the morning. He was good at striping and painting cars. He worked at the Ford plant at Campostello (suburb of Norfolk). He owned a Ford. He was 26 when Jarvis was born.

"Virginian Pilot" newspaper, Friday 12/1/44:

Jesse Ollison Bell, aged 41, of 3200 Shore Drive, died Wednesday night in a local hospital after an illness of ten

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

days. He was a native of Washington, N.C. and had lived in this section for 29 years. He was a son of Mrs. Nannie Bell "Twiford" [not Fulford] and the late Ira Bell. Besides his mother, he is survived by two sons, Bert and Jarvis Lee Bell.

The body was removed to the Sykes Funeral Home, Berkley, where funeral services will be conducted this afternoon at 4 o'clock. Burial will be in Riverside Memorial Park.

The following day was this little notice:

"Virginian Pilot" newspaper, Sat. 12/2/44:

Jessie Ollison Bell -- Funeral services were conducted in the Sykes Funeral Home, Berkley, yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock by the Rev. James M. McNair, pastor of the Armstrong Memorial Presbyterian Church. Funeral director's assistants were pallbearers. Burial was in Riverside Memorial Park.

More About JESSIE OLLISON BELL:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Medical Information: alcoholic

More About JESSIE BELL and VERTIE BASNIGHT:

Marriage: 1925, Norfolk, Virginia

None-Ending: Bet. 1937 - 1938

More About DAMON BENNET and VERTIE BASNIGHT:

Marriage: 1939

Children of VERTIE BASNIGHT and JESSIE BELL are:

- 504. i. BURTON⁹ BELL, b. April 16, 1926, Norfolk, Virginia.
- 505. ii. JARVIS LEE BELL, b. December 25, 1929, Norfolk, Virginia.

321. SARAH MANTIO⁸ BASNIGHT (*NELLIE ANN⁷ SUTTON, JAMES W.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶¹⁴ was born 1908 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶¹⁴, and died 1996. She married ALBERT RAWLS.

Children of SARAH BASNIGHT and ALBERT RAWLS are:

- i. ALBERT⁹ RAWLS, b. 1925.
- ii. SHIRLEY RAWLS, b. 1932.
- iii. JUNIOR RAWLS, b. 1931.

322. JAMES THOMAS⁸ SUTTON (*ERNEST MANNING⁷, JAMES W.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶¹⁵. He married MILDRED MODLIN¹⁶¹⁵.

Children of JAMES SUTTON and MILDRED MODLIN are:

- i. SANDRA⁹ SUTTON, m. (MALE) HODGES.

Notes for SANDRA SUTTON:

sandi@coastalnet.com

Last name Hodges.

- ii. JAMES SUTTON.
- iii. BRENDA SUTTON.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iv. GARY SUTTON.
- v. KAREN SUTTON.

323. GERTRUDE C.⁸ OVERTON (*SARAH E.⁷ MANN, CAROLINE VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, SILAS W.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)^{1616,1617} was born 1908 in Washington County, North Carolina^{1618,1619}, and died February 5, 1999 in Edenton, North Carolina¹⁶²⁰. She married JAMES A. PINNER¹⁶²⁰. He died Bef. 1999¹⁶²⁰.

More About GERTRUDE C. OVERTON:

Lived: on Light Street, Columbia, Tyrrell County, NC at the time of her death¹⁶²⁰

Occupation: Beautician (1929-1990)¹⁶²⁰

Religion: Columbia (NC) Missionary Baptist Church¹⁶²⁰

Children of GERTRUDE OVERTON and JAMES PINNER are:

- i. BARBARA LEE⁹ PINNER¹⁶²⁰, d. Bef. 1999¹⁶²⁰.
- ii. JIMMY PINNER¹⁶²⁰, d. Aft. 1999¹⁶²⁰.
- iii. BOBBY PINNER¹⁶²⁰, d. Aft. 1999¹⁶²⁰.

324. CHARLES TALMADGE⁸ LAMM (*MAUDE JANE⁷ MANN, CAROLINE VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, SILAS W.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶²¹. He married ELIZABETH VIRGINIA GOODWIN¹⁶²¹.

Children of CHARLES LAMM and ELIZABETH GOODWIN are:

- i. LESLIE JANE⁹ LAMM¹⁶²¹, m. SHERMAN HARDER¹⁶²¹.
- ii. MARY SUZANNE LAMM¹⁶²¹.

325. RENNIE ESTELLE⁸ AMBROSE (*MAUDE JANE⁷ MANN, CAROLINE VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, SILAS W.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶²¹ was born November 15, 1920¹⁶²¹, and died February 11, 1999¹⁶²¹. She married ??? SIEGLER¹⁶²¹.

Child of RENNIE AMBROSE and ??? SIEGLER is:

- i. PHYLLIS⁹ SIEGLER¹⁶²¹.

326. CAROLYN ARCENETH⁸ SPRUILL (*RENA S.⁷ MANN, CAROLINE VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, SILAS W.⁵, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶²¹ was born December 9, 1919 in Roper-Creswell area, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁶²¹. She married BEVERLY DAVENPORT NEWBERRY¹⁶²¹ May 31, 1940 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁶²¹, son of ABRAHAM NEWBERRY and MAUDE DAVENPORT. He was born December 14, 1917 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁶²¹, and died July 13, 2001 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶²².

Notes for CAROLYN ARCENETH SPRUILL:

Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net) writes:

"When visiting North Carolina in July of 1999, Grandma Newberry told me a little about her childhood. Here are bits and pieces I got from the conversation (at the time, she was staying with her daughter, Nancy Stuart, for a few days while her house was being serviced.)

Grandma Newberry had long, curly hair. She remembers how her grandmother would curl her hair around her finger.

The family had a horse and buggy, complete with a fringed surrey. They drove it to church and into town. Grandma wouldn't say that her family was well-to-do, but they were "people to be reckoned with".

Her uncle Haywood Spruill had a farm in the Roper area. It was called the Spruill place.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Mahalie was the family cook. The blacks who worked the farm ate at a round table in a separate building. The family raised pigs, vegetables, corn. It was called the Bel Grade Farm.

In high school, Carolyn A. Spruill was the senior class salutatorian (second in her class) and her closest friend, Lela Davenport, was the valedictorian. Lela later married Thurston Mann.

Carolyn was also voted "Best All Around", "Best Sportsmanship", and "Captain of Basketball Team" for two years. She played on the basketball team for three years.

She went on a blind date with Beverly Davenport Newberry who attended school in Plymouth. They were dating before he went into the military service.

Carolyn Spruill Newberry was "Worthy Matron" of the Eastern Star around 1975."

Marriage Notes for CAROLYN SPRUILL and BEVERLY NEWBERRY:

B. D. Newberry reportedly went to Wilson, North Carolina and got a divorce.

More About BEVERLY NEWBERRY and CAROLYN SPRUILL:

Divorce: Circa 1963¹⁶²²

Marriage: May 31, 1940, Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁶²³

Children are listed above under (221) Beverly Davenport Newberry.

327. PHILIP LAWRENCE⁸ DILLON (*RALPH HARVEY*⁷, *THOMAS ALEXANDER*⁶, *ROBERT ABEL*⁵, *ALEXANDER*⁴ *DILLIN*, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)¹⁶²⁴ was born December 30, 1937 in Washington, DC¹⁶²⁴. He married JUDITH KLINGER¹⁶²⁴ 1960 in Miami, Florida¹⁶²⁴.

More About PHILIP DILLON and JUDITH KLINGER:

Marriage: 1960, Miami, Florida¹⁶²⁴

Children of PHILIP DILLON and JUDITH KLINGER are:

- i. SIMONE⁹ DILLON¹⁶²⁴.
- ii. NANETTE DILLON¹⁶²⁴.
- iii. BERTA DILLON¹⁶²⁴.
- iv. RUTH DILLON¹⁶²⁴.
- v. GLADYS DILLON¹⁶²⁴.
- vi. MAUREEN DILLON¹⁶²⁴.
- vii. YVONNE DILLON¹⁶²⁴.
- viii. JAQUI DILLON¹⁶²⁴.
- ix. ZAK DILLON¹⁶²⁴.

328. WALTER GRAHAM⁸ LIVERMAN (*BERNICE MADELINE*⁷ *DILLON*, *WILLIAM JENNINGS*⁶, *WILLIAM WILSON*⁵, *WILLIAM J.*⁴, *JESSE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁶²⁵ was born November 8, 1922¹⁶²⁶. He married BARBARA HUGHES¹⁶²⁷. She was born September 9, 1927¹⁶²⁸.

More About BARBARA HUGHES:

From: Norfolk, Virginia¹⁶²⁸

Children of WALTER LIVERMAN and BARBARA HUGHES are:

506. i. WALTER GRAHAM⁹ LIVERMAN, JR., b. October 13, 1945.
507. ii. SHARON KAY LIVERMAN, b. June 27, 1949.

329. ALICE RAY⁸ GRAY (*MARY LEE*⁷ *DILLON*, *WILLIAM JENNINGS*⁶, *WILLIAM WILSON*⁵, *WILLIAM J.*⁴, *JESSE*³, *JOHN*²,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

*JOHN*¹¹⁶²⁸ was born September 25, 1934¹⁶²⁸. She married KERMIT LEE BRASWELL¹⁶²⁸.

Child of ALICE GRAY and KERMIT BRASWELL is:

- i. MARY LOUISE⁹ BRASWELL¹⁶²⁸, b. March 1, 1965¹⁶²⁸; m. JEFF JENNINGS¹⁶²⁸, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶²⁸.

More About JEFF JENNINGS:
From: Elizabeth City, North Carolina¹⁶²⁸

More About JEFF JENNINGS and MARY BRASWELL:
Marriage: Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶²⁸

330. JOAN SHIRLYN⁸ DILLON (*THOMAS WILLIAM*⁷, *WILLIAM JENNINGS*⁶, *WILLIAM WILSON*⁵, *WILLIAM J.*⁴, *JESSE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁶²⁹ was born September 18, 1945¹⁶²⁹. She married HERBERT LEWIS BRICKHOUSE, JR.^{1629,1630}, son of HERBERT BRICKHOUSE and WILMA DAVENPORT. He was born December 16, 1943 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶³⁰.

Children of JOAN DILLON and HERBERT BRICKHOUSE are:

- i. KATHERINE LYNN⁹ BRICKHOUSE¹⁶³¹, b. September 5, 1966, Chowan County, North Carolina^{1631,1632}; m. MICHAEL WILLIFORD¹⁶³³, November 11, 1990, Hyde County, North Carolina¹⁶³⁴.

More About MICHAEL WILLIFORD and KATHERINE BRICKHOUSE:
Marriage: November 11, 1990, Hyde County, North Carolina¹⁶³⁴

- ii. ANITA PAIGE BRICKHOUSE¹⁶³⁵, b. November 2, 1969¹⁶³⁵.
- iii. VIRGINIA ANN BRICKHOUSE¹⁶³⁵, b. October 16, 1972¹⁶³⁶.

331. LOFTON STUART⁸ WEST (*LILLIE ALMA*⁷ *LIVERMAN*, *SUSAN CAROLINE*⁶ *DILLON*, *WILLIAM WILSON*⁵, *WILLIAM J.*⁴, *JESSE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁶³⁷ was born November 13, 1922¹⁶³⁷. He married EVELYN FURLOUGH¹⁶³⁸ December 24, 1944¹⁶³⁹. She was born August 16, 1924¹⁶³⁹.

More About LOFTON WEST and EVELYN FURLOUGH:
Marriage: December 24, 1944¹⁶³⁹

Children of LOFTON WEST and EVELYN FURLOUGH are:

508. i. REV. STUART RAY⁹ WEST, b. December 25, 1945.
509. ii. ROBERT ISAAC WEST, b. January 31, 1948.
510. iii. FRANKLIN DUKE WEST, b. June 3, 1952.
511. iv. KERRI BRANT WEST, b. November 10, 1954.

332. LUTHER EBORN⁸ WEST (*LILLIE ALMA*⁷ *LIVERMAN*, *SUSAN CAROLINE*⁶ *DILLON*, *WILLIAM WILSON*⁵, *WILLIAM J.*⁴, *JESSE*³, *JOHN*², *JOHN*¹)^{1639,1640} was born 1909¹⁶⁴⁰, and died 1944¹⁶⁴⁰. He married ROSALYN ELIZABETH BEASLEY¹⁶⁴¹, daughter of THOMAS BEASLEY and SUSAN BRICKHOUSE. She was born 1912¹⁶⁴¹, and died 1953¹⁶⁴¹.

Children of LUTHER WEST and ROSALYN BEASLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM R.⁹ WEST¹⁶⁴¹.
- ii. BETTY SUE WEST¹⁶⁴¹, b. 1937¹⁶⁴²; m. FLOYD MORRIS¹⁶⁴³.

333. LISA PAULETTE⁸ FRYMIER (*AMANDA ESTELL*⁷ *REYNOLDS*, *BERTHA EVORA*⁶ *DILLON*, *JAMES S.*⁵, *WILLIAM J.*⁴,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹) was born August 29, 1959. She married REX ALAN HODGES August 20, 1983. He was born May 15, 1955.

More About REX HODGES and LISA FRYMIER:

Marriage: August 20, 1983

Children of LISA FRYMIER and REX HODGES are:

- i. ALEXANDER RYAN⁹ HODGES, b. August 5, 1989.
- ii. KATHRYN AMANDA HODGES, b. September 25, 1990.

334. PHD. PAUL DEXTER⁸ FRYMIER, JR. (*AMANDA ESTELL⁷ REYNOLDS, BERTHA EVORA⁶ DILLON, JAMES S.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born June 17, 1963. He married PHD. KERRI LESLI MARTIN August 26, 1989. She was born November 1, 1964.

More About PHD. PAUL DEXTER FRYMIER, JR.:

Occupation: Professor at Univ. of Tennessee at Knoxville

More About PHD. KERRI LESLI MARTIN:

Occupation: Professor at East Tennessee State University

More About PAUL FRYMIER and KERRI MARTIN:

Marriage: August 26, 1989

Child of PAUL FRYMIER and KERRI MARTIN is:

- i. FIONA FRYMIER⁹ MARTIN, b. July 14, 1997.

335. BERTHA ELLEN⁸ FRYMIER (*AMANDA ESTELL⁷ REYNOLDS, BERTHA EVORA⁶ DILLON, JAMES S.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born September 25, 1964. She married WILLIAM FRANK CHAMBERS III October 2, 1993. He was born March 11, 1962.

More About WILLIAM CHAMBERS and BERTHA FRYMIER:

Marriage: October 2, 1993

Child of BERTHA FRYMIER and WILLIAM CHAMBERS is:

- i. MADELINE GRACE⁹ CHAMBERS, b. April 19, 1996.

336. TARA MICHELLE⁸ REYNOLDS (*CHARLES L.⁷, BERTHA EVORA⁶ DILLON, JAMES S.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born January 8, 1960. She married LEE JOHNSON June 26, 1993. He was born November 6, 1964.

More About LEE JOHNSON and TARA REYNOLDS:

Marriage: June 26, 1993

Child of TARA REYNOLDS and LEE JOHNSON is:

- i. JOSHUA ELI⁹ JOHNSON, b. January 12, 1996.

337. FARLEY KURT⁸ REYNOLDS (*CHARLES L.⁷, BERTHA EVORA⁶ DILLON, JAMES S.⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*) was born January 20, 1961. He married JOANNE HOFFMAN.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of FARLEY REYNOLDS and JOANNE HOFFMAN are:

- i. FARLEY KURT⁹ REYNOLDS, JR., b. August 10, 1986.
- ii. LAUREN HOFFMAN REYNOLDS, b. September 15, 1988.

338. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ NOONEY (*MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁴⁴ was born June 25, 1920¹⁶⁴⁴. She married THOMAS FLEETWOOD HOPKINS^{1644,1645} July 4, 1938¹⁶⁴⁶. He was born June 20, 1920^{1646,1647}, and died August 20, 1994^{1648,1649}.

More About MARY ELIZABETH NOONEY:

Live(d) in: Edenton, North Carolina¹⁶⁵⁰

More About THOMAS HOPKINS and MARY NOONEY:

Marriage: July 4, 1938¹⁶⁵⁰

Children of MARY NOONEY and THOMAS HOPKINS are:

512.
 - i. STEPHEN JUDSON⁹ HOPKINS, b. February 10, 1941.
 - ii. CYNTHIA JO HOPKINS¹⁶⁵⁰, b. March 11, 1942¹⁶⁵⁰; d. September 11, 1943¹⁶⁵⁰.
513.
 - iii. LARRY THOMAS HOPKINS, b. November 23, 1943.
 - iv. KENDRICK DARDEN HOPKINS¹⁶⁵⁰, b. July 21, 1944¹⁶⁵⁰.

More About KENDRICK DARDEN HOPKINS:

Occupation: Apprentice, Newport News Shipyard¹⁶⁵⁰

339. JOSEPH ELWOOD⁸ NOONEY, JR. (*MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁵⁰ was born July 29, 1922¹⁶⁵⁰, and died February 7, 1995¹⁶⁵¹. He married (1) JUDITH MARIE PITTMAN¹⁶⁵² January 10, 1943¹⁶⁵². He married (2) MARY DUKE JENKINS¹⁶⁵³ November 6, 1971¹⁶⁵³.

More About JOSEPH ELWOOD NOONEY, JR.:

Live(d) in: Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina¹⁶⁵⁴

Occupation: Electrical contractor; operated charter bus service¹⁶⁵⁴

More About JOSEPH NOONEY and JUDITH PITTMAN:

Marriage: January 10, 1943¹⁶⁵⁴

More About JOSEPH NOONEY and MARY JENKINS:

Marriage: November 6, 1971¹⁶⁵⁵

Children of JOSEPH NOONEY and MARY JENKINS are:

514.
 - i. JUDIE GAIL⁹ NOONEY, b. February 6, 1944.
 - ii. RICKY LEE NOONEY¹⁶⁵⁶, Adopted child.

340. JAMES HENRY⁸ NOONEY (*MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁵⁶ was born May 22, 1924¹⁶⁵⁶. He married (1) GRACE CHARLOTTE JONES¹⁶⁵⁶ December 24, 1942¹⁶⁵⁶. He married (2) MELVA VIRGINIA WELCH¹⁶⁵⁶ January 10, 1950¹⁶⁵⁶.

More About JAMES HENRY NOONEY:

Live(d) in: Falling Rock, West Virginia¹⁶⁵⁶

Occupation: Public relations¹⁶⁵⁶

More About JAMES NOONEY and GRACE JONES:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: December 24, 1942¹⁶⁵⁶

More About JAMES NOONEY and MELVA WELCH:

Marriage: January 10, 1950¹⁶⁵⁶

Child of JAMES NOONEY and GRACE JONES is:

- i. MARY CORNELIA⁹ NOONEY¹⁶⁵⁶, b. January 5, 1944¹⁶⁵⁶; m. JIMMY LANGLEY¹⁶⁵⁶.

More About MARY CORNELIA NOONEY:

Live(d) in: Washington, North Carolina¹⁶⁵⁶

Child of JAMES NOONEY and MELVA WELCH is:

- ii. JAMES RONALD⁹ NOONEY¹⁶⁵⁶, b. January 1, 1951¹⁶⁵⁶.

341. WESLEY P.⁸ NOONEY (*MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁵⁶ was born August 2, 1926¹⁶⁵⁶, and died September 2, 1996¹⁶⁵⁷. He married MITZIE RIGGINS¹⁶⁵⁸.

More About WESLEY P. NOONEY:

Live(d) in: Augusta, Georgia¹⁶⁵⁸

Children of WESLEY NOONEY and MITZIE RIGGINS are:

- i. SUSAN F.⁹ NOONEY¹⁶⁵⁸, b. June 1, 1956¹⁶⁵⁸.
- ii. NANCY C. NOONEY¹⁶⁵⁸, b. March 31, 1958¹⁶⁵⁸.
- iii. PATRICK R. NOONEY¹⁶⁵⁸, b. May 22, 1960¹⁶⁵⁸.
- iv. DAVID WESLEY NOONEY¹⁶⁵⁸, b. July 1965¹⁶⁵⁸.

342. ANITA BELL⁸ NOONEY (*MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁵⁸ was born June 24, 1931¹⁶⁵⁸. She married RAYMOND SAWYER¹⁶⁵⁸ February 1, 1952¹⁶⁵⁸.

More About ANITA BELL NOONEY:

Live(d) in: Plymouth, North Carolina¹⁶⁵⁸

More About RAYMOND SAWYER and ANITA NOONEY:

Marriage: February 1, 1952¹⁶⁵⁸

Children of ANITA NOONEY and RAYMOND SAWYER are:

- i. MARCIA LOUISE⁹ SAWYER¹⁶⁵⁸, b. October 26, 1950¹⁶⁵⁸; m. KENT LEE VERNON¹⁶⁵⁸, June 27, 1971¹⁶⁵⁸.

More About KENT VERNON and MARCIA SAWYER:

Marriage: June 27, 1971¹⁶⁵⁸

- ii. MARK RAY SAWYER¹⁶⁵⁸, b. April 4, 1957¹⁶⁵⁸.
- iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR SAWYER¹⁶⁵⁸, b. August 10, 1966¹⁶⁵⁸.

343. RONALD BURK⁸ NOONEY (*MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁵⁸ was born July 27, 1936¹⁶⁵⁸. He married CHRISTINE ROBERSON¹⁶⁵⁸ June 25, 1959¹⁶⁵⁸.

More About RONALD BURK NOONEY:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Live(d) in: Plymouth, North Carolina¹⁶⁵⁸

More About RONALD NOONEY and CHRISTINE ROBERSON:
Marriage: June 25, 1959¹⁶⁵⁸

Child of RONALD NOONEY and CHRISTINE ROBERSON is:
i. RONALD BURK⁹ NOONEY, JR.¹⁶⁵⁸, b. April 24, 1960¹⁶⁵⁸.

344. ROBERT KEITH⁸ NOONEY (*MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁵⁸ was born February 18, 1939¹⁶⁵⁸. He married LYNDA PHELPS¹⁶⁵⁸ July 16, 1963¹⁶⁵⁸.

More About ROBERT KEITH NOONEY:
Live(d) in: Augusta, Georgia¹⁶⁵⁸
Occupation: Lab supervisor, Columbia Nitrogen Co.¹⁶⁵⁸

More About ROBERT NOONEY and LYNDA PHELPS:
Marriage: July 16, 1963¹⁶⁵⁸

Child of ROBERT NOONEY and LYNDA PHELPS is:
i. KEVIN BOYD⁹ NOONEY¹⁶⁵⁸, b. August 1, 1964¹⁶⁵⁸.

345. FLOSSIE MERLE⁸ NOONEY (*MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1658,1659} was born April 15, 1941¹⁶⁵⁸. She married THOMAS EDWARD DAVENPORT¹⁶⁵⁸ August 6¹⁶⁵⁸.

More About THOMAS DAVENPORT and FLOSSIE NOONEY:
Marriage: August 6¹⁶⁵⁸

Child of FLOSSIE NOONEY and THOMAS DAVENPORT is:
i. THOMAS EDWARD⁹ DAVENPORT, JR.¹⁶⁵⁸, b. October 5, 1965¹⁶⁵⁸.

346. NORMA VIRGINIA⁸ NOONEY (*MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1658,1659} was born June 10, 1928¹⁶⁶⁰, and died May 17, 1981¹⁶⁶¹. She married JOSEPH BRYAN CHESSON¹⁶⁶² February 15, 1948¹⁶⁶², son of CHARLEY BRANTLEY CHESSON.

More About NORMA VIRGINIA NOONEY:
Live(d) in: Plymouth, North Carolina¹⁶⁶²

More About JOSEPH CHESSON and NORMA NOONEY:
Marriage Fact: Private
Private-Begin: February 15, 1948¹⁶⁶²

Children of NORMA NOONEY and JOSEPH CHESSON are:
i. CHARLEY ELIZABETH⁹ CHESSON¹⁶⁶³, b. November 17, 1952¹⁶⁶³; d. November 18, 1952¹⁶⁶³.
515. ii. CANDIA JOE CHESSON, b. December 26, 1948.
iii. JOSEPH BRYAN CHESSON, JR.¹⁶⁶⁴, b. December 18, 1952¹⁶⁶⁴.

347. KITTIE DILLON⁸ NORMAN (*ROMLEY ERVIN⁷, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)^{1665,1666} was born December 22, 1938^{1667,1668}. She married GEORGE T. HASKINS¹⁶⁶⁸ May

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

20, 1961¹⁶⁶⁸.

More About KITTIE DILLON NORMAN:
Live(d) in: Newport News, Virginia¹⁶⁶⁸

More About GEORGE HASKINS and KITTIE NORMAN:
Marriage: May 20, 1961¹⁶⁶⁸

Children of KITTIE NORMAN and GEORGE HASKINS are:
i. ANNE MALLORY⁹ HASKINS¹⁶⁶⁸, b. August 14, 1962¹⁶⁶⁸.
ii. GEORGE T. HASKINS, JR.¹⁶⁶⁸, b. November 11, 1964¹⁶⁶⁸.

348. JO ANN⁸ NORMAN (*ROMLEY ERVIN⁷, KITTIE BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁶⁸ was born May 8, 1941¹⁶⁶⁸. She married FRANK W. IVEY¹⁶⁶⁸ November 11, 1961¹⁶⁶⁸.

More About JO ANN NORMAN:
Live(d) in: Blacksburg, Virginia¹⁶⁶⁸

More About FRANK IVEY and JO NORMAN:
Marriage: November 11, 1961¹⁶⁶⁸

Child of JO NORMAN and FRANK IVEY is:
i. TRACIE LEA⁹ IVEY¹⁶⁶⁸, b. December 14, 1962¹⁶⁶⁸.

349. ROY FRANKLIN⁸ ALEXANDER, JR. (*MERLE ALETHIA⁷ NORMAN, KITTIE BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁶⁸ was born July 28, 1939¹⁶⁶⁸, and died December 10, 1985¹⁶⁶⁹. He married CORINTHIA DAVENPORT September 7, 1957¹⁶⁷⁰. She was born December 31, 1938¹⁶⁷¹.

More About ROY FRANKLIN ALEXANDER, JR.:
Live(d) in: Virginia Beach, Virginia¹⁶⁷²

More About ROY ALEXANDER and CORINTHIA DAVENPORT:
Marriage: September 7, 1957¹⁶⁷²

Children of ROY ALEXANDER and CORINTHIA DAVENPORT are:
516. i. CINTHIA⁹ ALEXANDER, b. August 10, 1962.
ii. KIMBERLEY ALEXANDER¹⁶⁷², b. November 10, 1963¹⁶⁷²; m. CROFTON DUKE BRISCOE¹⁶⁷³, August 12, 1989¹⁶⁷³.

More About CROFTON BRISCOE and KIMBERLEY ALEXANDER:
Marriage: August 12, 1989¹⁶⁷³

517. iii. NATALIE ALEXANDER, b. October 15, 1967.
iv. ROY FRANKLIN ALEXANDER III¹⁶⁷⁴, b. January 20, 1971¹⁶⁷⁴.

350. HILTON OTIS⁸ CHESSON, JR. (*MERLE ALETHIA⁷ NORMAN, KITTIE BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁷⁴ was born November 18, 1943¹⁶⁷⁴. He married FRED A ALICE SNOWFETY October 15, 1964.

More About HILTON OTIS CHESSON, JR.:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Live(d) in: Durham, North Carolina¹⁶⁷⁴

More About HILTON CHESSON and FRED A SNOWFETY:
Marriage: October 15, 1964

Children of HILTON CHESSON and FRED A SNOWFETY are:

518. i. GAREY KALIL⁹ CHESSON, b. July 9, 1965.
 ii. KAREN ELIZABETH CHESSON¹⁶⁷⁴, b. November 14, 1966¹⁶⁷⁴; m. STUART HOLMBERY SHELDON¹⁶⁷⁵,
 September 3, 1994¹⁶⁷⁵.

More About STUART SHELDON and KAREN CHESSON:
Marriage: September 3, 1994¹⁶⁷⁵

- iii. JENNIFER ALLISON CHESSON¹⁶⁷⁶, b. May 17, 1970¹⁶⁷⁶; m. KEVIN WAYNE CASS¹⁶⁷⁷, April 29, 1993¹⁶⁷⁷.

More About KEVIN CASS and JENNIFER CHESSON:
Marriage: April 29, 1993¹⁶⁷⁷

351. PATRICIA ANN⁸ SPENCER (*HAROLD LEE⁷, ALMA VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁷⁸ was born March 12, 1941¹⁶⁷⁸. She married SALEM KELLY FADEL¹⁶⁷⁸ December 4, 1961¹⁶⁷⁸. He was born March 12, 1941.

More About SALEM FADEL and PATRICIA SPENCER:
Marriage: December 4, 1961¹⁶⁷⁸

Children of PATRICIA SPENCER and SALEM FADEL are:

- i. CHARLES SPENCER⁹ FADEL¹⁶⁷⁸, b. February 12, 1963¹⁶⁷⁸.
 ii. PATRICIA KELLY FADEL¹⁶⁷⁸, b. December 4, 1966¹⁶⁷⁸.
 iii. MICHAEL SALEM FADEL¹⁶⁷⁸, b. September 16, 1970¹⁶⁷⁸.

352. HAROLD LEROY⁸ SPENCER (*HAROLD LEE⁷, ALMA VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁷⁸ was born May 3, 1945¹⁶⁷⁸. He married PAMELA JEAN PHILLIPS¹⁶⁷⁸ June 19, 1965¹⁶⁷⁸.

More About HAROLD SPENCER and PAMELA PHILLIPS:
Marriage: June 19, 1965¹⁶⁷⁸

Children of HAROLD SPENCER and PAMELA PHILLIPS are:

- i. HAROLD LEROY⁹ SPENCER, JR.¹⁶⁷⁸, b. September 21, 1969¹⁶⁷⁸; d. July 23, 1970¹⁶⁷⁸.
 ii. KEVIN PAUL SPENCER¹⁶⁷⁸, b. December 16, 1970¹⁶⁷⁸.
 iii. GREGORY LEE SPENCER, b. December 13, 1974.

353. PEGGY LOU⁸ LEARY (*NELLIE LOUISE⁷ SPENCER, ALMA VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁷⁹ was born December 28, 1942¹⁶⁷⁹. She married JEFFREY LYNN COLE¹⁶⁷⁹ June 18, 1966¹⁶⁷⁹. He was born March 27, 1943¹⁶⁷⁹.

More About JEFFREY COLE and PEGGY LEARY:
Marriage: June 18, 1966¹⁶⁷⁹

Children of PEGGY LEARY and JEFFREY COLE are:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH⁹ COLE¹⁶⁷⁹, b. March 19, 1977¹⁶⁷⁹.
 ii. KAISEY COLE¹⁶⁷⁹, b. October 9, 1978¹⁶⁷⁹.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

354. BETTY JANE⁸ LEARY (*NELLIE LOUISE⁷ SPENCER, ALMA VIRGINIA⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁷⁹ was born December 3, 1937¹⁶⁷⁹. She married LLOYD M. CORLEY¹⁶⁷⁹ June 12, 1956¹⁶⁷⁹.

More About LLOYD CORLEY and BETTY LEARY:
Marriage: June 12, 1956¹⁶⁷⁹

Child of BETTY LEARY and LLOYD CORLEY is:
i. JANET ELAINE⁹ CORLEY¹⁶⁷⁹, b. October 12, 1962¹⁶⁷⁹.

355. RENA MAE⁸ SPENCER (*FLOYD B.⁷, NANNIE GRAY⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁸⁰ was born March 15, 1938¹⁶⁸⁰. She married WILLIAM C. HARRELL¹⁶⁸⁰ July 20, 1963¹⁶⁸⁰.

More About RENA MAE SPENCER:
Live(d) in: Chesapeake, Virginia¹⁶⁸⁰

More About WILLIAM HARRELL and RENA SPENCER:
Marriage: July 20, 1963¹⁶⁸⁰

Child of RENA SPENCER and WILLIAM HARRELL is:
i. BEVERLY ANN⁹ HARRELL¹⁶⁸⁰, b. July 16, 1964¹⁶⁸⁰.

356. DEBORAH LOUISE⁸ DILLON (*WILLIAM GORDON⁷, RAYMOND CLYDE⁶, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁸⁰ was born March 20, 1951¹⁶⁸⁰. She married LAWRENCE ALEX TOWNES March 23, 1974. He was born September 10, 1950.

More About LAWRENCE TOWNES and DEBORAH DILLON:
Marriage: March 23, 1974

Children of DEBORAH DILLON and LAWRENCE TOWNES are:
i. DEVON⁹ DILLON-TOWNES, b. December 20, 1977; d. August 19, 1984.
ii. DANA DILLON-TOWNES, b. September 14, 1979.
iii. PATRICK DILLON-TOWNES, b. September 15, 1981.
iv. HAYLEY DILLON-TOWNES, b. September 22, 1987.

357. DONNA LEE⁸ DILLON (*WILLIAM GORDON⁷, RAYMOND CLYDE⁶, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁸⁰ was born December 29, 1953¹⁶⁸⁰. She married WILLIAM OLIN STOCKBURGER July 24, 1976. He was born March 21, 1955.

More About WILLIAM STOCKBURGER and DONNA DILLON:
Marriage: July 24, 1976

Children of DONNA DILLON and WILLIAM STOCKBURGER are:
i. DAVID DILLON⁹ STOCKBURGER, b. December 16, 1980.
ii. KAREN DILLON STOCKBURGER, b. March 20, 1983.
iii. GREGORY DILLON STOCKBURGER, b. March 21, 1986.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

358. WILLIAM GORDON⁸ DILLON, JR. (*WILLIAM GORDON⁷, RAYMOND CLYDE⁶, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁸⁰ was born February 19, 1956¹⁶⁸⁰. He married MARY VIRGINIA SWANSON October 8, 1988.

More About WILLIAM DILLON and MARY SWANSON:
Marriage: October 8, 1988

Children of WILLIAM DILLON and MARY SWANSON are:

- i. SYDNEY CLARKE⁹ DILLON, b. March 24, 1992.
- ii. ALEXANDRA NICOLE DILLON, b. June 13, 1994.
- iii. MIRANDA FAYE DILLON, b. September 27, 1997.

Generation No. 9

359. RALPH TRENT⁹ NEWBERRY (*BEVERLY DAVENPORT⁸, ABRAHAM JOSEPH⁷, ABRAHAM JOSIAH⁶, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁸¹ was born September 5, 1941 in Plymouth, Washington County, North Carolina¹⁶⁸¹. He married (1) RUBY LOUISE WALL¹⁶⁸¹ February 4, 1961 in Garner, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶⁸¹, daughter of HERBERT WALL and CLYDE MEDLIN. She was born February 17, 1942 in Wendell, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶⁸¹. He married (2) SHIRLEY ANN KREBS¹⁶⁸¹ August 18, 1970 in Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁶⁸¹. She was born May 22, 1943 in Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁶⁸¹. He married (3) SUSAN BOWMAN¹⁶⁸¹ December 22, 1989 in Montgomery County, Maryland¹⁶⁸¹. She was born August 9, 1945 in Charleston, Kanawak County, West Virginia¹⁶⁸¹.

More About RALPH NEWBERRY and RUBY WALL:
Marriage: February 4, 1961, Garner, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶⁸¹

More About RALPH NEWBERRY and SHIRLEY KREBS:
Marriage: August 18, 1970, Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁶⁸¹

More About RALPH NEWBERRY and SUSAN BOWMAN:
Marriage: December 22, 1989, Montgomery County, Maryland¹⁶⁸¹

Children of RALPH NEWBERRY and RUBY WALL are:

519. i. CRYSTAL LARRAINE¹⁰ NEWBERRY, b. August 18, 1962, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.
520. ii. JANET LOUISE NEWBERRY, b. September 12, 1963, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.

Child of RALPH NEWBERRY and SHIRLEY KREBS is:

- iii. RALPH TRENT¹⁰ NEWBERRY, JR.¹⁶⁸¹, b. February 12, 1971, Fairfax County, Virginia¹⁶⁸¹; m. JEANNE ELYSE RUNYON¹⁶⁸¹, August 12, 1995, Sea Girt, New Jersey¹⁶⁸¹; b. June 6, 1971, Point Pleasant, Ocean County, New Jersey¹⁶⁸¹.

More About RALPH NEWBERRY and JEANNE RUNYON:
Marriage: August 12, 1995, Sea Girt, New Jersey¹⁶⁸¹

360. NANCY KAY⁹ NEWBERRY (*BEVERLY DAVENPORT⁸, ABRAHAM JOSEPH⁷, ABRAHAM JOSIAH⁶, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁸¹ was born November 9, 1943 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina¹⁶⁸¹. She married BURTON WAYNE STUART, JR.¹⁶⁸¹ June 3, 1962 in Garner, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶⁸¹. He was born January 25, 1941 in Panama Canal Zone¹⁶⁸¹.

More About BURTON STUART and NANCY NEWBERRY:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: June 3, 1962, Garner, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶⁸¹

Children of NANCY NEWBERRY and BURTON STUART are:

- i. BURTON WAYNE¹⁰ STUART III¹⁶⁸¹, b. September 30, 1965, Denver, Colorado¹⁶⁸¹.
- ii. NANCY JILL STUART¹⁶⁸¹, b. January 1, 1967, Columbia, South Carolina¹⁶⁸¹.

361. PEGGY REE⁹ NEWBERRY (*BEVERLY DAVENPORT⁸, ABRAHAM JOSEPH⁷, ABRAHAM JOSIAH⁶, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁸¹ was born January 26, 1953 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶⁸¹. She married JERE CHRISTOPHER JULIAN, SR.¹⁶⁸¹ May 7, 1972 in Garner, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶⁸¹.

More About JERE JULIAN and PEGGY NEWBERRY:

Marriage: May 7, 1972, Garner, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁶⁸¹

Children of PEGGY NEWBERRY and JERE JULIAN are:

- i. JERE CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ JULIAN, JR.¹⁶⁸¹, b. November 22, 1973.
- ii. LAURIE ELIZABETH JULIAN¹⁶⁸¹, b. May 29, 1984.

362. BERNICE⁹ MILES (*MATTIE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 5, 1914, and died July 1992 in Waco, McLennon, Texas. She married CLAUDIUS H. SMITHSON November 9, 1936. He died 1995 in Waco, McLennon, Texas.

More About CLAUDIUS SMITHSON and BERNICE MILES:

Marriage: November 9, 1936

Children of BERNICE MILES and CLAUDIUS SMITHSON are:

- i. MIKE¹⁰ SMITHSON, b. March 28, 1941.
- ii. PAT SMITHSON, b. June 24, 1943.
- iii. CLAUDIA SMITHSON, b. October 14, 1947; m. ??? HAMMOND.

363. VEDA BEATRICE⁹ HOWARD (*UNA MAUDE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 17, 1912, and died February 11, 1990 in Breckenridge, Shackelford, Texas. She married FRED LORAINE SORELL July 29, 1928. He was born March 8, 1902, and died October 18, 1981 in Breckenridge, Shackelford County, Texas.

More About FRED SORELL and VEDA HOWARD:

Marriage: July 29, 1928

Children of VEDA HOWARD and FRED SORELL are:

- i. GAY JEANETTE¹⁰ SORELL, b. March 22, 1930, Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas; d. August 22, 1930, Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas.
- ii. FREDDIE HOWARD SORELL, b. July 5, 1931, Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas; d. August 11, 1931, Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas.
521. iii. MARY LOUNELL SORELL, b. February 24, 1934, Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas.

364. ROBERT WALTER⁹ HOWARD, JR. (*UNA MAUDE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born April 22, 1914, and died 1993 in Afton, Motley, Texas. He married (1) ANN BATEMAN. He married (2) LEOLA DEAN HARVEY September 26, 1932. She was born August 8, 1917.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ROBERT HOWARD and LEOLA HARVEY:

Marriage: September 26, 1932

Children of ROBERT HOWARD and LEOLA HARVEY are:

- i. JACKIE MORGAN¹⁰ HOWARD, b. November 25, 1937; m. PHYLLIS MERIFIELD, January 27, 1957.

More About JACKIE HOWARD and PHYLLIS MERIFIELD:

Marriage: January 27, 1957

- ii. ROBERT WALTER HOWARD III, d. June 14, 1972, Afton, Motley, Texas.

365. CHARLES ROBERTSON⁹ SALMONS (*PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 1, 1912 in Denton County, Texas, and died February 23, 1987 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He married (1) JUANITA JEWELL HARRIS June 25, 1932 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, daughter of LORAND HARRIS and BETTIE GOUGH. She was born March 22, 1910 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas, and died February 17, 1934 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas. He married (2) LACY SHERMAN SPARKS November 1954 in Oklahoma.

More About CHARLES ROBERTSON SALMONS:

Burial: Little Elm, Denton County, Texas

More About CHARLES SALMONS and JUANITA HARRIS:

Marriage: June 25, 1932, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

More About CHARLES SALMONS and LACY SPARKS:

Marriage: November 1954, Oklahoma

Child of CHARLES SALMONS and JUANITA HARRIS is:

522. i. BETTYE MARGARET¹⁰ SALMONS, b. February 8, 1934, Little Elm, Denton County, Texas.

366. ALMON CLINTON⁹ SALMONS (*PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 5, 1914 in Denton County, Texas, and died July 29, 1994 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas. He married LUCILLE PRUITT August 22, 1935 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas. She was born May 13, 1917 in Coppell, Dallas County, Texas.

More About ALMON CLINTON SALMONS:

Burial: Dallas, Texas

More About ALMON SALMONS and LUCILLE PRUITT:

Marriage: August 22, 1935, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

Children of ALMON SALMONS and LUCILLE PRUITT are:

523. i. CLINTON EUGENE¹⁰ SALMONS, b. May 30, 1936, Coppell, Dallas County, Texas.
524. ii. LINDA DARLINE SALMONS, b. January 17, 1947, Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas.

367. CLARENCE RANDOLPH⁹ SALMONS, SR. (*PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 20, 1916 in Denton County, Texas, and died February 25, 1981 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He married ANNA ONITA TAYLOR October 6, 1940. She was born February 20, 1920 in Denton County, Texas.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About CLARENCE RANDOLPH SALMONS, SR.:

Burial: Argyle, Denton, Texas

More About CLARENCE SALMONS and ANNA TAYLOR:

Marriage: October 6, 1940

Children of CLARENCE SALMONS and ANNA TAYLOR are:

- 525. i. CLARENCE RANDOLPH¹⁰ SALMONS, JR., b. February 16, 1945, Argyle, Denton County, Texas.
- 526. ii. NANCY KAY SALMONS, b. October 4, 1949, Argyle, Denton County, Texas.

368. MORGAN WILBURN⁹ SALMONS (*PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 9, 1917 in Denton County, Texas, and died April 25, 1986 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He married ILA VERN BURNS September 21, 1940 in McKinney, Collin, Texas. She was born February 16, 1924 in Oklahoma.

More About MORGAN SALMONS and ILA BURNS:

Marriage: September 21, 1940, McKinney, Collin, Texas

Children of MORGAN SALMONS and ILA BURNS are:

- 527. i. JUDY LYNN¹⁰ SALMONS, b. January 17, 1945, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- 528. ii. DANA MORGAN SALMONS, b. October 11, 1946, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- iii. GARY LEE SALMONS, b. September 27, 1950, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- iv. CLAY MORGAN SALMONS, b. July 30, 1958, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

369. THELMA ALENE⁹ SALMONS (*PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 12, 1919 in Denton County, Texas. She married JAMES ALLEN DOGGETT January 10, 1947. He was born November 3, 1910, and died August 25, 1964 in Weatherford, Parker, Texas.

More About JAMES DOGGETT and THELMA SALMONS:

Marriage: January 10, 1947

Child of THELMA SALMONS and JAMES DOGGETT is:

- 529. i. KEITH ARNOLD¹⁰ DOGGETT, b. November 4, 1952, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

370. NOLEN LAFERN⁹ SALMONS (*PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 15, 1921 in Denton County, Texas, and died December 17, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married MARGARET MAE SMITH April 22, 1942 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was born October 15, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died January 11, 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

More About NOLEN SALMONS and MARGARET SMITH:

Marriage: April 22, 1942, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of NOLEN SALMONS and MARGARET SMITH are:

- 530. i. DWAIN NOLEN¹⁰ SALMONS, b. April 18, 1943, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; d. February 12, 1987, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 531. ii. DENNIS GERALD SALMONS, b. June 6, 1952, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

371. MARGARET GENEVA⁹ SALMONS (*PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 16, 1925 in Denton County, Texas. She married CARL EUGENE MCCURLEY July 3, 1941 in Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas. He was born October 27, 1922 in Denton County, Texas.

More About CARL MCCURLEY and MARGARET SALMONS:
Marriage: July 3, 1941, Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas

Children of MARGARET SALMONS and CARL MCCURLEY are:

- 532. i. CARL MICHAEL¹⁰ MCCURLEY, b. July 15, 1946, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- 533. ii. DALE PATRICK MCCURLEY, b. November 6, 1951, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

372. GROVER ARNOLD⁹ SALMONS, JR. (*PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 14, 1928 in Denton County, Texas. He married SARA GUYNES November 9, 1946 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas. She was born September 10, 1929 in Dallas, Texas.

More About GROVER SALMONS and SARA GUYNES:
Marriage: November 9, 1946, Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas

Children of GROVER SALMONS and SARA GUYNES are:

- 534. i. RONALD WAYNE¹⁰ SALMONS, b. May 15, 1947, Dallas, Texas.
- 535. ii. VICKIE ANN SALMONS, b. November 15, 1951, Dallas, Texas.

373. MATTIE LAVON⁹ SALMONS (*PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 12, 1934 in Denton County, Texas. She married ROBERT JOSEPH MOON November 9, 1957. He was born March 10, 1927, and died December 15, 1982 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

More About ROBERT JOSEPH MOON:
Burial: Argyle, Denton, Texas

More About ROBERT MOON and MATTIE SALMONS:
Marriage: November 9, 1957

Children of MATTIE SALMONS and ROBERT MOON are:

- i. BRIAN JOSEPH¹⁰ MOON, b. September 24, 1958, Denton, Denton County, Texas; m. SANDRA HELLMAN, July 19, 1980, Lindsey, Cook, Texas.

More About BRIAN MOON and SANDRA HELLMAN:
Marriage: July 19, 1980, Lindsey, Cook, Texas

- 536. ii. LAURIA ANN MOON, b. January 30, 1962, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

374. MARY FAYE⁹ DILLON (*CLARENCE LUTHER⁸, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 10, 1925 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She married HOWARD ROBERT KUEHN March 14, 1943 in Dallas, Texas. He was born February 11, and died September 16, 1993 in Elgin, Lee, Texas.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About HOWARD KUEHN and MARY DILLON:

Marriage: March 14, 1943, Dallas, Texas

Children of MARY DILLON and HOWARD KUEHN are:

- 537. i. JAMES LUTHER¹⁰ KUEHN, b. November 20, 1948, Dallas, Texas.
- 538. ii. LINA FAYE KUEHN, b. December 25, 1949, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.
- 539. iii. KIMBERLY KAE KUEHN, b. February 9, 1957, Dallas, Texas.

375. OLGA BEATRICE⁹ MAYFIELD (*PANSY ROMETA⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born 1918 in Denton County, Texas. She married LESLIE F. COLLEPS.

Children of OLGA MAYFIELD and LESLIE COLLEPS are:

- i. BUDDY RAY¹⁰ COLLEPS.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD COLLEPS.
- iii. CHARLES LEE COLLEPS.
- iv. LARRY GLEN COLLEPS.
- v. WANDA SUE COLLEPS.

376. SUSIE ALLENE⁹ MAYFIELD (*PANSY ROMETA⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born 1920 in Denton County, Texas. She married JEFF DAVIS.

Child of SUSIE MAYFIELD and JEFF DAVIS is:

- i. ROBERT ALLEN¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 1940; d. 1979.

377. JOHN ROBERT⁹ MAYFIELD (*PANSY ROMETA⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born 1924 in Denton County, Texas, and died 1972 in Denton County, Texas. He married BESSIE MAE HARD.

Children of JOHN MAYFIELD and BESSIE HARD are:

- i. SHIRLEY MAE¹⁰ MAYFIELD.
- ii. BARBARA ANN MAYFIELD.

378. CHARLES JUNIOR⁹ MAYFIELD (*PANSY ROMETA⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 7, 1928 in Denton County, Texas. He married MARY GOWER.

Children of CHARLES MAYFIELD and MARY GOWER are:

- i. PAULETTE REGINA¹⁰ MAYFIELD.
- ii. MARY LATISHA MAYFIELD.

379. PAUL EUGENE⁹ MAYFIELD (*PANSY ROMETA⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 21, 1930 in Denton County, Texas, and died July 17, 1992 in Denton County, Texas. He married DORA MAE DAVIS.

Children of PAUL MAYFIELD and DORA DAVIS are:

- i. BOB EUGENE¹⁰ MAYFIELD.
- ii. VIVIAN YVONNE MAYFIELD.
- iii. PAUL DEWAINÉ MAYFIELD.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iv. DONNIE LEE MAYFIELD.
- v. DAVID JACK MAYFIELD.

380. RUTH⁹ CAVE (*BESSIE⁸ DILLON, BENJAMIN RHODES⁷, BENJAMIN⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁸² was born December 22, 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶⁸², and died March 11, 1980 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁶⁸². She married CLARENCE GILLUM¹⁶⁸² December 10, 1920 in Louisville, Kentucky. He was born 1882¹⁶⁸², and died November 4, 1944¹⁶⁸².

More About RUTH CAVE:

Burial: Memorial Park, Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁶⁸²

More About CLARENCE GILLUM and RUTH CAVE:

Marriage: December 10, 1920, Louisville, Kentucky

Children of RUTH CAVE and CLARENCE GILLUM are:

- 540. i. RICHARD ALLAN¹⁰ GILLUM, b. May 10, 1926, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- ii. NANCY ANN GILLUM¹⁶⁸², b. February 3, 1936, Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁶⁸².

381. JOSEPH COOPER⁹ INMAN (*JEMIMA⁸ COOPER, JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN, CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁸³ was born May 1, 1918 in Muncie, Indiana¹⁶⁸³, and died November 10, 1982 in Greensboro, North Carolina¹⁶⁸³. He married DONNA LOU DEWEES¹⁶⁸³ April 11, 1947 in Greensboro, North Carolina¹⁶⁸³. She was born May 21, 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri¹⁶⁸³.

More About JOSEPH INMAN and DONNA DEWEES:

Marriage: April 11, 1947, Greensboro, North Carolina¹⁶⁸³

Children of JOSEPH INMAN and DONNA DEWEES are:

- 541. i. JOSEPH COOPER¹⁰ INMAN, JR., b. November 29, 1947, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 542. ii. JEFFREY DEWEES INMAN, b. April 14, 1949, Greensboro, North Carolina.
- 543. iii. JULIANA INMAN, b. September 30, 1951, Greensboro, North Carolina.
- iv. JANE INMAN¹⁶⁸³, b. February 27, 1953, Charleston, SC¹⁶⁸³.
- 544. v. JANETTE INMAN, b. February 13, 1956, Greensboro, NC.
- vi. JOHN SAMUEL INMAN¹⁶⁸³, b. November 26, 1962, Greensboro, NC¹⁶⁸³; m. PATTI ARNOLD¹⁶⁸³, November 1992, Roswell, GA¹⁶⁸³; b. March 17, 1962, Rochester Hills, MI¹⁶⁸³.

More About JOHN INMAN and PATTI ARNOLD:

Marriage: November 1992, Roswell, GA¹⁶⁸³

382. HILDRED MARIE⁹ DORSEY (*MONTA IRENE⁸ STEWART, JANE A.⁷ GLEZEN, MARY⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁸⁴. She married GLENN ALLEN HIER¹⁶⁸⁵, son of CHARLES HIER and RENA BEDFORD. He was born November 16, 1913¹⁶⁸⁵, and died December 1, 1984 in Cadiz, Trigg County, Kentucky¹⁶⁸⁵.

Notes for GLENN ALLEN HIER:

[]

GRADUATED FROM BRUNSWICK HIGH SCHOOL; WORKED AT BARTH TOOL & DIE , FROM CLEANER TO ENGINEER; LIVED ON MAPLEDALE AVE; MOVED TO ACKLEY RD, PARMA, OHIO; BELONGED TO MASONS

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About GLENN ALLEN HIER:

From: TOOL & DIE ENGINEER¹⁶⁸⁵

Military service: TOOL & DIE ENGINEER¹⁶⁸⁶

Other: Travel, Camping¹⁶⁸⁶

Other (2): Cadiz Ky.¹⁶⁸⁶

Child of HILDRED DORSEY and GLENN HIER is:

545. i. CLIFFORD ALLEN¹⁰ HIER.

383. CLARENCE MERLE⁹ DORSEY (*MONTA IRENE⁸ STEWART, JANE A.⁷ GLEZEN, MARY⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁸⁷ was born October 28, 1910 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶⁸⁸, and died December 13, 1979 in Santa Ana, California¹⁶⁸⁸. He married ELEANOR EVANS¹⁶⁸⁹ Private.

Notes for CLARENCE MERLE DORSEY:

[]

RAISED BY GRANDPARENTS; JOINED U S MARINES AFTER 2 YEARS OF COLLEGE; SERVED IN SOUTH PACIFIC; HIGHEST KNOWN RANK WAS COLONEL

More About CLARENCE MERLE DORSEY:

Military service: U S MARINES AVIATOR¹⁶⁹⁰

Religion: METHODIST¹⁶⁹⁰

More About CLARENCE DORSEY and ELEANOR EVANS:

Marriage Fact: Private

Private-Begin: Private

Children of CLARENCE DORSEY and ELEANOR EVANS are:

546. i. DIA MONTE¹⁰ DORSEY¹⁶⁹¹.
ii. DONOVAN EVANS DORSEY.

384. DR. JAMES THOMAS⁹ MCELROY (*HELEN KATHRYN⁸ DILLIN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, SAMUEL HUGH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁹² was born November 21, 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁶⁹². He married CAROL JEAN VETTER¹⁶⁹² November 24, 1961 in New Castle, Indiana¹⁶⁹². She was born Circa 1935.

More About DR. JAMES THOMAS MCELROY:

Occupation: Physician

More About JAMES MCELROY and CAROL VETTER:

Marriage: November 24, 1961, New Castle, Indiana¹⁶⁹²

Children of JAMES MCELROY and CAROL VETTER are:

i. JAMES SCOTT¹⁰ MCELROY¹⁶⁹², b. October 14, 1962, Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁶⁹².
ii. SUSAN JANE MCELROY¹⁶⁹², b. July 9, 1964, Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁶⁹².

385. LOIS JOANNE⁹ POET (*DORIS CLARE⁸ DILLON, CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 26, 1935. She married JOHN R. CLARK August 27, 1955.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About JOHN CLARK and LOIS POET:

Marriage: August 27, 1955

Children of LOIS POET and JOHN CLARK are:

- i. DAVID MARK¹⁰ CLARK, b. October 21, 1958.
- ii. STACY DIANNE CLARK, b. June 27, 1961.

386. DORIS LAVERNE⁹ POET (*DORIS CLARE⁸ DILLON, CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 20, 1943. She married EDWARD WILLIAM TRAINA.

Children of DORIS POET and EDWARD TRAINA are:

- i. ERIC PHILLIP¹⁰ TRAINA, b. November 10, 1969.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER DONALD TRAINA, b. January 9, 1974.
- iii. CURT DENNIS TRAINA, b. January 9, 1974.

387. JOHN ROBERT⁹ POET, JR. (*DORIS CLARE⁸ DILLON, CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 29, 1939. He married BENETA SHIRES August 19, 1961.

More About JOHN POET and BENETA SHIRES:

Marriage: August 19, 1961

Children of JOHN POET and BENETA SHIRES are:

- i. DANIEL¹⁰ POET, b. January 27.
- ii. TIMOTHY POET, b. May 23, 1962.
- iii. JOHN ROBERT POET III, b. October 1, 1962.
- iv. MARK POET, b. September 29, 1965.

388. VELMA MARIE⁹ POET (*DORIS CLARE⁸ DILLON, CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 17, 1947. She married DAVID SMITH June 1969.

More About DAVID SMITH and VELMA POET:

Marriage: June 1969

Children of VELMA POET and DAVID SMITH are:

- i. DEBRA¹⁰ SMITH, b. April 14, 1976.
- ii. SANDRA SMITH, b. September 24, 1980.

389. JANICE⁹ DILLON (*DONALD HALL⁸, CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born April 6, 1950. She married STAN ROORK August 27, 1971.

More About JANICE DILLON:

Live(d) in: West Linn, Oregon

More About STAN ROORK and JANICE DILLON:

Marriage: August 27, 1971

Children of JANICE DILLON and STAN ROORK are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- i. REBECCA¹⁰ ROORK.
- ii. SARAH ROORK.
- iii. TIM ROORK.

390. DONALD⁹ BROCKHAUS (*MARY JO⁸ DILLON, CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) He married WENDY (BROCKHAUS).

Children of DONALD BROCKHAUS and WENDY (BROCKHAUS) are:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ BROCKHAUS.
- ii. EMILY BROCKHAUS.
- iii. PHILLIP BROCKHAUS.

391. DONALD MARK⁹ DILLON (*ROBERT CLARENCE⁸, CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 10, 1951. He married RITA (DILLON) September 2, 1978.

More About DONALD DILLON and RITA (DILLON):

Marriage: September 2, 1978

Children of DONALD DILLON and RITA (DILLON) are:

- i. MARA¹⁰ DILLON, b. July 26, 1980.
- ii. COURTNEY DILLON, b. October 13, 1982.

392. PEGGY ANN⁹ DILLON (*ROBERT CLARENCE⁸, CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 30, 1954. She married CARL DOUCETTE December 27, 1980.

More About CARL DOUCETTE and PEGGY DILLON:

Marriage: December 27, 1980

Child of PEGGY DILLON and CARL DOUCETTE is:

- i. JENNIFER¹⁰ DOUCETTE, b. March 23, 1982.

393. MARY KATHLEEN⁹ DILLON (*ROBERT CLARENCE⁸, CLARENCE EDWARD⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 6, 1955. She married ROBERT LEE YODER August 17, 1973.

More About ROBERT YODER and MARY DILLON:

Marriage: August 17, 1973

Children of MARY DILLON and ROBERT YODER are:

- i. COCO¹⁰ YODER, b. January 12, 1978.
- ii. EMILY YODER, b. September 20, 1980.
- iii. SKIP YODER, b. June 19, 1983.

394. HAROLD LEROY⁹ BOYLE (*PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 7, 1924. He married BETTY LOU MCIVER April 13, 1947. She was born January 21, 1927.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About HAROLD LEROY BOYLE:

Live(d) in: north of Whitewood, South Dakota (1995)

More About BETTY LOU MCIVER:

Medical Information: Multiple sclerosis

More About HAROLD BOYLE and BETTY MCIVER:

Marriage: April 13, 1947

Children of HAROLD BOYLE and BETTY MCIVER are:

- i. DONN HAROLD¹⁰ BOYLE, b. March 18, 1949.

More About DONN HAROLD BOYLE:

Medical Information: Rheumatic heart disease

- ii. PAULETTE ELAINE BOYLE, b. April 7, 1952.

More About PAULETTE ELAINE BOYLE:

Live(d) in: Spearfish, South Dakota

395. REV. HOWARD FRANCIS⁹ BOYLE (*PAULINE F.*⁸ *DUVALL*, *STELLA PEARL*⁷ *DILLON*, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born April 1, 1926. He married LEAH RUTH AUDISS June 10, 1949, daughter of ROBERT AUDISS and EVELYN BARTLETT. She was born November 17, 1928.

More About REV. HOWARD FRANCIS BOYLE:

Live(d) in: Hot Springs, South Dakota (1995)

Occupation: United Methodist minister

More About HOWARD BOYLE and LEAH AUDISS:

Marriage: June 10, 1949

Children of HOWARD BOYLE and LEAH AUDISS are:

547. i. JAMES HOWARD¹⁰ BOYLE, b. January 1, 1951.
548. ii. VIRGINIA RUTH BOYLE, b. September 27, 1952.
549. iii. ESTHER LEAH BOYLE, b. April 9, 1956.
550. iv. ELIZABETH ANN BOYLE, b. September 25, 1958.

396. HALL WILLIAM⁹ BOYLE (*PAULINE F.*⁸ *DUVALL*, *STELLA PEARL*⁷ *DILLON*, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born January 2, 1929. He married (1) JOYCE PIERCE. He married (2) WELMA JEAN WILKERSON August 16, 1951. She was born January 27, 1934.

More About HALL WILLIAM BOYLE:

Live(d) in: Caldwell, Idaho

More About HALL BOYLE and WELMA WILKERSON:

Marriage: August 16, 1951

Children of HALL BOYLE and JOYCE PIERCE are:

- i. WILLIAM GREGORY¹⁰ BOYLE, b. December 14, 1952; m. JACKIE DELANEY, June 29, 1979.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM BOYLE and JACKIE DELANEY:

Marriage: June 29, 1979

- 551. ii. GARY WAYNE BOYLE, b. December 13, 1954.
- 552. iii. TONY EVERETT BOYLE, b. June 21, 1958.
- iv. BONNIE JEAN BOYLE, b. June 7, 1960; m. DOUG FITCH, September 20, 1986.

More About DOUG FITCH and BONNIE BOYLE:

Marriage: September 20, 1986

- 553. v. MARIE ANNETTE BOYLE, b. November 10, 1961.

397. HAZEL PEARL⁹ BOYLE (*PAULINE F.*⁸ *DUVALL*, *STELLA PEARL*⁷ *DILLON*, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born May 3, 1931. She married HAROLD EUGENE STYLES June 5, 1949. He was born December 29, 1929.

More About HAZEL PEARL BOYLE:

Live(d) in: Arizona (1995)

More About HAROLD STYLES and HAZEL BOYLE:

Marriage: June 5, 1949

Children of HAZEL BOYLE and HAROLD STYLES are:

- 554. i. LYNN HAZEL¹⁰ STYLES, b. November 20, 1951.
- 555. ii. JERALD EUGENE STYLES, b. January 6, 1953.
- 556. iii. PATRICIA REBECCA STYLES, b. March 27, 1955.
- 557. iv. RAYMOND MICHAEL STYLES, b. August 19, 1956.
- v. BRADLEY EVAN STYLES, b. September 6, 1960; m. LYNDA BREWERS, July 18, 1987.

More About BRADLEY EVAN STYLES:

Live(d) in: Missouri (1989)

More About BRADLEY STYLES and LYNDA BREWERS:

Marriage: July 18, 1987

- 558. vi. KRISTA KAY STYLES, b. September 10, 1962.

398. REV. JOHN EDWARD⁹ BOYLE (*PAULINE F.*⁸ *DUVALL*, *STELLA PEARL*⁷ *DILLON*, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born November 14, 1932. He married BONNIE JO YOUNG July 21, 1956. She was born February 23, 1934.

More About REV. JOHN EDWARD BOYLE:

Live(d) in: Kansas (1995)

Occupation: United Methodist minister

More About JOHN BOYLE and BONNIE YOUNG:

Marriage: July 21, 1956

Children of JOHN BOYLE and BONNIE YOUNG are:

- 559. i. JOSEPH EDWARD¹⁰ BOYLE, b. June 3, 1962.
- ii. JAY RUSSELL BOYLE, b. November 20, 1963.
- iii. JOHN HOWARD BOYLE, b. June 20, 1968.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

399. ROBERT CLAYTON⁹ BOYLE (*PAULINE F.*⁸ *DUVALL*, *STELLA PEARL*⁷ *DILLON*, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born August 26, 1940. He married JANET LOUISE MASTELLER. She was born June 5, 1945.

More About ROBERT CLAYTON BOYLE:
Live(d) in: 25 miles SE of Murdo, South Dakota (1995)
Occupation: Farmer

Children of ROBERT BOYLE and JANET MASTELLER are:
i. WESLEY ALLEN¹⁰ BOYLE, b. September 6, 1963.
560. ii. DARREN DUANE BOYLE, b. December 3, 1965.
iii. JUSTIN WADE BOYLE, b. May 26, 1969; m. CORINNA STICKLER, April 1988.

More About JUSTIN BOYLE and CORINNA STICKLER:
Marriage: April 1988

400. DALE LAWAYNE⁹ DUVALL (*HENRY EDWARD*⁸, *STELLA PEARL*⁷ *DILLON*, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born March 6, 1931. He married DONNA LEFFEL May 5, 1955.

More About DALE DUVALL and DONNA LEFFEL:
Marriage: May 5, 1955

Child of DALE DUVALL and DONNA LEFFEL is:
i. (M)¹⁰ DUVALL.

401. DUANE RICHARD⁹ DUVALL (*HENRY EDWARD*⁸, *STELLA PEARL*⁷ *DILLON*, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born May 5, 1941. He married JANET JOHNSON.

Child of DUANE DUVALL and JANET JOHNSON is:
i. VALERIE¹⁰ DUVALL.

More About VALERIE DUVALL:
Military service: Marine Corps, San Diego

402. MERLIN DELBERT⁹ DUVALL (*HENRY EDWARD*⁸, *STELLA PEARL*⁷ *DILLON*, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born January 7, 1944. He married CHARLOTTE (DUVALL).

Child of MERLIN DUVALL and CHARLOTTE (DUVALL) is:
i. SUSANNE¹⁰ DUVALL.

403. KATHERINE IRIS⁹ DILLON (*SAMUEL ARTHUR*⁸, *WILLIAM LANSDEN*⁷, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born June 30, 1952. She married RONALD EDWARD WRIGHT June 24, 1972.

More About RONALD WRIGHT and KATHERINE DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: June 24, 1972

Children of KATHERINE DILLON and RONALD WRIGHT are:

- i. BRYAN ALLEN¹⁰ WRIGHT, b. September 20, 1975, St. Louis, Missouri.
- ii. ANGELA RENE WRIGHT, b. May 9, 1978, St. Louis, Missouri.

404. DAVID DILLON⁹ MILLER (*VIRGINIA⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 25, 1944 in Heart Mountain, Wyoming. He married KATHERINE AGNES RENIWICK, daughter of WALTER RENWICK and VIOLAM SKOO.

More About DAVID DILLON MILLER:

Education: Carthage College, Carthage, Illinois

Children of DAVID MILLER and KATHERINE RENIWICK are:

- i. WILLIAM KARL¹⁰ MILLER, b. December 15, 1971, Enumclaw, Washington.
- ii. STEPHEN DILLON MILLER, b. December 31, 1973, Enumclaw, Washington.

405. SARAH JEANNETTE⁹ MILLER (*VIRGINIA⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 2, 1946 in Denver, Colorado. She married PHILLIP JEFFREY VEDDER, son of DWIGHT VEDDER and WINIFRED HOLT.

More About SARAH JEANNETTE MILLER:

Education: Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Occupation: Artist

More About PHILLIP JEFFREY VEDDER:

Occupation: Attorney

Children of SARAH MILLER and PHILLIP VEDDER are:

561. i. TRACY JASON¹⁰ VEDDER, b. September 23, 1963, Costa Mesa, California; Stepchild.
- ii. RACHEL MILLER VEDDER, b. May 9, 1974, Fort Bragg, California.

More About RACHEL MILLER VEDDER:

Education: BA, Univ. of California, Santa Barbara, California

- iii. ASIA HOLT VEDDER, b. August 20, 1977, Mendocino, California.

More About ASIA HOLT VEDDER:

Education: attending California Polytechnic, San Luis Obispo, California (1999)

406. STEPHEN KARL⁹ MILLER (*VIRGINIA⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 30, 1949 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He married (1) THERESE TEARNAN. He married (2) MELINDA MARX, daughter of GROUCHO MARX. He married (3) RACHEL RODSETH.

Children of STEPHEN MILLER and THERESE TEARNAN are:

562. i. JASON SCOTT¹⁰ MILLER, b. July 15, 1970, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
- ii. JOSHUA KARL MILLER, b. November 5, 1972, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
563. iii. KELSEA JEANNE MILLER, b. December 22, 1973, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of STEPHEN MILLER and MELINDA MARX are:

- iv. MILES¹⁰ BERTI, b. December 27, 1971, Fort Bragg, California; Stepchild.
- v. JADE BERTI, b. August 7, 1974, Fort Bragg, California; Stepchild.

Children of STEPHEN MILLER and RACHEL RODSETH are:

- vi. SAGE¹⁰ STATHAM, b. August 14, 1978, Sacramento, California; Stepchild.
- vii. SAYRE STATHAM, b. June 25, 1981, Fort Bragg, California; Stepchild.
- viii. SCHEA STATHAM, b. July 26, 1983, Fort Bragg, California; Stepchild.

407. DR. JUSTIN BENNET⁹ SEDLAK (*CATHARINE JEANNETTE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 5, 1954 in Billings, Montana. He married LINDA SUSAN BYRUM November 17, 1979 in Huntsville, Alabama, daughter of ROBERT BYRUM and MARY COLLIER. She was born March 4, 1949 in Tucson, Arizona.

More About DR. JUSTIN BENNET SEDLAK:

Education: B.S. and M.D., University of Alabama

Lives in: Madisonville, Kentucky (1999)

Occupation: Physician (Pathologist)

More About LINDA SUSAN BYRUM:

Education: R.N., Calhoun College

More About JUSTIN SEDLAK and LINDA BYRUM:

Marriage: November 17, 1979, Huntsville, Alabama

Children of JUSTIN SEDLAK and LINDA BYRUM are:

- i. JUSTIN BENNET¹⁰ SEDLAK, JR., b. December 3, 1985, Birmingham, Alabama.
- ii. JOSHUA DILLON SEDLAK, b. September 16, 1987, Birmingham, Alabama.

408. DR. RANDAL MARK⁹ SEDLAK (*CATHARINE JEANNETTE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 16, 1956 in Alamogorda, New Mexico. He married CARLA PATRICIA WILLIS February 17, 1990 in Birmingham, Alabama, daughter of ALLEN WILLIS and REBECCA MCCORD. She was born August 10, 1968 in Montgomery, Alabama.

More About DR. RANDAL MARK SEDLAK:

Education: B.S., University of Alabama; M.D., University of South Alabama

Lives in: Montgomery, Alabama (1999)

Occupation: Physician (General Surgeon)

More About CARLA PATRICIA WILLIS:

Education: R.N., Samford University, Birmingham, Alabama

More About RANDAL SEDLAK and CARLA WILLIS:

Marriage: February 17, 1990, Birmingham, Alabama

Children of RANDAL SEDLAK and CARLA WILLIS are:

- i. ANNA CATHARINE¹⁰ SEDLAK, b. May 9, 1992, Montgomery, Alabama.
- ii. CARRIE ROSE SEDLAK, b. April 30, 1993, Montgomery, Alabama.
- iii. REBECCA DILLON SEDLAK, b. November 15, 1994, Montgomery, Alabama.
- iv. CHARLOTTE GRACE SEDLAK, b. December 26, 1997, Montgomery, Alabama.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

409. JON RODNEY⁹ SEDLAK (*CATHARINE JEANNETTE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 1, 1960 in Alamogordo, New Mexico. He married SHELLEY DIANE POWELL March 20, 1993 in Birmingham, Alabama, daughter of EDWARD POWELL and JUDY FANT. She was born February 28, 1968 in Birmingham, Alabama.

More About JON RODNEY SEDLAK:

Education: B.A., University of Alabama; Juris Doctor (J.D.), University of Alabama Law School

Lives in: Decatur, Alabama (1999)

Occupation: Attorney

More About SHELLEY DIANE POWELL:

Education: B.S., University of Montevallo, Alabama

More About JON SEDLAK and SHELLEY POWELL:

Marriage: March 20, 1993, Birmingham, Alabama

Child of JON SEDLAK and SHELLEY POWELL is:

- i. MALLIE CATHARINE¹⁰ SEDLAK, b. October 30, 1996, Decatur, Alabama.

410. DR. DOUGLAS CARL⁹ HALVORSEN (*MARCELLA LEONE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 14, 1949 in Lexington, Kentucky. He married CHERYL GRACE PIKE August 21, 1970 in Auburn, Michigan, daughter of MILES PIKE and IRENE WILSON. She was born March 17, 1949 in Bay City, Michigan.

More About DR. DOUGLAS CARL HALVORSEN:

Live(d) in: Spokane, Washington

Occupation: Physician (Orthopedic Surgeon)

More About DOUGLAS HALVORSEN and CHERYL PIKE:

Marriage: August 21, 1970, Auburn, Michigan

Children of DOUGLAS HALVORSEN and CHERYL PIKE are:

- i. JESSICA CHERYL¹⁰ HALVORSEN, b. November 12, 1978, Princeton, New Jersey.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNE HALVORSEN, b. December 12, 1980, Princeton, New Jersey.
- iii. KATHERINE MARIE HALVORSEN, b. August 23, 1985, Midland, Michigan; d. August 23, 1985, Midland, Michigan.

411. DR. PHILIP ROY⁹ HALVORSEN (*MARCELLA LEONE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 27, 1951 in Trenton, New Jersey. He married JOANNE P. PECK July 16, 1977 in Louisville, Kentucky, daughter of RALPH PECK and JOYCE (PECK). She was born March 6, 1951 in Louisville, Kentucky.

More About DR. PHILIP ROY HALVORSEN:

Live(d) in: Spokane, Washington

Occupation: Physician (perinatologist)

More About JOANNE P. PECK:

Occupation: Nurse

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About PHILIP HALVORSEN and JOANNE PECK:

Marriage: July 16, 1977, Louisville, Kentucky

Children of PHILIP HALVORSEN and JOANNE PECK are:

- i. JEREMY PAUL¹⁰ HALVORSEN, b. December 17, 1971, Lakenheath, England; Adopted child; m. HEATHER (HALVORSEN), January 8, 1994, Spokane, Washington.

More About JEREMY HALVORSEN and HEATHER (HALVORSEN):

Marriage: January 8, 1994, Spokane, Washington

- ii. JOSHUA PAUL HALVORSEN, b. January 24, 1973, Lakenheath, England; Adopted child; m. CORTNEY (HALVORSEN), May 10, 1997, Spokane, Washington.

More About JOSHUA HALVORSEN and CORTNEY (HALVORSEN):

Marriage: May 10, 1997, Spokane, Washington

- iii. ADAM CHRISTOPHER HALVORSEN, b. June 5, 1981, Cleveland, Ohio.
- iv. BRITTANY ERIN HALVORSEN, b. October 29, 1982, Cleveland, Ohio.
- v. AARON MATTHEW HALVORSEN, b. April 11, 1985, Cleveland, Ohio.
- vi. GREGORY PHILIP HALVORSEN, b. February 24, 1987, Cleveland, Ohio.

412. KIMBERLEIGH MARCELLA⁹ HALVORSEN (*MARCELLA LEONE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 16, 1955 in Trenton, New Jersey. She married DAVID ALAN BERGEN December 3, 1977 in Upland, Indiana, son of DONALD BERGEN and KATHLEEN JARVIS. He was born May 23, 1956 in Cleveland, Ohio.

More About KIMBERLEIGH MARCELLA HALVORSEN:

Occupation: Substance abuse counsellor

More About DAVID BERGEN and KIMBERLEIGH HALVORSEN:

Marriage: December 3, 1977, Upland, Indiana

Children of KIMBERLEIGH HALVORSEN and DAVID BERGEN are:

- i. KILEIGH AMANDA¹⁰ BERGEN, b. January 12, 1981, Muncie, Indiana.
- ii. KENDALL DILLON BERGEN, b. December 15, 1983, Cleveland, Ohio.
- iii. DAVID ANDREW BERGEN, b. December 25, 1986, Cleveland, Ohio.

413. MARK DILLON⁹ HALVORSEN (*MARCELLA LEONE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 17, 1959 in Salem, New Jersey. He married LAURA FETZER MELVIN August 9, 1986 in Mars Hill, Madison County, North Carolina, daughter of ROBERT MELVIN and ELIZABETH ROBERTS. She was born September 18, 1964 in Asheville, North Carolina.

More About MARK DILLON HALVORSEN:

Live(d) in: Kentucky

More About MARK HALVORSEN and LAURA MELVIN:

Marriage: August 9, 1986, Mars Hill, Madison County, North Carolina

Children of MARK HALVORSEN and LAURA MELVIN are:

- i. TODD MCNEILL¹⁰ HALVORSEN, b. October 21, 1990, Durham, North Carolina.
- ii. KATIE ELIZABETH HALVORSEN, b. July 13, 1993, Durham, North Carolina.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

414. RODERICK THOMAS⁹ HALVORSEN (*MARCELLA LEONE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 16, 1963 in Salem, New Jersey. He married BETH RUSSELL May 31, 1986 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

More About RODERICK THOMAS HALVORSEN:

Live(d) in: Spokane, Washington

More About RODERICK HALVORSEN and BETH RUSSELL:

Marriage: May 31, 1986, Grosse Pointe, Michigan

Children of RODERICK HALVORSEN and BETH RUSSELL are:

- i. DILLON¹⁰ HALVORSEN.
- ii. CATHERINE HALVORSEN.
- iii. KRISTA HALVORSEN.

415. TOD DILLON⁹ SWANSON (*CHARLOTTE ELAINE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 6, 1955 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He married (1) LORI E. ESHELMAN July 28, 1979, daughter of LYLE ESHELMAN and VIOLET ???. He married (2) JOSEFINA ANDI March 1996 in Venecia, Ecuador.

More About TOD DILLON SWANSON:

Education: Ph.D.

Occupation: Chairman, Latin American Studies, Arizona State University

More About TOD SWANSON and LORI ESHELMAN:

Marriage: July 28, 1979

More About TOD SWANSON and JOSEFINA ANDI:

Marriage: March 1996, Venecia, Ecuador

Children of TOD SWANSON and JOSEFINA ANDI are:

- i. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA¹⁰ SWANSON, b. April 19, 1996.
- ii. SANTIAGO JOSE SWANSON, b. June 9, 1997.

416. JEFFREY WALLACE⁹ SWANSON (*CHARLOTTE ELAINE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 24, 1957 in St. Paul, Minnesota. He married PAMELA RUTH MYDSKE¹⁶⁹³ August 20, 1983 in Miami, Florida¹⁶⁹³, daughter of NORMAN MYDSKE and VAL ???.

More About JEFFREY WALLACE SWANSON:

Education: Ph.D., Yale University

Lives in: Chapel Hill, NC (1999)

Occupation: Professor, Medical Sociology, Duke Univ. School of Medicine

More About JEFFREY SWANSON and PAMELA MYDSKE:

Marriage: August 20, 1983, Miami, Florida¹⁶⁹³

Children of JEFFREY SWANSON and PAMELA MYDSKE are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- i. ANGELA NICOLE¹⁰ SWANSON, b. April 21, 1985.
- ii. ALEXANDRA JANE SWANSON, b. April 6, 1988.
- iii. MATTHEW THOMAS SWANSON, b. December 28, 1991.

417. LORI CHARLOTTE⁹ SWANSON (*CHARLOTTE ELAINE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 2, 1959 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married JUAN MIGUEL ESPINOZA June 11, 1983 in Quito, Ecuador, son of CARLOS ESPINOZA and MARCIA GRAANJA.

More About LORI CHARLOTTE SWANSON:

Education: M.Ed. (Languages)

Occupation: Center for International Studies, Quito, Ecuador

More About JUAN MIGUEL ESPINOZA:

Education: M.Div.

More About JUAN ESPINOZA and LORI SWANSON:

Marriage: June 11, 1983, Quito, Ecuador

Child of LORI SWANSON and JUAN ESPINOZA is:

- i. NATALIA SOPHIA¹⁰ ESPINOZA, b. July 21, 1997.

418. REV. DANIEL THOMAS⁹ SWANSON (*CHARLOTTE ELAINE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 28, 1961 in Quito, Ecuador. He married KATHRYN LEE BUCKNER December 20, 1986 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About REV. DANIEL THOMAS SWANSON:

Education: M.Div.

Occupation: Lutheran pastor, St. Croix, Virgin Islands

More About DANIEL SWANSON and KATHRYN BUCKNER:

Marriage: December 20, 1986, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children of DANIEL SWANSON and KATHRYN BUCKNER are:

- i. CLARA LEE¹⁰ SWANSON, b. November 25, 1989.
- ii. THOMAS ROSS SWANSON, b. December 28, 1991.
- iii. MARIA ZENAIDA SWANSON, b. May 21, 1994.
- iv. ASHA VICTORIA SWANSON, b. April 26, 1996.

419. MARY CHARLOTTE⁹ DILLON (*THOMAS JEROME⁸, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 17, 1954 in Shelbyville, Kentucky. She married ROBERT OTHO BAGWELL September 1, 1973 in Atlanta, Georgia, son of MARSHALL BAGWELL and NYTA CHITWOOD. He was born June 29, 1952 in Midland, Texas.

Notes for MARY CHARLOTTE DILLON:

"Mary Charlotte Dillon was born on November 17, 1954 in Shelbyville, Kentucky, the second of four children born to Thomas Jerome Dillon, Sr. and Frances Anne Chambers Dillon.

Mary remembers living in Kansas City, Missouri where her younger sister, Beth, and her younger brother, Evan, were born and also later living in Shreveport, Louisiana as a young child. The family moved to Atlanta,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Georgia when Mary was five years old. Because Mary's older brother, Tommy, had cerebral palsy and because of the closeness of their ages, Mary and her siblings were a very tightly knit little group. Growing up, Mary enjoyed exploring nature, creating artwork, riding the family's horses, and spending time on weekends at the family's Cleveland, Georgia mountain home.

Mary attended public schools in the Atlanta, Georgia area from 1960-1972 and Valdosta State College in Valdosta, Georgia from 1972-1976. She graduated Cum Laude from Valdosta State College with a Bachelor of Fine Arts in Art Education in 1976. Mary worked on her Master's Degree in Education at Georgia State University in Atlanta, Georgia from 1979-1980 and became double certified to teach Middle Grades 4-8 in all subjects as well as to teach art in grades K-12. Mary has taught school for sixteen years and is presently teaching art in grades K-6 at Little River Elementary School in Woodstock, Georgia. Mary was named to the National Who's Who Among America's Teachers in 1998-1999.

Mary was married to Robert Otho Bagwell on September 1, 1973. They were blessed on November 1, 1980 when they became the proud parents of their daughter, Elizabeth Anne Bagwell, and blessed again on February 26, 1983 when their son, Robert Dillon Bagwell, was born. Mary enjoys her family very much and also likes flower gardening, boating, and exploring the outdoors. The family resides in the Towne Lake area of Woodstock, Georgia." (Written by Mary Dillon Bagwell, 1999)

More About MARY CHARLOTTE DILLON:

Lives in: Woodstock, Georgia (1999)

Occupation: School Teacher

Notes for ROBERT OTHO BAGWELL:

"Robert Otho Bagwell, nicknamed "Bobby", was born on June 29, 1952 in Midland, Texas the fourth child born to Marshall Underwood Bagwell and Nyta Ree Chitwood Bagwell. His older siblings were Karl Lester Bagwell, Marsha Ann Bagwell, and Krysta Kay Bagwell, who were also born in Texas. Bobby and his family moved to Houston, Texas when he was two years old. Bobby attended kindergarten through fourth grade in Houston from 1957-1962. The family moved to Atlanta, Georgia in the summer of 1962 when Bobby was ten years old. Bobby enjoyed running through the fields of bluebonnet flowers in Texas as a child and also exploring, camping, and fishing in Georgia as a youth.

Robert Otho Bagwell attended public schools in north Atlanta from 1962-1966 and Riverside Military Academy, a private school in Gainesville, Georgia, from 1966-1970. After graduating from high school, Bobby attended Valdosta State College in Valdosta, Georgia from 1972-1976 and graduated with a B.A. degree in psychology in 1976. He began his career in the Mental Health Department of the Fulton County Juvenile Court in Atlanta, Georgia in the fall of 1976. The next year, he began work on his Master's degree at Georgia State University in Atlanta, Georgia and graduated with a Masters of Education in Community Counseling in the spring of 1980. He became a state licensed family and community counselor and a Senior Mental Health Clinician serving as the head of the Mental Health Department of the Fulton County Juvenile Court from 1986 to the present time. His work includes psychological testing of clients, individual counseling, group counseling, crisis counseling, family counseling, and testifying on the psychological well being of clients in court. He has done some psychological testing in private practice in addition to his work at the court.

On September 1, 1973, Robert Otho Bagwell was married to Mary Charlotte Dillon at Second Ponce de Leon Baptist Church in Atlanta, Georgia. The couple has two children, Elizabeth Anne and Robert Dillon, born in 1980 and 1983, respectively. Bob enjoys fishing, boating, water sports, and watching his children grow. The couple has been married for twenty-six years at the present time." (Written by his wife Mary Dillon Bagwell, 1999)

More About ROBERT BAGWELL and MARY DILLON:

Marriage: September 1, 1973, Atlanta, Georgia

Children of MARY DILLON and ROBERT BAGWELL are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- i. ELIZABETH ANNE¹⁰ BAGWELL, b. November 1, 1980, Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANNE BAGWELL:

"Elizabeth Anne Bagwell was born on November 1, 1980 in Atlanta, Georgia, the first child born to Mary Charlotte Dillon Bagwell and Robert Otho Bagwell. Elizabeth was blessed with a quick mind and a sweet spirit. She learned to read and spell by age four. As a child, Elizabeth enjoyed the family's cats, creative writing, and competitive ice-skating. She also enjoyed traveling to Jekyll Island each summer with her family and her maternal grandparents for family reunions with uncles, aunts, and cousins and, while there, riding bikes around the island and swimming in the ocean. Another special event in Elizabeth's childhood was traveling to the Scandinavian countries of Sweden, Denmark, and Norway with her paternal grandmother. Elizabeth has won several awards for her writing and has been photographed with the Governor of Georgia and the Secretary of State receiving her awards on separate occasions.

Elizabeth attended public schools in the gifted and advanced placement programs in Woodstock, Georgia from 1986-1999. In high school, Elizabeth was elected to student government and the National Beta Club and served as president of the Y-club, a service group, as well as being involved in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and the French Honor Society. She lettered in Varsity Track, Varsity Swimming, and Varsity Cheerleading and received an Academic letter. Elizabeth helped with Habitat for Humanity and was involved in church activities. She was named to Who's Who Among American High School Students in the consecutive years of 1997-1998 and 1998-1999. She graduated with honors from Etowah High School in 1999. Presently she is a college freshman attending the University of Georgia in Athens, Georgia and is enrolled in its honors program. At the University of Georgia, she was invited to join the coed honors fraternity Phi Sigma Pi and is presently a member. She is considering a major in advertising through the journalism school of the University of Georgia. Elizabeth would like to study abroad for part of her college career." (Written by his mother, Mary Dillon Bagwell, 1999)

- ii. ROBERT DILLON BAGWELL, b. February 26, 1983, Atlanta, Georgia.

Notes for ROBERT DILLON BAGWELL:

"Robert Dillon Bagwell was born on February 26, 1983 in Atlanta, Georgia, the second child born to Mary Charlotte Dillon Bagwell and Robert Otho Bagwell. Robert was blessed with a quick athletic body and a friendly personality. As a young person, Robert enjoyed traveling to different states with his family, fishing at Jekyll Island, Georgia each summer with his maternal grandparents, traveling to Australia and New Zealand with his father and paternal grandmother, and running youth track and cross country. Robert qualified for and competed in cross-country at the National Junior Olympics at ages twelve and thirteen. He holds the Northwest Georgia District record for the 800 meters race in the 13-14 age category. He has won numerous medals for his running ability. Robert enjoys the family's cats and his beagle hound dog, Sami. Robert has attended public schools in Woodstock, Georgia in the gifted and advanced placement program from 1988-1999. He is presently in his junior year at Etowah High School in Woodstock, Georgia and is involved in several service and leadership groups including Student Ambassadors, Y-Club, and the Outreach Club. Robert has also been active in many athletic programs including playing on the freshman basketball team, lettering on the Varsity Track and Field team, and lettering in Varsity Cross-Country. He has received the award of "top male runner" of his high school team all three years of his high school career and was chosen for the all-county cross-country team. He was elected by his junior class to be on the homecoming court and participates in many church group activities and plays on the church basketball team. He will graduate from high school in 2001 and plans to major in pre-med in college." (Written by his mother, Mary Dillon Bagwell, 1999)

420. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ DILLON (*THOMAS JEROME*⁸, *CHARLES THOMAS*⁷, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹) was born January 10, 1956 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married EDWARD HENRY HOBBS IV September 30, 1978 in Atlanta, Georgia, son of EDWARD HOBBS and MARLEAH KAUFMAN. He was born May 7, 1956 in Oxford, Mississippi.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH DILLON:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

"Sarah Elizabeth (Beth) Dillon was born in Kansas City, Missouri in 1956. She lived with her family in the Atlanta, Georgia area until her graduation from Riverwood High School in 1974. She attended Auburn University, majoring in English. At Auburn, Beth was a member of Alpha Delta Pi sorority and a "little sister" of Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity. She was the editor of her sorority newsletter. After graduating from Auburn in 1978, Beth married Edward Henry Hobbs IV and they moved to Birmingham, Alabama where Edward is in investments. Beth worked as a writer and editor for EBSCO Industries, a worldwide conglomerate. In 1987, Beth ended her career to be a full-time mother. Edward and Beth have two sons: Edward, born in December 1985, and Dillon, born in October 1989. In Birmingham Beth has been a member of the Junior League and the Service Guild. She was elected to the Auxiliary Board of the Birmingham Museum of Art in 1999." (Written by Beth Dillon Hobbs, 1999)

More About SARAH ELIZABETH DILLON:

DAR #: 616625

Lives in: Mountain Brook, Alabama (1999)

Notes for EDWARD HENRY HOBBS IV:

"Edward Henry Hobbs IV was born in Oxford, Mississippi on May 7, 1956. His parents were the former Marleah Kaufman of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and Edward Henry Hobbs III of Selma, Alabama. At the age of 11 his family moved from Oxford, Mississippi to Auburn, Alabama where his father was Dean of Arts and Sciences and his mother was an art professor at Auburn University. In Auburn, he attended Auburn High School where he ran track and was a member of the National Honor Society. Upon High School graduation he enrolled at Auburn University in September, 1974. He graduated with a degree in General Business in June, 1978. While at Auburn He was a member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity and briefly ran on the Auburn University Track Team. In June of 1978, he moved to Birmingham, Alabama where he was employed by Amsouth Bank. In September of 1978 he married Sarah Elizabeth Dillon Hobbs who had just graduated from Auburn University. He is currently employed at National Bank of Commerce as an Investment Broker. He spends his spare time with his greatest asset, his family." (Written by Edward Henry Hobbs IV, 1999)

More About EDWARD HOBBS and SARAH DILLON:

Marriage: September 30, 1978, Atlanta, Georgia

Children of SARAH DILLON and EDWARD HOBBS are:

- i. EDWARD HENRY¹⁰ HOBBS V, b. December 15, 1985, Birmingham, Alabama.

Notes for EDWARD HENRY HOBBS V:

"Edward Henry Hobbs V was born on December 15, 1985 in Birmingham, Alabama, to Edward Henry Hobbs IV and Sarah Elizabeth (Beth) Dillon Hobbs. He is in the 8th grade at Mountain Brook Junior High School. Edward's favorite subject in school is science. His academic awards include the Academic Excellence Award, and President's Award for Academic Achievement (95% or better overall GPA). Edward received the Fitness Award from Mountain Brook Elementary School upon graduation, which is given to the top physical fitness student in the school. Edward plays football for the Junior High, and was recently named to the Metro South Football Team (an honorary position). He also runs on the track team, and plays baseball in the spring. Edward enjoys hunting and fishing as extracurricular activities." (Written by his mother Beth Dillon Hobbs, 1999)

- ii. THOMAS DILLON HOBBS, b. October 17, 1989, Birmingham, Alabama.

Notes for THOMAS DILLON HOBBS:

"Thomas Dillon Hobbs was born on October 17, 1989 in Birmingham, Alabama to Edward Henry Hobbs IV

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

and Sarah Elizabeth (Beth) Dillon Hobbs. He is now in the 4th grade at Mountain Brook Elementary School. Dillon plays football for Mountain Brook Athletics as a tight end and running back. He had a successful first season this past fall and is looking forward to playing again next year. Dillon's team made it to the 4th grade Super Bowl in our town. Dillon runs track and plays basketball and baseball, all for Mountain Brook Athletics. Dillon likes to read, and he also enjoys science. He makes all "A's" in school. Dillon hopes to go hunting, for the first time, this year. He likes hiking in the woods and riding his bicycle." (Written by his mother Beth Dillon Hobbs, 1999)

421. CLARENCE EVAN⁹ DILLON (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁹⁴ was born October 19, 1934 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho¹⁶⁹⁵. He married SHIRLEY ANN KEAN¹⁶⁹⁶ September 14, 1957 in Newport, Oregon¹⁶⁹⁶. She was born September 15, 1938 in Albany, Oregon¹⁶⁹⁶.

Notes for CLARENCE EVAN DILLON:

Robert E Dillon has a copy of the Public School Diploma from Canyon County, Idaho from Jr. High for Clarence Evan Dillon, dated May 17, 1948, and a copy of Wilder High School Diploma for Evan Dillon, dated May 28, 1952.

More About CLARENCE EVAN DILLON:

Education: 1959, Seattle Pacific University: BS, Microbiology and Public Health
Live(d) in: Salem, Oregon (1990)

More About CLARENCE DILLON and SHIRLEY KEAN:

Marriage: September 14, 1957, Newport, Oregon¹⁶⁹⁶

Children of CLARENCE DILLON and SHIRLEY KEAN are:

- 564. i. DIANNE RUTH¹⁰ DILLON, b. March 17, 1959, Seattle, Washington.
- 565. ii. KENNETH EVAN DILLON, b. May 31, 1962, Pendleton, Oregon.
- 566. iii. WILLIAM OTTO DILLON, b. May 9, 1967, Pendleton, Oregon.

422. REGINA FRANCES⁹ DILLON (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁶⁹⁶ was born September 19, 1936 in Greenleaf, Idaho¹⁶⁹⁶. She married DARRELL MARSHALL LOUDEN¹⁶⁹⁶ June 29, 1956 in Wilder, Idaho¹⁶⁹⁷. He was born July 18, 1932 in Ellsworth, Nebraska¹⁶⁹⁸.

More About DARRELL MARSHALL LOUDEN:

Education: 1952, Graduated from H.S. at Prairie Bible Institute, Three Hills, Alberta, Canada
Military: February 6, 1953, Joined Air Force

More About DARRELL LOUDEN and REGINA DILLON:

Marriage: June 29, 1956, Wilder, Idaho¹⁶⁹⁹

Children of REGINA DILLON and DARRELL LOUDEN are:

- 567. i. STEVEN DARRELL¹⁰ LOUDEN, b. November 16, 1959, Seattle, Washington.
- ii. LUCILLE IRENE LOUDEN, b. March 15, 1962, Seattle, Washington.
- iii. DARYLINA KAY LOUDEN, b. May 7, 1963; m. WAYNE DANIEL MILLAR, June 7, 1985, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho 83605; b. December 17, 1960, Montana.

More About DARYLINA KAY LOUDEN:

Occupation: Bank teller

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage Notes for DARYLINA LOUDEN and WAYNE MILLAR:

Robert E Dillon writes that Darylina and Wayne were married at the Deerflat Free Methodist Church in Caldwell, Idaho.

More About WAYNE MILLAR and DARYLINA LOUDEN:

Marriage: June 7, 1985, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho 83605

- iv. EDWARD MARSHALL LOUDEN, b. December 8, 1964, Greenleaf, Idaho; d. December 12, 1964, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

More About EDWARD MARSHALL LOUDEN:

Burial: December 1964, Greenleaf, Idaho

Cause of Death: Congenital heart disease (missing one ventricle)

- v. REV. ROBERT ELLSWORTH LOUDEN, b. September 8, 1966, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho; m. DEBRA CAY GOUGE, June 13, 1986, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas; b. November 23, 1965, Newton, Harvey County, Kansas.

More About REV. ROBERT ELLSWORTH LOUDEN:

Award: 1999, President's Citation for the highest GPA for the past 10 years at seminary

Education: 1984, Greenleaf Friends Academy, Greenleaf, Idaho

Occupation: Pastor

More About DEBRA CAY GOUGE:

Education: 1984, Graduated from Central Christian High School, Hutchinson, KS

Occupation: Walmart employee

More About ROBERT LOUDEN and DEBRA GOUGE:

Marriage: June 13, 1986, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

423. KENNETH LYLE⁹ DILLON (*WILLIAM EDWARD*⁸, *EVAN ELLSWORTH*⁷, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)¹⁷⁰⁰ was born January 28, 1942 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho¹⁷⁰¹. He married LINDA JUNE PRICE¹⁷⁰² May 22, 1962 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho 83605¹⁷⁰². She was born September 21, 1943 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho¹⁷⁰³.

More About KENNETH LYLE DILLON:

Live(d) in: Wilder, Idaho (1990)

Occupation: Farmer

More About KENNETH DILLON and LINDA PRICE:

Marriage: May 22, 1962, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho 83605¹⁷⁰⁴

Children of KENNETH DILLON and LINDA PRICE are:

568. i. JOHN EDWARD¹⁰ DILLON, b. May 12, 1963, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.
569. ii. REV. JEFFREY LYLE DILLON, b. December 23, 1965, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.
570. iii. JAMES MATTHEW DILLON, b. April 15, 1969, Caldwell, Idaho.

424. JOSEPH STEVEN⁹ STRANG (*STELLA JANE*⁸ *DILLON*, *EVAN ELLSWORTH*⁷, *EDWARD ELLSWORTH*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵ *DILLIN*, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born March 6, 1936¹⁷⁰⁵. He married (1) EDITH PENNINGTON. He married (2) DEBRA (STRANG).

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About JOSEPH STEVEN STRANG:

Live(d) in: Wichita, Kansas (1996)

Child of JOSEPH STRANG and EDITH PENNINGTON is:

- i. JOSEPH STEVEN¹⁰ STRANG, JR.¹⁷⁰⁵.

425. BETTY JEAN⁹ STRANG (*STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born January 30, 1940. She married FRED LEE LOGHRY July 1, 1958. He was born August 16, 1936 in Ochaleti, Oklahoma.

More About FRED LOGHRY and BETTY STRANG:

Marriage: July 1, 1958

Children of BETTY STRANG and FRED LOGHRY are:

- i. ALLEN LEE¹⁰ LOGHRY¹⁷⁰⁵, b. March 6, 1965, Redding, California.
571. ii. TERESA ANNETTE LOGHRY, b. March 16, 1969, Bremerton, Washington.

426. MARY LOUISE⁹ STRANG (*STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born January 12, 1942 in Homedale, Idaho. She married BILLY RAYMOND BOICE¹⁷⁰⁵ June 26, 1964. He was born February 27, 1944, and died May 1982 in Oklahoma.

More About BILLY RAYMOND BOICE:

Cause of Death: Helicopter crash

Medical Information: ¹⁷⁰⁵

More About BILLY BOICE and MARY STRANG:

Marriage: June 26, 1964

Children of MARY STRANG and BILLY BOICE are:

572. i. REBECCA ANN¹⁰ BOICE, b. April 3, 1965.
- ii. BILLY RAYMOND BOICE, JR.¹⁷⁰⁵, b. January 1, 1967.
- iii. ROBERT WAYNE BOICE¹⁷⁰⁵, b. October 9, 1970.
- iv. ELBERT DUANE BOICE¹⁷⁰⁵, b. August 15, 1972.

427. MARGERY FRANCES⁹ STRANG (*STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born February 1, 1944 in Caldwell, Idaho. She married JOSEPH DANIEL HILLMAN¹⁷⁰⁵. He was born March 16, 1931.

Children of MARGERY STRANG and JOSEPH HILLMAN are:

- i. FRANCES MARIE¹⁰ HILLMAN¹⁷⁰⁵, b. September 1962; m. DAVID STERKS¹⁷⁰⁵.

More About DAVID STERKS and FRANCES HILLMAN:

1990's: Divorced

573. ii. DEBORAH JOLENE HILLMAN, b. December 7, 1965.
574. iii. CHERYL DAWN HILLMAN, b. July 13, 1967.
575. iv. LYNNETTE JOY HILLMAN, b. August 1970.
- v. LAURA JANE HILLMAN¹⁷⁰⁵, b. August 1973.
- vi. JOSEPH DANIEL HILLMAN, JR.¹⁷⁰⁵, b. July 26, 1977.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

428. HARRY ELLSWORTH⁹ STRANG (*STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born August 20, 1946 in Nampa, Idaho. He married (1) SUE COLBY. He married (2) TERRY (STRANG). He married (3) DEBORAH BROWN December 16, 1989.

More About HARRY STRANG and DEBORAH BROWN:
Marriage: December 16, 1989

Children of HARRY STRANG and SUE COLBY are:

i. JOEL¹⁰ STRANG.

More About JOEL STRANG:
Other: Died in infancy

ii. MONTY SUE STRANG¹⁷⁰⁵.
iii. STEVEN PAUL STRANG¹⁷⁰⁵.

More About STEVEN PAUL STRANG:
Medical Information: Mentally Handicapped

576. iv. MATTHEW AARON STRANG, b. September 19, 1977.

429. DOROTHY ANN⁹ STRANG (*STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born August 12, 1951 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. She married ARTHUR GENE CICHOSKI¹⁷⁰⁵ December 15, 1973. He was born April 16, 1950, and died December 26, 1989 in El Paso, Texas.

More About ARTHUR CICHOSKI and DOROTHY STRANG:
Marriage: December 15, 1973

Children of DOROTHY STRANG and ARTHUR CICHOSKI are:

i. SHEILA ANN¹⁰ CICHOSKI¹⁷⁰⁵, b. November 13, 1974.
ii. MICHAEL GENE CICHOSKI¹⁷⁰⁵, b. October 22, 1979.

430. LAVELLA⁹ JACKLING (*MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) She married (1) JAMES SIDNEY PIERCY November 1967. He was born November 10, 1948. She married (2) GEORGE SKIP LEROY May 25, 1979. He was born March 9.

More About JAMES PIERCY and LAVELLA JACKLING:
Marriage: November 1967

More About GEORGE LEROY and LAVELLA JACKLING:
Marriage: May 25, 1979

Children of LAVELLA JACKLING and JAMES PIERCY are:

577. i. TANNIA MARIE¹⁰ PIERCY, b. March 1, 1968.
578. ii. CHARLES BENJAMIN PIERCY, b. April 19, 1969.
iii. JOHN ROBERT PIERCY, b. January 20, 1972, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

431. JOANNE MARIE⁹ JACKLING (*MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born March 13, 1942 in Homedale, Idaho. She

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

married JOHN DAVID LOUGHREY¹⁷⁰⁵ February 14, 1964 in Redding, California. He was born December 22, 1935 in Morton, Minnesota.

More About JOHN LOUGHREY and JOANNE JACKLING:

Marriage: February 14, 1964, Redding, California

Children of JOANNE JACKLING and JOHN LOUGHREY are:

- 579. i. JOHNNA MARIE¹⁰ LOUGHREY, b. March 6, 1965.
- ii. JOE DAVID LOUGHREY¹⁷⁰⁵, b. February 23, 1966, Weiser, Idaho.
- 580. iii. JOANETTE ELAINE LOUGHREY, b. January 20, 1969, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.
- iv. JULIANA KAY LOUGHREY, b. April 26, 1970, Weiser, Idaho.
- v. JERRY LEE LOUGHREY¹⁷⁰⁵, b. January 13, 1972; m. SHERLYN MAY HOOK, June 5, 1991; b. May 23, 1970.

More About JERRY LOUGHREY and SHERLYN HOOK:

Marriage: June 5, 1991

432. BENJAMIN LYLE⁹ JACKLING (*MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born January 20, 1944 in Boise, Idaho. He married (1) DELLA DIAN BRADSHAW. He married (2) SNOWDROP HARRIET GREEN April 5, 1970. She was born February 7, 1950 in Denver, Colorado.

More About BENJAMIN JACKLING and SNOWDROP GREEN:

Marriage: April 5, 1970

Children of BENJAMIN JACKLING and SNOWDROP GREEN are:

- 581. i. BENJAMIN LYLE¹⁰ JACKLING, JR..
- ii. EDWINA JACKLING¹⁷⁰⁵.
- iii. SNOWDEN PEARL JACKLING¹⁷⁰⁵.
- iv. TINA JACKLING¹⁷⁰⁵.

433. ROBERT EVAN⁹ JACKLING (*MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born December 27, 1947 in Salmon, Idaho, and died Bef. 1999. He married (1) MARIE MURTAUGH. He married (2) DREMMA BURK. She was born July 11 in Virginia.

Child of ROBERT JACKLING and MARIE MURTAUGH is:

- i. TRACY DENISE¹⁰ JACKLING.

Children of ROBERT JACKLING and DREMMA BURK are:

- ii. JOEL TRAVIS¹⁰ JACKLING¹⁷⁰⁵, b. January 25.
- iii. MEGAN ANN JACKLING¹⁷⁰⁵, b. May 14, 1983.

434. KENNETH LEE⁹ JACKLING (*MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born August 14, 1956. He married JACKLUINE SPENCER April 10.

More About KENNETH JACKLING and JACKLUINE SPENCER:

Marriage: April 10

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of KENNETH JACKLING and JACKLUINE SPENCER are:

- i. EMMY CHRISTINE¹⁰ JACKLING, b. December 4, 1989.
- ii. VIRGINIA PEARL JACKLING, b. January 13, 1991.

435. JANE EILEEN⁹ JACKLING (*MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born October 4, 1958 in Redding, California. She married NESTOR TORRES November 2, 1984. He was born February 26, 1936 in Piedras Negras, Mexico.

More About NESTOR TORRES and JANE JACKLING:

Marriage: November 2, 1984

Children of JANE JACKLING and NESTOR TORRES are:

- i. EARNESTO GREG¹⁰ TORRES¹⁷⁰⁵, b. September 20, 1977, Weiser, Idaho.
- ii. JANETTA PEARL MARIE TORRES¹⁷⁰⁵, b. September 20, 1977, Weiser, Idaho.
- iii. ABEL ALAN TORRES, b. November 22, 1979, Weiser, Idaho.
- iv. CHARITY MELITA TORRES¹⁷⁰⁵, b. July 28, 1985, Ontario, Oregon.
- v. SAMUEL ASHLYN TORRES, b. July 29, 1987, Nyssa, Oregon.

436. MELVIN⁹ WATSON (*VEVA RUTH⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born April 27, 1946. He married MARGERY SMITH September 21, 1974 in Nampa, Idaho. She was born May 26.

More About MELVIN WATSON and MARGERY SMITH:

Marriage: September 21, 1974, Nampa, Idaho

Children of MELVIN WATSON and MARGERY SMITH are:

- i. KAMI LYNN¹⁰ WATSON.
- ii. LANDRY WATSON.
- iii. JARED WATSON, b. December 25, 1971.

437. FRIEDA⁹ WATSON (*VEVA RUTH⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born August 8, 1948 in Nampa, Idaho. She married MIKE GOODE¹⁷⁰⁵ March 17, 1968 in Rosaville, California. He was born October 1, 1946.

More About MIKE GOODE and FRIEDA WATSON:

Marriage: March 17, 1968, Rosaville, California

Children of FRIEDA WATSON and MIKE GOODE are:

- i. RICHARD STANLEY¹⁰ GOODE, b. June 23, 1970, Glendale, California.
- ii. RANDY MICHAEL GOODE, b. April 26, 1974, Sacramento, California.

438. DAVID⁹ WATSON (*VEVA RUTH⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁵ was born July 18, 1951 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. He married DAWNITA RAE MILLER May 15, 1975 in Nampa, Idaho. She was born October 30, 1954 in San Francisco, California.

More About DAVID WATSON:

Live(d) in: Clam Gulch, Alaska

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About DAVID WATSON and DAWNITA MILLER:

Marriage: May 15, 1975, Nampa, Idaho

Children of DAVID WATSON and DAWNITA MILLER are:

- i. ANNA RAE¹⁰ WATSON, b. January 24, 1978, Nampa, Idaho.
- ii. ADAM DAVID WATSON, b. November 6, 1979, Nampa, Idaho.
- iii. KELSIE DAWN WATSON, b. March 27, 1983, Nampa, Idaho.

439. JANICE ADEL⁹ HARTWIG (*GENEVA ROSE⁸ DILLON, HUGH ASHER⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 7, 1961. She married DAN QUINN June 11, 1982.

More About DAN QUINN and JANICE HARTWIG:

Marriage: June 11, 1982

Children of JANICE HARTWIG and DAN QUINN are:

- i. SHANNA¹⁰ QUINN, b. November 25, 1989.
- ii. MEGAN QUINN, b. April 5, 1992.

440. RODNEY DEAN⁹ DILLON (*KENNETH H.⁸, JOHN HALL⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) He married JUDY LEISTRITZ¹⁷⁰⁶.

More About RODNEY DEAN DILLON:

Live(d) in: Alliance, Nebraska (1974)¹⁷⁰⁶

Child of RODNEY DILLON and JUDY LEISTRITZ is:

- i. SEAN¹⁰ DILLON.

441. SYDNEY DOUGLAS⁹ WEEDON (*RADINE EDNA⁸ BRENTON, ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 15, 1952 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. He married MARIAN JAY KUHN November 5, 1977 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was born November 11, 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Notes for SYDNEY DOUGLAS WEEDON:

May 1971: Graduated from Westport High School, Louisville, KY.

1976: Graduated from Bellarmine College, Louisville, KY. (Humanities Degree).

More About SYDNEY DOUGLAS WEEDON:

Education: 1976, Graduated from Bellarmine College, Louisville, KY. (Humanities Degree).

Occupation: Desktop editor, Merrick Printing Co., Louisville, KY.

Other: Owner of Wordworks, Louisville, KY.

Notes for MARIAN JAY KUHN:

Marian attended St. Agnes Catholic Elementary School, Louisville, KY. In 1972, she graduated from Assumption Catholic High School, Louisville, KY. She then attended the University of Kentucky.

More About MARIAN JAY KUHN:

Occupation: Bookkeeper with a law firm

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About SYDNEY WEEDON and MARIAN KUHN:

Marriage: November 5, 1977, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Children of SYDNEY WEEDON and MARIAN KUHN are:

- i. ALEXANDER RALPH¹⁰ WEEDON, b. June 27, 1985, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.
- ii. DANIEL SYDNEY WEEDON, b. April 21, 1987, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky.

442. SHARON ANN⁹ WEEDON (*RADINE EDNA⁸ BRENTON, ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 20, 1955 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. She married STUART DENNIS STREIFF July 2, 1983 in Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky. He was born July 6, 1956 in Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin.

Notes for SHARON ANN WEEDON:

1973: Graduated from Ballard H. S., Louisville, KY.

1977: B.A. degree, Wooster College, Wooster, OH.

More About SHARON ANN WEEDON:

Education: 1977, B.A. degree, Wooster College, Wooster, OH.

Occupation: 1998, Employed part time with PC Inst. Co., Akron, OH.

Notes for STUART DENNIS STREIFF:

1974: Graduated from New Glarus High School, New Glarus, WI.

1979: B.S. degree, Univ. of WI, Madison, WI.

More About STUART DENNIS STREIFF:

Education: 1979, B.S. degree, Univ. of WI, Madison, WI.

Occupation: Pres. of PC Instruction Company, Akron, Ohio

More About STUART STREIFF and SHARON WEEDON:

Marriage: July 2, 1983, Campbellsville, Taylor County, Kentucky

Children of SHARON WEEDON and STUART STREIFF are:

- i. EMILY BRENTON¹⁰ STREIFF, b. May 19, 1987, Madison, Wisconsin.
- ii. LILY STUART STREIFF, b. November 24, 1993, Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

443. STEFFAN SCOTT⁹ LEDGERWOOD (*ROBERTA ELAINE⁸ BRENTON, ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 15, 1947 in Knoxville, Tennessee, and died October 28, 1977 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married MIRIAN KAY KUYKENDALL August 8, 1970 in Knox County, Tennessee. She was born Circa 1950 in Knox County, Tennessee.

Notes for STEFFAN SCOTT LEDGERWOOD:

Steffan graduated from a Knox Co., Tennessee high school. He received his B.A. degree from Tennessee Tech. Univ., Cookeville, TN. He was killed in an automobile crash. A pickup truck hit them from the rear as they were waiting in line for road construction. Mimi and the two boys crawled through the window, but Steffan was killed instantly as the car burst into flames. Steffan Jr. was born several months later. Mimi and the boys suffered severe burns over their bodies. They were awarded a huge settlement from Ford as he was driving a Ford Pinto which was determined to have unsafe construction of the gas tank.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About STEFFAN SCOTT LEDGERWOOD:

Burial: Fountain City (Knox County), Tennessee

Cause of Death: automobile crash

Occupation: Public Relations

More About MIRIAN KAY KUYKENDALL:

Education: Graduate of a Knox Co. H.S., Knox Co., TN.

Occupation: Works for the Univ. of TN., Knoxville, TN.

More About STEFFAN LEDGERWOOD and MIRIAN KUYKENDALL:

Marriage: August 8, 1970, Knox County, Tennessee

Children of STEFFAN LEDGERWOOD and MIRIAN KUYKENDALL are:

- i. ROLAND SCOTT¹⁰ LEDGERWOOD, b. June 4, 1973.
- ii. JAMES LEE LEDGERWOOD, b. November 20, 1975.
- iii. STEFFAN SCOTT LEDGERWOOD, JR., b. February 12, 1978.

444. DOUGLAS BRENT⁹ LEDGERWOOD (*ROBERTA ELAINE⁸ BRENTON, ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 16, 1951 in Knoxville, Tennessee. He married DEBORAH ANN MCMILLAN June 16, 1980 in Rockwood, Tennessee. She was born July 29, 1954 in Knox County, Tennessee.

Notes for DOUGLAS BRENT LEDGERWOOD:

Douglas graduated from a Knox Co., Tennessee high school. He received a B.S. degree in business administration from the University of Tennessee in 1973. In 1987 he received an associate degree while working for the Tenn. Valley Authority. He continues (as of 1996) to be employed by them at the Watts Bar Nuclear Plant near Spring City Tenn. as a nuclear instrument technician. He has always been called, Brent. On Jan. 13, 1983 Brent adopted John Edward Nunnally, son of his wife Debbie and her first husband.

More About DOUGLAS BRENT LEDGERWOOD:

Occupation: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Nuclear instrument technician, Tenn Valley Authority

Notes for DEBORAH ANN MCMILLAN:

Deborah graduated from a Knox Co., Tennessee high school. She later graduated from the Univ. of TN.

More About DEBORAH ANN MCMILLAN:

Occupation: Homemaker

More About DOUGLAS LEDGERWOOD and DEBORAH MCMILLAN:

Marriage: June 16, 1980, Rockwood, Tennessee

Children of DOUGLAS LEDGERWOOD and DEBORAH MCMILLAN are:

- i. ERIC BRENTON¹⁰ LEDGERWOOD, b. October 6, 1982, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
- ii. JOHN EDWARD LEDGERWOOD, b. May 19, 1973, Knoxville, Tennessee; Adopted child; m. PAIGE LYNCHARD, November 29, 1997, Rockwood, Tennessee.

More About JOHN EDWARD LEDGERWOOD:

Education: 1997, Graduated from Tennessee Tech. Univ., Cookeville, TN., (Industrial engineering)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About JOHN LEDGERWOOD and PAIGE LYNCHARD:
Marriage: November 29, 1997, Rockwood, Tennessee

445. ROBERTA LEIGH⁹ LEDGERWOOD (*ROBERTA ELAINE⁸ BRENTON, ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 30, 1952 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. She married JOHN M. DENNIS April 30, 1977 in Washington, D.C.. He was born August 1953.

Notes for ROBERTA LEIGH LEDGERWOOD:

She graduated from Knox Co. H.S., TN. She received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Brigham Young University prior to the spring of 1977.

More About ROBERTA LEIGH LEDGERWOOD:
Education: 1977, Bachelor of Arts degree from Brigham Young University
Occupation: Real estate (1998)

More About JOHN DENNIS and ROBERTA LEDGERWOOD:
Marriage: April 30, 1977, Washington, D.C.

Children of ROBERTA LEDGERWOOD and JOHN DENNIS are:

- i. KERSTIN MARIE¹⁰ DENNIS, b. August 20, 1978, Akron, Summit County, Ohio; m. CECIL GARTH WILKEY, January 25, 1997, American Fork, Utah; b. Circa 1976.

Marriage Notes for KERSTIN DENNIS and CECIL WILKEY:

Kerstin and Cecil were married in Mount Timpanagas Mormon Temple, American Fork, Utah.

More About CECIL WILKEY and KERSTIN DENNIS:
Marriage: January 25, 1997, American Fork, Utah

- ii. BURTON CARLISLE DENNIS, b. May 23, 1981, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio.
- iii. STEFFAN ASHWORTH DENNIS, b. December 10, 1983, Rockwood, Tennessee.
- iv. JOHN PRESTON DENNIS, b. August 25, 1987, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.
- v. VICTOR LEE DENNIS, b. June 1989.

446. TAMSIN ELAINE⁹ LEDGERWOOD (*ROBERTA ELAINE⁸ BRENTON, ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born April 7, 1954 in Knoxville, Tennessee. She married DONALD EUGENE MILLER August 6, 1981 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was born April 14, 1947 in Ohio.

Notes for TAMSIN ELAINE LEDGERWOOD:

Tamsin is a graduate of a Knox Co., Tennessee high school. In 1970, she received her B.A. degree from Brigham Young Univ., Salt Lake City, UT. She later earned her M.Ed. degree from the Univ. of TN, Knoxville, TN.

More About TAMSIN ELAINE LEDGERWOOD:
Occupation: Director of Continuing Ed., Roan St. College, Harriman, TN.

Notes for DONALD EUGENE MILLER:

Donald has a bachelor's degree in education and a Ph.D. in educational anthropology. He taught high school in Rockwood, Tenn. for several years. For a number of years, he has taught at Roan State College at Harriman,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Tenn.

More About DONALD EUGENE MILLER:

Education: Ph.D., Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville, TN.

Occupation: Professor at Roan St. College, Harriman, TN.

More About DONALD MILLER and TAMSIN LEDGERWOOD:

Marriage: August 6, 1981, Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of TAMSIN LEDGERWOOD and DONALD MILLER are:

- i. SUSANNA CODY¹⁰ MILLER, b. September 3, 1984.
- ii. REBEKEH JODY MILLER, b. January 31, 1986.

447. ITASCA ELAINE⁹ LEDGERWOOD (*ROBERTA ELAINE⁸ BRENTON, ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 9, 1956 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. She married DANIEL ERIC LIDDELL March 7, 1981 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was born May 20, 1959 in Utah.

Notes for ITASCA ELAINE LEDGERWOOD:

Graduate of a Knox Co. H.S., Knox Co., TN.

Attended Brigham Young Univ., Salt Lake City, UT.

More About ITASCA ELAINE LEDGERWOOD:

Education: Attended Brigham Young Univ., Salt Lake City, UT.

Occupation: Works part-time at a day care center.

More About DANIEL ERIC LIDDELL:

Occupation: Accountant

More About DANIEL LIDDELL and ITASCA LEDGERWOOD:

Marriage: March 7, 1981, Salt Lake City, Utah

Children of ITASCA LEDGERWOOD and DANIEL LIDDELL are:

- i. BONNE MAE¹⁰ LIDDELL, b. January 23, 1982.
- ii. DANIEL ERIC LIDDELL, b. January 11, 1984.
- iii. BENJAMINE DANIEL LIDDELL, b. September 8, 1988.
- iv. JACOB DANIEL LIDDELL, b. June 22, 1992.
- v. ITASCA ELAINE LIDDELL, b. January 9, 1995.

448. EVAN MONDHAR⁹ AL-CHOKHACHY (*RUBY ARLENE⁸ BRENTON, ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 26, 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts. He married (1) CATHERINE CORRINNE CARRIGAN 1978 in Knox County, Tennessee. She was born September 5, 1960 in Washington, D.C.. He married (2) BARBARA ANN BOWMAN November 14, 1986 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born September 24, 1956.

Notes for EVAN MONDHAR AL-CHOKHACHY:

For a number of year Evan worked for Dupont as a senior systems analyst. In March 1996 he was offered a position with Dow chemical in the elastomers business. He is currently (1996) heading up their process control and shop floor control systems.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About EVAN MONDHAR AL-CHOKHACHY:

Education: 1974, Graduated from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine

Occupation: 1996, Employed Dow Chemical Co.

More About EVAN AL-CHOKHACHY and CATHERINE CARRIGAN:

Divorce: Circa 1981, Knox County, Tennessee

Marriage: 1978, Knox County, Tennessee

Notes for BARBARA ANN BOWMAN:

1974: graduated from Christina High School, Newark DE;

1992: Delaware Technical Community College

More About BARBARA ANN BOWMAN:

Education: 1992, Delaware Technical Community College

Occupation: 1996, Employed J. P. Morgan Co.

More About EVAN AL-CHOKHACHY and BARBARA BOWMAN:

Marriage: November 14, 1986, Wilmington, Delaware

Children of EVAN AL-CHOKHACHY and CATHERINE CARRIGAN are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER KHALAF¹⁰ AL-CHOKHACHY, b. September 2, 1978.
- ii. KEITH MICHAEL AL-CHOKHACHY, b. November 1, 1979.

449. ELISSA AMAL⁹ AL-CHOKHACHY (*RUBY ARLENE⁸ BRENTON, ROBERT EDGAR⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 6, 1954 in Boston, Massachusetts. She married DONALD LE CLAIR June 17, 1977 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born February 5, 1950 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Notes for ELISSA AMAL AL-CHOKHACHY:

She is presently working part time as a nurse for hospice.

More About ELISSA AMAL AL-CHOKHACHY:

Occupation: Registered nurse

More About DONALD LE CLAIR:

Occupation: Dentist

More About DONALD LE CLAIR and ELISSA AL-CHOKHACHY:

Divorce: 1994, MA

Marriage: June 17, 1977, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Children of ELISSA AL-CHOKHACHY and DONALD LE CLAIR are:

- i. BRADFORD DONALD¹⁰ LE CLAIR, b. August 2, 1981.
- ii. ADRIENNE AMAL LE CLAIR, b. April 11, 1983.
- iii. ANDREA IRENE LE CLAIR, b. February 16, 1985.

450. JOANNE HELEN⁹ KEAGY (*MARY HELEN⁸ BRENTON, RUEL OBED⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 4, 1935 in Oakland, California. She married ???

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

MARDEL.

Children of JOANNE KEAGY and ??? MARDEL are:

- i. GAIL JOAN¹⁰ MARDEL, b. September 22, 1957, Oakland, California.
- ii. ROBERT STEPHEN MARDEL, b. May 10, 1968.

451. ROBERT STEPHEN⁹ KEAGY (*MARY HELEN⁸ BRENTON, RUEL OBED⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 5, 1944 in Oakland, California. He married PAMELA ???.

Child of ROBERT KEAGY and PAMELA ??? is:

- i. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH¹⁰ KEAGY.

452. DONALD LLOYD⁹ WERUM (*FLORENCE BELLE⁸ BRENTON, RUEL OBED⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 7, 1945 in San Gabriel, California. He married EILEEN ???.

Child of DONALD WERUM and EILEEN ??? is:

- i. MATTHEW¹⁰ WERUM.

453. THOMAS EDWIN⁹ SARE (*FLORENCE BELLE⁸ BRENTON, RUEL OBED⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born Circa 1950. He married ??? June 14, 1980.

More About THOMAS EDWIN SARE:

Occupation: 1980, Aviation Engineer 1st Class, U.S. Navy stationed at Norfolk, VA.

More About THOMAS SARE and ???:

Marriage: June 14, 1980

Child of THOMAS SARE and ??? is:

- i. EDWARD BRENTON¹⁰ SARE, b. November 9, 1985.

454. RANDY JOHN RANDALL⁹ BRENTON (*RALPH EDWARD⁸, SYLVAN BRYAN⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 8, 1943 in Houston, Texas. He married NORMA McDONALD April 8, 1965 in El Paso, Texas. She was born Circa 1943 in Washington.

More About RANDY JOHN RANDALL BRENTON:

Occupation: 1987, Employed as a salesman for a paper company.

More About JOHN BRENTON and NORMA McDONALD:

Marriage: April 8, 1965, El Paso, Texas

Children of JOHN BRENTON and NORMA McDONALD are:

- i. JILL CHRISTINE¹⁰ BRENTON, b. April 3, 1966, Longview, Washington.

Notes for JILL CHRISTINE BRENTON:

In 1987 she was a student at a college in Boise, Idaho.

- ii. SCOTT RANDALL BRENTON, b. October 9, 1969, Longview, Washington.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for SCOTT RANDALL BRENTON:
In 1987 he was an exchange student in Japan.

455. SUZANNE⁹ BRENTON (*RALPH EDWARD⁸, SYLVAN BRYAN⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 19, 1945 in Houston, Texas. She married ROBERT LEE MOORE April 8, 1967 in Houston, Texas. He was born Circa 1945.

More About ROBERT LEE MOORE:
Occupation: 1984, Employed by the Houston Light and Power Co.

More About ROBERT MOORE and SUZANNE BRENTON:
Marriage: April 8, 1967, Houston, Texas

Children of SUZANNE BRENTON and ROBERT MOORE are:
i. MICHAEL BARTON¹⁰ MOORE, b. August 31, 1971, Houston, Texas.
ii. GINGER LYNN MOORE, b. May 1, 1974, Houston, Texas.

456. BOB ROBERT OTIS⁹ BREWSTER (*EDNA FRANCES⁸ BRENTON, SYLVAN BRYAN⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born April 21, 1927 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma. He married EARLENE ELSIE REECE March 15, 1951 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She was born April 6, 1933 in Desota, Missouri.

More About BOB ROBERT OTIS BREWSTER:
Occupation: Warehouse manager; Later a truck driver.

More About ROBERT BREWSTER and EARLENE REECE:
Marriage: March 15, 1951, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children of ROBERT BREWSTER and EARLENE REECE are:
i. ROBERT MARTIN¹⁰ BREWSTER, b. January 17, 1952, Cushing, Oklahoma; m. PATRICIA KATHERINE COMBS, February 25, 1972, Muskogee, Oklahoma; b. November 23, 1953, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Notes for ROBERT MARTIN BREWSTER:

In the 1980's Robert was a mechanic for Firestone. He also sang in the gospel group Exodus with his brother Steve.

More About ROBERT BREWSTER and PATRICIA COMBS:
Marriage: February 25, 1972, Muskogee, Oklahoma

ii. VALENDIA ELAINE BREWSTER, b. September 23, 1953, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; m. STEPHEN E. GIBSON, June 16, 1974, Muskogee, Oklahoma; b. July 30, 1953, Wylie, Texas.

More About STEPHEN GIBSON and VALENDIA BREWSTER:
Marriage: June 16, 1974, Muskogee, Oklahoma

iii. STEVEN EDWARD BREWSTER, b. October 2, 1959, Muskogee, Oklahoma; m. CATHY KATHERINE DIANE DUNCAN, June 10, 1978, Braggs, Oklahoma; b. February 4, 1960, England.

Notes for STEVEN EDWARD BREWSTER:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

In the eighties, Steven was a part of the gospel quartet, Exodus, and entertained at the Brenton reunion. He was also employed by Oklahoma Gas and Electric.

More About STEVEN BREWSTER and KATHERINE DUNCAN:
Marriage: June 10, 1978, Braggs, Oklahoma

iv. RONNIE RALPH BREWSTER, b. February 9, 1971, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

457. JOHN RALPH⁹ BREWSTER (*EDNA FRANCES⁸ BRENTON, SYLVAN BRYAN⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 30, 1929 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma. He married (1) SALLY (BREWSTER). She died Bef. 1993. He married (2) SHARON ??? July 24, 1993.

More About JOHN BREWSTER and SHARON ???:
Marriage: July 24, 1993

Children of JOHN BREWSTER and SALLY (BREWSTER) are:

- i. PAUL LEE¹⁰ BREWSTER.
- 582. ii. CAROLYN BREWSTER.
- 583. iii. JANE ANNE BREWSTER.

458. SYLVAN BERT⁹ BREWSTER (*EDNA FRANCES⁸ BRENTON, SYLVAN BRYAN⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 23, 1931 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma. He married (1) MARY JANE BURRIS. She was born March 29, 1928 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married (2) EDNA L. THOMPSON Circa 1952 in Maryland. She was born Circa 1930 in Maryland, and died Circa 1967 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Notes for SYLVAN BERT BREWSTER:

Sylvan was a claims officer for the U.S. Veterans Administration in Oklahoma City but took early retirement to be a non-denominational missionary to the Philippines with his second wife Mary.

More About SYLVAN BERT BREWSTER:
Cause of Death: Electrical shock from a water cooled window fan.
Other: Twin to Bryan Brewster

More About SYLVAN BREWSTER and EDNA THOMPSON:
Marriage: Circa 1952, Maryland

Children of SYLVAN BREWSTER and EDNA THOMPSON are:

- i. COLLETTE FAITH¹⁰ BREWSTER, b. July 21, 1954, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; m. WILLIAM LEE PRIGMORE, June 27, 1981, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; b. June 1, 1957, Ukiah, California.

More About WILLIAM PRIGMORE and COLLETTE BREWSTER:
Marriage: June 27, 1981, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

- ii. TIMOTHY HALE BREWSTER, b. November 27, 1957, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; d. June 1964, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

More About TIMOTHY HALE BREWSTER:
Cause of Death: leukemia

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

459. JERRY J.⁹ BREWSTER (*EDNA FRANCES⁸ BRENTON, SYLVAN BRYAN⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 28, 1935 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married BETH M. CAREY.

Notes for JERRY J. BREWSTER:

He was married for several years to Beth and then was divorced. I am not sure if she is the mother of all of his four children. He is now married to Sue ____ who was born Mar. 2, 1940 in St. Louis, MO. I do not know whether the youngest child is their daughter.

More About JERRY J. BREWSTER:

Occupation: 1984, Machinist for AT & T.

Children of JERRY BREWSTER and BETH CAREY are:

- i. JOHN JERID¹⁰ BREWSTER, b. August 19, 1959, Shawnee, Oklahoma; m. SHERRIE YVETTE RHODES, September 25, 1981, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; b. September 16, 1963, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

More About JOHN BREWSTER and SHERRIE RHODES:

Marriage: September 25, 1981, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

- ii. JERITTA BREWSTER, b. November 27, 1960.
- iii. HAROLD BREWSTER, b. March 8, 1962.
- iv. CHAROLET FAITH BREWSTER, b. April 29, 1973.

460. MAEBELLE⁹ WRIGHT (*FRANCIS MERRIFIELD⁸, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 10, 1925 in Evansville, Arkansas. She married J. D. KIRK April 17, 1944 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. He was born October 12, 1916 in Summers, Arkansas, and died Circa 1994.

More About MAEBELLE WRIGHT:

Occupation: Secretary.

More About J. D. KIRK:

Occupation: Chicken grower.

More About J. KIRK and MAEBELLE WRIGHT:

Marriage: April 17, 1944, Prairie Grove, Arkansas

Children of MAEBELLE WRIGHT and J. KIRK are:

- i. DONNA JEAN¹⁰ KIRK, b. April 17, 1945, Lincoln, Arkansas; m. FRANKIE HIGGINBOTHAM, Lincoln, Arkansas (probably); b. Circa 1945; d. June 9, 1994.

Notes for DONNA JEAN KIRK:

1. In 1990 she graduated as a licensed practical nurse.

More About FRANKIE HIGGINBOTHAM and DONNA KIRK:

Marriage: Lincoln, Arkansas (probably)

- ii. ROBERT FRANK KIRK, b. March 19, 1947, Lincoln, Arkansas; m. DORIS MORSE, April 23, 1983, Pryor, Oklahoma; b. Circa 1947.

More About ROBERT KIRK and DORIS MORSE:

Marriage: April 23, 1983, Pryor, Oklahoma

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

461. LEE GRAND GABRIEL⁹ WRIGHT (*FRANCIS MERRIFIELD⁸, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 23, 1934 in Canehill, Arkansas. He married FRANCES ELAINE CLEVELAND September 4, 1954 in Dallas, Texas. She was born January 2, 1934 in Dallas, Texas.

More About LEE GRAND GABRIEL WRIGHT:
Education: Received a degree from the Univ. of Oklahoma
Occupation: Civil engineer

More About LEE WRIGHT and FRANCES CLEVELAND:
Marriage: September 4, 1954, Dallas, Texas

Children of LEE WRIGHT and FRANCES CLEVELAND are:

- i. TIMOTHY LEE¹⁰ WRIGHT, b. March 6, 1957, Corpus Christi, Texas; m. VIVIAN ELIZABETH HEAD, October 11, 1980, Birmingham, Alabama; b. April 15, 1958, Birmingham, Alabama.

More About TIMOTHY WRIGHT and VIVIAN HEAD:
Marriage: October 11, 1980, Birmingham, Alabama

- ii. DR. LISA KAY WRIGHT, b. June 14, 1960, Rome, Georgia.

More About DR. LISA KAY WRIGHT:
Occupation: Medical doctor

462. OTTIS HARRIS⁹ HARRISON, JR. (*SARAH BELLE⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 7, 1927 in Canehill, Arkansas. He married LOUVERNA SMITH January 22, 1956 in Lincoln, Arkansas. She was born August 30, 1935 in Morrow, Arkansas.

More About OTTIS HARRIS HARRISON, JR.:
Occupation: Driver for Greyhound Co. for 25 years; now a sign painter (1998)

More About OTTIS HARRISON and LOUVERNA SMITH:
Marriage: January 22, 1956, Lincoln, Arkansas

Children of OTTIS HARRISON and LOUVERNA SMITH are:

- i. DAVID WESLEY¹⁰ HARRISON, b. September 19, 1961, Modesta, California; Adopted child.

Notes for DAVID WESLEY HARRISON:
He married a woman with the first name of Julie in Manteca, CA. They had a son, Scott David Harrison.

More About DAVID WESLEY HARRISON:
Occupation: Truck driver

- ii. BRADLEY WAYNE HARRISON, b. January 29, 1963, Modesta, California; Adopted child.
- iii. JANE ELLEN HARRISON, b. March 13, 1969, Modesta, California; Adopted child.

463. WILLIAM LEE⁹ HARRISON (*SARAH BELLE⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 19, 1931 in Canehill, Arkansas. He married ZELTA MAE GREEN July 2, 1951 in Mt. Pleasant, Arkansas. She was born May 22, 1931 in Morrow, Arkansas.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM LEE HARRISON:

Occupation: Building contractor

More About WILLIAM HARRISON and ZELTA GREEN:

Marriage: July 2, 1951, Mt. Pleasant, Arkansas

Children of WILLIAM HARRISON and ZELTA GREEN are:

- i. MICHAEL LEE¹⁰ HARRISON, b. September 19, 1955, Oxnard, California.

Notes for MICHAEL LEE HARRISON:

He married a woman with the first name of Donna and lives in CA. They have a daughter Danielle Noel Harrison, born Dec. 2, 1983.

More About MICHAEL LEE HARRISON:

Occupation: Employed by Xerox Co.

- ii. REV. MARK ALAN HARRISON, b. March 23, 1958, Oxnard, California.

Notes for REV. MARK ALAN HARRISON:

He married a woman with the first name of Cheryl and lives in CA. They have three children, Brooks Alan, Kelly and Sean Andrew Harrison.

More About REV. MARK ALAN HARRISON:

Occupation: Baptist minister

- iii. MITZI ELAINE HARRISON, b. December 28, 1963, Oxnard, California.

464. DONALD RAY⁹ HARRISON (*SARAH BELLE⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 1, 1938 in Louisville, Kentucky. He married BETTY JO BURTON February 2, 1958 in Sunnyvale, California. She was born January 1, 1939 in Chandler, Oklahoma.

More About DONALD RAY HARRISON:

Occupation: Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.

More About DONALD HARRISON and BETTY BURTON:

Marriage: February 2, 1958, Sunnyvale, California

Children of DONALD HARRISON and BETTY BURTON are:

- i. DEBRA ANN¹⁰ HARRISON, b. August 26, 1959, Sunnyvale, California; m. MARK ABRAMS.

Notes for MARK ABRAMS:

Two other children were born to them that died, Elizabeth and Joseph Abrams.

- ii. KATHY LYNN HARRISON, b. October 19, 1962, Mountain View, California.
- iii. STEVEN DONALD HARRISON, b. January 1, 1964, Mountain View, California.

Notes for STEVEN DONALD HARRISON:

He married a woman with the first name of Becky and they had a child named, Whitney Harrison.

- iv. AMY JO HARRISON, b. June 23, 1969, San Jose, California.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

465. FRANCES MARIAN⁹ WRIGHT (*JESSE LEGRANDE⁸, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 3, 1931 in Washington County, Arkansas. She married EUGENE SPURGEON PALMER. He was born April 2, 1929 in Knox County, Ohio.

Children of FRANCES WRIGHT and EUGENE PALMER are:

- i. BRYAN JEFFERY¹⁰ PALMER, b. February 19, 1955, Wichita Falls, Texas.
- ii. JANICE RUTH PALMER, b. September 27, 1956, San Bernardino, California; m. DAVID ALLEN CRAYCRAFT, August 5, 1978, Kansas City, Missouri; b. January 13, 1955, Kansas City, Missouri.

More About DAVID CRAYCRAFT and JANICE PALMER:

Marriage: August 5, 1978, Kansas City, Missouri

- iii. LEANNE MARIE PALMER, b. September 1, 1959, Wichita, Kansas; m. KEVIN DWAIN PACE, September 25, 1982, Kansas City, Missouri; b. May 5, 1955, Kansas City, Missouri.

More About KEVIN DWAIN PACE:

Occupation: Civil engineer

More About KEVIN PACE and LEANNE PALMER:

Marriage: September 25, 1982, Kansas City, Missouri

- iv. MELINDA JEAN PALMER, b. February 24, 1963, Kansas City, Missouri.
- v. SARAH BETH PALMER, b. October 13, 1966, Kansas City, Missouri; m. STEVEN MARK MOUTON, August 5, 1989, Kansas City, Missouri; b. December 20, 1962, San Jose, California.

More About STEVEN MOUTON and SARAH PALMER:

Marriage: August 5, 1989, Kansas City, Missouri

466. REV. JERRY DOUGLAS⁹ WRIGHT (*JESSE LEGRANDE⁸, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 12, 1940 in Corydon, Indiana. He married JOAN ELIZABETH SCHEAF August 25, 1963 in Santa Claus, Indiana. She was born October 19, 1942 in Dale, Spencer County, Indiana.

More About REV. JERRY DOUGLAS WRIGHT:

Education: Received a Doctor of Ministry degree

Occupation: Unitarian minister

More About JOAN ELIZABETH SCHEAF:

Occupation: Music teacher

More About JERRY WRIGHT and JOAN SCHEAF:

Marriage: August 25, 1963, Santa Claus, Indiana

Children of JERRY WRIGHT and JOAN SCHEAF are:

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH¹⁰ WRIGHT, b. October 29, 1971, Corydon, Indiana.
- ii. DAVID BRENT WRIGHT, b. July 10, 1973, Corydon, Indiana.
- iii. MARY CATHERINE WRIGHT, b. March 24, 1975, Evansville, Indiana.

467. RAYMOND LEE⁹ REED (*ELLA MAY⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 12, 1939 in Canehill, Arkansas. He married MARY JANET PHILLIPS June 7, 1961 in Stilwell, Oklahoma. She was born September 8, 1943 in Montesano, Washington.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for RAYMOND LEE REED:

Raymond was one of the first to receive a college degree in the new PACE (Programmed Afloat College Education). This was achieved while aboard the Kitty Hawk near the end of his twenty year service in the U.S. Navy. He was a radioman in command of the recovery of the astronauts in Apollo 15, while aboard the U.S.S. Okinawa LPH3 (the primary recovery ship).

More About RAYMOND LEE REED:

Military service: 1977, Retired after 20 years in the U.S. Navy

Occupation: Has a chicken farm

More About RAYMOND REED and MARY PHILLIPS:

Marriage: June 7, 1961, Stilwell, Oklahoma

Children of RAYMOND REED and MARY PHILLIPS are:

- i. PHILLIP RAY¹⁰ REED, b. November 6, 1962, Fayetteville, Arkansas; m. TAMMY LYNN JAMES, October 17, 1987; b. April 1, 1968.

More About PHILLIP RAY REED:

Occupation: Carpenter

More About PHILLIP REED and TAMMY JAMES:

Marriage: October 17, 1987

- ii. MEL DANIEL REED, b. August 19, 1964, Roto, Spain.
- iii. PAUL DANA REED, b. January 21, 1966, Roto, Spain; d. November 3, 1967, Washington, D. C..
- iv. MATTHEW LEE REED, b. September 2, 1972, San Diego, California.

468. ELLA WILLENE⁹ REED (*ELLA MAY⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 27, 1937 in Canehill, Arkansas, and died April 24, 1994 in Lincoln, Arkansas (probably). She married (1) ROY MITCHELL May 15, 1955. She married (2) RONALD EARL BAILEY February 19, 1965. He was born February 19, 1935 in Jetmore, Kansas.

More About ELLA WILLENE REED:

Burial: Vineyard Cemetery, Canehill, Arkansas

Cause of Death: Breast Cancer

Occupation: Worked in a bank in Lincoln, Arkansas

More About ROY MITCHELL and ELLA REED:

Divorced: 1964

Marriage: May 15, 1955

More About RONALD BAILEY and ELLA REED:

Marriage: February 19, 1965

Children of ELLA REED and RONALD BAILEY are:

- i. PAMELA ANN¹⁰ BAILEY, b. October 29, 1962, San Jose, California; Adopted child; m. PHILLIP DAVID O'BRIEN, December 14, 1981, Talequah, Oklahoma; b. August 24, 1962, Redding, California.

More About PHILLIP O'BRIEN and PAMELA BAILEY:

Marriage: December 14, 1981, Talequah, Oklahoma

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- ii. SAMATHA DEE BAILEY, b. January 3, 1966, Fayetteville, Arkansas; m. MIKE GARY MICHAEL HARVEY, August 13, 1988; b. Fayetteville, Arkansas.

More About SAMATHA DEE BAILEY:
Occupation: Lab technician for Tyson's Poultry Company

More About MIKE GARY MICHAEL HARVEY:
Occupation: Plumber

More About GARY HARVEY and SAMATHA BAILEY:
Marriage: August 13, 1988

- iii. RHONDA LEONTINE BAILEY, b. April 29, 1968, Bethesda, Maryland; m. JOHN DWAYNE WILHITE, March 1, 1986; b. October 14, 1966, Stilwell, Oklahoma.

More About RHONDA LEONTINE BAILEY:
Occupation: Works for Universal Electric, Prairie Grove.

More About JOHN DWAYNE WILHITE:
Occupation: Employed by Tyson Foods.
Religion: Baptist

More About JOHN WILHITE and RHONDA BAILEY:
Marriage: March 1, 1986

469. LUELLA⁹ BYNUM (*LUCILLE ALTHA⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 7, 1939 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married (1) JOHN MARSHALL. He was born January 2, 1938 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She married (2) WALTER CLEVELAND SWEET in Reno, Nevada.

More About WALTER SWEET and LUELLA BYNUM:
Divorce: May 8, 1975, Wagner County, Oklahoma
Marriage: Reno, Nevada

Children of LUELLA BYNUM and WALTER SWEET are:

- i. LORAIN ANNE¹⁰ SWEET, b. December 22, 1960, San Jose, California.
- ii. CORENE LEE SWEET, b. December 17, 1962, San Jose, California; m. JACKIE HALL, March 3, 1979, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

More About JACKIE HALL and CORENE SWEET:
Divorce: January 13, 1984, Muskogee, Oklahoma
Marriage: March 3, 1979, Muskogee, Oklahoma

- iii. WALTER COOPER SWEET, b. July 19, 1964, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; m. SUSAN LOREE NICHOLS, April 20, 1982, Siloam Springs, Arkansas; b. Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

More About WALTER SWEET and SUSAN NICHOLS:
Marriage: April 20, 1982, Siloam Springs, Arkansas

- iv. WILLIAM ALEXANDER SWEET, b. July 13, 1967, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; m. GINA RENE CHOATE, October 3, 1987, Maysville, Arkansas.

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER SWEET:
Occupation: Employed by Lazy Boy Chair Co.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About WILLIAM SWEET and GINA CHOATE:
Marriage: October 3, 1987, Maysville, Arkansas

470. LUETTA⁹ BYNUM (*LUCILLE ALTHA⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 7, 1939 in Kansas City, Missouri. She married (1) RONALD J. ALLEN March 10, 1961. She married (2) PETER MANSEN BISSETT Bef. 1973. She married (3) JACK R. WALES Aft. 1973.

More About LUETTA BYNUM:
Occupation: Bookkeeper

More About RONALD ALLEN and LUETTA BYNUM:
Marriage: March 10, 1961

More About PETER BISSETT and LUETTA BYNUM:
Divorced: 1973
Marriage: Bef. 1973

More About JACK R. WALES:
Cause of Death: Cancer

More About JACK WALES and LUETTA BYNUM:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of LUETTA BYNUM and RONALD ALLEN is:

- i. RONI ANN¹⁰ ALLEN, b. October 25, 1961, Fremont, California; m. TONY DEAN, August 1983, California (probably).

More About RONI ANN ALLEN:
Other: Has a daughter

More About TONY DEAN and RONI ALLEN:
Marriage: August 1983, California (probably)

471. RONALD JAY⁹ THOMPSON (*LAURA NAOMI⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 28, 1947 in Joplin, Missouri. He married (1) JANE ANN NOLAND January 4, 1969 in Asbury, Missouri. She was born November 11, 1947. He married (2) NANCY MELISA SMITH February 11, 1984 in Joplin, Missouri. She was born January 26, 1961 in Carthage, Missouri.

More About RONALD THOMPSON and JANE NOLAND:
Divorce: July 28, 1982, unknown
Marriage: January 4, 1969, Asbury, Missouri

More About RONALD THOMPSON and NANCY SMITH:
Marriage: February 11, 1984, Joplin, Missouri

Children of RONALD THOMPSON and JANE NOLAND are:

- i. STEPHANIE LYNN¹⁰ THOMPSON, b. July 16, 1969.
- ii. ASHLEE JAYNE THOMPSON, b. October 26, 1977.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

472. BRUCE RODNEY⁹ THOMPSON (*LAURA NAOMI⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 1, 1951 in Webb City, Missouri. He married (1) DEBRA ANN ZIMMERMAN May 1, 1970 in Joplin, Missouri. He married (2) LAUNA GAYLE BOULWARE May 25, 1979 in Webb City, Missouri. She was born December 6, 1953 in San Antonio, Texas.

More About BRUCE THOMPSON and DEBRA ZIMMERMAN:

Marriage: May 1, 1970, Joplin, Missouri

More About BRUCE THOMPSON and LAUNA BOULWARE:

Marriage: May 25, 1979, Webb City, Missouri

Children of BRUCE THOMPSON and DEBRA ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. TY LEGRANDE¹⁰ THOMPSON, b. December 8, 1970, Joplin, Missouri; m. LORI CLEVINGER, June 13, 1992.

More About TY THOMPSON and LORI CLEVINGER:

Marriage: June 13, 1992

- ii. BRECK RAQUEL THOMPSON, b. February 19, 1973.

Children of BRUCE THOMPSON and LAUNA BOULWARE are:

- iii. ISRAEL ELLIS¹⁰ THOMPSON, b. April 10, 1981, Joplin, Missouri.
- iv. RYAN PAUL THOMPSON, b. September 18, 1983, Joplin, Missouri.

473. NANCY LAURINE⁹ THOMPSON (*LAURA NAOMI⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 17, 1953 in Webb City, Missouri. She married DAVID EUGENE COLLARD August 19, 1972 in Asbury, Missouri. He was born April 25, 1952.

More About NANCY LAURINE THOMPSON:

Occupation: Radiology technologist

More About DAVID COLLARD and NANCY THOMPSON:

Marriage: August 19, 1972, Asbury, Missouri

Children of NANCY THOMPSON and DAVID COLLARD are:

- i. MATTHEW DAVID¹⁰ COLLARD, b. February 2, 1976, Joplin, Missouri.
- ii. JUSTIN GRANT COLLARD, b. September 27, 1977, Carthage, Missouri.
- iii. ADAM ANDREW COLLARD, b. February 22, 1979, Carthage, Missouri.

474. STEPHEN WAYNE⁹ MORTON (*ZORA⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 23, 1949 in Westville, Oklahoma. He married MARY ELLEN CURTIS July 3, 1973 in Stilwell, Oklahoma. She was born November 15, 1949 in Stilwell, Oklahoma.

More About STEPHEN WAYNE MORTON:

Education: BS degree from NE State Univ, Tahlequah, OK; Masters degree from OK State Univ.

Occupation: Teaches in the Stilwell Public Schools.

More About STEPHEN MORTON and MARY CURTIS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: July 3, 1973, Stilwell, Oklahoma

Children of STEPHEN MORTON and MARY CURTIS are:

- i. HOLLY ANN¹⁰ MORTON, b. July 15, 1974, Tulsa, Oklahoma; m. MARK SANDERS.
- ii. STEPHEN WADE MORTON, b. September 5, 1976.
- iii. WILLIAM WALTER MORTON, b. November 17, 1981.

475. PATRICIA ANN⁹ MORTON (*ZORA⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 1, 1951 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas. She married MICHAEL RAY CARGILL May 30, 1972 in Stilwell, Oklahoma. He was born July 22, 1945 in Napa, Idaho.

More About PATRICIA ANN MORTON:

Education: BS degree in education from NE State Univ., Tahlequah, OK.

More About MICHAEL RAY CARGILL:

Occupation: Sales manager for Sherwin Williams Co. (1986)

More About MICHAEL CARGILL and PATRICIA MORTON:

Marriage: May 30, 1972, Stilwell, Oklahoma

Children of PATRICIA MORTON and MICHAEL CARGILL are:

- i. CARA LEA¹⁰ CARGILL, b. October 10, 1973, Okmulgee, Oklahoma.
- ii. MICHAEL CHARLES CARGILL, b. May 30, 1975, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- iii. DANIEL PATRICK CARGILL, b. October 2, 1984.
- iv. CATE LYN CARGILL, b. August 11, 1986, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

476. JOYCE ELAINE⁹ MORTON (*ZORA⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 24, 1953 in Stilwell, Oklahoma. She married DAVID STARR July 19, 1985 in Tulsa, Oklahoma (probably).

More About JOYCE ELAINE MORTON:

Education: BS degree from Eastern State Univ., Tahlequah, OK.

Occupation: Public school teacher.

More About DAVID STARR and JOYCE MORTON:

Marriage: July 19, 1985, Tulsa, Oklahoma (probably)

Children of JOYCE MORTON and DAVID STARR are:

- i. EMILY ELAINE¹⁰ STARR, b. June 15, 1988.
- ii. KAROL ELIZABETH STARR, b. September 21, 1990.

477. STANLEY LYNN⁹ MORTON (*ZORA⁸ WRIGHT, ALTHA BELLE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 1, 1955 in Stilwell, Oklahoma. He married CONNIE MAE REDFERN August 12, 1976 in Van Buren, Arkansas. She was born February 16, 1958 in Stilwell, Oklahoma.

More About STANLEY LYNN MORTON:

Education: BS degree from NE State Univ., Tahlequah, OK.

Occupation: Department manager at Wal-Mart (1987)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About STANLEY MORTON and CONNIE REDFERN:

Marriage: August 12, 1976, Van Buren, Arkansas

Children of STANLEY MORTON and CONNIE REDFERN are:

- i. DOUGLAS LYNN¹⁰ MORTON, b. December 31, 1981.
- ii. NICOLE RENEE MORTON, b. September 25, 1983.

478. JOANNE BELLE⁹ GOUMAZ (*FRANKLIN BRENTON⁸, ALMA JANE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 22, 1947 in Caldwell, Idaho. She married MICHAEL HOLSTEIN August 31, 1970 in Spokane, Washington. He was born August 1945 in West Virginia.

More About MICHAEL HOLSTEIN:

Occupation: Career military man

More About MICHAEL HOLSTEIN and JOANNE GOUMAZ:

Marriage: August 31, 1970, Spokane, Washington

Marriage Fact: June 1986, Marriage ended either by divorce or death

Children of JOANNE GOUMAZ and MICHAEL HOLSTEIN are:

- i. TONYA MICHELE¹⁰ HOLSTEIN, b. March 1, 1971, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- ii. LEE MICHAEL HOLSTEIN, b. August 30, 1973, Weeting, England.

479. GAYLA SUE⁹ GOUMAZ (*FRANKLIN BRENTON⁸, ALMA JANE⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 5, 1954 in Baker, Oregon. She married (1) LARRY NORD December 13, 1975. She married (2) WILLIAM HEALY August 18, 1983 in Spokane, Washington. He was born Circa 1954.

More About LARRY NORD and GAYLA GOUMAZ:

Marriage: December 13, 1975

More About WILLIAM HEALY and GAYLA GOUMAZ:

Marriage: August 18, 1983, Spokane, Washington

Child of GAYLA GOUMAZ and LARRY NORD is:

- i. SUMMER RENEE¹⁰ NORD, b. April 17, 1978, Seattle, Washington.

Child of GAYLA GOUMAZ and WILLIAM HEALY is:

- ii. MEGAN KATHLEEN¹⁰ HEALY, b. April 17, 1978, Everett, Washington.

480. RICHARD EMMETT⁹ DOLLY (*LOIS⁸ JONES, RUBY RUTH⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 18, 1941 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota. He married SYLVIA SHARLEEN SWENSON August 7, 1960. She was born January 24, 1942.

More About RICHARD EMMETT DOLLY:

Occupation: Has been with a farm implement company for many years.

More About RICHARD DOLLY and SYLVIA SWENSON:

Marriage: August 7, 1960

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of RICHARD DOLLY and SYLVIA SWENSON are:

- i. RICHARD JAMES¹⁰ DOLLY, b. December 25, 1960.
- ii. ROBIN LEE DOLLY, b. October 20, 1961.
- iii. RONALD RAY DOLLY, b. August 5, 1964.

481. VIRGINIA LOU⁹ DOLLY (*LOIS⁸ JONES, RUBY RUTH⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 24, 1946 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota. She married RICHARD LEE CARSTENSEN December 27, 1970 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota. He was born April 17, 1940 in Trosky, Minnesota.

Notes for VIRGINIA LOU DOLLY:

When Virginia was pregnant, she developed pre-eclampsia which resulted in her losing the baby and nearly her own life. Therefore, they decided to adopt their family.

More About VIRGINIA LOU DOLLY:

Occupation: Child welfare worker with the state of South Dakota

More About RICHARD CARSTENSEN and VIRGINIA DOLLY:

Marriage: December 27, 1970, Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota

Children of VIRGINIA DOLLY and RICHARD CARSTENSEN are:

- i. BEKA LARAE¹⁰ CARSTENSEN, b. October 23, 1972, Sisseton, South Dakota; Adopted child; m. RICHARD ZERBST, May 10, 1997, Sturgis, South Dakota.

More About BEKA LARAE CARSTENSEN:

Education: Sturgis High School; Black Hills State University, Spearfish, S.D.

More About RICHARD ZERBST:

Education: Graduate of Black Hills State Univ., Spearfish, S.D.

Military service: U.S. Army

More About RICHARD ZERBST and BEKA CARSTENSEN:

Marriage: May 10, 1997, Sturgis, South Dakota

- ii. MARK CHRISTIAN CARSTENSEN, b. June 18, 1974, Sioux City, South Dakota; Adopted child.
- iii. SARAH IONE CARSTENSEN, b. February 8, 1976, Seoul, Korea; Adopted child.
- iv. CHAD EMMET CARSTENSEN, b. June 18, 1972, Yankton, South Dakota; d. June 18, 1972, Yankton, South Dakota.

More About CHAD EMMET CARSTENSEN:

Cause of Death: Complications from pre-eclampsia

482. SANDRA RUTH⁹ DOLLY (*LOIS⁸ JONES, RUBY RUTH⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 19, 1952 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota. She married ROGER D. SMITH September 4, 1971. He was born February 18, 1951.

More About ROGER SMITH and SANDRA DOLLY:

Marriage: September 4, 1971

Children of SANDRA DOLLY and ROGER SMITH are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- i. CHRISTOPHER CHAD¹⁰ SMITH, b. August 15, 1976; Adopted child.
- ii. ERIN NICOLE SMITH, b. June 16, 1980.
- iii. KYLE DAVID SMITH, b. July 19, 1983.

483. CHERI LEE⁹ JONES (*HOWARD EDGAR⁸, RUBY RUTH⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 26, 1948 in California. She married THOMAS ARTHUR VALINE in California. He was born May 5, 1943.

More About CHERI LEE JONES:

Occupation: School teacher

Religion: Jehovah's Witness

More About THOMAS VALINE and CHERI JONES:

Divorce: Circa 1992, California

Marriage: California

Children of CHERI JONES and THOMAS VALINE are:

- i. RACHEL ELANA¹⁰ VALINE, b. November 6, 1975.
- ii. SARAH ANN VALINE, b. November 29, 1978.

484. VICKI ANN⁹ JONES (*HOWARD EDGAR⁸, RUBY RUTH⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 14, 1950 in California. She married GERALD FIELDS. He was born February 22, 1950.

More About VICKI ANN JONES:

Occupation: Works for the Oregon Dept. of Employment.

Child of VICKI JONES and GERALD FIELDS is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ FIELDS, b. September 24, 1975.

485. EMMET ALAN⁹ JONES (*HOWARD EDGAR⁸, RUBY RUTH⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 11, 1952 in Visalia, California. He married MARIANN FIGNANI June 15, 1974 in Mount Shasta, California. She was born November 2, 1953 in Mount Shasta, California.

More About EMMET ALAN JONES:

Education: B.S. degree

Occupation: Has been with Hewlett Packard for many years

More About MARIANN FIGNANI:

Education: B.A. degree

Occupation: Speech teacher

More About EMMET JONES and MARIANN FIGNANI:

Marriage: June 15, 1974, Mount Shasta, California

Children of EMMET JONES and MARIANN FIGNANI are:

- i. ERICA MARIE¹⁰ JONES, b. June 1, 1984, Corvallis, Oregon.
- ii. KRISTEN ALANNA JONES, b. September 5, 1986, Corvallis, Oregon.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

486. LORNA KAYE⁹ TERCA (*FRANCES BELLE⁸ JONES, RUBY RUTH⁷ BRENTON, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 2, 1944 in Pierre, South Dakota. She married (1) GRANT MANOWAEL in Nebraska (probably). He was born Circa 1944. She married (2) TOM VERNON Circa 1962. He was born Circa 1944 in South Dakota. She married (3) CHANCE WICKETT 1993 in Valentine, Nebraska. He was born Circa 1964 in Nebraska.

More About LORNA KAYE TERCA:

Occupation: Supervisor at a nursing home

More About GRANT MANOWAEL and LORNA TERCA:

Divorce: Circa 1980, Nebraska

Marriage: Nebraska (probably)

More About TOM VERNON and LORNA TERCA:

Divorce: Circa 1972, South Dakota

Marriage: Circa 1962

More About CHANCE WICKETT and LORNA TERCA:

Marriage: 1993, Valentine, Nebraska

Children of LORNA TERCA and GRANT MANOWAEL are:

- i. BRYAN¹⁰ MANOWAEL, b. Circa 1982.
- ii. JUSTIN MANOWAEL, b. Circa 1984.

Children of LORNA TERCA and TOM VERNON are:

- iii. KELLE¹⁰ VERNON, b. Circa 1965.
- iv. MICHAEL VERNON, b. Circa 1967.

487. ROGER EUGENE⁹ MATTHEWS (*ROGER WILLIAM⁸, MARY CAROLINE⁷ DAVIDSON, MARY ELIZABETH⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) He married BETTY JEAN REED.

Children of ROGER MATTHEWS and BETTY REED are:

- i. VERNA CLYDE¹⁰ MATTHEWS.
- ii. ROGER EUGENE MATTHEWS.
- iii. JUANITA LAVON MATTHEWS, m. DAVID GLENN HERBST; b. ¹⁷⁰⁷.

488. FRANK ARNOLD⁹ MATTHEWS, JR. (*FRANK ARNOLD⁸, HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁷. He married RUTH ANN FARRER, daughter of HARRY FARRER and ESTA GROOMS. was born ¹⁷⁰⁷.

Children of FRANK MATTHEWS and RUTH FARRER are:

- i. NANCY RUTH¹⁰ MATTHEWS, m. JERRY BURCH; b. ¹⁷⁰⁷.
584. ii. JUDITH ANN MATTHEWS.

489. JON ROBIN⁹ MATTHEWS (*FRANK ARNOLD⁸, HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁷. He married (1) PHYLLIS STEPHANY GIRALO, daughter of STEPHEN GIRALO and ALICE PHILLIPS. was born ¹⁷⁰⁷. He married (2) EILEEN FRANCES TULLY, daughter of HAROLD TULLY and MARY HOURAHAN. was born ¹⁷⁰⁷.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Child of JON MATTHEWS and EILEEN TULLY is:

- i. PATRICK¹⁰ TULLY¹⁷⁰⁷.

490. PAUL FREEMAN⁹ MATTHEWS (*FRANK ARNOLD⁸, HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁷. He married EDDIE JEAN BOUDREAUX, daughter of EDWIN BOUDREAUX and VELMA FIELD. was born ¹⁷⁰⁷.

Children of PAUL MATTHEWS and EDDIE BOUDREAUX are:

585. i. PAULA JEAN¹⁰ MATTHEWS.
- ii. CORY WAYNE MATTHEWS¹⁷⁰⁷.

491. DAVID LEWIS⁹ MATTHEWS (*ROBERT LEWIS⁸, HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) He married (1) SONDRRA RAE BARTELS. was born ¹⁷⁰⁷. He married (2) JANIS MCBRIEN.

Children of DAVID MATTHEWS and JANIS MCBRIEN are:

586. i. ROBIN DAVID¹⁰ MATTHEWS.
- ii. MICHAEL LEE MATTHEWS.

492. ELLEN MARIE⁹ PRUDHOMME (*GLADYS ADELE⁸ MATTHEWS, HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁷. She married JULIUS WALTER ALBRITTEN Private. was born ¹⁷⁰⁷.

More About JULIUS ALBRITTEN and ELLEN PRUDHOMME:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ELLEN PRUDHOMME and JULIUS ALBRITTEN are:

- i. LORI¹⁰ ALBRITTEN¹⁷⁰⁷.
- ii. BRIAN K. ALBRITTEN¹⁷⁰⁷.

493. GLADYS VIRGINIA⁹ ROSS (*JESSIE VIRGINIA⁸ MATTHEWS, HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁷. She married BILLY M. BUMGARDNER. was born ¹⁷⁰⁷.

Children of GLADYS ROSS and BILLY BUMGARDNER are:

587. i. BRUCE¹⁰ BUMGARDNER.
- ii. LAURA BUMGARDNER¹⁷⁰⁷, m. EVAN LINGTON; b. ¹⁷⁰⁷.
- iii. CINDY BUMGARDNER¹⁷⁰⁷.
588. iv. THOMAS BUMGARDNER.

494. CAROL⁹ REA (*BERT SWARTIE⁸, AMANDA TALITHA⁷ MIDYETT, FRANKLIN⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁰⁸. She married ??? BARGER¹⁷⁰⁸.

Child of CAROL REA and ??? BARGER is:

- i. JENNIFER¹⁰ BARGER¹⁷⁰⁸, m. CALLAN SWENSON¹⁷⁰⁸.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

495. ROBERT SCARBOROUGH⁹ JOHNSON (*JULIUS MIDYETT⁸, ELLENE DELESCE⁷ MIDYETT, JAMES CALLAWAY⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁹. He married FRANCES WOODWARD Private. was born ¹⁷⁰⁹.

More About ROBERT JOHNSON and FRANCES WOODWARD:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of ROBERT JOHNSON and FRANCES WOODWARD are:

- i. BOLEN ANDERSON¹⁰ JOHNSON¹⁷⁰⁹.
- ii. KELLI BROOKE JOHNSON¹⁷⁰⁹.

496. DARYL VIRGINIA⁹ JOHNSON (*RICHARD CALLAWAY⁸, ELLENE DELESCE⁷ MIDYETT, JAMES CALLAWAY⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁹. She married KEITH LEN RICE Private. was born ¹⁷⁰⁹.

More About KEITH RICE and DARYL JOHNSON:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of DARYL JOHNSON and KEITH RICE is:

- i. JENNIFER LEN¹⁰ RICE¹⁷⁰⁹.

497. PAMELA GRACE⁹ JOHNSON (*RICHARD CALLAWAY⁸, ELLENE DELESCE⁷ MIDYETT, JAMES CALLAWAY⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁹. She married CHARLES ALLAN ZEIGLER Private. was born ¹⁷⁰⁹.

More About CHARLES ZEIGLER and PAMELA JOHNSON:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of PAMELA JOHNSON and CHARLES ZEIGLER are:

- i. ALLANA CALLAWAY¹⁰ ZEIGLER¹⁷⁰⁹.
- ii. TODD RIDGWAY ZEIGLER¹⁷⁰⁹.

498. BETH ALICE⁹ BEYER (*VERA HELEN⁸ MIDYETT, FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷, BENJAMIN DILLON⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁹. She married (1) NOLAN ALFRED HUDGENS. was born ¹⁷⁰⁹. She married (2) FRED THURMAN FERGERSON Private. He was born September 3, 1928 in Warsaw, Missouri¹⁷⁰⁹, and died June 27, 1981 in Warsaw, Missouri¹⁷⁰⁹.

More About FRED FERGERSON and BETH BEYER:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of BETH BEYER and FRED FERGERSON are:

- 589.
- i. DEBRA KAY¹⁰ FERGERSON.
 - ii. FRANKLIN FRED FERGERSON¹⁷⁰⁹, m. SUZANNE HOUSER; b. ¹⁷⁰⁹.

499. HELEN GLENDORA⁹ BEYER (*VERA HELEN⁸ MIDYETT, FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷, BENJAMIN DILLON⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 31, 1933 in Warsaw, Missouri¹⁷⁰⁹, and died May 5, 1990 in Kansas City, Missouri¹⁷⁰⁹. She married GEORGE ROBERT JONES February 11, 1956 in Warsaw, Missouri¹⁷⁰⁹. He was born December 16, 1928 in Lincoln, Missouri¹⁷⁰⁹, and died May 5, 1990 in Kansas City, Missouri¹⁷⁰⁹.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About GEORGE JONES and HELEN BEYER:

Marriage: February 11, 1956, Warsaw, Missouri¹⁷⁰⁹

Children of HELEN BEYER and GEORGE JONES are:

- i. ROBERT HUEY¹⁰ JONES¹⁷⁰⁹.
590. ii. VERA FLORENCE JONES.
591. iii. JEFFREY GLENN JONES.
- iv. STEVEN WAYNE JONES¹⁷⁰⁹.
- v. RANDALL LYLE JONES¹⁷⁰⁹.
- vi. ALICE REBECCA JONES¹⁷⁰⁹.
- vii. CHARLES PATRICK JONES¹⁷⁰⁹.

500. GOLDIE PEARL⁹ BEYER (*VERA HELEN⁸ MIDYETT, FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷, BENJAMIN DILLON⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁹. She married SAMUEL EDWARD JOHNSON. was born ¹⁷⁰⁹.

Child of GOLDIE BEYER and SAMUEL JOHNSON is:

- i. GREGORY ALLEN¹⁰ JOHNSON¹⁷⁰⁹.

501. OPAL ELLEN⁹ BEYER (*RUTH EMILY⁸ MIDYETT, FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷, BENJAMIN DILLON⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁹. She married (1) EVERETT WILLIE JONES. was born ¹⁷⁰⁹. She married (2) BOB LOCKLEAR. was born ¹⁷⁰⁹. She married (3) TERRY TURLEY. was born ¹⁷⁰⁹.

Child of OPAL BEYER and TERRY TURLEY is:

- i. BARBARA SUE¹⁰ JONES¹⁷⁰⁹, m. STEVE WAYNE REHMER, Private; b. ¹⁷⁰⁹.

More About STEVE REHMER and BARBARA JONES:

Private-Begin: Private

502. CAROL ANN⁹ BEYER (*RUTH EMILY⁸ MIDYETT, FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷, BENJAMIN DILLON⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁰⁹. She married WILLIAM H. BOWERS. was born ¹⁷⁰⁹.

Children of CAROL BEYER and WILLIAM BOWERS are:

- i. WILLIAM HERMAN¹⁰ BOWERS, JR.¹⁷⁰⁹.
- ii. ANN LYNN BOWERS¹⁷⁰⁹.

503. CARROL ERVIN⁹ RHODES, SR. (*BLANCHE MAE⁸ SUTTON, GEORGE STANLEY⁷, SAMUEL S.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷¹⁰. He married EVELYN GRACE SPRUILL¹⁷¹⁰.

Child of CARROL RHODES and EVELYN SPRUILL is:

592. i. CARROL ERVIN¹⁰ RHODES, JR..

504. BURTON⁹ BELL (*VERTIE MARIE⁸ BASNIGHT, NELLIE ANN⁷ SUTTON, JAMES W.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷¹¹ was born April 16, 1926 in Norfolk, Virginia¹⁷¹¹. He married DONNA WALKER¹⁷¹¹ July 28, 1946 in Swanton, Ohio. She was born June 3, 1924 in Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for BURTON BELL:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Burton was a boxer in the Navy. His grandfather, James W. Basnight, taught him how to box. Burton was born in Norfolk County, Virginia and lived in Princess Ann County.

More About BURTON BELL and DONNA WALKER:

Marriage: July 28, 1946, Swanton, Ohio

Children of BURTON BELL and DONNA WALKER are:

- 593. i. GREGORY KEITH¹⁰ BELL, b. June 5, 1950, Virginia.
- 594. ii. PATRICIA ELLEN BELL.

505. JARVIS LEE⁹ BELL (*VERTIE MARIE⁸ BASNIGHT, NELLIE ANN⁷ SUTTON, JAMES W.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 25, 1929 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married MARGIE (BELL).

Notes for JARVIS LEE BELL:

At the time of his birth, Jessie, Vertie, and Burton were living at 909 Rockingham Ave. in Norfolk. Jessie was 26 and Vertie was 23.

Children of JARVIS BELL and MARGIE (BELL) are:

- i. GARY LEE¹⁰ BELL.
- ii. STEPHEN RAY BELL.

506. WALTER GRAHAM⁹ LIVERMAN, JR. (*WALTER GRAHAM⁸, BERNICE MADELINE⁷ DILLON, WILLIAM JENNINGS⁶, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷¹² was born October 13, 1945¹⁷¹³. He married NELLIE BALL¹⁷¹⁴.

Children of WALTER LIVERMAN and NELLIE BALL are:

- i. TONY¹⁰ LIVERMAN¹⁷¹⁵, b. Maryland¹⁷¹⁵.
- ii. HEATH LIVERMAN¹⁷¹⁵, b. Maryland¹⁷¹⁵.
- iii. CHAD LIVERMAN¹⁷¹⁵, b. Maryland¹⁷¹⁵.

507. SHARON KAY⁹ LIVERMAN (*WALTER GRAHAM⁸, BERNICE MADELINE⁷ DILLON, WILLIAM JENNINGS⁶, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷¹⁶ was born June 27, 1949¹⁷¹⁷. She married SAMUEL EARL GIBBS^{1718,1719}, son of SIEGFRIED GIBBS and MARTHA BRICKHOUSE.

Child of SHARON LIVERMAN and SAMUEL GIBBS is:

- i. SCARLETT¹⁰ GIBBS¹⁷¹⁹, b. July 27, 1967, Chowan County, North Carolina¹⁷¹⁹.

508. REV. STUART RAY⁹ WEST (*LOFTON STUART⁸, LILLIE ALMA⁷ LIVERMAN, SUSAN CAROLINE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷²⁰ was born December 25, 1945¹⁷²⁰. He married REBECCA LOUISE TURNER¹⁷²⁰ August 12, 1967¹⁷²⁰. She was born May 22, 1946¹⁷²⁰.

More About STUART WEST and REBECCA TURNER:

Marriage: August 12, 1967¹⁷²⁰

Children of STUART WEST and REBECCA TURNER are:

- i. VALERIE DORELYN¹⁰ WEST¹⁷²⁰, b. January 16, 1971¹⁷²⁰.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- ii. JOY ALLISON WEST¹⁷²⁰, b. January 16, 1971¹⁷²⁰.

509. ROBERT ISAAC⁹ WEST (*LOFTON STUART⁸, LILLIE ALMA⁷ LIVERMAN, SUSAN CAROLINE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷²⁰ was born January 31, 1948¹⁷²⁰. He married ELIZABETH GRADY BROADWELL¹⁷²⁰ July 8, 1969¹⁷²⁰. She was born March 26, 1952¹⁷²⁰.

More About ROBERT WEST and ELIZABETH BROADWELL:

Marriage: July 8, 1969¹⁷²⁰

Children of ROBERT WEST and ELIZABETH BROADWELL are:

- i. JENNIFER DAWN¹⁰ WEST¹⁷²⁰, b. January 25, 1970¹⁷²⁰.
- ii. SUSAN STUART WEST¹⁷²⁰, b. December 1, 1976¹⁷²⁰.

510. FRANKLIN DUKE⁹ WEST (*LOFTON STUART⁸, LILLIE ALMA⁷ LIVERMAN, SUSAN CAROLINE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷²⁰ was born June 3, 1952¹⁷²⁰. He married CYNTHIA DOYLE¹⁷²⁰. She was born October 31, 1957¹⁷²⁰.

More About CYNTHIA DOYLE:

Education: Ph.D.

Children of FRANKLIN WEST and CYNTHIA DOYLE are:

- i. ALEXANDRIA MORGAN¹⁰ WEST¹⁷²⁰, b. March 1, 1987¹⁷²⁰.
- ii. ERIN MICHELLE WEST¹⁷²⁰, b. May 21, 1990¹⁷²⁰.
- iii. TAYLOR DOYLE WEST¹⁷²⁰, b. September 7, 1992¹⁷²⁰.

511. KERRI BRANT⁹ WEST (*LOFTON STUART⁸, LILLIE ALMA⁷ LIVERMAN, SUSAN CAROLINE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM WILSON⁵, WILLIAM J.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷²⁰ was born November 10, 1954¹⁷²⁰. He married LINDA LEE PORTER¹⁷²⁰ August 18, 1984¹⁷²⁰. She was born December 17, 1961¹⁷²⁰.

More About KERRI WEST and LINDA PORTER:

Marriage: August 18, 1984¹⁷²⁰

Children of KERRI WEST and LINDA PORTER are:

- i. BRANTLEY ANDREW¹⁰ WEST¹⁷²⁰, b. August 27, 1986¹⁷²⁰.
- ii. JOSHUA STUART WEST¹⁷²⁰, b. January 22, 1990¹⁷²⁰.

512. STEPHEN JUDSON⁹ HOPKINS (*MARY ELIZABETH⁸ NOONEY, MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷²¹ was born February 10, 1941¹⁷²¹. He married SHELBY JEAN OVERTON¹⁷²¹ December 1963¹⁷²¹.

More About STEPHEN JUDSON HOPKINS:

Live(d) in: Rinton, Washington¹⁷²¹

Occupation: Certified Public Accountant¹⁷²¹

More About STEPHEN HOPKINS and SHELBY OVERTON:

Marriage: December 1963¹⁷²¹

Child of STEPHEN HOPKINS and SHELBY OVERTON is:

- i. STEPHEN T.¹⁰ HOPKINS¹⁷²¹, b. June 15, 1965¹⁷²¹.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

513. LARRY THOMAS⁹ HOPKINS (*MARY ELIZABETH⁸ NOONEY, MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷²¹ was born November 23, 1943¹⁷²¹. He married MELINDA C. MILLER^{1722,1723} February 9, 1963¹⁷²³.

More About LARRY THOMAS HOPKINS:
Live(d) in: Oakton, Virginia¹⁷²³

More About LARRY HOPKINS and MELINDA MILLER:
Marriage: February 9, 1963¹⁷²³

Child of LARRY HOPKINS and MELINDA MILLER is:
i. WILLIAM ERIC¹⁰ HOPKINS¹⁷²³, b. January 15, 1964¹⁷²³.

514. JUDIE GAIL⁹ NOONEY (*JOSEPH ELWOOD⁸, MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷²³ was born February 6, 1944¹⁷²³. She married CRAIG PARRISH¹⁷²⁴.

Children of JUDIE NOONEY and CRAIG PARRISH are:
i. MICHELL¹⁰ PARRISH¹⁷²⁴.
ii. NATALIE PARRISH¹⁷²⁴.

515. CANDIA JOE⁹ CHESSON (*NORMA VIRGINIA⁸ NOONEY, MARY⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷²⁵ was born December 26, 1948¹⁷²⁵. She married THAD LEWIS WISEMAN, JR.¹⁷²⁵ December 6, 1969¹⁷²⁵.

More About THAD WISEMAN and CANDIA CHESSON:
Marriage: December 6, 1969¹⁷²⁵

Children of CANDIA CHESSON and THAD WISEMAN are:
i. THAD LEWIS¹⁰ WISEMAN III¹⁷²⁵, b. July 31, 1970¹⁷²⁵.
ii. JILL ELIZABETH WISEMAN¹⁷²⁵, b. February 6, 1972¹⁷²⁵.

516. CINTHIA⁹ ALEXANDER (*ROY FRANKLIN⁸, MERLE ALETHIA⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷²⁵ was born August 10, 1962¹⁷²⁵. She married JOHN ARTHUR WILLIAM CUTHBERTSON III¹⁷²⁶ May 17, 1986¹⁷²⁶.

More About JOHN CUTHBERTSON and CINTHIA ALEXANDER:
Marriage: May 17, 1986¹⁷²⁶

Children of CINTHIA ALEXANDER and JOHN CUTHBERTSON are:
i. JOHN WILLIAM ARTHUR¹⁰ CUTHBERTSON IV¹⁷²⁶, b. May 20, 1988¹⁷²⁶.
ii. AUBREY ALEXANDER CUTHBERTSON¹⁷²⁶, b. April 28, 1992¹⁷²⁶.

517. NATALIE⁹ ALEXANDER (*ROY FRANKLIN⁸, MERLE ALETHIA⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷²⁷ was born October 15, 1967¹⁷²⁷. She married WILLIAM PROCTOR POPE¹⁷²⁸ June 18, 1988¹⁷²⁸.

More About WILLIAM POPE and NATALIE ALEXANDER:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: June 18, 1988¹⁷²⁸

Child of NATALIE ALEXANDER and WILLIAM POPE is:

- i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER¹⁰ POPE¹⁷²⁸, b. March 20¹⁷²⁸.

518. GAREY KALIL⁹ CHESSON (*HILTON OTIS⁸, MERLE ALETHIA⁷ NORMAN, KITTY BELLE⁶ DILLON, WILLIAM HARRISON⁵, DOCTRINE F.⁴, JESSE³, JOHN², JOHN¹*)¹⁷²⁹ was born July 9, 1965¹⁷²⁹. He married KIMBERLY ANN AMICK¹⁷³⁰ April 21, 1990¹⁷³⁰.

More About GAREY CHESSON and KIMBERLY AMICK:

Marriage: April 21, 1990¹⁷³⁰

Child of GAREY CHESSON and KIMBERLY AMICK is:

- i. MADISON HOOVER¹⁰ CHESSON¹⁷³⁰, b. February 24¹⁷³⁰.

Generation No. 10

519. CRYSTAL LARRAINE¹⁰ NEWBERRY (*RALPH TRENT⁹, BEVERLY DAVENPORT⁸, ABRAHAM JOSEPH⁷, ABRAHAM JOSIAH⁶, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³¹ was born August 18, 1962 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁷³¹. She married JAMES CURTISS PERRY, JR.¹⁷³¹ August 9, 1985 in First Baptist Church, Ferguson, St. Louis County, Missouri¹⁷³¹, son of JAMES PERRY and JACQUELINE BROTHERS. He was born December 3, 1961 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois¹⁷³¹.

More About JAMES PERRY and CRYSTAL NEWBERRY:

Marriage: August 9, 1985, First Baptist Church, Ferguson, St. Louis County, Missouri¹⁷³¹

Children of CRYSTAL NEWBERRY and JAMES PERRY are:

- i. JUSTIN DAVID¹¹ PERRY¹⁷³¹, b. May 8, 1989¹⁷³¹.
- ii. CONNOR WAYNE PERRY¹⁷³¹, b. March 10, 1995¹⁷³¹.

520. JANET LOUISE¹⁰ NEWBERRY (*RALPH TRENT⁹, BEVERLY DAVENPORT⁸, ABRAHAM JOSEPH⁷, ABRAHAM JOSIAH⁶, CHARLOTTE P.⁵ HASSELL, MARY⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³¹ was born September 12, 1963 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina¹⁷³¹. She married (1) DOUGLAS ERIC TURNER¹⁷³¹ July 9, 1983 in Bellefontaine Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri¹⁷³¹. He was born July 7, 1958 in St. Louis, Missouri¹⁷³¹. She married (2) ROBERT EDWIN GRALEN¹⁷³¹ January 7, 1994 in St. Charles Vintage House Restaurant and Wine Garden, St. Charles, Missouri¹⁷³¹, son of OLIVER GRABENSTEIN and ROSALIE BUSKENS. He was born October 3, 1935 in Chicago Cook County, Illinois¹⁷³¹.

More About DOUGLAS TURNER and JANET NEWBERRY:

Marriage: July 9, 1983, Bellefontaine Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri¹⁷³¹

More About ROBERT EDWIN GRALEN:

Other (2): Circa 1942, Family name changed from Grabenstein to Gralen

More About ROBERT GRALEN and JANET NEWBERRY:

Marriage: January 7, 1994, St. Charles Vintage House Restaurant and Wine Garden, St. Charles, Missouri¹⁷³¹

Child of JANET NEWBERRY and ROBERT GRALEN is:

- i. STEPHEN BURROUGHS¹¹ GRALEN¹⁷³¹, b. August 16, 1994, St. Louis County, Missouri¹⁷³¹.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

521. MARY LOUNELL¹⁰ SORELL (*VEDA BEATRICE⁹ HOWARD, UNA MAUDE⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 24, 1934 in Throckmorton, Throckmorton County, Texas. She married (1) DONALD FRANK DILLINGHAM. She married (2) OTIS RAY CARR May 19, 1951.

More About OTIS CARR and MARY SORELL:
Marriage: May 19, 1951

Children of MARY SORELL and OTIS CARR are:

- i. RICKY RAY¹¹ CARR, b. December 3, 1952, Breckenridge, Shackelford County, Texas; m. PAMELA J. RUMLEY, August 17, 1973.

More About RICKY CARR and PAMELA RUMLEY:
Marriage: August 17, 1973

- ii. DEBORAH KAY CARR, b. December 12, 1954, Breckenridge, Shackelford County, Texas; m. JERRY DAN WYLIE.

522. BETTYE MARGARET¹⁰ SALMONS (*CHARLES ROBERTSON⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 8, 1934 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas. She married JAMES CURTIS HEATH September 25, 1952 in Little Elm, Denton County, Texas, son of JOHN HEATH and HARVIE MITCHELL. He was born September 30, 1930 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.

More About JAMES HEATH and BETTYE SALMONS:
Marriage: September 25, 1952, Little Elm, Denton County, Texas

Children of BETTYE SALMONS and JAMES HEATH are:

595. i. CYNTHIA ANN¹¹ HEATH, b. May 19, 1956, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
596. ii. STEVEN RUSSELL HEATH, b. February 11, 1960, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- iii. NITA LYNN HEATH, b. May 4, 1962, Denton, Denton County, Texas; m. ROBERT DARWOOD JONES, June 5, 1981, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas; b. June 16, 1961, Vernon, Wilbarger, Texas.

More About ROBERT JONES and NITA HEATH:
Marriage: June 5, 1981, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

523. CLINTON EUGENE¹⁰ SALMONS (*ALMON CLINTON⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 30, 1936 in Coppell, Dallas County, Texas. He married ARGIE NELL KEYS 1961.

More About CLINTON SALMONS and ARGIE KEYS:
Marriage: 1961

Child of CLINTON SALMONS and ARGIE KEYS is:

597. i. SCOTT PHILLIP¹¹ SALMONS, b. February 2, 1962.

524. LINDA DARLINE¹⁰ SALMONS (*ALMON CLINTON⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 17, 1947 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas. She married ROBERT CLINTON FOSHEE January 27, 1968 in Dallas, Texas. He was born

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

December 18, 1945 in Dallas, Texas.

More About ROBERT FOSHEE and LINDA SALMONS:

Marriage: January 27, 1968, Dallas, Texas

Children of LINDA SALMONS and ROBERT FOSHEE are:

- i. MICHELL DAWN¹¹ FOSHEE, b. January 17, 1970, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. DEREK CLINTON FOSHEE, b. December 21, 1972, Dallas, Texas.

525. CLARENCE RANDOLPH¹⁰ SALMONS, JR. (*CLARENCE RANDOLPH⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 16, 1945 in Argyle, Denton County, Texas. He married LINDA KAY MCEUIN September 2, 1966 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. She was born October 12, 1946.

More About CLARENCE SALMONS and LINDA MCEUIN:

Marriage: September 2, 1966, Denton, Denton County, Texas

Children of CLARENCE SALMONS and LINDA MCEUIN are:

598.
 - i. KIMBERLY MICHELLE¹¹ SALMONS, b. June 2, 1968, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
 - ii. KYLE MATTHEW SALMONS, b. September 23, 1973, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

526. NANCY KAY¹⁰ SALMONS (*CLARENCE RANDOLPH⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 4, 1949 in Argyle, Denton County, Texas. She married GERALD ABLE HALLMARK July 5, 1969 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He was born March 6, 1947.

More About GERALD HALLMARK and NANCY SALMONS:

Marriage: July 5, 1969, Denton, Denton County, Texas

Children of NANCY SALMONS and GERALD HALLMARK are:

599.
 - i. SHANNON KAY¹¹ HALLMARK, b. January 2, 1970, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
 - ii. DANIELA LESLIE HALLMARK, b. September 9, 1973, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

527. JUDY LYNN¹⁰ SALMONS (*MORGAN WILBURN⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 17, 1945 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. She married DAVID WALTER DICKIE December 17, 1967 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He was born July 22, 1943 in Jacksonville, Henderson, Texas.

More About DAVID DICKIE and JUDY SALMONS:

Marriage: December 17, 1967, Denton, Denton County, Texas

Children of JUDY SALMONS and DAVID DICKIE are:

- i. SHARON LYNN¹¹ DICKIE, b. May 6, 1969, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- ii. KAREN SUZANNE DICKIE, b. September 15, 1974, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

528. DANA MORGAN¹⁰ SALMONS (*MORGAN WILBURN⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born October 11, 1946 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. She married CHESTER WAYNE CULLUM August 21, 1964 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He was born November 3, 1943.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About CHESTER CULLUM and DANA SALMONS:

Marriage: August 21, 1964, Denton, Denton County, Texas

Children of DANA SALMONS and CHESTER CULLUM are:

- 600. i. SARA LYNN¹¹ CULLUM, b. September 14, 1966, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- 601. ii. JOHN MARK CULLUM, b. June 22, 1969, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- iii. DANIEL JASON CULLUM, b. May 5, 1972, Louisiana.

529. KEITH ARNOLD¹⁰ DOGGETT (*THELMA ALENE⁹ SALMONS, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 4, 1952 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas. He married LESLIE JANE DUNLAP September 14, 1985 in Dallas, Texas. She was born February 1, 1955 in Minnesota.

More About KEITH DOGGETT and LESLIE DUNLAP:

Marriage: September 14, 1985, Dallas, Texas

Children of KEITH DOGGETT and LESLIE DUNLAP are:

- i. D.J.¹¹ DOGGETT, b. January 10, 1980, Minnesota; Adopted child.
- ii. ZACHARY ALLEN DOGGETT, b. October 16, 1986, Dallas, Texas.

530. DWAIN NOLEN¹⁰ SALMONS (*NOLEN LAFERN⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born April 18, 1943 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and died February 12, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married JOANN THOMPSON April 3, 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was born September 12, 1945.

More About DWAIN SALMONS and JOANN THOMPSON:

Marriage: April 3, 1971, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Child of DWAIN SALMONS and JOANN THOMPSON is:

- i. KRISTY ANN¹¹ SALMONS, b. January 8, 1973, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

531. DENNIS GERALD¹⁰ SALMONS (*NOLEN LAFERN⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 6, 1952 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married VICKIE CRENSHAW September 18, 1976 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was born July 29, 1953.

More About DENNIS SALMONS and VICKIE CRENSHAW:

Marriage: September 18, 1976, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Children of DENNIS SALMONS and VICKIE CRENSHAW are:

- i. MELODY NICOLE¹¹ SALMONS, b. March 7, 1985, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- ii. JOSHUA PAUL SALMONS, b. August 30, 1990, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas; Adopted child.

532. CARL MICHAEL¹⁰ MCCURLEY (*MARGARET GENEVA⁹ SALMONS, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 15, 1946 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He married (1) JACQUELINE HAYES July 23, 1959 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas. She was born July 23, 1949. He married (2) MARY JO TRICE June 4, 1984.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About CARL MCCURLEY and JACQUELINE HAYES:
Marriage: July 23, 1959, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

More About CARL MCCURLEY and MARY TRICE:
Marriage: June 4, 1984

Child of CARL MCCURLEY and JACQUELINE HAYES is:
i. MELISSA RENEE¹¹ MCCURLEY, b. September 23, 1974, Dallas, Texas.

533. DALE PATRICK¹⁰ MCCURLEY (*MARGARET GENEVA⁹ SALMONS, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 6, 1951 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He married CHERYL ELAINE FERGUSON May 16, 1981 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas. She was born March 2, 1959 in Houston, Harris, Texas.

More About DALE MCCURLEY and CHERYL FERGUSON:
Marriage: May 16, 1981, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

Child of DALE MCCURLEY and CHERYL FERGUSON is:
i. REBECCA GENEVA¹¹ MCCURLEY, b. April 18, 1987, Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas.

534. RONALD WAYNE¹⁰ SALMONS (*GROVER ARNOLD⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 15, 1947 in Dallas, Texas. He married TONI BRINSON May 31, 1968 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas. She was born February 5, 1948.

More About RONALD SALMONS and TONI BRINSON:
Marriage: May 31, 1968, Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas

Children of RONALD SALMONS and TONI BRINSON are:
i. ANNE ALLYNE¹¹ SALMONS, b. April 5, 1972, Dallas, Texas; m. BRENT GARRETH BADGER, December 17, 1994, Dallas, Texas.

More About BRENT BADGER and ANNE SALMONS:
Marriage: December 17, 1994, Dallas, Texas

ii. STEPHEN WAYNE SALMONS, b. April 18, 1975, Dallas, Texas.

535. VICKIE ANN¹⁰ SALMONS (*GROVER ARNOLD⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 15, 1951 in Dallas, Texas. She married STEWART MCLAUCHLAN May 29, 1975 in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas. He was born January 12, 1950.

More About STEWART MCLAUCHLAN and VICKIE SALMONS:
Marriage: May 29, 1975, Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas

Children of VICKIE SALMONS and STEWART MCLAUCHLAN are:
i. JENNIFER ANN¹¹ MCLAUCHLAN, b. February 25, 1977, Dallas, Texas.
ii. JAIME ELIZABETH MCLAUCHLAN, b. December 29, 1978, Dallas, Texas.

536. LAURIA ANN¹⁰ MOON (*MATTIE LAVON⁹ SALMONS, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹) was born January 30, 1962 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. She married KIMMY CECIL KEY May 10, 1986 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He was born December 31, 1959 in Kentucky.

More About KIMMY KEY and LAURIA MOON:

Marriage: May 10, 1986, Denton, Denton County, Texas

Children of LAURIA MOON and KIMMY KEY are:

- i. KATHRINE ASHTON¹¹ KEY, b. September 14, 1988, Denton, Denton County, Texas.
- ii. KELLY JOSEPH KEY, b. June 5, 1993, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

537. JAMES LUTHER¹⁰ KUEHN (*MARY FAYE⁹ DILLON, CLARENCE LUTHER⁸, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 20, 1948 in Dallas, Texas. He married SHARON RUTH MITCHELL June 27, 1969 in Texas. She was born June 12, 1951.

More About JAMES KUEHN and SHARON MITCHELL:

Marriage: June 27, 1969, Texas

Children of JAMES KUEHN and SHARON MITCHELL are:

- i. MICHAEL ALLEN¹¹ KUEHN, b. November 7, 1972, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.
- ii. DAVID JAMES KUEHN, b. April 27, 1975, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.
- iii. JAMIE SHARUTH KUEHN, b. February 10, 1977, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

538. LINA FAYE¹⁰ KUEHN (*MARY FAYE⁹ DILLON, CLARENCE LUTHER⁸, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 25, 1949 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas. She married LARRY WAYNE OWENS February 4, 1970.

More About LARRY OWENS and LINA KUEHN:

Marriage: February 4, 1970

Children of LINA KUEHN and LARRY OWENS are:

- i. MICHELLE LEA¹¹ OWENS, b. October 4, 1971, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.
- ii. DENISE RENEE OWENS, b. December 31, 1975, Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Texas.

539. KIMBERLY KAE¹⁰ KUEHN (*MARY FAYE⁹ DILLON, CLARENCE LUTHER⁸, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 9, 1957 in Dallas, Texas. She married BOBBY WAYNE NEELY July 15, 1978. He was born September 4, 1947.

More About BOBBY NEELY and KIMBERLY KUEHN:

Marriage: July 15, 1978

Children of KIMBERLY KUEHN and BOBBY NEELY are:

- i. HEATHER R.¹¹ NEELY, b. March 18, 1975, Austin, Travis, Texas.
- ii. EMILY MARIE NEELY, b. September 14, 1980, Georgetown, Williamson, Texas.
- iii. ANGELA BETH NEELY, b. April 29, 1982, Georgetown, Williamson, Texas.

540. RICHARD ALLAN¹⁰ GILLUM (*RUTH⁹ CAVE, BESSIE⁸ DILLON, BENJAMIN RHODES⁷, BENJAMIN⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³² was born May 10, 1926 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁷³². He married MARY KATHRYN STEPHENSON¹⁷³². She was born 1930¹⁷³².

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About RICHARD ALLAN GILLUM:

Military service: US Naval Reserve

Occupation: Photographer

Children of RICHARD GILLUM and MARY STEPHENSON are:

- i. KATHRYN SUE¹¹ GILLUM¹⁷³², b. 1952¹⁷³²; m. TIMOTHY ALLEN COOLMAN¹⁷³², 1989¹⁷³².

More About TIMOTHY COOLMAN and KATHRYN GILLUM:

Marriage: 1989¹⁷³²

602. ii. DR. RICHARD SCOTT GILLUM, b. 1955.
603. iii. LYNN ANN GILLUM, b. 1956.

541. JOSEPH COOPER¹⁰ INMAN, JR. (*JOSEPH COOPER⁹, JEMIMA⁸ COOPER, JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN, CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³³ was born November 29, 1947 in Indianapolis, Indiana¹⁷³³. He married NANCY CRAIG¹⁷³³ August 12, 1972 in Columbia, South Carolina¹⁷³³. She was born September 28, 1950 in Columbia, South Carolina¹⁷³³.

More About JOSEPH INMAN and NANCY CRAIG:

Marriage: August 12, 1972, Columbia, South Carolina¹⁷³³

Children of JOSEPH INMAN and NANCY CRAIG are:

- i. JOSEPH CRAIG¹¹ INMAN¹⁷³³, b. April 13, 1977¹⁷³³.
- ii. SALLY ANNE INMAN¹⁷³³, b. August 9, 1983¹⁷³³.
- iii. KATHERINE CRAIG INMAN¹⁷³³, b. October 31, 1986¹⁷³³.

542. JEFFREY DEWEES¹⁰ INMAN (*JOSEPH COOPER⁹, JEMIMA⁸ COOPER, JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN, CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³³ was born April 14, 1949 in Greensboro, North Carolina¹⁷³³. He married (1) JUDY PATTERSON¹⁷³³ 1969 in South Carolina¹⁷³³. She was born 1949 in Greensboro, North Carolina¹⁷³³. He married (2) LYNN OWENS¹⁷³³ Circa 1976 in Greensboro, North Carolina¹⁷³³. She was born Circa 1950 in Winston Salem, North Carolina¹⁷³³.

More About JEFFREY INMAN and JUDY PATTERSON:

Marriage: 1969, South Carolina¹⁷³³

More About JEFFREY INMAN and LYNN OWENS:

Marriage: Circa 1976, Greensboro, North Carolina¹⁷³³

Children of JEFFREY INMAN and JUDY PATTERSON are:

- i. JENNIFER¹¹ INMAN¹⁷³³, b. 1970¹⁷³³.
- ii. JEFFREY INMAN¹⁷³³, b. 1972¹⁷³³.

Children of JEFFREY INMAN and LYNN OWENS are:

- iii. JAMIE¹¹ INMAN¹⁷³³.
- iv. MATTHEW INMAN¹⁷³³.

543. JULIANA¹⁰ INMAN (*JOSEPH COOPER⁹, JEMIMA⁸ COOPER, JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN, CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³³ was born September 30, 1951 in Greensboro, North Carolina¹⁷³³.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

She married BOWDOIN PFEIFER¹⁷³³ September 20, 1975 in Greensboro, North Carolina¹⁷³³, son of HERMAN PFEIFER and HELEN ROBISON. He was born August 11, 1945 in Brooklyn, New York¹⁷³³.

More About BOWDOIN PFEIFER and JULIANA INMAN:

Marriage: September 20, 1975, Greensboro, North Carolina¹⁷³³

Children of JULIANA INMAN and BOWDOIN PFEIFER are:

- i. JOSEPH AARON¹¹ PFEIFER¹⁷³³, b. July 19, 1985, Charlotte, North Carolina¹⁷³³.

More About JOSEPH AARON PFEIFER:

Other: Joseph and Anna are twins

- ii. ANNA INMAN PFEIFER¹⁷³³, b. July 19, 1985, Charlotte, North Carolina¹⁷³³.

More About ANNA INMAN PFEIFER:

Baptism: February 1986, Charlotte, NC¹⁷³³

Confirmation: May 23, 1999, Napa, California¹⁷³³

544. JANETTE¹⁰ INMAN (*JOSEPH COOPER⁹, JEMIMA⁸ COOPER, JOSEPHINE⁷ GREEN, CHARLOTTE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³³ was born February 13, 1956 in Greensboro, NC¹⁷³³. She married STEVE RIDGE¹⁷³³ 1976 in Greensboro, NC¹⁷³³. He was born May 6, 1955 in Greensboro, NC¹⁷³³.

More About STEVE RIDGE and JANETTE INMAN:

Marriage: 1976, Greensboro, NC¹⁷³³

Children of JANETTE INMAN and STEVE RIDGE are:

- i. COURTNEY¹¹ RIDGE¹⁷³³, b. 1982¹⁷³³.
- ii. COOPER RIDGE¹⁷³³, b. 1986¹⁷³³.

545. CLIFFORD ALLEN¹⁰ HIER (*HILDRED MARIE⁹ DORSEY, MONTA IRENE⁸ STEWART, JANE A.⁷ GLEZEN, MARY⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³⁴. He married (1) CHRISTINA JOAN MACDONALD MACINTYRE¹⁷³⁴, daughter of JOHN MACINTYRE and ELSIE MACDONALD. He married (2) CHRISTINE ELAINE NYROSS¹⁷³⁴, daughter of FRANK NYROSS and FLORENCE BREACH.

Children of CLIFFORD HIER and CHRISTINA MACINTYRE are:

- i. JOHN ALLEN MACINTYRE¹¹ HIER¹⁷³⁴, m. ANGELA GARTLEY¹⁷³⁵.

More About JOHN HIER and ANGELA GARTLEY:

Marriage Fact: Private

604. ii. GLENN ANDREW MACDONALD HIER.
- iii. CLIFFORD JAMES DORSEY HIER¹⁷³⁶.
605. iv. SHEILA JOAN HIER.

546. DONOVAN EVANS¹⁰ DORSEY (*CLARENCE MERLE⁹, MONTA IRENE⁸ STEWART, JANE A.⁷ GLEZEN, MARY⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³⁷.

Children of DONOVAN EVANS DORSEY are:

- i. JANE¹¹ DORSEY¹⁷³⁷.
- ii. MAGGIE DORSEY¹⁷³⁷.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

547. JAMES HOWARD¹⁰ BOYLE (*HOWARD FRANCIS⁹, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³⁸ was born January 1, 1951. He married NOREEN DROWN¹⁷³⁸.

More About JAMES HOWARD BOYLE:
Other: Has 3 children.

Children of JAMES BOYLE and NOREEN DROWN are:

- i. TONY¹¹ BOYLE¹⁷³⁸.
- ii. NICHOLE BOYLE¹⁷³⁸.
- iii. TIFFANY BOYLE¹⁷³⁸.

548. VIRGINIA RUTH¹⁰ BOYLE (*HOWARD FRANCIS⁹, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³⁸ was born September 27, 1952. She married CHUCK COLEMAN¹⁷³⁸.

Children of VIRGINIA BOYLE and CHUCK COLEMAN are:

- i. BECKY¹¹ COLEMAN¹⁷³⁸.
- ii. ERIN COLEMAN¹⁷³⁸.

549. ESTHER LEAH¹⁰ BOYLE (*HOWARD FRANCIS⁹, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³⁸ was born April 9, 1956. She married BRIAN POWELL¹⁷³⁸ August 4, 1984.

More About BRIAN POWELL and ESTHER BOYLE:
Marriage: August 4, 1984

Child of ESTHER BOYLE and BRIAN POWELL is:

- i. SAMUEL¹¹ POWELL.

550. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁰ BOYLE (*HOWARD FRANCIS⁹, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³⁸ was born September 25, 1958. She married DEAN AWE¹⁷³⁸.

Child of ELIZABETH BOYLE and DEAN AWE is:

- i. CARRIE ZOE¹¹ AWE¹⁷³⁸.

551. GARY WAYNE¹⁰ BOYLE (*HALL WILLIAM⁹, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 13, 1954. He married MARGIE STYLES May 1976.

More About GARY BOYLE and MARGIE STYLES:
Marriage: May 1976

Child of GARY BOYLE and MARGIE STYLES is:

- i. BRENDA LEE¹¹ BOYLE, b. September 20, 1981.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

552. TONY EVERETT¹⁰ BOYLE (*HALL WILLIAM⁹, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 21, 1958. He married DIANE WALKER August 22, 1987.

More About TONY BOYLE and DIANE WALKER:
Marriage: August 22, 1987

Child of TONY BOYLE and DIANE WALKER is:
i. ASHLEY¹¹ BOYLE.

553. MARIE ANNETTE¹⁰ BOYLE (*HALL WILLIAM⁹, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 10, 1961.

Child of MARIE ANNETTE BOYLE is:
i. JOEY¹¹ (BOYLE).

554. LYNN HAZEL¹⁰ STYLES (*HAZEL PEARL⁹ BOYLE, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 20, 1951. She married (1) ??? LUKE. She married (2) DARL JOHNSON.

Child of LYNN STYLES and ??? LUKE is:
i. ROB¹¹ LUKE.

Child of LYNN STYLES and DARL JOHNSON is:
ii. KRISTAL¹¹ JOHNSON.

555. JERALD EUGENE¹⁰ STYLES (*HAZEL PEARL⁹ BOYLE, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born January 6, 1953. He married KATHY SWEENEY December 3, 1973.

More About JERALD EUGENE STYLES:
Live(d) in: Rapid City, South Dakota (1989)
Occupation: Civil Engineer

More About JERALD STYLES and KATHY SWEENEY:
Marriage: December 3, 1973

Children of JERALD STYLES and KATHY SWEENEY are:
i. JEFFREY MICHAEL¹¹ STYLES, b. June 2, 1987.
ii. JENNIFER MARIE STYLES, b. January 13, 1989.

556. PATRICIA REBECCA¹⁰ STYLES (*HAZEL PEARL⁹ BOYLE, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 27, 1955. She married JOHN WARNE.

Children of PATRICIA STYLES and JOHN WARNE are:
i. TYE¹¹ WARNE.
ii. TORY RICHARD WARNE, b. June 17, 1977.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

iii. TONY EUGENE WARNE, b. June 17, 1977.

557. RAYMOND MICHAEL¹⁰ STYLES (*HAZEL PEARL⁹ BOYLE, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born August 19, 1956. He married MARY (STYLES).

Children of RAYMOND STYLES and MARY (STYLES) are:

- i. BRANDON¹¹ STYLES.
- ii. CAROL STYLES.
- iii. MICHAEL STYLES.
- iv. KATHERINE LOUISE STYLES, b. February 15, 1989.

558. KRISTA KAY¹⁰ STYLES (*HAZEL PEARL⁹ BOYLE, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 10, 1962. She married NORM EIDE November 21, 1987.

More About NORM EIDE and KRISTA STYLES:

Marriage: November 21, 1987

Child of KRISTA STYLES and NORM EIDE is:

- i. JESSIE JAMES¹¹ EIDE, b. July 1988.

559. JOSEPH EDWARD¹⁰ BOYLE (*JOHN EDWARD⁹, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 3, 1962. He married SUSAN CHEEVER August 9, 1986.

More About JOSEPH BOYLE and SUSAN CHEEVER:

Marriage: August 9, 1986

Child of JOSEPH BOYLE and SUSAN CHEEVER is:

- i. (M)¹¹ BOYLE.

560. DARREN DUANE¹⁰ BOYLE (*ROBERT CLAYTON⁹, PAULINE F.⁸ DUVALL, STELLA PEARL⁷ DILLON, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 3, 1965. He married DAWN DENISE SANDERS April 20, 1985.

More About DARREN BOYLE and DAWN SANDERS:

Marriage: April 20, 1985

Children of DARREN BOYLE and DAWN SANDERS are:

- i. J. T.¹¹ BOYLE.
- ii. J. R. BOYLE.

561. TRACY JASON¹⁰ VEDDER (*SARAH JEANNETTE⁹ MILLER, VIRGINIA⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 23, 1963 in Costa Mesa, California.

Children of TRACY JASON VEDDER are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- i. KASEY DREW¹¹ VEDDER, b. February 2, 1994, Santa Barbara, California.
- ii. TATUM MARCI VEDDER, b. July 6, 1997, Santa Barbara, California.

562. JASON SCOTT¹⁰ MILLER (*STEPHEN KARL⁹, VIRGINIA⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born July 15, 1970 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married SOCORRO MARTELL. She was born in Mexico.

Children of JASON MILLER and SOCORRO MARTELL are:

- i. ANDREW¹¹ MILLER, b. June 19, 1990, Juarez, Mexico; Stepchild.
- ii. VINCENT MILLER, b. November 17, 1992, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

563. KELSEA JEANNE¹⁰ MILLER (*STEPHEN KARL⁹, VIRGINIA⁸ DILLON, CHARLES THOMAS⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 22, 1973 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She met (1) RAY CURTIS, JR.. She met (2) DWAYNE KEETON. She met (3) JESSE PALMER.

Child of KELSEA MILLER and RAY CURTIS is:

- i. MEGAN¹¹ MILLER-CURTIS, b. January 8, 1991.

Child of KELSEA MILLER and DWAYNE KEETON is:

- ii. DUSTIN¹¹ MILLER, b. February 8, 1995, Mendocino, California.

564. DIANNE RUTH¹⁰ DILLON (*CLARENCE EVAN⁹, WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 17, 1959 in Seattle, Washington¹⁷³⁹. She married WILLIAM NOLES¹⁷³⁹ December 6, 1980 in Pendleton, Oregon¹⁷³⁹. He was born March 22, 1956.

More About DIANNE RUTH DILLON:

Education: Central College, McPherson, Kansas

Live(d) in: Tucson, Arizona (1997)

Occupation: Editor; Church secretary

More About WILLIAM NOLES and DIANNE DILLON:

Marriage: December 6, 1980, Pendleton, Oregon¹⁷³⁹

Children of DIANNE DILLON and WILLIAM NOLES are:

- i. BENJAMIN JEREMIAH¹¹ NOLES¹⁷³⁹, b. May 27, 1984, Tuscon, Arizona.
- ii. JOSHUA RYAN NOLES, b. August 3, 1988, Tuscon, Arizona.

565. KENNETH EVAN¹⁰ DILLON (*CLARENCE EVAN⁹, WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷³⁹ was born May 31, 1962 in Pendleton, Oregon¹⁷³⁹. He married KRISTINE LYNN WEEKS¹⁷³⁹ September 10, 1983 in Pendleton, Oregon¹⁷³⁹. She was born April 5, 1964 in Yakima, Washington¹⁷³⁹.

Notes for KENNETH EVAN DILLON:

Robert E. Dillon has a newspaper article dated 5/3/83 stating "Airman, Kenneth E. Dillon, son of Cleance E. and Shirley A. Dillon, Pendleton, is assigned to Chanute Air Force Base, Ill., for instruction in flight training equipment. He completed basic training at Lackland AFB, Texas."

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About KENNETH EVAN DILLON:

Education: Western Oklahoma State College

Military service: Air Force

More About KENNETH DILLON and KRISTINE WEEKS:

Marriage: September 10, 1983, Pendleton, Oregon¹⁷³⁹

Children of KENNETH DILLON and KRISTINE WEEKS are:

- i. REBECCA LYNN¹¹ DILLON¹⁷³⁹, b. January 9, 1985, Altus, Oklahoma (air force base).
- ii. JASON OTTO DILLON¹⁷³⁹, b. March 9, 1987, Altus, Oklahoma (air force base).

566. WILLIAM OTTO¹⁰ DILLON (*CLARENCE EVAN⁹, WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁴⁰ was born May 9, 1967 in Pendleton, Oregon. He married MELISSA LYNN LANGDON¹⁷⁴⁰ March 18, 1995 in Pendleton, Oregon¹⁷⁴⁰. She was born May 10, 1968.

More About WILLIAM OTTO DILLON:

Live(d) in: Seattle, Washington (1996)

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM DILLON and MELISSA LANGDON:

Robert E. Dillon writes that William and Melissa were married at the Free Methodist Church, Pendleton, Oregon. The original wedding announcement had the wedding set for Aug. 14, 1993 but they decided to wait for a while to get married.

More About WILLIAM DILLON and MELISSA LANGDON:

Marriage: March 18, 1995, Pendleton, Oregon¹⁷⁴⁰

Child of WILLIAM DILLON and MELISSA LANGDON is:

- i. JAMISON TYLER¹¹ DILLON, b. October 23, 1998, Kirkland, Washington.

567. STEVEN DARRELL¹⁰ LOUDEN (*REGINA FRANCES⁹ DILLON, WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born November 16, 1959 in Seattle, Washington. He married (1) TERESE LUCILLE BRUNELLE June 10, 1989 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She was born March 15, 1958. He married (2) DEBRA SUE HEITMAN March 30, 1996. She was born December 3, 1954.

More About STEVEN DARRELL LOUDEN:

Live(d) in: Sedro Wolley, Washington (1996)

Occupation: Preschool teacher

More About TERESE LUCILLE BRUNELLE:

Occupation: Nurse

More About STEVEN LOUDEN and TERESE BRUNELLE:

Divorce: October 21, 1992

Marriage: June 10, 1989, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

More About STEVEN LOUDEN and DEBRA HEITMAN:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: March 30, 1996

Child of STEVEN LOUDEN and TERESE BRUNELLE is:

- i. DAUGHTER¹¹ BRUNELLE, b. Aft. 1990.

Child of STEVEN LOUDEN and DEBRA HEITMAN is:

- ii. ALYSSA SUE JULIETTE¹¹ LOUDEN, b. August 27, 1997.

568. JOHN EDWARD¹⁰ DILLON (*KENNETH LYLE⁹, WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁴¹ was born May 12, 1963 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. He married CHRISTINA ANN MOORE¹⁷⁴¹ in Wilder, Idaho. She was born February 19, 1963 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

More About JOHN EDWARD DILLON:

Occupation: Salesman; Pianist

More About JOHN DILLON and CHRISTINA MOORE:

Divorce: 1994

Marriage: Wilder, Idaho

Children of JOHN DILLON and CHRISTINA MOORE are:

- i. MICAH THOMAS¹¹ DILLON¹⁷⁴¹, b. July 30, 1986, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.
- ii. JOAH ADAM DILLON, b. December 29, 1988, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

569. REV. JEFFREY LYLE¹⁰ DILLON (*KENNETH LYLE⁹, WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born December 23, 1965 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. He married LAURA ANN MUSRAGE-SMITH¹⁷⁴¹ July 11, 1987 in Kirkland, Washington¹⁷⁴¹. She was born June 19, 1962 in Seattle, Washington.

More About REV. JEFFREY LYLE DILLON:

Occupation: Factory worker; Minister

More About JEFFREY DILLON and LAURA MUSRAGE-SMITH:

Marriage: July 11, 1987, Kirkland, Washington¹⁷⁴¹

Children of JEFFREY DILLON and LAURA MUSRAGE-SMITH are:

- i. KYLE JEFFREY¹¹ DILLON, b. September 24, 1989, Redmond, Washington.
- ii. CODY WILLIAM DILLON, b. June 9, 1992, Kirkland, Washington.
- iii. CAMRON SETH DILLON, b. October 29, 1994, Lincoln City, Oregon.

570. JAMES MATTHEW¹⁰ DILLON (*KENNETH LYLE⁹, WILLIAM EDWARD⁸, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁴¹ was born April 15, 1969 in Caldwell, Idaho. He married (1) LOUISE IRENE FELTY¹⁷⁴¹ in Wilder, Idaho. She was born October 12, 1969. He married (2) TRACEY WYMAN 1994.

More About JAMES MATTHEW DILLON:

Occupation: Welder

More About JAMES DILLON and LOUISE FELTY:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Divorce: Bef. 1995

Marriage: Wilder, Idaho

More About JAMES DILLON and TRACEY WYMAN:

Marriage: 1994

Children of JAMES DILLON and LOUISE FELTY are:

- i. MATTHEW JAMES¹¹ DILLON, b. April 2, 1989, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.
- ii. JARED CURTIS DILLON, b. January 27, 1990, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.
- iii. KEVIN RAY DILLON, b. July 24, 1991, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.
- iv. JEREMY O. J. DILLON, b. May 24, 1994, Nampa, Idaho.

Children of JAMES DILLON and TRACEY WYMAN are:

- v. KENDRA PAIGE¹¹ DILLON, b. September 1, 1995, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.
- vi. RYAN DILLON, b. 1997.

571. TERESA ANNETTE¹⁰ LOGHRY (*BETTY JEAN⁹ STRANG, STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born March 16, 1969 in Bremerton, Washington.

Children of TERESA ANNETTE LOGHRY are:

- i. KOREY JOSEPH PINIHAKA¹¹ LOGHERY, b. October 2, 1989.
- ii. BENJAMIN KAMOHOALII MANINI LOGHERY, b. November 27, 1991.

572. REBECCA ANN¹⁰ BOICE (*MARY LOUISE⁹ STRANG, STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁴¹ was born April 3, 1965. She married NICK KHANLOW.

Children of REBECCA BOICE and NICK KHANLOW are:

- i. SHAIDA M.¹¹ KHANLOW, b. April 16, 1986.
- ii. SHAYNE M. KHANLOW, b. October 18, 1989.

573. DEBORAH JOLENE¹⁰ HILLMAN (*MARGERIE FRANCES⁹ STRANG, STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁴¹ was born December 7, 1965. She married DEAN QUEBODEAUX.

Children of DEBORAH HILLMAN and DEAN QUEBODEAUX are:

- i. JEFFREY DEAN¹¹ QUEBODEAUX, b. April 29, 1986; d. April 29, 1986.
- ii. TYLER GENE QUEBODEAUX, b. 1989.

574. CHERYL DAWN¹⁰ HILLMAN (*MARGERIE FRANCES⁹ STRANG, STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁴¹ was born July 13, 1967. She married GEORGE BEASTON.

Child of CHERYL HILLMAN and GEORGE BEASTON is:

- i. LAURA KAY¹¹ BEASTON.

575. LYNNETTE JOY¹⁰ HILLMAN (*MARGERIE FRANCES⁹ STRANG, STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷,*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹)¹⁷⁴¹ was born August 1970. She married DAVID LANE.

Child of LYNNETTE HILLMAN and DAVID LANE is:

- i. LORETTA JANE¹¹ LANE.

576. MATTHEW AARON¹⁰ STRANG (*HARRY ELLSWORTH⁹, STELLA JANE⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹)¹⁷⁴¹* was born September 19, 1977. He married KIMMIE (STRANG) 1977.

More About MATTHEW STRANG and KIMMIE (STRANG):

Marriage: 1977

Children of MATTHEW STRANG and KIMMIE (STRANG) are:

- i. JESSICA¹¹ STRANG.
- ii. AARON STRANG.
- iii. SHAINA LINEAY STRANG.

577. TANNIA MARIE¹⁰ PIERCY (*LAVELLA⁹ JACKLING, MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹)* was born March 1, 1968. She married RYAN WEATHERBEE. He was born March 1, 1968.

Children of TANNIA PIERCY and RYAN WEATHERBEE are:

- i. ROY¹¹ WEATHERBEE, b. September 19, 1989.
- ii. MICHAEL WEATHERBEE, b. October 23, 1991.
- iii. NICHOLAS EVAN WEATHERBEE, b. December 23, 1993.

578. CHARLES BENJAMIN¹⁰ PIERCY (*LAVELLA⁹ JACKLING, MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹)* was born April 19, 1969. He married MARY (PIERCY) May 12. She was born March 22.

More About CHARLES PIERCY and MARY (PIERCY):

Marriage: May 12

Children of CHARLES PIERCY and MARY (PIERCY) are:

- i. CASSANDRA MARIE¹¹ PIERCY, b. July 13, 1992.
- ii. COLLEEN MICHELLE PIERCY, b. April 19, 1994.

579. JOHNNA MARIE¹⁰ LOUGHREY (*JOANNE MARIE⁹ JACKLING, MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹)¹⁷⁴¹* was born March 6, 1965. She married CHARLES LAWRENCE BLAYLOCK September 25, 1990. He was born August 22, 1963.

More About CHARLES BLAYLOCK and JOHNNA LOUGHREY:

Marriage: September 25, 1990

Children of JOHNNA LOUGHREY and CHARLES BLAYLOCK are:

- i. LAVINIA MARIE¹¹ BLAYLOCK, b. October 31, 1984, Salem, Oregon.
- ii. OKTOBRIANA DAWN BLAYLOCK, b. May 25, 1991, McCall, Idaho.
- iii. BETHANY ANN BLAYLOCK, b. March 22, 1993.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

580. JOANETTE ELAINE¹⁰ LOUGHREY (*JOANNE MARIE⁹ JACKLING, MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁴¹ was born January 20, 1969 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. She married (1) ??? BLAIR. She married (2) TROY CHRISTOPHER LONG August 3, 1993. He was born September 24, 1968.

More About TROY LONG and JOANETTE LOUGHREY:
Marriage: August 3, 1993

Child of JOANETTE LOUGHREY and ??? BLAIR is:

- i. ANTHONY DUANE¹¹ BLAIR, b. March 15, 1993.

581. BENJAMIN LYLE¹⁰ JACKLING, JR. (*BENJAMIN LYLE⁹, MILDRED PEARL⁸ DILLON, EVAN ELLSWORTH⁷, EDWARD ELLSWORTH⁶, SAMUEL⁵ DILLIN, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁴¹. He married ??? April 14, 1993.

More About BENJAMIN JACKLING and ???:
Marriage: April 14, 1993

Child of BENJAMIN JACKLING and ??? is:

- i. ASHLEY ERIN¹¹ JACKLING, b. December 22, 1994.

582. CAROLYN¹⁰ BREWSTER (*JOHN RALPH⁹, EDNA FRANCES⁸ BRENTON, SYLVAN BRYAN⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) She married DON MARCUS.

Children of CAROLYN BREWSTER and DON MARCUS are:

- i. DONNIE¹¹ MARCUS.
- ii. JENNIFER MARCUS.

583. JANE ANNE¹⁰ BREWSTER (*JOHN RALPH⁹, EDNA FRANCES⁸ BRENTON, SYLVAN BRYAN⁷, SARAH BELLE⁶ DILLIN, SAMUEL⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) She married BAKER EVANS.

Child of JANE BREWSTER and BAKER EVANS is:

- i. SARAH JEAN¹¹ EVANS.

584. JUDITH ANN¹⁰ MATTHEWS (*FRANK ARNOLD⁹, FRANK ARNOLD⁸, HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) She married DAVID LEE ROZEMA Private. was born ¹⁷⁴².

More About DAVID ROZEMA and JUDITH MATTHEWS:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of JUDITH MATTHEWS and DAVID ROZEMA are:

- i. STEVEN MARK¹¹ ROZEMA¹⁷⁴².
- ii. LAURA RUTH ROZEMA¹⁷⁴².

585. PAULA JEAN¹⁰ MATTHEWS (*PAUL FREEMAN⁹, FRANK ARNOLD⁸, HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁴². She married MICHAEL LATIOLAIS, son of

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

RONALD LATIOLAIS and LENA ??? was born ¹⁷⁴².

Child of PAULA MATTHEWS and MICHAEL LATIOLAIS is:

- i. LOGAN MICHAEL¹¹ LATIOLAIS¹⁷⁴².

586. ROBIN DAVID¹⁰ MATTHEWS (*DAVID LEWIS⁹, ROBERT LEWIS⁸, HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) He married MELISSA (MATTHEWS) Private. was born ¹⁷⁴².

More About ROBIN MATTHEWS and MELISSA (MATTHEWS):

Private-Begin: Private

Child of ROBIN MATTHEWS and MELISSA (MATTHEWS) is:

- i. NATHAN NICHOLAS¹¹ MATTHEWS¹⁷⁴².

587. BRUCE¹⁰ BUMGARDNER (*GLADYS VIRGINIA⁹ ROSS, JESSIE VIRGINIA⁸ MATTHEWS, HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁴². He married CINDY (BUMGARDNER). was born ¹⁷⁴².

Children of BRUCE BUMGARDNER and CINDY (BUMGARDNER) are:

- i. MARCIA¹¹ BUMGARDNER¹⁷⁴².
- ii. BRUCE BUMGARDNER¹⁷⁴².
- iii. DAVID BUMGARDNER¹⁷⁴².

588. THOMAS¹⁰ BUMGARDNER (*GLADYS VIRGINIA⁹ ROSS, JESSIE VIRGINIA⁸ MATTHEWS, HENRY PINCKNEY⁷, JESSIE P.⁶ MIDYETT, LEWIS⁵, KEZIAH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁴². He married DARLA (BUMGARDNER). was born ¹⁷⁴².

Child of THOMAS BUMGARDNER and DARLA (BUMGARDNER) is:

- i. TIFFANY¹¹ BUMGARDNER¹⁷⁴².

589. DEBRA KAY¹⁰ FERGERSON (*BETH ALICE⁹ BEYER, VERA HELEN⁸ MIDYETT, FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷, BENJAMIN DILLON⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁴³. She married JAMES EUGENE GOUGE. was born ¹⁷⁴³.

Children of DEBRA FERGERSON and JAMES GOUGE are:

- i. DAVID EUGENE¹¹ GOUGE¹⁷⁴³.
- ii. MICHAEL DWAYNE GOUGE¹⁷⁴³.
- iii. RHONDA ELIZABETH GOUGE¹⁷⁴³.

590. VERA FLORENCE¹⁰ JONES (*HELEN GLENDORA⁹ BEYER, VERA HELEN⁸ MIDYETT, FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷, BENJAMIN DILLON⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁴³. She married DANIEL THOMAS FRAILING. was born ¹⁷⁴³.

Children of VERA JONES and DANIEL FRAILING are:

- i. SARAH EMILY¹¹ JONES¹⁷⁴³.
- ii. DANIEL THOMAS FRAILING, JR.¹⁷⁴³.
- iii. MATTHEW LLOYD GEORGE FRAILING¹⁷⁴³.
- iv. REBECCA DANYEL FRAILING¹⁷⁴³.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

591. JEFFREY GLENN¹⁰ JONES (*HELEN GLENDORA⁹ BEYER, VERA HELEN⁸ MIDYETT, FRANKLIN EDWARD⁷, BENJAMIN DILLON⁶, BENJAMIN DILLON⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born ¹⁷⁴³. He married BECKY RILEY. was born ¹⁷⁴³.

Child of JEFFREY JONES and BECKY RILEY is:

- i. JOSHUA NATHANIEL¹¹ JONES¹⁷⁴³.

592. CARROL ERVIN¹⁰ RHODES, JR. (*CARROL ERVIN⁹, BLANCHE MAE⁸ SUTTON, GEORGE STANLEY⁷, SAMUEL S.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁴⁴. He married WANDA KAY EVERETT¹⁷⁴⁴.

Child of CARROL RHODES and WANDA EVERETT is:

- i. PATRICIA LYNN¹¹ RHODES¹⁷⁴⁴, m. STEVEN ODELL TILLET¹⁷⁴⁴.

593. GREGORY KEITH¹⁰ BELL (*BURTON⁹, VERTIE MARIE⁸ BASNIGHT, NELLIE ANN⁷ SUTTON, JAMES W.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁴⁵ was born June 5, 1950 in Virginia¹⁷⁴⁵. He married (1) MARY JEAN BROWN. He married (2) MARY LEE NAGELSEN¹⁷⁴⁵ March 18, 1972 in Orlando, Florida. She was born April 7, 1951 in Ohio.

More About GREGORY BELL and MARY NAGELSEN:

Marriage: March 18, 1972, Orlando, Florida

Child of GREGORY BELL and MARY NAGELSEN is:

- i. GREGORY JASON¹¹ BELL¹⁷⁴⁵, b. August 7, 1972, Tampa, Florida; m. HANA FIURASKOVA, April 26, 1997, Dolni Becva, Czech Republic; b. March 25, 1975, Dolni Becva, Czech Republic.

More About GREGORY BELL and HANA FIURASKOVA:

Marriage: April 26, 1997, Dolni Becva, Czech Republic

594. PATRICIA ELLEN¹⁰ BELL (*BURTON⁹, VERTIE MARIE⁸ BASNIGHT, NELLIE ANN⁷ SUTTON, JAMES W.⁶, MARY AMANDA⁵ DILLON, ALEXANDER⁴ DILLIN, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) She married LARRY E. ANDERSON.

Children of PATRICIA BELL and LARRY ANDERSON are:

- i. DANIEL WADE¹¹ ANDERSON.
- ii. VALERIE LYNN ANDERSON.
- iii. BRIAN CLARK ANDERSON.
- iv. ASHLEY BLAIR ANDERSON.

Generation No. 11

595. CYNTHIA ANN¹¹ HEATH (*BETTYE MARGARET¹⁰ SALMONS, CHARLES ROBERTSON⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born May 19, 1956 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. She married JERRY WAYNE TROPP June 28, 1974 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, son of GEORGE TROPP and MATTIE SHAFFER. He was born February 6, 1954 in Denison, Fannin County, Texas.

More About JERRY TROPP and CYNTHIA HEATH:

Marriage: June 28, 1974, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of CYNTHIA HEATH and JERRY TROPP are:

- i. STEPHANIE RENEE¹² TROPP, b. December 10, 1976, Denison, Fannin County, Texas.
- ii. JUSTIN WAYNE TROPP, b. July 24, 1980, Nacogdoches, Texas.
- iii. STACY LYNN TROPP, b. June 29, 1981, Greenville, Hunt County, Texas.

596. STEVEN RUSSELL¹¹ HEATH (*BETTYE MARGARET¹⁰ SALMONS, CHARLES ROBERTSON⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 11, 1960 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He married SHEILA NAN TITTLE March 11, 1978 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas, daughter of WILLIAM TITTLE and LAVERNE GARTH. She was born February 1, 1960 in Denton, Denton County, Texas.

More About STEVEN HEATH and SHEILA TITTLE:

Marriage: March 11, 1978, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas

Children of STEVEN HEATH and SHEILA TITTLE are:

- i. STEVEN BRETT¹² HEATH, b. October 25, 1978, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.
- ii. KYLE ADAM HEATH, b. July 22, 1980, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.
- iii. WHITNEY LEIGH HEATH, b. February 15, 1988, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.

597. SCOTT PHILLIP¹¹ SALMONS (*CLINTON EUGENE¹⁰, ALMON CLINTON⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born February 2, 1962. He married LUCILLE CARMEN MACHADO October 17, 1992. She was born September 17, 1964.

More About SCOTT SALMONS and LUCILLE MACHADO:

Marriage: October 17, 1992

Children of SCOTT SALMONS and LUCILLE MACHADO are:

- i. ASHLEY TAYLOR¹² SALMONS, b. February 2, 1993, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. BRANDON KYLE SALMONS, b. January 31, 1996, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.

598. KIMBERLY MICHELLE¹¹ SALMONS (*CLARENCE RANDOLPH¹⁰, CLARENCE RANDOLPH⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 2, 1968 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. She married JOHN OWEN DUNLAP December 29, 1990 in Liberal, Seward, Kansas. He was born February 26, 1967.

More About JOHN DUNLAP and KIMBERLY SALMONS:

Marriage: December 29, 1990, Liberal, Seward, Kansas

Children of KIMBERLY SALMONS and JOHN DUNLAP are:

- i. TAYLOR SHEA¹² DUNLAP, b. November 24, 1992, Liberal, Seward, Kansas.
- ii. ALYSSA TIERNEY DUNLAP, b. December 5, 1994, Liberal, Seward, Kansas.

599. DANIELA LESLIE¹¹ HALLMARK (*NANCY KAY¹⁰ SALMONS, CLARENCE RANDOLPH⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 9, 1973 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. She married WESLEY LYNN REYNOLDS July 26, 1991. He was born September 21, 1965.

More About WESLEY REYNOLDS and DANIELA HALLMARK:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage: July 26, 1991

Children of DANIELA HALLMARK and WESLEY REYNOLDS are:

- i. DANIEL SHANE¹² REYNOLDS, b. November 27, 1991.
- ii. JUSTIN ROLLY REYNOLDS, b. January 9, 1993.

600. SARA LYNN¹¹ CULLUM (*DANA MORGAN¹⁰ SALMONS, MORGAN WILBURN⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born September 14, 1966 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. She married (1) KENNETH FOUNTAIN. She married (2) JEFFREY DALE LANIER November 5, 1991.

More About JEFFREY LANIER and SARA CULLUM:

Marriage: November 5, 1991

Child of SARA CULLUM and KENNETH FOUNTAIN is:

- i. WHITNEY MORGAN¹² FOUNTAIN, b. December 26, 1989, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

Child of SARA CULLUM and JEFFREY LANIER is:

- ii. CHELSEA LYNN¹² LANIER, b. January 26, 1993, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

601. JOHN MARK¹¹ CULLUM (*DANA MORGAN¹⁰ SALMONS, MORGAN WILBURN⁹, PHE MARGARET⁸ DILLON, CHARLES NEWTON⁷, SAMUEL J.⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*) was born June 22, 1969 in Denton, Denton County, Texas. He married SHEILA STONER November 5, 1991 in Krum, Denton County, Texas. She was born February 19, 1971.

More About JOHN CULLUM and SHEILA STONER:

Marriage: November 5, 1991, Krum, Denton County, Texas

Child of JOHN CULLUM and SHEILA STONER is:

- i. MEGAN NICHOLE¹² CULLUM, b. May 13, 1994, Denton, Denton County, Texas.

602. DR. RICHARD SCOTT¹¹ GILLUM (*RICHARD ALLAN¹⁰, RUTH⁹ CAVE, BESSIE⁸ DILLON, BENJAMIN RHODES⁷, BENJAMIN⁶ DILLIN, ZACHARIAH⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, JAMES³, MARY² DILLON, JOHN¹*)¹⁷⁴⁶ was born 1955¹⁷⁴⁶. He married SHELLEY DEAN RENFRO¹⁷⁴⁶ 1982¹⁷⁴⁶. She was born 1958¹⁷⁴⁶.

More About DR. RICHARD SCOTT GILLUM:

Education: D.D.S.

Occupation: Dentist

More About RICHARD GILLUM and SHELLEY RENFRO:

Marriage: 1982¹⁷⁴⁶

Children of RICHARD GILLUM and SHELLEY RENFRO are:

- i. RYAN ALLAN¹² GILLUM¹⁷⁴⁶, b. 1983¹⁷⁴⁶.
- ii. RICHARD BRADLEY GILLUM¹⁷⁴⁶, b. 1984¹⁷⁴⁶.
- iii. CLAYTON THOMAS GILLUM¹⁷⁴⁶, b. 1985¹⁷⁴⁶.
- iv. LINDSEY RENEE GILLUM¹⁷⁴⁶, b. 1987¹⁷⁴⁶.
- v. KYLE JORDAN GILLUM¹⁷⁴⁶, b. 1992¹⁷⁴⁶.
- vi. KELSEY MICHELLE GILLUM¹⁷⁴⁶, b. 1994¹⁷⁴⁶.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

603. LYNN ANN¹¹ GILLUM (*RICHARD ALLAN*¹⁰, *RUTH*⁹ *CAVE*, *BESSIE*⁸ *DILLON*, *BENJAMIN RHODES*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶ *DILLIN*, *ZACHARIAH*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)¹⁷⁴⁶ was born 1956¹⁷⁴⁶. She married LEE GORDON HELSBY¹⁷⁴⁶ 1982¹⁷⁴⁶. He was born 1955¹⁷⁴⁶.

More About LYNN ANN GILLUM:
DAR #: 784318

More About LEE HELSBY and LYNN GILLUM:
Marriage: 1982¹⁷⁴⁶

Children of LYNN GILLUM and LEE HELSBY are:

- i. CHRISTINA KAY¹² HELSBY¹⁷⁴⁶, b. 1984¹⁷⁴⁶.
- ii. MELISSA ANN HELSBY¹⁷⁴⁶, b. 1986¹⁷⁴⁶.
- iii. JESSICA LYNN HELSBY¹⁷⁴⁶, b. 1989¹⁷⁴⁶.

604. GLENN ANDREW MACDONALD¹¹ HIER (*CLIFFORD ALLEN*¹⁰, *HILDRED MARIE*⁹ *DORSEY*, *MONTA IRENE*⁸ *STEWART*, *JANE A.*⁷ *GLEZEN*, *MARY*⁶ *DILLIN*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)¹⁷⁴⁷. He married FIONA MACLEAN¹⁷⁴⁷.

Child of GLENN HIER and FIONA MACLEAN is:
i. ARRON JAMES MACDONALD¹² HIER¹⁷⁴⁷.

605. SHEILA JOAN¹¹ HIER (*CLIFFORD ALLEN*¹⁰, *HILDRED MARIE*⁹ *DORSEY*, *MONTA IRENE*⁸ *STEWART*, *JANE A.*⁷ *GLEZEN*, *MARY*⁶ *DILLIN*, *SAMUEL*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *JAMES*³, *MARY*² *DILLON*, *JOHN*¹)¹⁷⁴⁸. She married STUART JAMES LAWSON¹⁷⁴⁸, son of JAMES LAWSON and HELEN COX.

Children of SHEILA HIER and STUART LAWSON are:
i. JAYNE NICOLE DORSEY¹² LAWSON¹⁷⁴⁸.
ii. JAMES ANDREW MACDONALD LAWSON¹⁷⁴⁸.

Endnotes

1. Carol Lolli's research.
2. *Washington County Deed Books*.
3. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
4. *1800 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (original manuscript on microfilm)*.
5. *Tyrrell County Wills 1729-1811*.
6. *Tyrrell County Stock Marks (on-line)*.
7. *Washington County Deed Books*.
8. *1800 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (original manuscript on microfilm)*.
9. *Washington County, North Carolina: Deed Book G, pp. 769-773*.
10. Washington County, NC: Alexander / Spruill Deeds posted on-line (Deed Book H, p. 112).
11. *Washington County, North Carolina: Deed Book G, pp. 769-773*.
12. Washington County, NC: Alexander / Spruill Deeds posted on-line (Deed Book H, p. 112).
13. *Washington County, North Carolina: Deed Book G, pp. 769-773*.
14. Washington County, NC: Alexander / Spruill Deeds posted on-line (Deed Book H, p. 112).
15. *Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds, NC State Archives, 1943*.
16. Washington County, NC: Alexander / Spruill Deeds posted on-line (Deed Book H, p. 112).

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

17. *Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds, NC State Archives, 1943.*
18. *Tyrrell County Stock Marks (on-line).*
19. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.
20. *Newberry Family by Grant Collar, 1989.*
21. *Washington County Court Minutes.*
22. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
23. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
24. *Washington County Court Minutes.*
25. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
26. *1800 Census: North Carolina.*
27. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
28. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
29. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
30. Callan Swenson's research.
31. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
32. Callan Swenson's research.
33. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
34. Callan Swenson's research.
35. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
36. Callan Swenson's research.
37. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
38. *1820 Census: North Carolina.*
39. *Robert Wynn Family Bible.*
40. *Tyrrell County Estates Records at NC State Archives.*
41. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
42. *Tyrrell County Deed Book.*
43. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
44. *Pre-1914 NC Graves Index (card catalog at NC Archives).*
45. *Washington County, North Carolina: Deed Book G, pp. 769-773.*
46. *1830 Census: North Carolina.*
47. *1840 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (original census on microfilm).*
48. *1800 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (original manuscript on microfilm).*
49. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
50. *Washington County, North Carolina: Deed Book G, pp. 769-773.*
51. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
52. *Washington County, North Carolina: Deed Book G, pp. 769-773.*
53. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
54. *1850 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
55. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
56. *1850 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
57. *Washington County, North Carolina: Deed Book G, pp. 769-773.*
58. *Perquimans County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds (1943, NC Archives).*
59. *1850 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
60. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
61. *1850 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
62. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
63. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
64. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
65. *1850 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
66. *Perquimans County, North Carolina Marriage Bonds (1943, NC Archives).*
67. *1850 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
68. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
69. *Educated Guess*, Based on his year of birth (1814), I am guessing that William was the son of Joseph Dillon and Elizabeth Woodley who married in 1812.
70. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
71. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

72. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
73. Tyrrell County Deed Index: In 1883, Susan Dillon entered into a real estate mortgage without her husband suggesting that her husband had already died by 1883.
74. Tyrrell County Deed Book: Amanda Frymier writes that there is an 8/25/1883 transaction (Deed book #30, p. 636) between James Dillon and William Dillon's heirs thus indicating that William has died by 1883.
75. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
76. *Tyrrell County Marriage Licenses (on-line).*
77. *Tyrrell County Deed Book.*
78. Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives. 1943.
79. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
80. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
81. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
82. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
83. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
84. Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives. 1943.
85. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
86. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
87. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
88. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
89. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
90. *Washington County, North Carolina Marriages, 1851-1872..*
91. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.
92. *NC Mortality Census.*
93. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.
94. *NC Mortality Census.*
95. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.
96. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
97. *Tyrrell County Marriage Licenses (on-line).*
98. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
99. *NC Mortality Census.*
100. *Washington County, NC: A Tapestry; eds: BBL Modlin, FB Jones, SB Phelps; 1998.*
101. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
102. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
103. *Washington County Estate Record of Hardy H. Norman.*
104. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
105. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
106. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
107. *Washington County Estates Records..*
108. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
109. *Washington County Estates Records..*
110. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
111. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
112. *Washington County Will Book.*
113. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
114. *NC Marriage Bond Microfiche at NC Archives.*
115. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
116. *Washington County Estates Records..*
117. *NC Marriage Bond Microfiche at NC Archives.*
118. *Marriage Index: Illinois, Indiana, 1790-1850 (Family Tree Maker CD #228).*
119. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
120. *1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).*
121. *Marriage Index: Illinois, Indiana, 1790-1850 (Family Tree Maker CD #228).*
122. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
123. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

124. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
125. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
126. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
127. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
128. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
129. *1830 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township.*
130. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Household #106.*
131. *1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Household # 669.*
132. *1870 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Household #114.*
133. Josephine Green Cooper, "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family." 1929, (unpublished).
134. Naomi Alexander Kellams, "Pioneer Families of the Irish Settlement, Dubois Co., IN". Oct. 9, 1935., (unpublished).
135. Wilson, George R.; "History of Dubois Co., IN"; 1910, (Copyright 1910, published by Author, Jasper, IN.), pp. 115, 211..
136. *Sarah Belle Dillin Brenton Family Bible, (Photocopy).*
137. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
138. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
139. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
140. *Joseph McMahan Bible (published and printed in 1817).*
141. *Radine Weedon's research.*
142. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
143. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
144. *Joseph McMahan Bible (published and printed in 1817).*
145. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
146. *Joseph McMahan Bible (published and printed in 1817).*
147. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township.*
148. *1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township.*
149. *1870 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township.*
150. Josephine Green Cooper, "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family." 1929.
151. Naomi Alexander Kellams, "Pioneer Families of the Irish Settlement, Dubois Co., IN". Oct. 9, 1935..
152. *Sarah Belle Dillin Brenton Family Bible, (photocopy).*
153. *Joseph McMahan Bible (published and printed in 1817).*
154. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
155. *Joseph McMahan Bible (published and printed in 1817).*
156. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
157. *Radine Weedon's research.*
158. *1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).*
159. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
160. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
161. *Radine Weedon's research.*
162. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
163. *Radine Weedon's research.*
164. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
165. *Radine Weedon's research.*
166. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
167. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
168. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
169. *Radine Weedon's research.*
170. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
171. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
172. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
173. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
174. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
175. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
176. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
177. *Radine Weedon's research.*
178. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
179. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

180. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
181. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
182. *Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).*
183. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
184. *Radine Weedon's research.*
185. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
186. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
187. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
188. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
189. *Radine Weedon's research.*
190. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
191. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
192. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
193. *Radine Weedon's research.*
194. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
195. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
196. *1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).*
197. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
198. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
199. *Radine Weedon's research.*
200. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
201. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
202. *Callan Swenson's research.*
203. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
204. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
205. *Callan Swenson's research.*
206. *"The Lives and Times of my Ancestors" by Julius M. Johnson.*
207. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
208. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
209. *Callan Swenson's research.*
210. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
211. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
212. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
213. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
214. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
215. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
216. *Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #3779, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM."*
217. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
218. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
219. *"The Lives and Times of my Ancestors" by Julius M. Johnson.*
220. *Callan Swenson's research.*
221. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997*
222. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997*
223. *Callan Swenson's research.*
224. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997*
225. *Callan Swenson's research.*
226. *Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997*
227. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
228. *Tyrrell County Estates Records at NC State Archives.*
229. *Tyrrell County Wills 1812-1900.*
230. *1860 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription).*
231. *Lemuel Basnight Bible (NC Archives).*
232. *Kay M. Sheppard's research (<genie12@bellsouth.net>).*
233. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
234. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
235. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

236. *1850 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
237. *1860 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription).*
238. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
239. *1860 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription).*
240. *Marriage Licenses of Tyrrell County, North Carolina (on-line).*
241. *1860 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription).*
242. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
243. *Deduced from age at death as indicated on tombstone.*
244. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
245. *Carol Lolli's research.*
246. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
247. *Pasquotank County, NC Will Book (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
248. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
249. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
250. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
251. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
252. *Washington County, NC: A Tapestry; eds: BBL Modlin, FB Jones, SB Phelps; 1998.*
253. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
254. *1850 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
255. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
256. *1870 Census: North Carolina.*
257. *Pre-1914 NC Graves Index (card catalog at NC Archives).*
258. *Correspondence with Jason Bell.*
259. *Audrey Hilton (<AHilton999@aol.com>).*
260. *Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #3559, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.*
261. *1860 Census: North Carolina, The widow of James Sutton has remarried by the time of the 1860 census.*
262. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
263. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
264. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
265. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
266. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
267. *NC Troops: 1861-1865. A Roster..*
268. *Hardy Woodley's 1867 Will.*
269. *NC Troops: 1861-1865. A Roster..*
270. *1880 Mortality Census: North Carolina.*
271. *In Memory Of... An Index to Hyde County (NC) Cemeteries, by MR Swindell and RS Spencer, Jr., 1973.*
272. *Pre-1914 NC Graves Index (card catalog at NC Archives).*
273. *NC Death Certificates.*
274. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
275. *NC Death Certificates.*
276. *In Memory Of... An Index to Hyde County (NC) Cemeteries, by MR Swindell and RS Spencer, Jr., 1973.*
277. *NC Death Certificates.*
278. *In Memory Of... An Index to Hyde County (NC) Cemeteries, by MR Swindell and RS Spencer, Jr., 1973.*
279. *Pre-1914 NC Graves Index (card catalog at NC Archives).*
280. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
281. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
282. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
283. *NC Death Certificates.*
284. *In Memory Of... An Index to Hyde County (NC) Cemeteries, by MR Swindell and RS Spencer, Jr., 1973.*
285. *NC Death Certificates.*
286. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
287. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
288. *Lenoir County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives).*
289. *Abstracts of Wills, Wilson County, NC: 1855-1899 (by J. Robert Boykin III).*
290. *Wilson County Index to Marriages: 1855-1903 (microfilm at NC Archives).*
291. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

292. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
293. *Lenoir County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives).*
294. *NC Troops: 1861-1865. A Roster..*
295. *Wilson County Index to Marriages: 1855-1903 (microfilm at NC Archives).*
296. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
297. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
298. *International Genealogical Index (IGI).*
299. *Lenoir County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
300. *Lenoir County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives).*
301. *Lenoir County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
302. *International Genealogical Index (IGI).*
303. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
304. *Lenoir County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives).*
305. *Lenoir County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
306. *International Genealogical Index (IGI).*
307. *Lenoir County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives).*
308. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
309. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
310. *Lenoir County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
311. *Lenoir County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives).*
312. *Lenoir County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
313. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
314. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
315. *Lenoir County Estates Records (original documents at NC Archives).*
316. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
317. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
318. *Washington County, North Carolina Marriages, 1851-1872..*
319. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
320. *Wynn Family Bible (Frederick M. Wynn), transcribed by Carole D. Haywood, on-line @ <<http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/Wynn.htm>>.*
321. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
322. *Washington County, North Carolina Marriages, 1851-1872..*
323. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
324. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
325. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
326. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
327. *Tyrrell County, NC: Record of Settlements 1867-1933 (microfilm at NC Archives).*
328. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
329. *Tyrrell County, NC: Record of Settlements 1867-1933 (microfilm at NC Archives).*
330. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
331. *Tyrrell County, NC: Estate Record of WD Cooper, 1880.*
332. *Tyrrell County, NC: Record of Settlements 1867-1933 (microfilm at NC Archives).*
333. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
334. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
335. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
336. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
337. *International Genealogical Index (IGI).*
338. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
339. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
340. *Washington County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Deaths (NC Archives).*
341. *NC Death Certificates.*
342. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
343. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
344. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
345. *NC Death Certificates.*
346. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
347. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

348. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
349. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
350. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
351. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
352. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
353. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
354. *Tyrrell County Deed Book.*
355. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
356. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier, James Dillon and Amanda Basnight were the grandparents of Amanda Frymier. James Dillon and Amanda Basnight Dillon are buried together in Dillon Cemetery in Tyrrell County. The year of birth on James' tombstone is 1844. However, based upon their marriage record and the census records of James' father William, the correct year of birth appears to be 1854.*
357. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
358. *Descendants of Jacob Basnight [copied on-line 9/7/97; submitted by Gordon L. Basnight].*
359. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
360. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
361. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
362. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
363. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
364. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
365. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
366. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
367. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
368. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
369. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
370. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
371. *International Genealogical Index (IGI).*
372. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
373. *Marriage Licenses of Tyrrell County, North Carolina (on-line).*
374. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
375. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
376. *Kilday, Betty. Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages, 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Privately printed 1986. Available at NC State Library, Genealogy Branch, Raleigh, North Carolina.*
377. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
378. *Alma Dillon Ralph.*
379. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
380. *Marriage Licenses of Tyrrell County, North Carolina (on-line).*
381. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
382. *Kilday, Betty. Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages, 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Privately printed 1986. Available at NC State Library, Genealogy Branch, Raleigh, North Carolina.*
383. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
384. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
385. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
386. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
387. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
388. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
389. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
390. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
391. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
392. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
393. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
394. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
395. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
396. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
397. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
398. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
399. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

400. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
401. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
402. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
403. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
404. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
405. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
406. *Tyrrell County Wills 1812-1900.*
407. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
408. *Tyrrell County, NC Marriage Licenses 1868-1920 (on-line).*
409. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
410. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
411. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
412. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
413. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
414. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
415. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
416. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
417. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
418. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
419. *Tyrrell County Wills 1812-1900.*
420. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
421. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
422. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
423. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
424. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
425. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
426. *Washington County Estates Records.*
427. *A Historical Sketch of the Hatfields.*
428. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
429. *Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman (Minutes, etc. 1929-1984).*
430. *A Historical Sketch of the Hatfields.*
431. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
432. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
433. *A Historical Sketch of the Hatfields.*
434. *Death certificate of William Dillon on-line at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nctyrdth/TD1-0007.JPG>.*
435. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
436. *Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.*
437. *Washington County Deed Books.*
438. *Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.*
439. *Washington County Estates Records..*
440. *Washington County Deed Books.*
441. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
442. *Washington County Estates Records..*
443. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
444. *Washington County Deed Books.*
445. *Washington County Estates Records..*
446. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
447. *Washington County Deed Books.*
448. *Washington County Estates Records..*
449. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
450. *Washington County Estates Records..*
451. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
452. *Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.*
453. *Transcripts of Washington County, NC Marriages: 1851-1872.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

454. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
455. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
456. *Transcripts of Washington County, NC Marriages: 1851-1872.*
457. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.
458. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
459. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.
460. *Newberry Family by Grant Collar, 1989.*
461. *Washington County, NC: A Tapestry; eds: BBL Modlin, FB Jones, SB Phelps; 1998.*
462. *Newberry Family by Grant Collar, 1989.*
463. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.
464. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
465. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.
466. *Newberry Family by Grant Collar, 1989.*
467. Roster of the Soldiers and Sailors of Washington County, NC of the Confederate States of America of 1861-1865.
468. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
469. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
470. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
471. *Washington County Will Book.*
472. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
473. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
474. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
475. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
476. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.
477. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
478. *Washington County Will Book.*
479. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
480. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #0664, Date of Import: Aug 4, 1997.
481. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
482. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
483. *Washington County Will Book.*
484. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
485. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
486. *Washington County Will Book.*
487. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
488. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
489. *Washington County Will Book.*
490. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
491. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
492. *Washington County Estate Record of Hardy H. Norman.*
493. *Washington County, North Carolina Marriages, 1851-1872.*
494. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
495. *Washington County, NC: A Tapestry; eds: BBL Modlin, FB Jones, SB Phelps; 1998.*
496. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
497. *Washington County, North Carolina Marriages, 1851-1872.*
498. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
499. *Washington County Estate Record of Hardy H. Norman.*
500. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
501. *Washington County Estate Record of Hardy H. Norman.*
502. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
503. *Washington County Estate Record of Hardy H. Norman.*
504. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

505. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
506. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
507. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
508. *Washington County Estate Record of Hardy H. Norman.*
509. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
510. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
511. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
512. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
513. *Wynn Family Bible (Frederick M. Wynn), transcribed by Carole D. Haywood, on-line @ <<http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/Wynn.htm>>.*
514. *Washington County, North Carolina Marriages, 1851-1872..*
515. *Wynn Family Bible (Frederick M. Wynn), transcribed by Carole D. Haywood, on-line @ <<http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/Wynn.htm>>.*
516. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
517. *Wynn Family Bible (Frederick M. Wynn), transcribed by Carole D. Haywood, on-line @ <<http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/Wynn.htm>>.*
518. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
519. *Washington County, North Carolina Marriages, 1851-1872..*
520. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
521. *Wynn Family Bible (Frederick M. Wynn), transcribed by Carole D. Haywood, on-line @ <<http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/Wynn.htm>>.*
522. *Marriage Index: Illinois, Indiana, 1790-1850 (Family Tree Maker CD #228).*
523. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
524. *Marriage Index: Illinois, Indiana, 1790-1850 (Family Tree Maker CD #228).*
525. *1870 Census: Indiana, Dubois County.*
526. *Marriage Index: Illinois, Indiana, 1790-1850 (Family Tree Maker CD #228).*
527. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
528. *1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).*
529. *Marriage Index: Illinois, Indiana, 1790-1850 (Family Tree Maker CD #228).*
530. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
531. *Indiana Marriages through 1850 (on-line).*
532. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
533. *1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).*
534. *Indiana Marriages through 1850 (on-line).*
535. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
536. *1870 Census: Indiana, Dubois County.*
537. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
538. *Radine Weedon's research.*
539. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
540. *Radine Weedon's research.*
541. *1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).*
542. *Radine Weedon's research.*
543. *1870 Census: Indiana, Dubois County.*
544. *1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).*
545. *1870 Census: Indiana, Dubois County.*
546. *1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).*
547. *1870 Census: Indiana, Dubois County.*
548. *Radine Weedon's research.*
549. *1870 Census: Indiana, Dubois County.*
550. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
551. *Radine Weedon's research.*
552. *Information sent by Juliana Inman.*
553. *Radine Weedon's research.*
554. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
555. *Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.*
556. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

557. 1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).
558. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
559. *World Family Tree* vol. 5, tree #1005.
560. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.
561. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.
562. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
563. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.
564. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.
565. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
566. Jennie Glezen Lemmon's 1942 letter enclosed in the 1817 Joseph McMahan Bible.
567. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
568. Niblack Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1991).
569. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
570. "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971.
571. Radine Weedon's research.
572. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
573. Radine Weedon's research.
574. "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971.
575. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
576. Radine Weedon's research.
577. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
578. "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971.
579. 1870 Census: Indiana, Dubois County.
580. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
581. Radine Weedon's research.
582. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
583. "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971.
584. 1870 Census: Indiana, Dubois County.
585. Radine Weedon's research.
586. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
587. Radine Weedon's research.
588. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
589. "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971.
590. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
591. "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971.
592. 1870 Census: Indiana, Dubois County.
593. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
594. "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971.
595. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
596. "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971.
597. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
598. "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971.
599. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
600. "Craig Manuscript" as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971.
601. Radine Weedon's research.
602. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
603. "A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review" written by Judge Virgil Boyles in August 1933.
604. Radine Weedon's research.
605. "A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review" written by Judge Virgil Boyles in August 1933.
606. Radine Weedon's research.
607. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

608. "A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review" written by Judge Virgil Boyles in August 1933.
609. Radine Weedon's research.
610. "A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review" written by Judge Virgil Boyles in August 1933.
611. Radine Weedon's research.
612. "A Correction of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper's 1929 Biographical & Historical Review" written by Judge Virgil Boyles in August 1933.
613. Radine Weedon's research.
614. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
615. Regina Loudon, Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.
616. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
617. 1860 Census: Dubois County, Indiana (original census on microfilm).
618. Nebraska Cattleman, October, 1974, vol. 31, no. 2, pp.32-38.
619. Death certificate.
620. Regina Loudon, Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.
621. 1900 Census: Oklahoma, Garfield County.
622. Sarah Belle Dillin Brenton Family Bible, (photocopy), In the possession of Bill Brenton, Albuquerque, NM.
623. Marriage certificate for Sarah Belle Dillin to Robert M. Brenton, Dubois Co., IN., (Photocopy).
624. Death certificate of Sarah B. Dillin Brenton, (Photocopy).
625. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
626. 1900 Census: Oklahoma, Garfield County.
627. Robert M. Brenton Family Bible, (Photocopy), In the poss. of Bill Brenton, Albuquerque, NM.
628. Death certificate of Robert M. Brenton., (Photocopy).
629. 1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).
630. Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).
631. Radine Weedon's research.
632. Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).
633. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
634. Radine Weedon's research.
635. Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).
636. Radine Weedon's research.
637. Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).
638. Radine Weedon's research.
639. Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).
640. Radine Weedon's research.
641. Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).
642. Radine Weedon's research.
643. Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).
644. Radine Weedon's research.
645. Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).
646. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
647. 1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).
648. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
649. Radine Weedon's research.
650. Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).
651. Radine Weedon's research.
652. Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).
653. Radine Weedon's research.
654. Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).
655. The Mat(t)hews Family, by John R. Boots, 1970..
656. Radine Weedon's research.
657. "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).
658. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
659. Thomas and Martha Watts, 212 Lakewood Dr., Clinton, SC.
660. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
661. Thomas and Martha Watts, 212 Lakewood Dr., Clinton, SC.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

662. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
663. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997
664. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
665. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997
666. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
667. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997
668. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
669. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997
670. Callan Swenson's research.
671. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997
672. Callan Swenson's research.
673. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997
674. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
675. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997
676. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
677. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997
678. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
679. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997
680. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
681. *1850 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
682. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
683. *1850 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
684. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
685. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
686. *1850 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription).*
687. Research of MDF, published in Tyrrell Tides (newsletter), February, 1999..
688. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
689. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
690. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
691. *1860 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription).*
692. *1880 Mortality Census: North Carolina.*
693. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
694. *1880 Mortality Census: North Carolina.*
695. Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, November/December, 1999.
696. Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, November/December, 1999.
697. *1860 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription).*
698. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
699. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
700. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
701. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
702. *Tyrrell County Marriage Licenses (on-line).*
703. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
704. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
705. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
706. *Tyrrell County Marriage Licenses (on-line).*
707. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
708. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
709. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
710. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
711. *Tyrrell County Marriage Licenses (on-line).*
712. *1870 Census: North Carolina.*
713. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
714. *Pasquotank County, NC Will Book (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
715. *1870 Census: North Carolina.*
716. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
717. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
718. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

719. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
720. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
721. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
722. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
723. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
724. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
725. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
726. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
727. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
728. *1910 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
729. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
730. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
731. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
732. *1870 Census: North Carolina.*
733. *Pasquotank County, NC Will Book (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
734. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
735. *1850 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription).*
736. *St. David's Parish, Washington County, NC Marriages [copied from on-line].*
737. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
738. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
739. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
740. *Washington County, NC: A Tapestry; eds: BBL Modlin, FB Jones, SB Phelps; 1998.*
741. *St. David's Parish, Washington County, NC Marriages [copied from on-line].*
742. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
743. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
744. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
745. *Pasquotank County, NC Will Book (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
746. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
747. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
748. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
749. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
750. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
751. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
752. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
753. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
754. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
755. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
756. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
757. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
758. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
759. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
760. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
761. *1900 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription of original census on microfilm).*
762. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
763. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
764. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
765. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
766. *1900 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription of original census on microfilm).*
767. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
768. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
769. *Correspondence with Jason Bell.*
770. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
771. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
772. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
773. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
774. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
775. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

776. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
777. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
778. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
779. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
780. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
781. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
782. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
783. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
784. *Jason Bell's research.*
785. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
786. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
787. *Jason Bell's research.*
788. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
789. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
790. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
791. *St. David's Parish, Washington County, NC Marriages [copied from on-line].*
792. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
793. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
794. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
795. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
796. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
797. *St. David's Parish, Washington County, NC Marriages [copied from on-line].*
798. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
799. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
800. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
801. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
802. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
803. *1880 Mortality Census: North Carolina.*
804. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
805. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
806. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
807. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
808. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
809. *Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.*
810. *1900 Census: North Carolina, Craven County (original census on microfilm).*
811. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
812. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
813. *Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.*
814. *1910 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
815. *1900 Census: North Carolina, Craven County (original census on microfilm).*
816. *Information from Philip and Steven Dillon.*
817. *Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.*
818. *1900 Census: North Carolina, Craven County (original census on microfilm).*
819. *Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.*
820. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
821. *1910 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
822. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
823. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
824. *1910 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
825. *1900 Census: North Carolina, Craven County (original census on microfilm).*
826. *Information from Philip and Steven Dillon.*
827. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
828. *Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.*
829. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
830. *Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.*
831. *1900 Census: North Carolina, Craven County (original census on microfilm).*
832. *Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

833. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
834. Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.
835. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
836. Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.
837. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
838. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
839. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
840. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
841. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
842. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
843. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
844. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
845. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
846. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
847. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
848. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
849. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
850. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
851. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
852. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
853. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
854. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
855. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
856. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
857. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
858. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
859. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
860. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
861. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
862. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
863. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
864. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
865. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
866. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
867. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
868. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
869. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
870. *International Genealogical Index (IGI).*
871. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
872. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995, 94.*
873. *Everton, Camille B. Tyrrell Cemeteries, North Carolina, 1732-1984. Heritage Books, Bowie, Maryland. 1995.*
874. *Tyrrell Death Records Index, 1913- . Published on internet. 1997.*
875. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
876. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
877. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
878. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
879. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
880. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
881. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
882. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
883. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
884. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
885. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
886. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
887. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
888. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
889. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

890. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
891. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
892. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm)*.
893. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm)*.
894. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
895. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
896. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
897. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
898. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
899. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
900. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
901. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
902. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
903. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
904. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
905. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
906. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
907. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
908. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
909. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
910. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
911. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
912. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
913. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
914. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
915. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
916. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm)*.
917. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
918. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
919. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
920. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
921. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
922. *Washington County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Deaths (NC Archives).*
923. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
924. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
925. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
926. *Washington County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
927. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
928. *Washington County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
929. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
930. *Descendants of Jacob Basnight [copied on-line 9/7/97; submitted by Gordon L. Basnight].*
931. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
932. *Descendants of Jacob Basnight [copied on-line 9/7/97; submitted by Gordon L. Basnight].*
933. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
934. *Descendants of Jacob Basnight [copied on-line 9/7/97; submitted by Gordon L. Basnight].*
935. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
936. *Descendants of Jacob Basnight [copied on-line 9/7/97; submitted by Gordon L. Basnight].*
937. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
938. *Descendants of Jacob Basnight [copied on-line 9/7/97; submitted by Gordon L. Basnight].*
939. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
940. *Descendants of Jacob Basnight [copied on-line 9/7/97; submitted by Gordon L. Basnight].*
941. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
942. *Descendants of Jacob Basnight [copied on-line 9/7/97; submitted by Gordon L. Basnight].*
943. *Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman (Minutes, etc. 1929-1984).*
944. *Descendants of Jacob Basnight [copied on-line 9/7/97; submitted by Gordon L. Basnight].*
945. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
946. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

947. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
948. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
949. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
950. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
951. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
952. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
953. *International Genealogical Index (IGI).*
954. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
955. *International Genealogical Index on CD at LDS Family History Centers.*
956. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
957. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
958. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
959. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
960. *International Genealogical Index on CD at LDS Family History Centers.*
961. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
962. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
963. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
964. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
965. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
966. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
967. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
968. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
969. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
970. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
971. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
972. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
973. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
974. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
975. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
976. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
977. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
978. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
979. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
980. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
981. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
982. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
983. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
984. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
985. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
986. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
987. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
988. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
989. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
990. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
991. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
992. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
993. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
994. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
995. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
996. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
997. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
998. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
999. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1000. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1001. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1002. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1003. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1004. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1005. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
1006. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1007. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1008. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1009. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1010. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1011. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
1012. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
1013. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1014. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1015. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1016. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1017. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1018. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1019. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1020. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1021. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1022. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1023. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1024. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1025. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1026. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1027. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
1028. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1029. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
1030. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1031. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
1032. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1033. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
1034. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1035. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
1036. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1037. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1038. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1039. *Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman (Minutes, etc. 1929-1984).*
1040. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1041. *Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman (Minutes, etc. 1929-1984).*
1042. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1043. *Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman (Minutes, etc. 1929-1984).*
1044. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1045. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1046. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1047. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1048. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1049. *Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman (Minutes, etc. 1929-1984).*
1050. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1051. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1052. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
1053. *A Historical Sketch of the Hatfields.*
1054. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1055. *Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman (Minutes, etc. 1929-1984).*
1056. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1057. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1058. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1059. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1060. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1061. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1062. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1063. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1064. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1065. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1066. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1067. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1068. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1069. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1070. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1071. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1072. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1073. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1074. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1075. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1076. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1077. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1078. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1079. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1080. *Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman (NC Archives).*
1081. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1082. *Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman (Minutes, etc. 1929-1984).*
1083. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1084. *A Historical Sketch of the Hatfields.*
1085. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1086. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1087. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1088. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1089. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1090. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1091. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1092. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
1093. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1094. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
1095. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1096. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
1097. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1098. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1099. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1100. *1880 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1101. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1102. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
1103. *1880 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1104. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
1105. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1106. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
1107. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1108. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1109. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1110. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1111. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1112. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1113. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1114. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1115. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1116. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1117. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1118. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1119. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1120. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1121. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1122. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1123. *1900 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1124. *Newberry Family by Grant Collar, 1989..*
1125. *Washington County Will Book (microfilm at NC Archives).*
1126. *1870 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1127. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1128. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
1129. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1130. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
1131. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1132. *Washington County Estates Records..*
1133. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1134. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1135. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1136. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1137. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1138. *Newberry Family by Grant Collar, 1989..*
1139. *Washington County Will Book (microfilm at NC Archives).*
1140. *Newberry Family by Grant Collar, 1989..*
1141. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1142. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
1143. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1144. *Newberry Family by Grant Collar, 1989..*
1145. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
1146. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
1147. *Newberry Family by Grant Collar, 1989..*
1148. *Washington County Will Book (microfilm at NC Archives).*
1149. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1150. *Newberry Family by Grant Collar, 1989..*
1151. *Correspondence with Grant Collar.*
1152. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1153. *Washington County Will Book.*
1154. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
1155. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1156. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1157. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1158. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1159. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1160. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1161. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1162. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1163. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1164. *Washington County Will Book.*
1165. *1880 Census: North Carolina.*
1166. *1900 Census: North Carolina.*
1167. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1168. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
1169. *Bettye Heath's research.*
1170. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
1171. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
1172. *Richard Gillum's research.*
1173. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1174. *Information sent by Juliana Inman.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1175. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1176. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
1177. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1178. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
1179. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1180. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1181. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1182. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
1183. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1184. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.
1185. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
1186. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.
1187. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
1188. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1189. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1190. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
1191. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1192. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
1193. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1194. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1195. The Mat(t)hews Family, by John R. Boots, 1970.
1196. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1197. The Mat(t)hews Family, by John R. Boots, 1970.
1198. Obituary of Charles Thomas Dillon, 1933.
1199. *Affidavit of Lenna D. Morris.*
1200. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1201. Obituary of Charles Thomas Dillon, 1933.
1202. *Affidavit of Lenna D. Morris.*
1203. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1204. Obituary of Charles Thomas Dillon, 1933.
1205. Lavon Dillon, *Eulogy of Florence Dillon.*
1206. Obituary of Charles Thomas Dillon, 1933.
1207. Nebraska Cattleman, October, 1974, vol. 31, no. 2, pp.32-38.
1208. *Funeral bulletin for Florence Dillon.*
1209. Lavon Dillon, *Eulogy of Florence Dillon.*
1210. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1211. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1212. Obituary of Charles Thomas Dillon, 1933.
1213. Luella Dillon McConron's record of 1933 conversations with her grandmother Stella Bishop Taylor Dillon.
1214. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1215. Briggs Heritage, compiled by Clara Jean Briggs Whan, 1985.
1216. Article about Rev. Charlotte Briggs Dillon in the Omaha World Herald Magazine, May 10, 1953 (p. 4G).
1217. Obituary of Clinton Lane Briggs in The Ainsworth Star - Journal newspaper.
1218. Luella Dillon McConron's record of 1933 conversations with her grandmother Stella Bishop Taylor Dillon.
1219. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1220. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1221. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1222. *Funeral bulletin for Evan E Dillon.*
1223. *Funeral bulletin for Evan E. Dillon.*
1224. Obituary of Charles Thomas Dillon, 1933.
1225. *Evan Dillon of Oregon.*
1226. *World Family Tree Social Security Death Index 1937-1995, "CD-ROM."*
1227. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1228. *Funeral bulletin for Evan E Dillon.*
1229. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1230. *Social Security Death Index (on-line)*.
1231. Obituary of Charles Thomas Dillon, 1933.
1232. Regina Louden, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt*.
1233. Nebraska Cattleman, October, 1974, vol. 31, no. 2, pp.32-38.
1234. *Social Security Death Index (on-line)*.
1235. Nebraska Cattleman, October, 1974, vol. 31, no. 2, pp.32-38.
1236. *Social Security Death Index (on-line)*.
1237. Obituary of Charles Thomas Dillon, 1933.
1238. Nebraska Cattleman, October, 1974, vol. 31, no. 2, pp.32-38.
1239. *Death certificate of Robert E. Brenton #20682.*, (Photocopy).
1240. Marriage certificate for Robert E. Brenton to Edna Marie Johnson, (Photocopy).
1241. *Robert E. Brenton's WWI Identification #2213817*.
1242. *Marriage certificate for Robert E. Brenton to Edna Marie Johnson #D909, Brown Co., NE...*
1243. *Radine Weedon's research*.
1244. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
1245. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
1246. *Dallas Morning News*.
1247. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
1248. Callan Swenson's research.
1249. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997
1250. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
1251. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1252. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1253. Research of MDF, published in Tyrrell Tides (newsletter), February, 1999..
1254. *Blanche Walker Cohoon Family Bible Known as the "Patrick Bible"; reprinted in Tyrrell Branches, vol. 3, number 2, October, 1998*.
1255. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1256. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday*.
1257. *Blanche Walker Cohoon Family Bible Known as the "Patrick Bible"; reprinted in Tyrrell Branches, vol. 3, number 2, October, 1998*.
1258. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1259. *Blanche Walker Cohoon Family Bible Known as the "Patrick Bible"; reprinted in Tyrrell Branches, vol. 3, number 2, October, 1998*.
1260. Research of MDF, published in Tyrrell Tides (newsletter), February, 1999..
1261. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1262. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday*.
1263. *Blanche Walker Cohoon Family Bible Known as the "Patrick Bible"; reprinted in Tyrrell Branches, vol. 3, number 2, October, 1998*.
1264. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1265. Research of MDF, published in Tyrrell Tides (newsletter), February, 1999..
1266. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1267. Research of MDF, published in Tyrrell Tides (newsletter), February, 1999..
1268. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1269. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1270. Research of MDF, published in Tyrrell Tides (newsletter), February, 1999..
1271. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1272. *Social Security Death Index (on-line)*.
1273. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1274. *Social Security Death Index (on-line)*.
1275. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1276. Research of MDF, published in Tyrrell Tides (newsletter), February, 1999..
1277. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1278. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday*.
1279. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1280. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1281. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1282. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday*.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1283. Death Certificates of Tyrrell County, North Carolina (on-line at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nctyrdth/TDIDX.HTM>).
1284. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1285. Death Certificates of Tyrrell County, North Carolina (on-line at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nctyrdth/TDIDX.HTM>).
1286. *1880 Census: North Carolina*.
1287. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1288. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives)*.
1289. *1880 Census: North Carolina*.
1290. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1291. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1292. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday*.
1293. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1294. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm)*.
1295. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1296. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1297. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1298. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday*.
1299. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives)*.
1300. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1301. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1302. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives)*.
1303. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1304. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1305. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives)*.
1306. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1307. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1308. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1309. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1310. *1880 Census: North Carolina*.
1311. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1312. *1880 Census: North Carolina*.
1313. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1314. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1315. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday*.
1316. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1317. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday*.
1318. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1319. 1900 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription of original census on microfilm).
1320. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1321. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1322. *1880 Census: North Carolina*.
1323. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1324. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday*.
1325. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1326. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday*.
1327. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1328. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995*.
1329. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1330. 1900 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription of original census on microfilm).
1331. *1880 Census: North Carolina*.
1332. 1900 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription of original census on microfilm).
1333. Marriage Licenses of Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1877 - 1920, posted on-line at <http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/TYRLIC.HTM>.
1334. 1900 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription of original census on microfilm).
1335. Marriage Licenses of Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1877 - 1920, posted on-line at <http://patriot.net/~cpbarnes/TYRLIC.HTM>.
1336. 1900 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription of original census on microfilm).
1337. *1880 Census: North Carolina*.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1338. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1339. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1340. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1341. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1342. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1343. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1344. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1345. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1346. *Correspondence with Jason Bell.*
1347. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1348. *Correspondence with Jason Bell.*
1349. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1350. *Correspondence with Jason Bell.*
1351. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1352. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1353. *Jason Bell's research.*
1354. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1355. *Jason Bell's research.*
1356. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1357. *Jason Bell's research.*
1358. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1359. *1910 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1360. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1361. *1910 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1362. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1363. *1910 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1364. *Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, February 1999 issue.*
1365. *1910 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1366. *Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, February 1999 issue.*
1367. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1368. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1369. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1370. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1371. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1372. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1373. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1374. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1375. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1376. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1377. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
1378. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1379. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1380. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1381. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1382. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1383. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1384. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1385. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1386. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1387. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1388. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1389. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1390. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1391. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1392. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1393. *"Ancestors of William Gray" at <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com>.*
1394. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1395. "Ancestors of William Gray" at <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com>.
1396. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1397. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1398. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1399. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1400. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1401. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1402. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1403. "Ancestors of William Gray" at <http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com>.
1404. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1405. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1406. *1910 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1407. *1920 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1408. Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.
1409. 1910 Census: North Carolina, Craven County (original census on microfilm).
1410. Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.
1411. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1412. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1413. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1414. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1415. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
1416. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1417. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
1418. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1419. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1420. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1421. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1422. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1423. *Information from Bernie Dillon Liverman provided by Amanda Frymier.*
1424. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1425. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1426. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1427. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1428. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1429. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1430. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1431. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1432. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1433. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1434. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1435. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1436. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1437. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1438. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1439. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1440. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1441. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1442. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1443. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1444. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1445. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1446. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1447. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1448. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1449. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1450. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1451. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1452. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1453. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1454. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1455. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1456. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1457. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1458. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
1459. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1460. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1461. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1462. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
1463. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1464. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
1465. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1466. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1467. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1468. *1900 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1469. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1470. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1471. *1910 Census: North Carolina (Soundex card microfilm).*
1472. *Washington County Marriage Register (on microfilm at NC Archives).*
1473. *Washington County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Births (NC Archives).*
1474. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1475. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1476. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1477. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1478. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1479. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1480. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1481. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1482. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1483. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1484. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1485. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1486. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1487. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1488. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1489. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1490. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1491. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1492. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1493. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1494. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1495. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1496. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1497. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1498. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1499. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1500. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1501. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1502. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1503. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1504. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1505. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1506. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*
1507. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1508. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1509. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1510. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1511. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1512. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1513. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1514. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1515. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1516. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1517. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line).*
1518. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1519. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1520. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1521. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1522. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1523. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1524. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1525. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1526. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1527. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1528. *Peggy Julian: julianpeggy@netscape.net.*
1529. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1530. *Peggy Julian: julianpeggy@netscape.net.*
1531. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1532. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1533. *Richard Gillum's research.*
1534. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
1535. *Information sent by Juliana Inman.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 24, 1999.*
1536. *Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.*
1537. *Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.*
1538. *Broderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.*
1539. *Richard Gillum's research.*
1540. *The Mat(t)hews Family, by John R. Boots, 1970.*
1541. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1542. *The Mat(t)hews Family, by John R. Boots, 1970.*
1543. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1544. *The Mat(t)hews Family, by John R. Boots, 1970.*
1545. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1546. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1547. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1548. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1549. *Radine Weedon's research.*
1550. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1551. *Article about Rev. Charlotte Briggs Dillon in the Omaha World Herald Magazine, May 10, 1953 (p. 4G).*
1552. *Robert L. Briggs.*
1553. *Article about Rev. Charlotte Briggs Dillon in the Omaha World Herald Magazine, May 10, 1953 (p. 4G).*
1554. *Robert L. Briggs.*
1555. *Article about Rev. Charlotte Briggs Dillon in the Omaha World Herald Magazine, May 10, 1953 (p. 4G).*
1556. *Regina Louden, Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1557. *"Obituary for W.E. Dillon."*
1558. *Regina Louden, Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1559. *Funeral bulletin for Esther Lucile Dillon.*
1560. *"Obituary for W.E. Dillon."*
1561. *"Obituary for Esther Dillon."*
1562. *Regina Louden, Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1563. *Social Security Death Index (on-line)*.
1564. Regina Louden, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt*.
1565. *Social Security Death Index (on-line)*.
1566. "Obituary for W.E. Dillon."
1567. *Social Security Death Index (on-line)*.
1568. Regina Louden, *Regina Louden's Address Book*.
1569. Regina Louden, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt*.
1570. *Social Security Death Index (on-line)*.
1571. Regina Louden, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt*.
1572. *Social Security Death Index (on-line)*.
1573. "Obituary for W.E. Dillon."
1574. Regina Louden, *Regina Louden's Address Book*.
1575. Regina Louden, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt*.
1576. Regina Louden, *Regina Louden's Address Book*.
1577. Nebraska Cattleman, October, 1974, vol. 31, no. 2, pp.32-38.
1578. *Birth certificate for Radine E. Brenton.*
1579. *Marriage certificate for Radine E. Brenton to Marion Ralph Weedon.*
1580. *Death certificate of Marion Ralph Weedon.*
1581. Honorable discharge U.S. Navy.
1582. *Marriage certificate for Radine E. Brenton to Marion Ralph Weedon.*
1583. *Social Security Death Index (on-line)*.
1584. Bröderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
1585. Callan Swenson's research.
1586. Bröderbund WFT Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #2927, Date of Import: Feb 12, 1997
1587. Bröderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
1588. *Blanche Walker Cohoon Family Bible Known as the "Patrick Bible"; reprinted in Tyrrell Branches, vol. 3, number 2, October, 1998.*
1589. Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, June, 1999.
1590. *Blanche Walker Cohoon Family Bible Known as the "Patrick Bible"; reprinted in Tyrrell Branches, vol. 3, number 2, October, 1998.*
1591. Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, June, 1999.
1592. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1593. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives)*.
1594. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1595. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1596. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1597. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1598. Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, July, 1999.
1599. *Tyrrell Tides (Newsletter of Tyrrell Co., NC Genealogical Society)*.
1600. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1601. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1602. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1603. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1604. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1605. *Tyrrell Tides (Newsletter of Tyrrell Co., NC Genealogical Society)*.
1606. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1607. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina: Death Records Index (on-line)*.
1608. *Tyrrell Tides (Newsletter of Tyrrell Co., NC Genealogical Society)*.
1609. Information from Steven Tillett.
1610. 1900 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (on-line transcription of original census on microfilm).
1611. Information from Steven Tillett.
1612. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives)*.
1613. *Correspondence with Jason Bell.*
1614. *Tyrrell County, NC: Index to Vital Statistics: Delayed Birth Certificates (NC Archives)*.
1615. *Jason Bell's research.*
1616. *1910 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
1617. Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, February 1999 issue.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1618. *1910 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
1619. Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, March 1999 issue.
1620. Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, February 1999 issue.
1621. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1622. Peggy Julian: julianpeggy@netscape.net.
1623. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1624. Information from Philip and Steven Dillon, Date of Import: Aug 22, 1999.
1625. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1626. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1627. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1628. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1629. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1630. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1631. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1632. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1633. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1634. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1635. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1636. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1637. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1638. *Tyrrell Cemeteries 1732-1984. Compiled by Camille B. Everton, copyright 1995.*
1639. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1640. Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, April 1999 issue.
1641. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1642. Tyrrell (NC) Tides Newsletter, April 1999 issue.
1643. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1644. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1645. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1646. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1647. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1648. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1649. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1650. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1651. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1652. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1653. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1654. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1655. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1656. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1657. *Social Security Death Index (on-line).*
1658. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1659. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1660. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1661. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1662. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1663. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1664. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1665. *Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman (Minutes, etc. 1929-1984).*
1666. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1667. *Descendants of Solomon and Elizabeth Cooper Bateman (Minutes, etc. 1929-1984).*
1668. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1669. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1670. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1671. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1672. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1673. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1674. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1675. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1676. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1677. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1678. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1679. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1680. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1681. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1682. *Richard Gillum's research.*
1683. Information sent by Juliana Inman.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 24, 1999.
1684. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.
1685. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.
1686. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.
1687. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.
1688. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.
1689. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.
1690. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.
1691. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.
1692. *The Mat(t)hews Family, by John R. Boots, 1970.*
1693. Robert L. Briggs.
1694. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1695. Regina Loudon, *Regina Loudon's Address Book.*
1696. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1697. Regina Loudon, *Regina Loudon's Address Book.*
1698. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1699. Regina Loudon, *Regina Loudon's Address Book.*
1700. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1701. Regina Loudon, *Regina Loudon's Address Book.*
1702. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1703. Regina Loudon, *Regina Loudon's Address Book.*
1704. Regina Loudon, *Marriage certificate of Evan E. Dillon and Lavina F. DeWitt.*
1705. Regina Loudon, *Regina Loudon's Address Book.*
1706. Nebraska Cattleman, October, 1974, vol. 31, no. 2, pp.32-38.
1707. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
1708. Callan Swenson's research.
1709. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
1710. Information from Steven Tillett.
1711. *Correspondence with Jason Bell.*
1712. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1713. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1714. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1715. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1716. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1717. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1718. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1719. *Shirlyn Dillon Brickhouse.*
1720. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
1721. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1722. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1723. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1724. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1725. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1726. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1727. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1728. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1729. *The Descendants of Solomon Bateman by Fred W. Bateman, 1972 (NC Archives).*
1730. *Ancestors and Descendants of Nicodemus Bateman Sr. (NC Archives).*
1731. *Mrs. Sherman Harder (<sharder@netzero.net).*
1732. *Richard Gillum's research.*
1733. Information sent by Juliana Inman.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 24, 1999.
1734. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.
1735. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.
1736. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.
1737. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.
1738. *World Family Tree vol. 5, tree #3580.*
1739. Regina Loudon, *Regina Loudon's Address Book.*
1740. William Dillon, *Wedding Announcement for William.*
1741. Regina Loudon, *Regina Loudon's Address Book.*
1742. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
1743. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
1744. Information from Steven Tillett.
1745. *Correspondence with Jason Bell.*
1746. *Richard Gillum's research.*
1747. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Jul 29, 1997.
1748. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 22, 1996), "CD-ROM," Tree #1005, Date of Import: Sep 2, 1997.

Kinship of John Dillon, Sr.

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
(Bell), Margie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
(Boyle), Joey	8th great-grandson	X	10
(Brewster), Sally	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
(Brockhaus), Kathryn	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
(Brockhaus), Wendy	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
(Bumgardner), Cindy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
(Bumgardner), Darla	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
(Cooper), Nancy	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
(Defee), Carol	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
(Defee), Ila Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
(Dillin), Kezia	Wife of the grandson		
(Dillon), Beatrice	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
(Dillon), Evelyn	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
(Dillon), Gladys	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
(Dillon), Mary	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
(Dillon), Mary	Wife		
(Dillon), Mary	Daughter-in-law		
(Dillon), Rita	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
(Dillon), Roberta	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
(Dillon), Ruth Marie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
(Duvall), Charlotte	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
(Halvorsen), Cortney	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
(Halvorsen), Heather	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
(Liverman), Florence	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
(Mann), Mary	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
(Matthews), Melissa	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
(Morrisette), Clara	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
(Oden), Mary Etta	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
(Oden), Patsy	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
(Piercy), Mary	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
(Strang), Debra	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
(Strang), Kimmie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
(Strang), Terry	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
(Styles), Mary	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
(Walker), Mary A.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
???	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
???	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
???	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
???	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
???	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
???, Eileen	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
???, Linda	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
???, Pamela	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
???, Polly	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
???, Sharon	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
???, Susan	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Abrams, Mark	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Ackerman, Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Adams, Catherine	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Adams, David H.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Adams, David Walker	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Adams, Eliza Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Adams, Faye	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Adams, Frank Sidney	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Adams, J. Thomas	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Adams, John	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Adams, Karen	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Adams, Martha Jane	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Adams, Rosannah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Adams, Thomas Edward	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Adams, William Hodge	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Albritten, Brian K.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Albritten, Jay	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Albritten, Julius Walter	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Albritten, Lori	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Al-Chokhachy, Christopher Khalaf	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Al-Chokhachy, Elissa Amal	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Al-Chokhachy, Evan Mondhar	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Al-Chokhachy, Keith Michael	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Al-Chokhachy, Modhaffer Khalaf	Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Alcox, Cannon	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Alcox, Cellie Dee	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Alcox, Clarence Flowers	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Alcox, John Edgar	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Alcox, Mary Madeline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Alexander, (Male)	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Alexander, Alvaro C.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Alvina	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Anna	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Alexander, Benjamin	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, Benjamin	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, Charlotte	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Alexander, Cinthia	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Alexander, Coatney Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Alexander, Cora Dee Ella	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Alexander, Eliza	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Elizabeth E.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Alexander, Florence	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Franklin Dillin	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Alexander, Frederick	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Alexander, George	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, Harriett	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Henry Clay	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, Henry James	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Alexander, Hezekiah	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Alexander, Ida Matilda	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Alexander, James	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, James Henry	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Alexander, James Jerdin	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Alexander, James Jordan	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Alexander, James M.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, James M.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Alexander, James Monroe	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Alexander, James R.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, John	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, John J.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Alexander, Kate A.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Alexander, Kimberley	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Alexander, Kiziah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Alexander, Mary Frances	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Alexander, Matilda	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Alexander, Nancy	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Alexander, Nancy Matilda	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Alexander, Natalie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Alexander, Nelson	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Alexander, Robert	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, Rosa Lee	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Alexander, Roy Franklin III	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Alexander, Roy Franklin, Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Alexander, Roy Franklin, Sr.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Alexander, Sally Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Sarah Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Spencer Austin	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Alexander, Spencer, Jr.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, Susan	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Susan Leaton	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Alexander, Virginia F.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Alexander, Walter R.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, William	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, William D.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Alexander, Winfield F.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Alexander, Winnie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Allcock, Martha	Wife of the grandson		
Allen, Ronald J.	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Allen, Roni Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Ambrose, (Male)	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Ambrose, ???	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Ambrose, Mary Jane	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Ambrose, Miriam M.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Ambrose, Rennie Estelle	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Ambrose, William Thomas	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Amick, Kimberly Ann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Amundson, Matthew Lyle	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Anderson, Ashley Blair	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Anderson, Brian Clark	8th great-grandson	X	10
Anderson, Daniel Wade	8th great-grandson	X	10
Anderson, Dorothy Patricia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Anderson, Eva	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Anderson, Jerome	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Anderson, Larry E.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Anderson, Marium A.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Anderson, Marium Burns	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Anderson, Sebastian	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Anderson, Valerie Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Andi, Josefina	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Andrews, Edgar	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Andrews, Edward	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Ange, Virginia	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Ansel, Frank	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Applegate, ???	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Armstrong, Caroline	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Arnold, Patti	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Ash, Idus P.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Audiss, Leah Pearl	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Audiss, Leah Ruth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Austin, Melvina	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Awe, Carrie Zoe	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Awe, Dean	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Babcock, Leslie	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Badger, Brent Garreth	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Bagley, M. B.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Bagley, Stephen D.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Bagwell, Elizabeth Anne	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Bagwell, Robert Dillon	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Bagwell, Robert Otho	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Bailey, Pamela Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Bailey, Rhonda Leontine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Bailey, Ronald Earl	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Bailey, Samatha Dee	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Ball, Nellie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Barbee, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Barber, Florence	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Barden, Arthur	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Barden, Blanche	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Barden, Pattie B.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Barden, Ruth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Barger, ???	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Barger, Jennifer	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Barlow, Hattie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Bartels, Sondra Rae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Basnight, Amanda Ellen	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Basnight, Ellen	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Basnight, James Whidby	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Basnight, Lemuel	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Basnight, Lyman	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Basnight, Sarah Mantio	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Basnight, Tom	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Basnight, Vertie Marie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Basnight, Willie	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Basnight, Wilma	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Bateman, Alice	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Bateman, Ann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Baum, Sarah Mann	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Baxter, Thomas H.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Bay, Velma L.	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Beadles, Claude	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Beasley, Rosalyn Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Beaston, George	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Beaston, Laura Kay	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Beckley, Lora Leigh	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Bell, Burton	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Bell, Emma R.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Bell, Gary Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Bell, Gregory Jason	8th great-grandson	X	10
Bell, Gregory Keith	7th great-grandson	IX	9

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Bell, Jarvis Lee	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Bell, Jason	8th great-grandson	X	10
Bell, Jessie Ollison	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Bell, Patricia Ellen	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Bell, Stephen Ray	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Bennet, Damon Pythias	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Bergen, David Alan	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Bergen, David Andrew	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Bergen, Drew	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Bergen, Kendall Dillon	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Bergen, Kileigh Amanda	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Berti, Jade	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Berti, Miles	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Beyer, Beth Alice	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Beyer, Carol Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Beyer, Edith	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Beyer, Glenn John	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Beyer, Goldie Pearl	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Beyer, Helen Glendora	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Beyer, Leo Aubrey	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Beyer, Opal Ellen	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Bingham, John H.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Bissett, Peter Mansen	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Blair, ???	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Blair, Anthony Duane	8th great-grandson	X	10
Blake, Kathryn	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Blake, Thad	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Blalock, ???	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Blanchard, Eliza	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Blanchard, John	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Blaylock, Bethany Ann	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Blaylock, Charles Lawrence	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Blaylock, Lavinia Marie	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Blaylock, Oktobriana Dawn	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Boice, Billy Raymond	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Boice, Billy Raymond, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boice, Elbert Duane	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boice, Rebecca Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Boice, Robert Wayne	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boler, Grace	Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Bonta, Martha Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Bossier, Eleanor Clare	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Boudreaux, Eddie Jean	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Boudreaux, Jeannie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Boulware, Launa Gayle	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Bowen, Alice Minerva	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Bowers, Ann Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Bowers, William H.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Bowers, William Herman, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Bowman, Barbara Ann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Bowman, Susan	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Boyle, (M)	8th great-grandson	X	10
Boyle, Ashley	8th great-grandchild	X	10
Boyle, Bill	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Boyle, Bonnie Jean	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Boyle, Brenda Lee	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Boyle, Darren Duane	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyle, Donn Harold	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyle, Elizabeth Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Boyle, Esther Leah	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Boyle, Everett Francis	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Boyle, Gary Wayne	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyle, Hall William	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Boyle, Harold Leroy	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Boyle, Hazel Pearl	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Boyle, Howard Francis	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Boyle, J. R.	8th great-grandchild	X	10
Boyle, J. T.	8th great-grandchild	X	10
Boyle, Jack	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyle, James Howard	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyle, Jay Russell	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyle, John Edward	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Boyle, John Howard	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyle, Joseph Edward	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyle, Justin Wade	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyle, Marie Annette	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Boyle, Nichole	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Boyle, Paulette Elaine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Boyle, Robert Clayton	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Boyle, Tiffany	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Boyle, Tony	8th great-grandson	X	10
Boyle, Tony Everett	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyle, Virginia Ruth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Boyle, Wesley Allen	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyle, William Gregory	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Boyles, David M.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Boyles, Edwin Wallace	4th great-grandson	VI	6

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Boyles, Eugenie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Boyles, Infant	4th great-grandchild	VI	6
Boyles, Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Boyles, Kate	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Boyles, Mary Louise	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Boyles, Samuel Albert	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Boyles, Virgil Dillin	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Bradshaw, Della Dian	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Bragg, Herk	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Braswell, Kermit Lee	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Braswell, Mary Louise	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Brazill, Morgan	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Brenton, Alma Jane	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Brenton, Altha Belle	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Brenton, Berthel	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Brenton, Bill Howard	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Brenton, Bobbie Carol	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brenton, Catherine Ruth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Brenton, Charlotte Jean	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Clara	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Brenton, Clara	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Brenton, Douglas Hugh	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brenton, Edna Frances	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Brenton, Florence Belle	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Geneva Ruth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Howard Carnahan	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Hugh	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Brenton, Jill Christine	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Brenton, John Randall	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Brenton, Joseph Hugh	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brenton, Kenneth Don	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Brenton, Kenneth Don	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brenton, Marguerite Belle	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Mary Helen	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Mildred Clarie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Patricia Ann	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Radine Edna	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Brenton, Ralph Edward	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Ralph Edward	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Brenton, Robert Edgar	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Brenton, Robert Merrifield	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Brenton, Robert Nathaniel	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Brenton, Robert Nathaniel	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Brenton, Roberta Elaine	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Ruby Arlene	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Ruby Ruth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brenton, Ruby Ruth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Brenton, Ruel Obed	4th great-grandson	VI	6

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Brenton, Ruel Obed, Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Brenton, Rupert Asa	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Brenton, Rupert Paul	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Brenton, Scott Randall	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brenton, Suzanne	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Brenton, Sylvan Bryan	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Brewers, Lynda	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Brewster, Bryan	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brewster, Carolyn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Brewster, Charolet Faith	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Brewster, Collette Faith	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Brewster, Harold	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brewster, Jane Anne	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Brewster, Jeritta	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Brewster, Jerry J.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brewster, John Jared	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Brewster, John Jerid	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brewster, John Ralph	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brewster, Paul Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brewster, Robert Martin	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brewster, Robert Otis	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brewster, Ronnie Ralph	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brewster, Steven Edward	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brewster, Sylvan Bert	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brewster, Timothy Hale	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brewster, Valenda Elaine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Brickhouse, Anita Paige	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Brickhouse, Anna	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brickhouse, Beulah Mae	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brickhouse, Bobby	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Brickhouse, Charles Edward	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Brickhouse, Daniel Worth	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Brickhouse, Herbert Lewis, Jr.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Brickhouse, James	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Brickhouse, James	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Brickhouse, James Ben	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Brickhouse, Katherine Lynn	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Brickhouse, Kenneth Odell	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Brickhouse, Mary	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brickhouse, Mary Eliza	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Brickhouse, Norma Jean	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Brickhouse, Permelia	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Brickhouse, Virginia Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Brickhouse, Willie Henry	5th great-grandson	VII	7

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Brickhouse, Wilma Ileen	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Brickhouse, Winnie Louise	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Briggs, Charlotte Carrie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Brinson, Toni	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Briscoe, Crofton Duke	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Broadwell, Elizabeth Grady	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Brockhaus, Clayton	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Brockhaus, David	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brockhaus, Don	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Brockhaus, Donald	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brockhaus, Emily	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Brockhaus, Phillip	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brockhaus, Tom	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brockhaus, William D.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Brooks, Mary E.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Brown, Deborah	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Brown, Mary Jean	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Brumble, Earl	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Brumble, Harmon Lewis	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Brumble, Klebe	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Brumble, Ruby	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Brundage, Helen	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Brunelle, Daughter	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Brunelle, Terese Lucille	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Brush, Thelma Marie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Bryan, Oliver M.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Buckingham, Ray	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Buckingham, Ray Elliot, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Buckingham, Richard Dillon	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Buckner, Kathryn Lee	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Bumgardner, Billy M.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Bumgardner, Bruce	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Bumgardner, Bruce	8th great-grandson	X	10
Bumgardner, Cindy	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Bumgardner, David	8th great-grandson	X	10
Bumgardner, Laura	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Bumgardner, Marcia	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Bumgardner, Thomas	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Bumgardner, Tiffany	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Burch, Jerry	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Burk, Dremma	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Burns, Ila Vern	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Burris, Mary Jane	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Burton, Betty Jo	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Bynum, Luella	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Bynum, Luetta	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Bynum, William Alexander	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Byrum, Linda Susan	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Cahoon, (Male)	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Cahoon, Abram L.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Cahoon, Annie L.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cahoon, Bessie L.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cahoon, Martha A.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Cahoon, Mary D.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cahoon, Mary L.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Caldwell, Donna Kay	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Caldwell, James Walter	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Caldwell, Nancy Renee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Caldwell, Vickie Elliott	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Capehart, Jane	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Capehart, Valen L.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Carey, Beth M.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Cargill, Cara Lea	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Cargill, Cate Lyn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Cargill, Daniel Patrick	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Cargill, Michael Charles	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Cargill, Michael Ray	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Carnahan, Frances T.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Carnahan, Hannah Marguerite	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Caroon, Elizabeth J.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Caroon, Elizabeth L.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Carr, Deborah Kay	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Carr, Otis Ray	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Carr, Ricky Ray	8th great-grandson	X	10
Carrigan, Catherine Corrinne	Ex-wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Carstensen, Beka LaRae	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Carstensen, Chad Emmet	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Carstensen, Mark Christian	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Carstensen, Richard Lee	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Carstensen, Sarah Ione	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Carter, Charles Columbus	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Carter, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Carter, Ernest	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Carter, Hugh	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Carter, Jesse	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Carter, Lizzie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Carter, Nellie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cass, Kevin Wayne	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Cave, Leroy E.	Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Cave, Ruth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Caves, Helen	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Chambers, Frances Anne	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Chambers, Madeline Grace	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Chambers, William Frank III	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Chappelle, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Chappelle, Ada M.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Cheever, Susan	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Chesson, Arthur	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Chesson, Candia Joe	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Chesson, Charlie Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Chesson, Charley Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Chesson, Garey Kalil	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chesson, Hilton Otis, Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Chesson, Hilton Ottis	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Chesson, Jennifer Allison	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Chesson, Joseph Bryan	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Chesson, Joseph Bryan, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chesson, Joseph S.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Chesson, Karen Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Chesson, M. Lillian	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Chesson, Madison Hoover	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Chesson, Michael Norman	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Chesson, Sadie S.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Choate, Gina Renea	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Cichoski, Arthur Gene	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Cichoski, Michael Gene	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Cichoski, Sheila Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Clark, David Mark	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Clark, John R.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Clark, Stacy Dianne	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Clayton, Blan	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Cleveland, Frances Elaine	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Clevenger, Lori	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Clifton, Nancy A.	Wife of the great-grandson		
Coffield, ???	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Cohoon, Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Cohoon, C. Earl	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Cohoon, Gail	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Cohoon, Lillian Gail	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Colby, Sue	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Cole, Amy Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Cole, Jeffrey Lynn	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Cole, Kaisey	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Cole, Sidney L. II	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Cole, Violet	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Coleman, Becky	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Coleman, Chuck	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Coleman, Erin	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Collard, Adam Andrew	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Collard, David Eugene	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Collard, Justin Grant	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Collard, Matthew David	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Colleps, Buddy Ray	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Colleps, Charles Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Colleps, James Edward	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Colleps, Larry Glen	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Colleps, Leslie F.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Colleps, Wanda Sue	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Combs, Patricia Katherine	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Combs, Rachel	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Condif, Zerilda	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Coolman, Timothy Allen	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Cooper, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Cooper, Alexander Byron	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cooper, Annie Lillian	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cooper, Belle	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cooper, Belle	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Cooper, Bernie V.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cooper, Carthine	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Cooper, Dezzie Dell	4th great-grandchild	VI	6
Cooper, Dicey	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Cooper, Edna	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cooper, Elizabeth Caroline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cooper, Elizabeth Jean	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Cooper, Garthena E.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Cooper, Gladys Franklin	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cooper, Helen	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Cooper, Hilton Clarence	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Cooper, Homer Green	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cooper, Horace	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cooper, Ida Fay	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cooper, Infant	5th great-grandchild	VII	7
Cooper, Infant	5th great-grandchild	VII	7

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Cooper, Iva M.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cooper, James Molloy	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Cooper, Jemima	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cooper, Jesse Willard	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cooper, Johnson Daniel	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Cooper, Kate	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cooper, Lemuel L.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Cooper, Lemuel L., Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cooper, Lillian	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cooper, Manson	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Cooper, Martha Isabella	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Cooper, Mary	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Cooper, Mary Josephine	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Cooper, Nicodemus	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Cooper, Percy C.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Cooper, Richard Melvin	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cooper, Robert M.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Cooper, Roy	Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Cooper, Ruth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Cooper, Sadie B.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cooper, Seaton Norwood	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Cooper, Sudie B.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cooper, Susey E.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Cooper, Susie Rain	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cooper, Wade Rayfield	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cooper, Webster H.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Cooper, Wibeter N.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Cooper, William	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Cooper, Willis D.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Cooper, Willis D.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Cooper, Willis D.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Cooper, Willis G.?	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Corley, Janet Elaine	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Corley, Lloyd M.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Craig, (Male)	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Craig, ???	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Craig, Hyatt W.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Craig, Joseph Marshall	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Craig, Nancy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Craig, Nellie M.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Craig, Phoebe	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Craig, Samuel C.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Crawford, Elsie Inez	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Craycraft, David Allen	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Crenshaw, Vickie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Crouch, John E.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Crouch, Keziah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Crouch, Nancy W.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Crouch, Susan	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Crouch, William M.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Cullum, Chester Wayne	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Cullum, Daniel Jason	8th great-grandson	X	10
Cullum, John Mark	8th great-grandson	X	10
Cullum, Megan Nichole	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Cullum, Sara Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Culpepper, Vernon Merille	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Curtis, Mary Ellen	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Curtis, Ray, Jr.	Partner of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Cuthbertson, Aubrey Alexander	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Cuthbertson, John Arthur William III	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Cuthbertson, John William Arthur IV	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Darden, David M.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Darden, Helen	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Davenport, Corinthia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Davenport, Guilford Lewis	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Davenport, Isadora	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Davenport, Lewis	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Davenport, Maude F.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Davenport, Thomas Edward	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Davenport, Thomas Edward, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Davenport, Verona May	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Davenport, Virginia	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Davenport, William M. Louis	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Davidson, Emma	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Davidson, Ida B.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Davidson, Ike	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Davidson, Isaac H.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Davidson, Jessie K.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Davidson, Mary Caroline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Davidson, Richard Lewis	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Davidson, Thomas Henry	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Davidson, William Lewis	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Davis, Dora Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Davis, Jeff	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Davis, Jim E.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Davis, Robert Allen	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dean, Tony	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Deaton, Frank	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Decker, Alice	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Decker, Bill	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Decker, Edna	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Decker, Hale	5th great-grandchild	VII	7
Decker, Jack	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Decker, Marie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Decker, Pearl	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Defee, Alton William	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Defee, Basil R.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Defee, Bill	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Defee, Boots	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Defee, G. N.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Defee, Garland Boyce	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Defee, Glendon	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Defee, Thelma	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Defee, Warren	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Delaney, Jackie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Dennis, Burton Carlisle	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dennis, John M.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Dennis, John Preston	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dennis, Kerstin Marie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Dennis, Neal	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Dennis, Steffan Ashworth	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dennis, Victor Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Deweese, Donna Lou	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
DeWitt, Lavenna Frances	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
DeWitt, Lavina Frances	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Dickie, David Walter	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Dickie, Karen Suzanne	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Dickie, Sharon Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Diilin, Louis	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillin, ???	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillin, ???	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Dillin, Albert	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Albert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillin, Alexander	Great-grandson	III	3
Dillin, Alexander Strain	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Alice	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Alice	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillin, Ashberry	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Bella	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillin, Benjamin	Son	I	1
Dillin, Benjamin	Great-grandson	III	3
Dillin, Benjamin	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Benjamin Franklin	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillin, Britannia	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Dillin, Caroline Virginia	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillin, Charles Walter	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillin, Charlotte	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillin, Charlotte	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillin, Clara	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillin, Clarence	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillin, E. E.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Elizabeth	Daughter	I	1
Dillin, Elizabeth	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillin, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Elizabeth Jane	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillin, Ella	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Flora H.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Frank	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillin, Franklin	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Franklin Greene	5th great-grandson	VII	7
	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillin, Frederick Thomas	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillin, Harriet Eliza	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Dillin, Helen Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Helen Kathryn	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillin, Hester Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Dillin, Infant	3rd great-grandchild	V	5

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillin, Jackson	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, James	Grandson	II	2
Dillin, James	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillin, James H.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, James R.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillin, James Stewart	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillin, James, Jr.	Great-grandson	III	3
Dillin, Jane	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillin, Jane Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillin, Joanna	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillin, John	Great-grandson	III	3
Dillin, John Franklin	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillin, John Hall	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, John, Jr.	Son	I	1
Dillin, John, Sr.	Self		0
Dillin, Joseph Asher	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Josephine	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillin, Keziah	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillin, Lella	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillin, Leroy Evert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillin, Martha	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Martha Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillin, Mary	Daughter	I	1
Dillin, Mary	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillin, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillin, Mary G.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Mary J.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Matthew Brickhouse	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Mattie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Mattie E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, May	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Mollie May	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Nathan A. H.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Patricia J.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Dillin, Permelia Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Ralph Lincoln	5th great-grandson	VII	7
	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillin, Robert Hugh	5th great-grandson	VII	7
	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillin, Samuel	2nd great-grandson	IV	4

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillin, Samuel Edgar	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillin, Samuel Goodlet	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillin, Samuel Hugh	3rd great-grandson	V	5
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Dillin, Samuel Hugh	5th great-grandson	VII	7
	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillin, Samuel J.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Sarah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillin, Sarah Belle	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillin, Sarah Lorenza	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillin, Silas	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Susannah	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillin, Thomas	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Tobitha Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillin, William H.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillin, William M.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Zachariah	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillin, Zachariah, Jr.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillin, Zachery	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillingham, Donald Frank	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Dillion, Brittany	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, (Female)	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, (Male)	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, (Male)	Great-grandson	III	3
Dillon, ???	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillon, ???	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, ???	4th great-grandchild	VI	6
Dillon, Aaron Green	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Abraham B.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Abraham Lincoln	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Abram	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Abram B.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Agatha	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Albert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Albert	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Alexander	Great-grandson	III	3
Dillon, Alexandra Nicole	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Alice	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Alma Edith	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Alma Virginia	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Anne W.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Annie Mae	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Ashberry	3rd great-grandson	V	5

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillon, Barbara Marie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Benjamin	Son	I	1
Dillon, Benjamin	Great-grandson	III	3
Dillon, Benjamin D.	Great-grandson	III	3
Dillon, Benjamin Ellis	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Benjamin Elwin	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Benjamin Rhodes	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Bernice Madeline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Berta	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Bertha Evora	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Bertie Aleen	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Bessie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Beth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Billy	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Bradford	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Brittanian	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Dillon, Brittanian	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Camron Seth	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, Caroline E.	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Dillon, Caroline M.	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Dillon, Caroline Virginia	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Carrie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Carrie E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Carrie Olga	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Carroll	5th great-grandchild	VII	7
Dillon, Catharine Jeannette	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Cecil Silvester	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Celestia May	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Charles Hall	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Charles Leon	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Charles Newton	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Charles Newton, Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Charles Thomas	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Charley	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Charlie H.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Charlotte Elaine	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Christina Theresa	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Christine M.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Cindy Jo	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Clarence Edward	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Clarence Edward	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Clarence Evan	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Clarence Luther	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Clyde Samuel	4th great-grandson	VI	6

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillon, Cody William	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, Courtney	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Dillon, Dallas William	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Danny Clark	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, David Henry	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Dean	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Deborah Louise	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Dennis V.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Dianne Ruth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Dillon, Dicey	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillon, Doctrine F.	Great-grandson	III	3
Dillon, Donald Hall	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Donald Mark	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Donna Lee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Donna Lee	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Dora Emma	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Doris Clare	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Doris Mae	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Doris Marie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Dorothy Christine	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Douglas Lyall	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Earl	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Edward	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Edward Adams	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Edward Ellsworth	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Edward Lee	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Edward Spragg	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Edwin	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Effa	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Elfa	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Elizabeth	Daughter	I	1
Dillon, Elizabeth	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillon, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Elizabeth Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Emma Gertrude	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Emma L.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Erastus	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Estelle	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Estelle Indianola	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Ethel	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Eva	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Evan	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Evan Ellsworth	4th great-grandson	VI	6

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillon, Evan Hall	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Eveline	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Fantine	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Faye	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Felix	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Flora	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Florence	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Florence Gertrude	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Franklin	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Franklin	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Fred	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Gary Lee	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Geneva Rose	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Genevieve	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, George	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, George Washington	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Gillam V.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Gladys	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Gladys Mae	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Grace	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Grace	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Gracie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Hall	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Hall Samuel	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Harley	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Harold Samuel	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Harriet Eliza	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Dillon, Harry	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Hazel	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Hazel E.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Helen	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Helen	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Henry Edward	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Henry J.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Henry J., Jr.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Henry Stanton	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Hilbert Wilson	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Hugh	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Hugh	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Hugh Asher	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Hugh Willard	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Ida	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Ida B.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Ida E.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillon, Ida Maize	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Imogene	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Infant	3rd great-grandchild	V	5
Dillon, Infant	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Infant	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Iva	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Jack	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, James	Grandson	II	2
Dillon, James	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, James Abner	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, James Gaylord	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, James L.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, James Matthew	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dillon, James Milton	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, James R.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, James R., Jr.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, James S.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, James, Jr.	Great-grandson	III	3
Dillon, Jamison Tyler	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Jane	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Janice	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Jaqui	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Jared Curtis	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, Jason Otto	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, Jean	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Jean	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Jeannette	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Jeffrey Lyle	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dillon, Jennie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Jeremy O. J.	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, Jesse	Grandson	II	2
Dillon, Jessie L.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Jessie Pearl	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Joah Adam	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, Joan Shirlyn	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Joanna	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Joanne	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Joel	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, John	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, John	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, John Albert	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, John Drew	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, John Edward	7th great-grandson	IX	9

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillon, John Hall	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, John III	Grandson	II	2
Dillon, John J.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, John Paul	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, John, Jr.	Son	I	1
Dillon, John, Sr.	Self		0
Dillon, Joseph	Grandson	II	2
Dillon, Joseph	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Joseph Hooker	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Joseph Theodore	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Josephine	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Julian Truett	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Katherine Iris	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Kendra Paige	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Dillon, Kenneth Evan	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dillon, Kenneth H.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Kenneth Lyle	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Kevin Ray	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, Keziah	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillon, Kittie Belle	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Kitty Belle	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Kyle Jeffrey	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, Larry	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Lenna Gertrude	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Leon	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Lewis	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Lewis	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Lillian	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Lillian M.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Lillian Marie	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Lillie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Lillie A.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Lillie Ellen	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Linda Anne	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Linnie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Lizzia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Lizzie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Lloyd	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Lloyd	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Lloyd H.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Lois	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Louis	4th great-grandchild	VI	6
Dillon, Louis Algernon	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Louise E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillon, Louvenia Estelle	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Luella Ruby	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Lyall Edward	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Lyall Eiris	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Mabel	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Mamie	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Mara	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Dillon, Marcella Leone	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Marcia	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Marel	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Margaret	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Marjorie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Martha	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Martha E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Martha Josephine	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Martha Rosilee	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Mary	Daughter	I	1
Dillon, Mary	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillon, Mary	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillon, Mary Alice	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Mary Amanda	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Dillon, Mary Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Mary C.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Mary Charlotte	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Mary Christine	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Mary E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Mary E.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Mary E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Mary Eliza	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Mary Faye	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Mary J.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Mary Jo	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Mary Kathleen	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Mary Lee	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Mary Louise	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Mary Virginia	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Matthew Brickhouse	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Matthew James	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, Mattie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Maude	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Maude	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Maude Estell	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Maureen	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Max Earl	5th great-grandson	VII	7

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillon, May	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Micah Thomas	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, Mildred Pearl	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Minnie Estelle	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Minnie L.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Minnie Mae	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Miranda Faye	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Mittie Bell	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Mitty Bell	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Montewill Bowen	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Mountewill Bowen	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Myrtle	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Namon Franklin	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Nancy	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillon, Nancy	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Nancy Emily	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Nancy Gray	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Nancy Ruth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Nanette	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Nannie Gray	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Nany V.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Nathan A. H.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Nenian G.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Nettie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Norman	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Norman Franklin	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Opal	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Opal Mae	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Oscar	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Pansy Rometa	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Paul Wayne	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Pearl	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Pearl JoAnn	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Peggy Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Phe Margaret	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Philip Lawrence	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Ralph Harvey	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Raymond Clyde	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Raymond Clyde, Jr.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Rebecca Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Dillon, Regina Frances	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Reginald	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Richard Gaylord	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Richard Roland	5th great-grandson	VII	7

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillon, Robby Ray	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Robert Abel	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Robert Alexander	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Robert Clarence	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Robert J.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Rodney Dean	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Roland	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Rowland	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Roxanna V.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Ruby Davion	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Russell	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Ruth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Ryan	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dillon, S. Frank	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Sadie	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Sallie	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Sallie Mae	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Samuel	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Samuel Arthur	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Samuel Hugh	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Samuel Levi	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Samuel S.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Sarah	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillon, Sarah E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Sarah E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Sarah Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Sarah F.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Sarah Frances	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Dillon, Sarah Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Sarah Lorena	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Sarah M.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Sean	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dillon, Sean	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Sidney	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Silas	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Silas W.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Simone	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Stella	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Stella Florence	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Stella Jane	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Stella Pearl	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Stephen Smith	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Susan Caroline	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Susan Marie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillon, Susannah	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Dillon, Sydney Clarke	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Taylor	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Ted	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Teddy	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Thelma Inez	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Thomas	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Thomas	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Thomas A., Jr.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Thomas Alexander	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Thomas Edward	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Thomas Ellsworth	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Thomas Jerome	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Thomas Jerome, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Thomas N.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Thomas W.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Thomas William	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Timothy	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Timothy	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Tobitha Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Tom	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Tommy	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Una Maude	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Van W.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Vesper Claude	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, Veva Ruth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Victor Silas	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Dillon, Victoria	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dillon, Virginia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Virginia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon, Virginia Dare	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Vivian	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dillon, Volue Dennis	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Wake	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Walter Ray	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Wike	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Wike N.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Wike N.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Willard	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, William	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, William A.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, William Alexander	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, William Augustus	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, William Curren	4th great-grandson	VI	6

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dillon, William Dallas	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, William Edward	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, William Eugene	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, William Gordon	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, William Gordon, Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, William Green	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, William H., Jr.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, William Harrison	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, William J.	Great-grandson	III	3
Dillon, William J.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, William Jenette	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, William Jennings	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, William Lansden	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, William Niblack	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, William Otto	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dillon, William T.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, William Thomas	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Dillon, William Wilson	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Willie O.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Dillon, Willis Lewis	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Wyke N.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Yvonne	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon, Zachariah	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Dillon, Zachariah McMahan	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Dillon, Zak	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon, Zelma	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Dillon-Townes, Dana	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon-Townes, Devon	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dillon-Townes, Hayley	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dillon-Townes, Patrick	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Ditmore, Gus	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Ditmore, J. A.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Ditmore, Ola	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Dixon, Cornelia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Dixon, Patsy Ruth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Dodrichson, Marguerite Dolly	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Dodsen, John	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Dodson, John	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Doggett, D.J.	8th great-grandson	X	10
Doggett, James Allen	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Doggett, Keith Arnold	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Doggett, Zachary Allen	8th great-grandson	X	10
Dolly, Melvin C.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Dolly, Pete	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Dolly, Raymond Lee	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dolly, Richard Emmett	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dolly, Richard James	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dolly, Robin Lee	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Dolly, Ronald Ray	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dolly, Sandra Ruth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dolly, Tootie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dolly, Virginia Lou	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Donald, Susan	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Dorsey, Clarence Merle	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Dorsey, Dia Monte	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Dorsey, Donovan Evans	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Dorsey, Hildred Marie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Dorsey, James Merle	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Dorsey, Jane	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Dorsey, Maggie	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Dorsey, Ruthie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Doucette, Carl	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Doucette, Jennifer	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Doyle, Cynthia	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Draper, William F.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Drennan, Dorothy Beatrice	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Drown, Noreen	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Duncan, Katherine Diane	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Dunlap, Alyssa Tierney	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Dunlap, John Owen	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Dunlap, Leslie Jane	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Dunlap, Taylor Shea	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Dustin, James	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Duvall, (M)	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Duvall, Aldene	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Duvall, Dale LaWayne	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Duvall, Duane Richard	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Duvall, George	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Duvall, Henry Edward	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Duvall, Merlin Delbert	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Duvall, Pauline F.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Duvall, Ronald Merritt	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Duvall, Susanne	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Duvall, Valerie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Dyne, David A.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Eborn, ???	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Eborn, J. G. D.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Eborn, James D.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Eborn, James D., Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Eborn, Katie N.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Eborn, Ruth V.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Eide, Jessie James	8th great-grandchild	X	10
Eide, Norm	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Eisert, ???	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Elkins, Lynn K.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Emerson, Catherine	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Emerson, Kate	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Eshelman, Lori E.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Espinoza, Freddie	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Espinoza, Juan Miguel	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Espinoza, Natalia Sophia	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Estes, Ruth Alberta	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Evans, Baker	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Evans, Eleanor	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Evans, Sarah Jean	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Everett, Wanda Kay	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Fadel, Charles Spencer	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Fadel, Michael Salem	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Fadel, Patricia Kelly	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Fadel, Salem Kelly	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Fairchild, Mary Ellen	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Farrer, Ruth Ann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Feather, Emma Josephine	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Felty, Louise Elizabeth	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Felty, Louise Irene	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Ferguson, Debra Kay	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Ferguson, Franklin Fred	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Ferguson, Fred Thurman	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Ferguson, Cheryl Elaine	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Ferrel, ???	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Ferris, Alberta Vernetta	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Fields, Christopher	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Fields, Gerald	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Fields, Nancy Baldwin	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Fignani, Mariann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Fish, Bill	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Fisher, Charley	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Fitch, Doug	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Fitch, Mary Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Fiuraskova, Hana	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Flint, Carrie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Fluke, Alice Glendora	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Ford, John, Jr.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Foshee, Derek Clinton	8th great-grandson	X	10
Foshee, Michell Dawn	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Foshee, Robert Clinton	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Fountain, Kenneth	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Fountain, Whitney Morgan	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Fowler, Cleo	Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Frailing, Daniel Thomas	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Frailing, Daniel Thomas, Jr.	8th great-grandson	X	10
Frailing, Matthew Lloyd George	8th great-grandson	X	10
Frailing, Rebecca Danyel	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Freshwater, Paula	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Frymier, Bertha Ellen	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Frymier, Lisa Paulette	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Frymier, Paul Dexter	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Frymier, Paul Dexter, Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Fullerton, Finneous	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Fulweiler, Howard W., Sr.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Funk, Emma	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Ferguson, Ella	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Furlough, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Furlough, Edna	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Furlough, Evelyn	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Furlough, Henry Stewart	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Furlough, Henry Stuart	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Furlough, Pearl G.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Galoola, John	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Gambel, Ethel	Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Garland, Nancy Ellen	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Gartley, Angela	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Gee, Mary W.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Gentry, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Gevin, Hetty	Wife of the great-grandson		
Gibbs, (Male)	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Gibbs, Delores	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Gibbs, Myra Leathe	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Gibbs, Rebecca	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Gibbs, Samuel Earl	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Gibbs, Scarlett	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Gibbs, Wayland	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Gibbs, Wayne	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Gibson, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Gibson, Ella May	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Gibson, Stephen E.	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Gill, Grace Woods	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Gillum, Clarence	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Gillum, Clayton Thomas	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Gillum, Kathryn Sue	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Gillum, Kelsey Michelle	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Gillum, Kyle Jordan	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Gillum, Lindsey Renee	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Gillum, Lynn Ann	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Gillum, Nancy Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Gillum, Richard Allan	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Gillum, Richard Bradley	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Gillum, Richard Scott	8th great-grandson	X	10
Gillum, Ryan Allan	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Giralo, Phyllis Stephany	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Glass, Raymond	Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Gleber, Natalie Theresa	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Glezen, Blanche	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Glezen, Carlina	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Glezen, Carrie E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Glezen, Edward A.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Glezen, Grace B.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Glezen, Jane A.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Glezen, Jennie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Glezen, Joseph H.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Glezen, Martha A.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Glezen, Mary Jennie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Glezen, Samuel A.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Glezen, Sarah D.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Glezen, Susan McMahan	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Glezen, Theodore C.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Glover, Lovinia S.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Glovers, Lavinia S.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Godwin, Belle	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Godwin, Inell	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Goode, Mike	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Goode, Randy Michael	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Goode, Richard Stanley	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Goodwin, Elizabeth Virginia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Gorman, Lewis	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Gouge, David Eugene	8th great-grandson	X	10
Gouge, Debra Cay	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Gouge, James Eugene	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Gouge, Michale Dwayne	8th great-grandson	X	10
Gouge, Rhonda Elizabeth	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Goumaz, Evelyn Ruth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Goumaz, Frank	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Goumaz, Franklin Brenton	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Goumaz, Gayla Sue	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Goumaz, Glenda Kay	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Goumaz, J. M.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Goumaz, Joanne Belle	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Goumaz, Joseph Merrifield	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Gower, Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Gralen, Robert Edwin	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Gralen, Stephen Burroughs	8th great-grandson	X	10
Grant, Randy	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Gray, Alice Ray	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Gray, Elmer Wayne	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Gray, Joseph Gurganus	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Green, Doris Marie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Green, Josephine	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Green, Lucinda Anderson	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Green, Nenian Ritchey	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Green, Samuel M.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Green, Snowdrop Harriet	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Green, Zelta Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Greene, Cullen	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Greene, Lucinda A.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Greene, Ora Helen	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Guill, J. C.	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Guill, J. C.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Guynes, Sara	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Hagar, Floyd Gale	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Hall, Cordelia Vivian	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Hall, Jackie	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Hall, Kay	Ex-wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Hallmark, Daniela Leslie	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Hallmark, Gerald Able	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Hallmark, Shannon Kay	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Halvorsen, Aaron Matthew	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Halvorsen, Adam Christopher	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Halvorsen, Brittany Erin	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Halvorsen, Carl William	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Halvorsen, Catherine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Halvorsen, Dillon	7th great-grandson	IX	9

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Halvorsen, Douglas Carl	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Halvorsen, Elizabeth Anne	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Halvorsen, Gregory Philip	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Halvorsen, Jeremy Paul	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Halvorsen, Jessica Cheryl	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Halvorsen, Joshua Paul	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Halvorsen, Katherine Marie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Halvorsen, Katie Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Halvorsen, Kim	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Halvorsen, Kimberleigh Marcella	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Halvorsen, Krista	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Halvorsen, Mark Dillon	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Halvorsen, Phil	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Halvorsen, Philip Roy	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Halvorsen, Rod	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Halvorsen, Roderick Thomas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Halvorsen, Todd McNeill	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Hammond, ???	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Hancock, Pauline Bernice	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Hansen, Henry	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Hanson, Henry	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Hard, Bessie Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Harder, Sherman	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Harrell, Beverly Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Harrell, Maude	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Harrell, William C.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Harris, Juanita Jewell	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Harris, O. D.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Harrison, Amy Jo	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harrison, Bradley Wayne	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Harrison, David Wesley	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Harrison, Debra Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harrison, Donald Ray	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Harrison, Jane Ellen	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harrison, Kathy Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harrison, Mark Alan	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Harrison, Michael Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Harrison, Mitzi Elaine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harrison, Ottis Harris	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Harrison, Ottis Harris, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Harrison, Steven Donald	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Harrison, William Lee	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Harrod, Oneda	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Harrod, Onida	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hartwig, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Hartwig, Gregory Paul	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hartwig, Janice Adel	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Hartwig, Jeannette Marie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Harvey, Gary Michael	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Harvey, Leola Dean	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Haskins, Anne Mallory	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Haskins, George T.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Haskins, George T., Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hassell, (Male)	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hassell, Ann	Wife of the grandson		
Hassell, Bethel Isabella	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hassell, Cary Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hassell, Charles Edwin	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hassell, Charlie	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Hassell, Charlotte P.	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Hassell, Elizabeth M.	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Hassell, Ellen Juanita	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hassell, James	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Hassell, James Leslie	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hassell, Kenneth Russell	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hassell, Keziah B.	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Hassell, Lloyd Monroe	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hassell, Sally	Wife of the grandson		
Hassell, Sarah	Wife of the grandson		
Hassell, Sidney Dawson	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Hassell, Sidney Dawson, Jr.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hast, Bertha Mae	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Hatcher, Marie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Hathaway, Ersil Lee	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Hathaway, Ersil Lee, Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Hathaway, Frances R.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hathaway, Remona	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Havens, Jo Anne	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Hawhee, Clement	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Hawley, Esther Lucille	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Haworth, Betty	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Haworth, Carl Cooper	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Haworth, Catherine	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Haworth, Clarence V.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Haworth, Clarkson	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Haworth, Edna B.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Haworth, Josephine Dillin	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Haworth, Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Haworth, Paul	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Haworth, Reese	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Haworth, Robert C.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hayes, Alice Virginia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Hayes, Jacqueline	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Hayes, Jenny	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Head, Joseph T.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Head, Vivian Elizabeth	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Healy, Megan Kathleen	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Healy, William	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Heath, Cynthia Ann	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Heath, James Curtis	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Heath, Kyle Adam	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Heath, Nita Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Heath, Steven Brett	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Heath, Steven Russell	8th great-grandson	X	10
Heath, Whitney Leigh	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Hedrick, Lenora	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Heitman, Debra Sue	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Hellman, Sandra	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Helsby, Christina Kay	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Helsby, Jessica Lynn	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Helsby, Lee Gordon	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Helsby, Melissa Ann	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Herbst, David Glenn	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Herman, Leone	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Herneisen, Charles I.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Heuring, Edward	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Hickey, Della	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hickey, Phoebe Ann Delilah	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hickman, Katherine	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hier, Arron James Macdonald	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Hier, Cliff	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Hier, Clifford Allen	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Hier, Clifford James Dorsey	8th great-grandson	X	10
Hier, Glenn Allen	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Hier, Glenn Andrew Macdonald	8th great-grandson	X	10
Hier, John Allen Macintyre	8th great-grandson	X	10
Hier, Sheila Joan	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Hieronymus, Gail Anne	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Higginbotham, Frankie	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Hill, Franklin Addison	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hill, Paul	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Hill, Robert Joseph	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hillman, Cheryl Dawn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Hillman, Deborah Jolene	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Hillman, Frances Marie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Hillman, Joseph Daniel	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Hillman, Joseph Daniel, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Hillman, Laura Jane	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Hillman, Lynnette Joy	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Hobbs, Dillon	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Hobbs, Edward Henry IV	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Hobbs, Edward Henry V	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Hobbs, Thomas Dillon	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Hodges, (Male)	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Hodges, Alexander Ryan	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hodges, Kathryn Amanda	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Hodges, Rex Alan	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Hoffman, Joanne	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Holliday, Anna	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Holliday, Ella I.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Holliday, Ellanora I.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Holliday, Minnie A.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Holliday, Samuel S.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Holstein, Lee Michael	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Holstein, Michael	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Holstein, Tonya Michele	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Hook, Sherlyn May	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Hooker, Virgie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Hopkins, (Male)	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Hopkins, A. B., Jr.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Hopkins, Cynthia Jo	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Hopkins, Kendrick Darden	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hopkins, Larry Thomas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hopkins, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hopkins, Pete	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Hopkins, Stephen Judson	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hopkins, Stephen T.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Hopkins, Thomas Fleetwood	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Hopkins, William Eric	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Houser, Suzanne	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Howard, Geraldine Mattie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Howard, Jackie Morgan	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Howard, Robert Walter III	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Howard, Robert Walter, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Howard, Robert Walter, Sr.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Howard, Veda Beatrice	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Hubbard, Callie	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hubbard, Caroline	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hudelson, Ben A.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Hudgens, Nolan Alfred	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Hughes, Albert Neal	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Hughes, Barbara	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Hughes, Darlene	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Hughes, Florence Manila	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Hughes, Nina Marie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Humphreys, Mary Eloise	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Hunnings, Assenith	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Hunnings, Charlotte	Wife of the great-grandson		
Husung, Helen Freeda Amelia	Ex-wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Hyde, Bill	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Inman, Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Inman, Emma Ruth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Inman, Jamie	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Inman, Jane	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Inman, Janette	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Inman, Jean	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Inman, Jeffrey	8th great-grandson	X	10
Inman, Jeffrey Dewees	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Inman, Jennifer	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Inman, John Samuel	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Inman, Joseph Cooper	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Inman, Joseph Cooper, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Inman, Joseph Craig	8th great-grandson	X	10
Inman, Juliana	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Inman, Katherine Craig	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Inman, Mary Emily	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Inman, Matthew	8th great-grandson	X	10
Inman, Ora Homer	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Inman, Ruth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Inman, Sally Anne	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Ireland, Andy	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Ivey, Frank W.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Ivey, Tracie Lea	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Jackling, Ashley Erin	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Jackling, Benjamin Lyle	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Jackling, Benjamin Lyle, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jackling, Benjamin Romulus	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Jackling, Edwina	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jackling, Emmy Christine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jackling, Jane Eileen	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Jackling, Joanne Marie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Jackling, Joel Travis	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jackling, Kenneth Lee	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Jackling, Lavella	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Jackling, Lowell Edward	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Jackling, Megan Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jackling, Robert Evan	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Jackling, Snowden Pearl	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jackling, Tina	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jackling, Tracy Denise	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jackling, Virginia Pearl	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Jackling, Virginia Pearl	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jackson, Carrie Lee	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Jackson, Ethel Rose	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
James, Tammy Lynn	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Jenkins, Mary Duke	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Jennings, Jeff	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Jennings, Rusty	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Johannes, David	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Johnson, Bolen Anderson	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Johnson, Darl	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Johnson, Daryl Virginia	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Johnson, Edna Marie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Johnson, Estelle	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Johnson, Faye Virginia	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Johnson, Gregory Allen	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Johnson, Hollie O.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Johnson, James Sampson	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Johnson, Janet	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Johnson, Joshua Eli	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Johnson, Julius Midyett	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Johnson, Julius Sampson	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Johnson, Kelli Brooke	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Johnson, Kristal	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Johnson, Lee	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Johnson, Melanie Jean	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Johnson, Missouri	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Johnson, Pamela Grace	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Johnson, Patricia Ethelene	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Johnson, Richard Callaway	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Johnson, Robert Scarborough	6th great-grandson	VIII	8

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Johnson, Samuel Edward	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Jolley, Frances	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Jolly, Frances D.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Jones, Alice Rebecca	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jones, Barbara Sue	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jones, Charles Patrick	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jones, Cheri Lee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Jones, Elsie Ray	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Jones, Emmet Alan	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Jones, Emmet Alvin	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Jones, Erica Marie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jones, Everett Willie	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Jones, Frances Belle	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Jones, George Robert	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Jones, Grace Charlotte	Ex-wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Jones, Hall	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Jones, Howard Edgar	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Jones, Jeffrey Glenn	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jones, John Ray	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Jones, Joshua Nathaniel	8th great-grandson	X	10
Jones, Kristen Alanna	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jones, Lavon	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Jones, Lois	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Jones, Margaret	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Jones, Randall Lyle	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jones, Robert Darwood	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Jones, Robert Huey	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jones, Sarah Emily	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Jones, Steven Wayne	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jones, Tootie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Jones, Vera Florence	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jones, Vicki Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Jordan, Aline	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Julian, Jere Christopher, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Julian, Jere Christopher, Sr.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Julian, Laurie Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Keagy, Charles E.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Keagy, Christina Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Keagy, Joanne Helen	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Keagy, Robert Stephen	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Kean, Shirley Ann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Keeton, Dwayne	Partner of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Kellams, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Kelso, Lincoln	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Kennedy, Eliza L.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Key, Kathrine Ashton	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Key, Kelly Joseph	8th great-grandson	X	10
Key, Kimmy Cecil	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Keys, Argie Nell	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Khanlow, Nick	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Khanlow, Shaida M.	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Khanlow, Shayne M.	8th great-grandson	X	10
Kimberly, Harold L.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Kimberly, Walter Ralph	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Kirk, Donna Jean	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Kirk, J. D.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Kirk, Robert Frank	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Kitts, Bunny Kathelene	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Kitts, James Albert	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Kitts, Richard James	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Klinger, Judith	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Knight, Richard A.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Knighton, Gen	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Knighton, Geneva	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Knowles, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Krebs, Shirley Ann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Kuehn, David James	8th great-grandson	X	10
Kuehn, Howard Robert	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Kuehn, James Luther	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Kuehn, Jamie Sharuth	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Kuehn, Kimberly Kae	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Kuehn, Lina Faye	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Kuehn, Michael Allen	8th great-grandson	X	10
Kuhn, Marian Jay	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Kuykendall, Mimi	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Kuykendall, Mirian Kay	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Lackaff, Deanna	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Lackaff, Richard H.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Lackaff, Richard T.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
LaFollette, George	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
LaFollette, Gladys	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Lamm, Charles Talmadge	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Lamm, Leslie Jane	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Lamm, Mary Suzanne	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Lamm, Milton Augustus	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Landrum, Mary Lynn	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Landrum, Thomas Eugene	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Landrum, Thomas Eugene	6th great-grandson	VIII	8

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Lane, David	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Lane, Loretta Janea	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Langdon, Melissa Lynn	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Langley, Jimmy	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Lanier, Chelsea Lynn	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Lanier, Jeffrey Dale	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Lanier, Sarah Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Latham, Alfred	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Latham, Joseph A.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Latham, Joseph N.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Latham, Pattie L.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Latham, Pattie P.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Latiolais, Logan Michael	8th great-grandson	X	10
Latiolais, Michael	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Lawrence, Ruth Ann	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Laws, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Lawson, James Andrew Macdonald	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Lawson, Jayne Nicole Dorsey	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Lawson, Stuart James	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Le Clair, Adrienne Amal	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Le Clair, Andrea Irene	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Le Clair, Bradford Donald	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Le Clair, Donald	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Leary, Betty Jane	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Leary, Peggy Lou	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Leary, William H.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Leaton, Rachel	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Leaton, Susan H.	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Ledgerwood, Douglas Brent	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Ledgerwood, Eric Brenton	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Ledgerwood, Itasca Elaine	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Ledgerwood, James Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Ledgerwood, John Edward	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Ledgerwood, Lee Scott	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Ledgerwood, Roberta Leigh	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Ledgerwood, Roland Scott	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Ledgerwood, Steffan Scott	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Ledgerwood, Steffan Scott, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Ledgerwood, Tamsin Elaine	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Ledgerwood, Truman Carlisle	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Leffel, Donna	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Leistriz, Judy	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Lemmon, Jacob H.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Lemmon, Phoebe	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Lemmons, Susan	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
LeRoy, George Skip	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Leroy, Skip	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Liddell, Benjamine Daniel	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Liddell, Bonne Mae	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Liddell, Daniel Eric	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Liddell, Daniel Eric	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Liddell, Itasca Elaine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Liddell, Jacob Daniel	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Liner, Dorothy	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Lington, Evan	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Litchfield, Florence Gertrude	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Litchfield, Trudie	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Liverman, Chad	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Liverman, Clinnie J.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Liverman, Heath	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Liverman, Henry Joseph	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Liverman, Henry T.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Liverman, Henry Willis	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Liverman, Leola	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Liverman, Lillie Alma	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Liverman, Lola Gertrude	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Liverman, Mary Frances	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Liverman, Melissa Ann	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Liverman, Molly	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Liverman, Ruth C.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Liverman, Sharon Kay	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Liverman, Tony	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Liverman, Walter Graham	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Liverman, Walter Graham, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Liverman, Walter Lee	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Liverman, Willis Henry	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Locker, Calvin	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Locklear, Bob	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Loghery, Benjamin Kamohoalii Manini	8th great-grandson	X	10
Loghery, Korey Joseph Pinihaka	8th great-grandson	X	10
Loghry, Allen Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Loghry, Fred Lee	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Loghry, Teresa Annette	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Long, June	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Long, Troy Christopher	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Longshore, Richard Turner	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Louden, Alyssa Sue Juliette	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Louden, Darrell Marshall	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Louden, Darylina Kay	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Louden, Edward Marshall	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Louden, Lucille Irene	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Louden, Robert Ellsworth	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Louden, Steven Darrell	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Loughrey, Jerry Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Loughrey, Joannette Elaine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Loughrey, Joe David	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Loughrey, John David	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Loughrey, Johnna Marie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Loughrey, Juliana Kay	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Luke, ???	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Luke, Rob	8th great-grandson	X	10
Luna, Oglá	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Lynchard, Paige	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Machado, Lucille Carmen	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
MacIntyre, Christina Joan Macdonald	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
MacLean, Fiona	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
MacMahon, Jane	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Madera, Daniel Coleman	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Mallory, Charles	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Mann, (Male)	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Mann, Bennie M.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Mann, Bernie M.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Mann, Clara	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Mann, David Moses	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Mann, David Sheperd	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Mann, Ernest Neal	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Mann, James Ray	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Mann, John Millard	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Mann, Lillie L.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Mann, Lizzie A.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Mann, Mary M.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Mann, Maude Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Mann, Minnie Minora	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Mann, Nellie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Mann, Norah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Mann, Rena S.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Mann, Ruby	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Mann, Rupert Vane	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Mann, Sarah E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Manowael, Bryan	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Manowael, Grant	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Manowael, Justin	7th great-grandson	IX	9

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Marcus, Don	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Marcus, Donnie	8th great-grandson	X	10
Marcus, Jennifer	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Mardel, ???	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Mardel, Gail Joan	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Mardel, Robert Stephen	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Marshall, John	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Martell, Socorro	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Martha Bernice	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Martin, Charles W.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Martin, Fiona Frymier	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Martin, Kerri Lesli	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Marx, Melinda	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Masteller, Janet Louise	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Matthews, Adolphus Woodson	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Matthews, Bue Arthur	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Matthews, Clifton	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Matthews, Cory Wayne	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Matthews, David Lewis	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Matthews, Frank Arnold	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Matthews, Frank Arnold, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Matthews, Geraldine	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Matthews, Gladys Adele	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Matthews, Henry B.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Matthews, Henry Larry	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Matthews, Henry Pinckney	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Matthews, Isaac C.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Matthews, James Aubrey	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Matthews, Jessie Virginia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Matthews, Jon Robin	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Matthews, Juanita Lavon	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Matthews, Judith Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Matthews, Laura A.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Matthews, Laura Evelyn	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Matthews, Lenora	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Matthews, Mary C.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Matthews, Mattie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Matthews, Michael Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Matthews, Myrtie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Matthews, Nancy Ruth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Matthews, Nathan Nicholas	8th great-grandson	X	10
Matthews, Noel Crawford	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Matthews, Paul Freeman	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Matthews, Paula Jean	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Matthews, Poney	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Matthews, Robert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Matthews, Robert Lewis	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Matthews, Robin	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Matthews, Robin David	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Matthews, Roger Eugene	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Matthews, Roger Eugene	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Matthews, Roger William	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Matthews, Thomas Henry	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Matthews, Verna Clyde	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Matthewson, Jean	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Mayfield, Ada Fern	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Mayfield, Barbara Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Mayfield, Bob Eugene	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Mayfield, Charles Junior	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Mayfield, David Jack	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Mayfield, Donnie Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Mayfield, Georgia Lee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Mayfield, John Robert	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Mayfield, Mary Latisha	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Mayfield, Olga Beatrice	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Mayfield, Paul Dewaine	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Mayfield, Paul Eugene	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Mayfield, Paulette Regina	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Mayfield, Robert Charles	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Mayfield, Shirley Mae	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Mayfield, Susie Allene	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Mayfield, Vivian Yvonne	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
McBrien, Janis	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
McCartney, Edna	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
McConron, William	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
McCulley, Helen	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
McCurley, Carl Eugene	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
McCurley, Carl Michael	7th great-grandson	IX	9
McCurley, Dale Patrick	7th great-grandson	IX	9
McCurley, Melissa Renee	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
McCurley, Rebecca Geneva	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
McDonald, ???	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
McDonald, Bertrand	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
McDonald, Norma	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
McElroy, Helen Jane	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
McElroy, James Scott	7th great-grandson	IX	9
	8th great-grandson	X	10

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
McElroy, James Stewart	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
McElroy, James Thomas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
	7th great-grandson	IX	9
McElroy, John Richard	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
	7th great-grandson	IX	9
McElroy, Susan Jane	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
McEuin, Linda Kay	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
McGuire, Doris June	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
McGuire, Edward Leslie	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
McGuire, Leslie	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
McGuire, Phyllis	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
McHenry, Bert	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
McHenry, Bert, Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
McHenry, Beth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
McHenry, Evangeline	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
McHenry, Hazel	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
McHenry, Stella	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
McIver, Betty Lou	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
McLauchlan, Jaime Elizabeth	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
McLauchlan, Jennifer Ann	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
McLauchlan, Stewart	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
McMahan, Elizabeth Niblack	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
McMahan, Jane	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
McMillan, Deborah Ann	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
McWhorter, Jim	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Meason, Cecil Meredith	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Meason, Charles Samuel	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Meason, Jesse	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Meason, Jesse Clell	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Meason, Julius Fred	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Meason, Lloyd Newton	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Meason, Mattie Lorene	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Meason, Naomi Irene	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Meason, Opal Marguerite	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Meason, Roy Edward	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Meason, Sylvia Ruben	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Meason, Vernon Otis	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Meason, Virgil Lee	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Melson, Mary Eva	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Melvin, Laura Fetzer	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Menger, Marcella	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Meridian, (Male)	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Meridan, (Male)	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Merifield, Phyllis	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Mickey, Tammy Lynn	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Middleman, Irvin	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Midyett, ???	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, ???	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Amanda Talitha	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Arthusa Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, B. E.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Benjamin Dillon	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Midyett, Benjamin Dillon	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Benjamin Dillon, Jr.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Midyett, Bertha	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Bessie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Betty	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Midyett, Bob	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Cynthia Keziah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Midyett, Cynthia Lucretia	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Daisy Eugenia	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Delosh	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Elias	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Midyett, Elizabeth Dillon	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Midyett, Ellene Delesce	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Eloisa	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Midyett, Emma	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Midyett, Emmie Lois	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Eugene Monroe	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Midyett, Eva	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Felix Spencer	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Frankie Fern	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Midyett, Franklin	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Midyett, Franklin Edward	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Gladys Cleo	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Midyett, Greenup Woods	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Jack Mitchell	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, James Callaway	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Midyett, James Monroe	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Jennie Mae	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Jessie P.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Midyett, Jewel	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Jewell Eloisa	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, John E.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Midyett, Lewis	2nd great-grandson	IV	4

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Midyett, Lewis	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Midyett, Lewis	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Midyett, Louis	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Midyett, Lurline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Lyle Benjamin	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Midyett, Maggie Sylvester	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Majorie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Midyett, Mariah Kiziah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Midyett, Martha	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Mary Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Midyett, Mary Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Mary Frances	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Midyett, Mary Frances	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Myrtle Alta	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Nora	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Otis Talmadge	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Ralph Benjamin Dillon	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Robert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Midyett, Rosanna P. D.	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Midyett, Ruth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Midyett, Ruth Emily	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Midyett, Spencer	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Midyett, Spencer	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Midyett, Spencer	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Midyett, Susan Pearl	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Tude	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, Vera Helen	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Midyett, Vera Naomi	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Midyett, William	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Midyett, William Edmond	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Midyett, William Edmund	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Midyett, William Eugene	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Miles, Bernice	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Miles, Christine	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Miles, Sam M.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Millar, Wayne Daniel	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Miller, ???	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Miller, Andrew	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Miller, Andrew	8th great-grandson	X	10
Miller, David Dillon	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Miller, Dawnita Rae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Miller, Donald Eugene	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Miller, Dustin	8th great-grandson	X	10
Miller, Eula F.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Miller, Jason Scott	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Miller, Joshua Karl	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Miller, Karl Warren	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Miller, Kelsea Jeanne	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Miller, Melinda C.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Miller, Rebekeh Jody	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Miller, Sally Jeannette	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Miller, Sarah Jeannette	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Miller, Stephen Dillon	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Miller, Stephen Karl	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Miller, Susanna Cody	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Miller, Vincent	8th great-grandson	X	10
Miller, William Karl	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Miller-Curtis, Megan	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Mills, Robert Scott	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Mitchell, Pamela	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Mitchell, Roy	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Mitchell, Sharon Ruth	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Modlin, Mildred	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Molloy, Clare	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Monroe, Kittle	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Moon, Brian Joseph	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Moon, Lauria Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Moon, Robert Joseph	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Moore, Christina Ann	Ex-wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Moore, Frances	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Moore, Ginger Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Moore, Michael Barton	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Moore, Robert Lee	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Moore, S. D.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Moore, T. G.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Morgan, ???	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Morgan, Virginia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Morris, ???	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Morris, Floyd	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Morrisette, Eula Odell	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Morrisette, Hattie Merle	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Morrisette, James Elmer	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Morrisette, Marie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Morrisette, Olive May	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Morrisette, Wilson Malachi	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Morse, Doris	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Morton, Billy Lynn	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Morton, Douglas Lynn	7th great-grandson	IX	9

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Morton, Holly Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Morton, John Cole	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Morton, Joyce Elaine	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Morton, Lynda Karol	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Morton, Nicole Renee	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Morton, Patricia Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Morton, Stanley Lynn	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Morton, Stephen Wade	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Morton, Stephen Wayne	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Morton, William Walter	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Mouton, Steven Mark	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Murchison, J. M.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Murtaugh, Marie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Musrage-Smith, Laura Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Mydske, Pamela Ruth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Myers, Alvin Earl	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Myers, Benjamin Lee	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Myers, John Llewellyn	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Myers, Simeon	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Myers, Spencer LeRoy	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Myers, William Franklin	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Myers, Wilson Alexander	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Nabors, Eugene Dalrymple	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Nabors, Henry Lewis	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Nabors, Margaret Eloise	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Nabors, Marion Jones	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Nabors, Mildred Lee	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Nabors, Nathan Herbert	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Nabors, Olga	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Nagelsen, Mary Lee	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Nantz, Charles Benjamin	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Nantz, Charles Benjamin	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Nantz, David William	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Nantz, Eric Walter	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Nantz, Katherine Marie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Naumann, Cece	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Naumann, Lillian Cecelia	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Neely, Angela Beth	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Neely, Bobby Wayne	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Neely, Emily Marie	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Neely, Heather R.	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Newberry, Abraham	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Newberry, Abraham Joseph	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Newberry, Abraham Josiah	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Newberry, Alice Gwendolyn	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Newberry, Allie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Newberry, Aurelius Ulysses	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Newberry, Bertha Beatrice	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Newberry, Betsey	Wife of the grandson		
Newberry, Beverly Davenport	5th great-grandson	VII	7
	Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Newberry, Britt	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Newberry, Britannia D.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Newberry, Charlotte C.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Newberry, Charlotte Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Newberry, Charlotte Phelps	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Newberry, Cornelia Anne Martha	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Newberry, Crystal Lorraine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Newberry, Elizabeth	Wife of the grandson		
Newberry, Janet Louise	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Newberry, Jeremiah Phelps	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Newberry, Jerry	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Newberry, Jerry	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Newberry, Joe	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Newberry, John	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Newberry, Kezziah Caroline	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Newberry, L. L.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Newberry, Lee	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Newberry, Lois	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Newberry, Lottie C.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Newberry, Lottie E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Newberry, Mary Anne Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Newberry, Nancy Kay	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Newberry, Peggy Ree	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Newberry, Ralph Trent	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Newberry, Ralph Trent, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Newberry, Robert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Newberry, Susannah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Newbury, Abram	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Newton, (Male)	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Nichols, Susan Loree	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Nita	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Noland, Jane Ann	Ex-wife of the 6th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Noles, Benjamin Jeremiah	8th great-grandson	X	10
Noles, Jeremy	8th great-grandson	X	10
Noles, Joshua Ryan	8th great-grandson	X	10
Noles, William	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Noll, Walter R.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Noll, Walter R., Jr.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Nooney, Anita Bell	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Nooney, David Wesley	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Nooney, Flossie Merle	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Nooney, James Henry	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Nooney, James Ronald	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Nooney, Joseph Elwood	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Nooney, Joseph Elwood, Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Nooney, Judie Gail	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Nooney, Kevin Boyd	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Nooney, Mary Cornelia	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Nooney, Mary Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Nooney, Nancy C.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Nooney, Norma Virginia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Nooney, Patrick R.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Nooney, Ricky Lee	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Nooney, Robert Keith	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Nooney, Ronald Burk	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Nooney, Ronald Burk, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Nooney, Susan F.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Nooney, Wesley P.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Nord, Larry	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Nord, Summer Renee	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Norman, Alfred W.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Norman, Alice Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Norman, Ashberry A.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Norman, Benjamin F.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Norman, Charlotta	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Norman, Charlotte	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Norman, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Norman, Elsberry D.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Norman, Elsbury D.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Norman, Emma C.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Norman, Flora Ethel	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Norman, Hardy	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Norman, Hardy H.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Norman, Hattie May	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Norman, Henry Emmett	Wife of the 4th great-grandson 4th great-grandson	VI	6

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Norman, Henry William, Jr.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Norman, Isaac	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Norman, Isaac A.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Norman, James	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Norman, James F.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Norman, Jo Ann	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Norman, Joab	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Norman, John A.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Norman, John E.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Norman, John Ozro	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Norman, John P.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Norman, Kittie Dillon	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Norman, Louisa A.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Norman, Louisa A.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Norman, Marietta	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Norman, Marsha?	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Norman, Martha S.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Norman, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Norman, Mary	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Norman, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Norman, Mary C.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Norman, May	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Norman, Merle Alethia	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Norman, Permelia Frances	Wife of the great-grandson		
Norman, Robert Samuel	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Norman, Romley Ervin	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Norman, Samuel D.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Norman, Samuel E.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Norman, Samuel S.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Norman, Susan E.	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Norman, Volney O.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Nugent, R. M.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Nunnally, John Edward	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Nye, Adam	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Nye, Ryan	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Nyross, Christine Elaine	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
O'Brien, Phillip David	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Oden, Inez	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Oden, John Thomas	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Oden, Lillian	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Oden, Mittie Virginia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Oden, Mittie Virginia	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Oden, Nancy C.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Oden, Ridley K.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Oden, Solomon Elton	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Oden, Solomon H.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Oden, W. H.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
O'Donnell, Jack	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
O'Donnell, John A.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
O'Donnell, John Thomas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
O'Donnell, Kitty Colleen	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Olsen, Jill D.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Overton, Charles Wilson	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Overton, Gertrude C.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Overton, Grada M.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Overton, Lois E.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Overton, M. D.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Overton, Mildred	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Overton, Shelby Jean	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Owens, Denise Renee	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Owens, Larry Wayne	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Owens, Lynn	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Owens, Michelle Lea	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Pace, Ann Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Pace, Kevin Dwain	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Pace, Lizzie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Palmer, Bryan Jeffery	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Palmer, Eugene Spurgeon	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Palmer, Janice Ruth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Palmer, Jesse	Partner of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Palmer, Leanne Marie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Palmer, Melinda Jean	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Palmer, Sarah Beth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Parisher, W. A.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Parkinson, Roger Wicks	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Parks, Chris W.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Parrish, Craig			
Parrish, Michell	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Parrish, Natalie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Patrick, Sara Halsey	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Patrick, Sarah Halsey	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Patterson, Judy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Pearl	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Peck, JoAnne P.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Pennell, Auda Mae	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Pennington, Edith	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Peoples, Robert Landers	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Perry, Connor Wayne	8th great-grandson	X	10
Perry, James Curtiss, Jr.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Perry, Justin David	8th great-grandson	X	10
Perryman, Ada	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Perryman, Curtis Barbee	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Perryman, Ethel	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Perryman, Everett Franklin	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Perryman, George	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Perryman, Malcolm Ely	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Pfeifer, Anna Inman	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Pfeifer, Bowdoin	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Pfeifer, Joseph Aaron	8th great-grandson	X	10
Phelps, Jeremiah H.	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Phelps, Lynda	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Phelps, Noah	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Phelps, Susan	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Phelps, Taylor	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Phelps, William	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Phillips, Mary Janet	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Phillips, Pamela Jean	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Pierce, Joyce	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Piercy, Cassandra Marie	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Piercy, Charles Benjamin	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Piercy, Colleen Michelle	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Piercy, James Sidney	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Piercy, John Robert	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Piercy, Tannia Marie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Pike, Cheryl Grace	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Pinner, Barbara Lee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Pinner, Bobby	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Pinner, James A.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Pinner, Jimmy	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Pittman, Judith Marie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Pitts, Jewel	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Pitts, Lenn B.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Pledger, John A.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Poet, Daniel	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Poet, Doris Laverne	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Poet, Joanne	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Poet, John Robert	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Poet, John Robert III	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Poet, John Robert, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Poet, Laverne	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Poet, Lois Joanne	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Poet, Marilyn Eunice	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Poet, Mark	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Poet, Robert	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Poet, Timothy	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Poet, Velma Marie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Pope, William Alexander	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Pope, William Proctor	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Porter, Linda Lee	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Powell, Brian	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Powell, Samuel	8th great-grandson	X	10
Powell, Shelley Diane	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Price, Linda June	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Prigmore, William Lee	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Prudhomme, Charles Desmond	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Prudhomme, Ellen Marie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Pruitt, Lucille	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Quebodeaux, Dean	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Quebodeaux, Jeffrey Dean	8th great-grandson	X	10
Quebodeaux, Tyler Gene	8th great-grandson	X	10
Quinn, Dan	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Quinn, Megan	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Quinn, Shanna	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Ralph, ???	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Rawls, Albert	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Rawls, Albert	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Rawls, Junior	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Rawls, Shirley	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Rea, Bert Swartie	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Rea, Carol	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Rea, Casper Conrad	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Rea, Cyrus Franklin	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Rea, Earnest Ames	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Rea, Ida May	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Rea, Joyce Kitty	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Rea, Myrl Beryl	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Rea, Stewart Cyrus	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Redfern, Connie Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Reece, Earlene Elsie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Reed, Betty Jean	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Reed, Ella Willene	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Reed, Matthew Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Reed, Mel Daniel	7th great-grandson	IX	9

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Reed, Paul Dana	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Reed, Phillip Ray	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Reed, Raymond Lee	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Reed, William DeWitt	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Rehmer, Steve Wayne	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Reid, Britannia Charlotte	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Reid, Jeremiah M.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Reid, Jeremiah N.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Reid, Jerry	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Reid, Jerry M.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Reid, Joseph Elmore	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Reid, Keturah A.	4th great-grandchild	VI	6
Reid, Lena Rivers	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Renfro, Shelley Dean	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Renwick, Katherine Agnes	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Reynolds, (Twin)	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Reynolds, Amanda Estell	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Reynolds, Benjamin Lewis	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Reynolds, Charles Jackson	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Reynolds, Charles L.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Reynolds, Daniel Shane	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Reynolds, Farley Kurt	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Reynolds, Farley Kurt, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Reynolds, Frances A.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Reynolds, Henry Lewis	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Reynolds, Justin Rolly	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Reynolds, Lauren Hoffman	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Reynolds, Murriell	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Reynolds, Spencer H.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Reynolds, Tara Michelle	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Reynolds, Theodore K.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Reynolds, Thomas	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Reynolds, Wesley Lynn	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Reynolds, William Franklin	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Rhodes, Carrol Ervin, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Rhodes, Carrol Ervin, Sr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Rhodes, Martha R.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Rhodes, Patricia Lynn	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Rhodes, Sherrie Yvette	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Rhodes, Walter McLesse	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Rice, Connie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Rice, Cornelia Othelia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Rice, Jennifer Len	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Rice, Keith Len	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Richards, Rebecca Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Riddge, Loral	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Ridge, Cooper	8th great-grandson	X	10
Ridge, Courtney	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Ridge, Steve	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Riggins, Mitzie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Riley, Becky	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Ritchey, Alexander	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Ritchie, Alexander Chapman	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Ritchie, Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Ritchie, Lou	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Ritchie, Martha	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Ritchie, Sallie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Roberson, Christine	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Rodgers, Joseph	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Rodseth, Rachel	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Rogers, Charles Franklin	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Rogers, Charles Hermal	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Rogers, Fannie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Roork, Rebecca	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Roork, Sarah	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Roork, Stan	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Roork, Tim	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Rosenbloom, Margaret	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Ross, Ela	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Ross, Gladys Virginia	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Ross, Scott E.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Roughton, Benjamin F.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Roughton, Charlie	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Rozema, David Lee	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Rozema, Laura Ruth	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Rozema, Steven Mark	8th great-grandson	X	10
Rumley, Pamela J.	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Runyon, Jeanne Elyse	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Russell, Beth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Ryan, Patricia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Ryason, Lee	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Saar, Gwen	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Salmons, Almon Clinton	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Salmons, Anne Allyne	8th great-granddaughter	X	10

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Salmons, Ashley Taylor	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Salmons, Bettye Margaret	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Salmons, Brandon Kyle	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Salmons, Charles Robertson	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Salmons, Clarence Randolph, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Salmons, Clarence Randolph, Sr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Salmons, Clay Morgan	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Salmons, Clinton Eugene	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Salmons, Dana Morgan	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Salmons, Dennis Gerald	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Salmons, Dwaine Nolen	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Salmons, Gary Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Salmons, Grover Arnold	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Salmons, Grover Arnold, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Salmons, Joshua Paul	8th great-grandson	X	10
Salmons, Judy Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Salmons, Kimberly Michelle	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Salmons, Kristy Ann	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Salmons, Kyle Matthew	8th great-grandson	X	10
Salmons, Linda Darline	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Salmons, Margaret Geneva	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Salmons, Mattie Lavon	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Salmons, Melody Nicole	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Salmons, Morgan Wilburn	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Salmons, Nancy Kay	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Salmons, Nolen Lafern	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Salmons, Ronald Wayne	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Salmons, Scott Phillip	8th great-grandson	X	10
Salmons, Stephen Wayne	8th great-grandson	X	10
Salmons, Thelma Alene	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Salmons, Vickie Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Samp	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Sample, Mary Ellen	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Sanders, Dawn Denise	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Sanders, Mark	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Sandy	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Sare, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Sare, Edward Brenton	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Sare, Thomas Edwin	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Sarton, Anna Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Saunders, Britannia R.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Saunders, Margaret A. C.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Saunders, Martha R.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Saunders, Reuben	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Saunders, Sadie F.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Saunders, Sarah C.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sawyer, Mana	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Sawyer, Marcia Louise	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Sawyer, Mariah	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Sawyer, Mark Ray	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Sawyer, Marlie Bell	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Sawyer, Martie Bell	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Sawyer, Raymond	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Sawyer, William Arthur	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Scheaf, Joan Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Sedlak, Anna Catharine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Sedlak, Carrie Rose	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Sedlak, Charlotte Grace	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Sedlak, Jake	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Sedlak, Jon Rodney	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Sedlak, Joshua Dillon	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Sedlak, Justin Bennet	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Sedlak, Justin Bennet, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Sedlak, Mallie Catharine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Sedlak, Randal Mark	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Sedlak, Randy	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Sedlak, Raynold Jacob	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Sedlak, Rebecca Dillon	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Sells, ???	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Sexton, Janet S.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Sexton, Judy S.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Sexton, Robert E.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Sexton, Roy	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Sexton, Warren	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Shallington, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Shapiro, Eddie	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Shaw, Mollie Patton	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Shelby, Verna Jones	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Sheldon, Stuart Holmbery	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Sherritt, Emma F.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Sherrod, Carrie C.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Sherrod, Mary B.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Sherrod, Mary B.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Sherrod, Rusha L.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Sherrod, Watson N.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Sherrod, William L.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Sherrod, Willie J.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Shires, Beneta	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Siegler, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Siegler, Phyllis	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Simmons, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Simmons, Melissa Ann	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Simpson, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Simpson, Era Bernice	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Simpson, Hugh Jones	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Simpson, Lewis H.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Simpson, Ora Lee	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Slaghte, Manilla Rex	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Slaghte, Nell	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Smith, Christine	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Smith, Christopher Chad	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Smith, David	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Smith, Debra	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Smith, Delma Gertrude	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Smith, Erin Nicole	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Smith, Harriet M.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Smith, Hattie M.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Smith, Iredell Sylvanius	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Smith, Kyle David	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Smith, Louverna	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Smith, Margaret Mae	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Smith, Margery	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Smith, Nancy Melisa	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Smith, Roger D.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Smith, Sandra	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Smith, Simon Nemiah	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Smithson, Claudia	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Smithson, Claudius H.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Smithson, Mike	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Smithson, Pat	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Snell, Martha E.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Snider, Virginia Mae	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Snowfety, Freda Alice	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Sorell, Fred Loraine	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Sorell, Freddie Howard	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Sorell, Gay Jeanette	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Sorell, Mary Lounell	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Souders, Mary Catherine	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Sparks, Lacy Sherman	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Spence, Charles	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Spence, Emma Beatrice	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Spence, Lillian Lee	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Spence, Lonia?	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Spence, Melvin Earl	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Spence, William D.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Spencer, ???	4th great-grandchild	VI	6
Spencer, Carol Lee	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spencer, David Neal	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Spencer, Dennis	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Spencer, Ella	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spencer, Faye Combs	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spencer, Floyd B.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Spencer, Gay	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spencer, George Everett	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Spencer, George Everton	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Spencer, Gregory Lee	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Spencer, Harold Lee	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Spencer, Harold Leroy	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Spencer, Harold Leroy, Jr.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Spencer, Herman Gray	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Spencer, Jackluine	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Spencer, Jesse Lee	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Spencer, Julius Albert	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Spencer, Kevin Paul	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Spencer, Max	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Spencer, Nellie Louise	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Spencer, Patricia Ann	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spencer, Rena Mae	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spencer, William Albert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Spencer, William Bowen	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Spragg, Bertha Eunice	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Springer, Robbin	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Spruill, (Male)	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Spruill, (Male)	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Spruill, Barbara	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spruill, Bobbie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spruill, Carlton Haywood	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Spruill, Carolyn Arceneth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
	Ex-wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Spruill, Cass	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Spruill, Chick	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Spruill, Cyril Caswell	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Spruill, David Leland	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Spruill, Elvin Wesley	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Spruill, Evelyn Grace	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Spruill, Henry Cicero	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Spruill, Ida Minnie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spruill, Isaac	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Spruill, James G.	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Spruill, JC	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Spruill, Jennings Cicero	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Spruill, Louis N.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Spruill, Marie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spruill, Myrtle Virginia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spruill, Polly	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spruill, Ruth Pendergrast	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Spruill, Samuel, Jr.	Son-in-law		
Spruill, Shirley Arlese	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Stanton, Celestia Nobles	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Starr, David	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Starr, Emily Elaine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Starr, Karol Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Statham, Sage	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Statham, Sayre	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Statham, Schea	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Steel, Stanley Ellison	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Steele, Henry S.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Stephenson, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Stephenson, Mary Kathryn	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Sterks, David	Ex-husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Stewart, ???	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Stewart, Aletha	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Stewart, Cheerful	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Stewart, Earl E.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Stewart, Harriet	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Stewart, John	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Stewart, June	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Stewart, Martha Jane	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Stewart, Mary Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Stewart, Mildred	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Stewart, Monta Irene	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Stickler, Corinna	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Stockburger, David Dillon	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Stockburger, Gregory Dillon	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Stockburger, Karen Dillon	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Stockburger, William Olin	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Stoner, Sheila	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Straight, Laura Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Strait, Laura Annie	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Strang, Aaron	8th great-grandson	X	10
Strang, Betty Jean	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Strang, Dorothy Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Strang, Harry Ellsworth	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Strang, Jessica	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Strang, Joel	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Strang, Joseph Steven	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Strang, Joseph Steven, Jr.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Strang, Margery Frances	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Strang, Margery Jane	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Strang, Mary Louise	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Strang, Matthew Aaron	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Strang, Monty Sue	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Strang, Shaina Lineay	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Strang, Steven Paul	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Strang, Walter H.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Streff, Emily Brenton	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Streff, Lily Stuart	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Streff, Stuart Dennis	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Stuart, Burton Wayne III	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Stuart, Burton Wayne, Jr.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Stuart, Nancy Jill	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Styles, Bradley Evan	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Styles, Brandon	8th great-grandson	X	10
Styles, Carol	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Styles, Harold Eugene	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Styles, Jeffrey Michael	8th great-grandson	X	10
Styles, Jennifer Marie	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Styles, Jerald Eugene	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Styles, Jerry	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Styles, Katherine Louise	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Styles, Krista Kay	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Styles, Lynn Hazel	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Styles, Margie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Styles, Michael	8th great-grandson	X	10
Styles, Patricia Rebecca	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Styles, Raymond Michael	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Summers, Ira Belle	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Sutton, Addie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Sutton, Beatrice	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Sutton, Blanche Mae	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Sutton, Bradford Dewey	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Sutton, Brenda	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Sutton, Christine	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Sutton, Dennis	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sutton, Ernest Manning	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sutton, Florence	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sutton, Frances Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Sutton, Gary	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Sutton, George Stanley	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sutton, Ina	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Sutton, Infant	5th great-grandchild	VII	7
Sutton, Infant	5th great-grandchild	VII	7
Sutton, James	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Sutton, James B.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sutton, James Conway	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Sutton, James S.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Sutton, James Thomas	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Sutton, James W.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Sutton, James William	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sutton, Joseph	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sutton, Juanita	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Sutton, Karen	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Sutton, Lela Flowers	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Sutton, Malcolm	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Sutton, Martha M.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sutton, Mary A.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sutton, Mary Eliza	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Sutton, Mary Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Sutton, Mary James	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sutton, Nellie Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sutton, Robert Henry	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sutton, Samuel S.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Sutton, Sandra	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Sutton, Sarah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sutton, Sarah D.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sutton, Sarah E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Swain, (Male)	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Swain, Infant	4th great-grandchild	VI	6
Swain, James Phillip	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Swain, James Walter	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Swain, James Walter, Jr.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Swain, John Phillip	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Swain, Matilda	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Swain, Robert Shirley	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Swain, W. Dallas	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Swain, William A.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Swanson, Alexandra Jane	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Swanson, Angela Nicole	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Swanson, Asha Victoria	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Swanson, Clara Lee	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Swanson, Daniel Thomas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Swanson, Elizabeth Virginia	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Swanson, Frank Wilfred	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Swanson, Jeff	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Swanson, Jeffrey Wallace	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Swanson, Lisa Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Swanson, Lori Charlotte	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Swanson, Maria Zenaida	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Swanson, Mary Virginia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Swanson, Matthew Thomas	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Swanson, Santiago Jose	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Swanson, Thomas Ross	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Swanson, Tod Dillon	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Swanson, Wallace Leroy	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Sweeney, Hester	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Sweeney, Kathy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Sweeney, Winfield T.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Sweet, Corene Lee	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Sweet, Loraine Anne	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Sweet, Walter Cleveland	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Sweet, Walter Cooper	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Sweet, William Alexander	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Swenson, Callan	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Swenson, Sylvia Sharleen	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Sykes, Samuel W.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Tarkenton, Eva	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Tarkington, Chad	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Tarkington, Thomas J.	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Taylor, Anna Onita	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Taylor, Mattie	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Taylor, Stella Bishop	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Taylor, Stella Gertrude	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Tearnan, Therese	Ex-wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Terca, Everett Mathew	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Terca, Lorna Kaye	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Terca, Sharon Lee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Tetterton, Olga	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Thomas, Susan	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Thomases, Joseph R.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Thompson, Ashlee Jayne	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Thompson, Breck Raquel	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Thompson, Bruce Rodney	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Thompson, Edna L.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Thompson, Israel Ellis	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Thompson, Jay C.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Thompson, JoAnn	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Thompson, Nancy Lauraine	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Thompson, Ronald Jay	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Thompson, Ryan Paul	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Thompson, Stephanie Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Thompson, Ty LeGrande	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Tillett, Steven Odell	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Tittle, Sheila Nan	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Torres, Abel Alan	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Torres, Charity Melita	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Torres, Earnesto Greg	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Torres, Janetta Pearl Marie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Torres, Nestor	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Torres, Samuel Ashlyn	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Townes, Lawrence Alex	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Traina, Christopher Donald	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Traina, Curt Dennis	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Traina, Edward William	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Traina, Eric Phillip	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Trice, Mary Jo	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Tripp, Maude B.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Tropp, Jerry Wayne	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Tropp, Justin Wayne	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Tropp, Stacy Lynn	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Tropp, Stephanie Renee	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Tully, Eileen Frances	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Tully, Patrick	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Turley, Terry	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Turner, Douglas Eric	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Turner, Doyline	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Turner, Rebecca Louise	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Turrentine, Ruth Mildred	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Tweedy, Evelyn	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Tweedy, Lililan G.	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Tweedy, Lillie	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Twiddy, Dora Mae	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Twiddy, Edith Missouri	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Valentine, ???	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Valine, Rachel Elana	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Valine, Sarah Ann	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Valine, Thomas Arthur	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Vandevender, John	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Vaughn, Jack Watson	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Vaughn, Mary Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Vedder, Asia Holt	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Vedder, Kasey Drew	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Vedder, Phillip Jeffrey	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Vedder, Rachel Miller	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Vedder, Tatum Marci	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Vedder, Tracy Jason	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Vernon, Kelle	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Vernon, Kent Lee	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Vernon, Michael	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Vernon, Tom	Ex-husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Vetter, Carol Jean	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Vitalis, Art	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Voss, Kayo	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
W., Celestia	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Wagon, Willie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Wales, Jack R.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Walker, (Male)	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Walker, Annie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Walker, Arthur Linwood	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Walker, Augustus G.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Walker, Augustus Lee	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Walker, Blanche	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Walker, Clyde L.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Walker, Diane	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Walker, Donna	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Walker, Edmund F.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Walker, Edmund Farrow	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Walker, Emma Caroline	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Walker, Florence	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Walker, Henry C.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Walker, Herbert D.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Walker, Ida A.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Walker, John J.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Walker, M. B.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Walker, M. M.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Walker, Nathan F.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Walker, Samuel J.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Walker, Samuel Webster	4th great-grandson	VI	6

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Walker, Stewart F.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Walker, Stuart F.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Walker, Susan Alexander	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Wall, Ruby Louise	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Wallace, ???	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Walters, Frank	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Warne, John	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Warne, Tony Eugene	8th great-grandson	X	10
Warne, Tory Richard	8th great-grandson	X	10
Warne, Tye	8th great-grandson	X	10
Warren, Lois Estelle	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Waters, Frank	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Watkins, Rosanna	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Watson, Adam David	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Watson, Anna Rae	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Watson, David	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Watson, Frieda	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Watson, Jared	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Watson, Kami Lynn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Watson, Kelsie Dawn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Watson, Landry	7th great-grandchild	IX	9
Watson, Melvin	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Watson, Milton Enoch	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Watson, Stanley	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Watts, Amelia Diane	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Watts, Brenda Eliza	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Watts, Thomas Elihu	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Watts, Thomas Perrin	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Weatherbee, Michael	8th great-grandson	X	10
Weatherbee, Nicholas Evan	8th great-grandson	X	10
Weatherbee, Roy	8th great-grandson	X	10
Weatherbee, Ryan	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Weatherly, Susan Anna	Wife of the great-grandson		
Weatherly, Susanna	Wife of the great-grandson		
Weedon, Alexander Ralph	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Weedon, Daniel Sydney	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Weedon, Marion Ralph	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Weedon, Sharon Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Weedon, Sydney Douglas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Weeks, Kristine Lynn	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Welch, Melva Virginia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Werum, ???	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Werum, Donald Lloyd	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Werum, Kathryn Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Werum, Matthew	7th great-grandson	IX	9
West, Alexandria Morgan	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
West, Betty Sue	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
West, Brantley Andrew	7th great-grandson	IX	9
West, Erin Michelle	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
West, Franklin Duke	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
West, Jennifer Dawn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
West, Joshua Stuart	7th great-grandson	IX	9
West, Joy Allison	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
West, Kerri Brant	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
West, Lofton Stuart	5th great-grandson	VII	7
West, Luther Eborn	5th great-grandson	VII	7
West, Robert Isaac	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
West, Stuart Randolph	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
West, Stuart Ray	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
West, Susan Stuart	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
West, Taylor Doyle	7th great-grandson	IX	9
West, Valerie Dorelyn	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
West, Vera	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
West, William R.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
White, Alice Florida	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
White, Margaret	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
White, Rosemary	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
White, Samuel O.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Whitson, William	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Whitting, Annona Adelaide	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Whittington, Judith Ann	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Wickett, Chance	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Wilcox, Fannie	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Willhite, John Dwayne	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Wilkerson, Jim	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Wilkerson, Welma Jean	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Wilkey, Cecil Garth	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Williams, Ann	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Williams, Gladys E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Williams, John	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Williams, Joseph	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Williams, Mattie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Williams, Nancy Ann	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Williams, Sabrie Taltie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Williford, Michael	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Willis, Carla Patricia	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Willis, Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Wilson, Annie Mae	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Wilson, Bacom L.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Wilson, Carlyle	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Wilson, Clarence F.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Wilson, Derwood S.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Wilson, Frank W.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Wilson, Goldie	Ex-wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Wilson, James Roy	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Wilson, Joyce Kathryn	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Wilson, Walter B.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Wilson, Walter B., Jr.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Wilson, Willie R.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Wimmer, Henderson	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Winegar, Lela	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Winslow, Aubrey	4th great-grandchild	VI	6
Winslow, Benjamin Mark	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Winslow, Benjamin, Jr.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Winslow, Bennie	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Winslow, Bennie	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Winslow, Curtis	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Winslow, Delma	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Winslow, Elbert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Winslow, Sherwood	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Wiseman, Jill Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Wiseman, Thad Lewis III	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Wiseman, Thad Lewis, Jr.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Witken, Phillip Michael	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Wood, Dan Coleman	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Wood, Virginia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Woodley, Elizabeth	Wife of the grandson		
Woodley, Mary	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Woodley, Sarah Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Woodward, Frances	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Wooten, Arthur S.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Wooten, Becky	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Wordall, Johnnie	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Worrell, Cliff Junius	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Worrell, Deborah Kaye	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Worrell, Edwin Jack	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Worrell, Robert Dillon	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Wright, ???	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Wright, Angela Rene	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Wright, Bryan Allen	7th great-grandson	IX	9

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Wright, David Brent	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Wright, Ella May	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Wright, Emma	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Wright, Frances Marian	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Wright, Francis Merrifield	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Wright, Harold Frank	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Wright, Jack	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Wright, Jerry Douglas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Wright, Jesse LeGrande	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Wright, Jesse LeGrande	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Wright, John	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Wright, Laura Naomi	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Wright, Lee Grand Gabriel	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Wright, LeGrande Lee	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Wright, Lisa Kay	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Wright, Lucille Altha	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Wright, Maebelle	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Wright, Margaret Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Wright, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Wright, Mary Catherine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Wright, Mollie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Wright, Raymond Owen	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Wright, Ronald Edward	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Wright, Ruth Alma	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Wright, Sarah Belle	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Wright, Timothy Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Wright, Zora	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Wylie, Jerry Dan	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Wyman, Tracey	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Wynne, Penny	Wife of the great-grandson		
Wynne, Sally	Wife of the great-grandson		
Yates, ???	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Yates, Melvina	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Yoder, Coco	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Yoder, Emily	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Yoder, Robert Lee	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Yoder, Skip	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Young, Anne Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Young, Benny Charles	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Young, Bonnie Jo	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Young, Carol Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Young, Carroll Simpson	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Young, Charlene Pamela	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Young, Charles William	5th great-grandson	VII	7

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Name	Relationship with John Dillon	Civil	Canon
Young, James Hugh	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Young, Kerry Lynn	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Young, Laurel June	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Young, Martha Elliott	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Young, Odis Levi	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Young, Odus McDowell	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Young, Ora Bernice	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Young, Pamela Marie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Young, Tami Denice	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Young, William Ronald	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Young, Willie J.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Zeigler, Allana Callaway	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Zeigler, Charles Allan	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Zeigler, Todd Ridgway	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Zerbst, Richard	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Zimmerman, Debra Ann	Ex-wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Zlomke, Christina Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		

*Spruill
Family*

Descendants of John Spruill (Sproul)

- 1 John SPRUILL aka: John SPROUL
- .. 2 Godfrey SPRUILL b: 1650 in probably Scotland d: 1719 in Chowan County, North Carolina
 - +Joanna (SPRUILL) b: Circa 1654 d: Bef. 1719 in North Carolina
 - 3 Godfrey SPRUILL, Jr.
 - +Rebecca (SPRUILL)
 - 3 Anna Marguerita SPRUILL
 - +James SINGLETON m: in North Carolina
 - 3 Mary SPRUILL
 - 3 Samuel SPRUILL b: in Virginia d: Circa 1763 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
 - +Elizabeth SWAINE b: 1692 in Chowan County, North Carolina m: Bef. January 24, 1713 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1760 Father: Stephen SWAINE Mother: Patience (SWAINE)
 - 4 Samuel SPRUILL, Jr. b: Aft. 1713 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. March 1766 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
 - +Mary DILLON aka: Mary DILLIN b: Bef. 1757 d: Bef. 1781 Father: John DILLON, Sr. Mother: Mary (DILLON)
 - 5 James DILLIN aka: James DILLON b: Bef. 1755 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1823 in eastern Tennessee (probably) [Not certain that: James was son of Mary Dillon and Samuel Spruill, Jr.]
 - +Kezia (DILLIN) b: Bef. 1755 m: Bef. 1777 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
 - 6 Mary DILLIN aka: Mary DILLON b: October 12, 1777 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: August 21, 1854 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
 - +James HASSELL b: Circa 1778 m: March 18, 1796 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1819 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
 - *2nd Husband of Mary DILLIN:
 - +Jeremiah H. PHELPS m: January 16, 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: October 1836
 - 6 Benjamin DILLIN aka: Benjamin DILLON b: Circa 1778 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Circa October 12, 1807 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
 - +Charlotte HUNNINGS b: February 4, 1779 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m: April 24, 1799 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: March 12, 1856 in Dubois County, Indiana Father: Zachariah HUNNINGS Mother: Sariah ALEXANDER
 - 6 Keziah DILLIN aka: Keziah DILLON b: June 14, 1785 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: September 12, 1864 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas

Descendants of John Spruill (Sproul)

- +Hezekiah ALEXANDER b: Circa 1784 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
m: July 22, 1809 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: April 15, 1816 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: John ALEXANDER Mother: Joanna
DAVENPORT
- *2nd Husband of Keziah DILLIN:
- +[1] Spencer MIDYETT b: May 17, 1786 in Currituck or Tyrrell Counties,
North Carolina m: November 9, 1817 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d:
August 19, 1857 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas Father: William
MIDYETT Mother: Esther MANN
- 6 Elizabeth DILLIN aka: Elizabeth DILLON b: 1786 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: September 25, 1814 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +[1] Spencer MIDYETT b: May 17, 1786 in Currituck or Tyrrell Counties,
North Carolina m: March 9, 1813 in North Carolina d: August 19, 1857 in
Carthage, Panola County, Texas Father: William MIDYETT Mother: Esther
MANN
- 6 James DILLIN, Jr. aka: James DILLON, Jr. b: Circa 1788 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina
- 6 Susannah DILLIN aka: Susannah DILLON b: Circa 1791 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: Bef. 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Frederick ALEXANDER b: Bet. 1775 - 1794 m: September 7, 1812 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1823 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
Father: John ALEXANDER
- 6 John DILLIN b: Circa 1780 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Penny WYNNE b: November 25, 1788 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m:
February 6, 1806 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bet. 1830 - 1839 in
Kentucky Father: Robert WYNNE Mother: Zillah TARKINGTON
- 6 Alexander DILLIN aka: Alexander DILLON b: July 7, 1789 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: September 23, 1844 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- +Sally WYNNE b: April 14, 1798 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m:
September 24, 1822 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: December 6, 1848 in
Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Robert WYNNE Mother: Zillah
TARKINGTON
- *2nd Wife of James DILLIN:
- +Ann HASSELL m: March 11, 1815 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft.
1826 Father: Edward HASSELL, Sr.
- *2nd Wife of Samuel SPRUILL, Jr.:
- +??? (SPRUILL) m: Bef. 1735 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 5 Samuel SPRUILL III b: Bef. 1744 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. July
1805 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
-
-

Descendants of John Spruill (Sproul)

- +Martha WALLACE m: April 10, 1766 in Perquimans County, North Carolina
- 6 Uri SPRUILL
- 6 Salathiel SPRUILL
- 6 Richard SPRUILL
- 6 Obadiah SPRUILL
- 6 Abiku SPRUILL
- 6 Mary SPRUILL
- +??? PAGGITT m: Bef. 1805
- *3rd Wife of Samuel SPRUILL, Jr.:
- +Elizabeth SPELLER m: February 4, 1755 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 4 Godfrey SPRUILL b: Bef. August 5, 1718 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. August 19, 1760 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 4 Mary SPRUILL b: Circa 1719 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1760 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +??? WHITE m: Bef. 1760 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 4 Joseph SPRUILL b: Bef. 1739 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1760
- 4 Elizabeth SPRUILL b: Bef. 1745 d: Bef. 1760
- +??? CASWELL m: Bef. 1760
- 4 Jemima SPRUILL b: Bef. 1745 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1760
- +??? GARRETT m: Bef. 1760
- 4 Joanna SPRUILL b: Bef. 1745 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1760
- +Jacob BLOUNT m: Bef. August 19, 1760 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 4 Zilpah SPRUILL b: Bef. 1745 in North Carolina d: Bef. August 19, 1760
- +??? HOOKER m: Bef. August 19, 1760
- 5 Elizabeth HOOKER b: Bef. 1760
- 4 Jeremiah SPRUILL b: Bef. 1760 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Circa 1785 in North Carolina
- +Sarah (SPRUILL)
- 4 Nehemiah SPRUILL b: Circa 1745 in North Carolina d: Aft. 1800
- *2nd Wife of Samuel SPRUILL:
- +Mary (SPRUILL) m: Bef. August 19, 1760 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 4 James SPRUILL aka: Jane SPRUILL b: Bef. 1760 in North Carolina
- 4 Zilpah SPRUILL b: Bef. 1760 in North Carolina
- 3 Henrietta SPRUILL b: Circa 1680
- 3 Joseph SPRUILL
- 3 Susannah SPRUILL

Notes on the Descendants of John Spruill (Sproul)

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ SPRUILL

Child of JOHN SPRUILL is:

2. i. DR. GODFREY² SPRUILL, b. 1650, probably Scotland; d. 1719, Chowan County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 2

2. DR. GODFREY² SPRUILL (*JOHN*¹) was born 1650 in probably Scotland, and died 1719 in Chowan County, North Carolina. He married JOANNA (SPRUILL). She was born Circa 1654, and died Bef. 1719 in North Carolina.

Notes for DR. GODFREY SPRUILL:

"A Brief Biography of Dr. Godfrey Spruill," by Teresa Kelley

"Godfrey Spruill was born about 1650 in Scotland? and died about 1719 in North Carolina. He migrated to the United States sometime before 1684. Godfrey received a patent of land (No. 399) of 340 acres October 31, 1684 in James City County, Virginia (William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. 12, series 1, p. 106). On August 1, 1689 Godfrey Spruill, aged about 39, William Lewis and Joshua Wynne testified as to the winners of a horse race at Malvern Hills (Henrico Records, Virginia Historical Magazine Vol. 2, p. 296). Godfrey purchased 100 acres of land from Robert G. Sharp on August 15, 1689 (Henrico Co., VA Record Book 5, p. 564). On page 567 of the same book, Joanna Spruill relinquishes her dower right to this land which Godfrey sold to John Lowry (State Archives, Richmond, Mar 10. 1693/94). The Henrico minute book orphans court 1677, page 332, shows that on June 2, 1690 Doctor Spruill, along with John Cannon, Philemon Childers, and Robert Sharp were appointed to appraise the estate of Herbert Powell. He moved to North Carolina about 1704. The Land Grant Office in Raleigh, North Carolina, has record of Godfrey Spruill receiving a grant of 640 acres along the Scuppernong River. Memories and Records of Eastern North Carolina by Mary Weeks Lambeth notes the following: "At a Vestry meeting of St. Paul's Parish, on the 9th day of March, 1703-4, it was ordered that "Dr. Spruill be paid 5 pounds for the cure of Eleanor Adams, and on the 2nd day of March 1713-14, 12 pounds for the cure of Ebenezer Aldridge, as soon as money can be raised," by the present Church Wardens (Col. Recs.)." Godfrey's will is dated August 5, 1718 and states that he lives in North Carolina in the Province of Albemarle. It was proved in Chowan Court on July 29, 1719."

More About DR. GODFREY SPRUILL:

Emigrated: Bef. 1684, to America

Live(d) in: Virginia (1684-1704); North Carolina (1704-1719)

Occupation: physician

Children of GODFREY SPRUILL and JOANNA (SPRUILL) are:

- i. GODFREY³ SPRUILL, JR., m. REBECCA (SPRUILL).
- ii. ANNA MARGUERITA SPRUILL, m. JAMES SINGLETON, North Carolina.

More About JAMES SINGLETON and ANNA SPRUILL:

Marriage: North Carolina

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iii. MARY SPRUILL.
3. iv. SAMUEL SPRUILL, b. Virginia; d. Circa 1763, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- v. HENRIETTA SPRUILL, b. Circa 1680.
- vi. JOSEPH SPRUILL.
- vii. SUSANNAH SPRUILL.

Generation No. 3

3. SAMUEL³ SPRUILL (*GODFREY*², *JOHN*¹) was born in Virginia, and died Circa 1763 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH SWAINE Bef. January 24, 1713 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of STEPHEN SWAINE and PATIENCE (SWAINE). She was born 1692 in Chowan County, North Carolina, and died Bef. 1760. He married (2) MARY (SPRUILL) Bef. August 19, 1760 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL SPRUILL:

In his 1760 will, Samuel Spruill, Sr. mentions the following individuals: Sons: Samuel, Joseph, Nehemiah, and Jeremiah Spruill [Samuel and Joseph were named executors]; Daughters: Joanna Blount, wife of Jacob Blount; Elizabeth Caswell, dec'd; Jemima Garrett; Zilpah Hooker, deceased; Mary White(?) deceased; "my two small children James and Zilpah Spruill"; Grandsons: John Spruill, Evan Spruill (wording implies that John and Evan are brothers), and Thomas Spruill; Granddaughter: Elisabeth Hooker; Wife, Mary Spruill. The executors were his sons Samuel Spruill and Joseph Spruill. The witnesses were Tabitha Edwards, Nathan Miers(?), and William Edwards. The will was signed on August 19, 1760 and proved on June 19, 1764. Samuel Spruill must have died circa 1763 since his widow was married to Alexander McKib by March, 1764 according to Tyrrell County Court Minutes.

The Tyrrell County Estate Record (NC Archives) of Samuel Spruill dated 1764 contains a guardianship bond by Alexander McKib to care for Jane Spruill and Zilpha Spruill, orphans of Samuel Spruill. The bond is dated December 21, 1764. Witnesses: Nehemiah Norman, Isaac Alexander. [ED Note: Alexander McKib married Samuel Spruill's widow and thus was step-father to these two children. I'm not sure if the first child's name was James or Jane.]

More About SAMUEL SPRUILL and ELIZABETH SWAINE:

Marriage: Bef. January 24, 1713, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About SAMUEL SPRUILL and MARY (SPRUILL):

Marriage: Bef. August 19, 1760, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of SAMUEL SPRUILL and ELIZABETH SWAINE are:

4. i. CAPT. SAMUEL⁴ SPRUILL, JR., b. Aft. 1713, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Bef. March 1766, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- ii. GODFREY SPRUILL, b. Bef. August 5, 1718, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Bef. August 19, 1760, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY SPRUILL, b. Circa 1719, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1760, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; m. ??? WHITE, Bef. 1760, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

More About ??? WHITE and MARY SPRUILL:

Marriage: Bef. 1760, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iv. JOSEPH SPRUILL, b. Bef. 1739, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1760.
- v. ELIZABETH SPRUILL, b. Bef. 1745; d. Bef. 1760; m. ??? CASWELL, Bef. 1760.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ??? CASWELL and ELIZABETH SPRUILL:
Marriage: Bef. 1760

- vi. JEMIMA SPRUILL, b. Bef. 1745, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1760; m. ??? GARRETT, Bef. 1760.

More About ??? GARRETT and JEMIMA SPRUILL:
Marriage: Bef. 1760

- vii. JOANNA SPRUILL, b. Bef. 1745, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1760; m. JACOB BLOUNT, Bef. August 19, 1760, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

More About JACOB BLOUNT and JOANNA SPRUILL:
Marriage: Bef. August 19, 1760, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

5. viii. ZILPAH SPRUILL, b. Bef. 1745, North Carolina; d. Bef. August 19, 1760.
ix. JEREMIAH SPRUILL, b. Bef. 1760, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Circa 1785, North Carolina; m. SARAH (SPRUILL).
x. NEHEMIAH SPRUILL, b. Circa 1745, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1800.

Children of SAMUEL SPRUILL and MARY (SPRUILL) are:

- xi. JAMES⁴ SPRUILL, b. Bef. 1760, North Carolina.
xii. ZILPAH SPRUILL, b. Bef. 1760, North Carolina.

Generation No. 4

4. CAPT. SAMUEL⁴ SPRUILL, JR. (*SAMUEL³, GODFREY², JOHN¹*) was born Aft. 1713 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died Bef. March 1766 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He met (1) MARY DILLON, daughter of JOHN DILLON and MARY (DILLON). She was born Bef. 1757, and died Bef. 1781. He married (2) ??? (SPRUILL) Bef. 1735 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married (3) ELIZABETH SPELLER February 4, 1755 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for CAPT. SAMUEL SPRUILL, JR.:

Samuel Spruill served as a captain in the pre-Revolutionary British Colonial Army. A document entitled: "A True and Just List of free men or melisha of the Company Belonging to Capt. Samuel Spruill Junr" can be found at the NC Archives (Mil TR 1-52, 1754, Tyrrell County). Thereafter follows a long list of names with all of the main Tyrrell County families represented: Spruill, Phelps, Alexander, Davenport, Chesson, Norman, Tarkinton, Wynne, Hassel, etc. No Hunnings or Dillin's are on the list.

In his 1765 will, Samuel Spruill, Jr. left the following bequests: To his wife, Elizabeth Spruill: various slaves, cattle, hogs ("twenty seven head of hogs big and little as they come"), and house furniture. To his son, Samuel Spruill: "...the plantation that was formerly Cudbart Phelps upon the creek together with 150 acres of Patirn land begining at the head of the Deep Branch where Samuel Alexander line begun runing to the road upward to the first Branch then along the road to William Jennett line and along that line to the corner tree. Also I give to my son Samuel Spruill 82 acres of land at the Cypress Branch. Also I give to my son Samuel Spruill one hundred...[several words of text missing]Part next to the River...[word missing]...Pattern Land..." "also one half of the Still". To son, (first part of name missing, John?)...n Spruill: "...the Plantation up Great Alligator and the land thereunto belonging. Also 125 acres of land at the lake joyning his brother Samuel Spruill land. Also the stock up Great Alligator...". To son, Joseph Spruill: "...the plantation whereon Samuel Alexander lived together with the land thereunto belonging beginning at the head of Deep Branch and along the branch down to the Creek Swamp westardly and southardly the various windings of the swamp to the Branch next to the Clearing and then

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

along the Rode to the Rode that goes to Joshua Phelps and along that rode... containing 100 acres of old Pattern and 50 of New Pattern Land. Also 220 acres of land upon Alligator Lake on the North Side....". To son, Steven Spruill: "...the place known by the name of the Clearing with 250 acres of the 50 acres old Pattern Land and 200 acres [?New Pattern Land?][text missing]...one hundred and twenty? five acres of Land joyning his brother John Spruill att the Lake...". To son, Semeon Spruill: "...the Manner Plantation whereon I did live together with 200 acres of old Pattern land and 100 acres of New Pattern Land... also one half of the Still..." To "James, the son of Mary Dilling Alis": "...one hundred acres of Land known by the name of Dogwood Thicket att the South Land." The negroes to be divided among the children "when they come to the age of 21 years." Executors: brother Joseph Spruill and two sons Samuel Spruill and John Spruill. Witnesses: Nehemiah Spruill, James MacKib?, Ebenezer Spruill. Signed: May 25, 1765. Proved: March, 1766. [ED Note: Samuel Spruill's will indicates that he kept a still. Apparently it was legal since he mentioned it in his will. Spruill's relationship to "James, the son of Mary Dilling Alis" is not indicated. Based upon my own research as described elsewhere in this record, I believe that James Dillon was probably his illegitimate son.]

More About SAMUEL SPRUILL and ??? (SPRUILL):

Marriage: Bef. 1735, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About SAMUEL SPRUILL and ELIZABETH SPELLER:

Marriage: February 4, 1755, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Child of SAMUEL SPRUILL and MARY DILLON is:

- i. JAMES⁵ DILLIN, b. Bef. 1755, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹; d. Aft. 1823, eastern Tennessee (probably); m. (1) KEZIA (DILLIN), Bef. 1777, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; b. Bef. 1755¹; d. Bef. 1810, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; m. (2) ANN HASSELL², March 11, 1815, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1826.

Notes for JAMES DILLIN:

The identity of James Dillon's parents is discussed in detail elsewhere in this record (see section entitled "The Identity of James Dillon's Parents"). The diaries of James Callaway Midyett, a great-grandson of James Dillin, state that James Dillin was known as "the Hollander". Some have suggested that this term may indicate Dutch ancestry. Midyett's diaries were began in 1884 and contain a large amount of information on his family history based partly upon the recollections of his grandparents, Spencer Midyett and Keziah Dillin Alexander Midyett.

Research Notes:

1765: The first mention of James Dillin was in the 1765 will of Samuel Spruill, Jr. (see notes under Spruill's name). James Dillin's relationship with Samuel Spruill, Jr. is not indicated in the will.

1776-1782: I have found no indication that James Dillon fought in the Revolutionary War. A book entitled "Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army" (by Francis B. Heitman, 1914) contains the following erroneous information: "Dillon, James, 2nd Lt., 7th N.C. Jan. 1, 1777; 1st Lt. Oct. 12, 1777; transferred to 2nd N.C. June 1, 1778; killed at Eutaw Springs Sept. 8, 1781." This book appears to confuse James Dillon with his relative Lt. Benjamin Dillon who was promoted to Lieutenant on Oct. 12, 1777 and who was killed in action in the Battle of Eutaw Springs on Sept. 8, 1781. However, Benjamin enlisted on November 28, 1776 (not January 1, 1777) and, as far as I know, Benjamin was never in the 2nd regiment. I checked the microfilm that contains the original muster rolls for the NC units and no James Dillon was listed in the 2nd regiment as a soldier or officer. The "Compiled Service Records" microfilm also does not contain any James Dillon in the 2nd NC Continental Line or 2nd NC Militia.

1778: James Dilling buys for £20 a "parcel of land... on the east side of Scuppernong River and called the Dogwood Thicket- Binding on the Spring Branch & containing one hundred acres of land" on May 20, 1778 from "Samuel Spruill, son and heir of Samuel Spruill, dec'd." Witness: Simeon Spruill; Deed registered July 23, 1778; Tyrrell County Deed Book 6; Vol. 2; Page 135; (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1770-1783, by SE

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Bradley; Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991) [ED Note: It is not clear why James had to buy this property from Samuel III when the property had been left to him by Samuel Jr.'s 1765 will. Samuel III was an executor of the will of his father Samuel Jr. Perhaps the property had been held in trust by Samuel III until James reached the age of adulthood and perhaps there was some money due in order for James to take title to the land. The price of £20 appears to have been a below market rate, but it was not a give-away price either. The following year James purchased an equivalent amount of land (100 acres) adjacent to this property for £70].

1778: "The petition of Jos(?) Spruill was read praying an order for the division of a Peace of land Between Jos. Spruill Snr.(?), Nehemiah Spruill, Evan Spruill, and James Dilling be divided agreeable to the Wills of Saml Spruill Senr. & Saml Spruill Junr. Decsd. Granted agreeable to former order. Issued." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); p. 95 B {July or August court term}) [ED Note: This property had been owned in part by Sam Sr. and in part by Sam Jr. Sam Sr. left his shares to his sons Joseph and Nehemiah Spruill and his grandson Evan Spruill. Sam Jr. left his share to James Dillin.]

1779: James Dilling buys for "70 pounds current money" from Evan Spruill 100 acres on "east side of Scuppernong River, binding on the river pecoson or the patent line, on the said James Dilling's land... and on the land where Ebenezer Spruill lives" on April 1, 1779. Tyrrell County Deed Book 9; Page 35 (Deeds of Tyrrell County: 1770-1783, by SE Bradley; Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991).

1779: "A deed of sale of land from Evan Spruill to James Dilling was proved in open court by the oath of Joseph Phelps Junr. Ordered to be registered." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); April 1779 court session; p.114A) [ED Note: With this purchase of land from Evan, James would now appear to own 200 acres: his original 100 and Evan's 100. Evan Spruill's land lies adjacent to that of James on the 1787 division of the South Fork land. That division indicated the total was 75+100 acres. When it was sold in 1787, it was called 194.5 acres.]

1779: "Ordered that James Dilling be discharged from the road of John Alexander and to labour on Neh.(?) Spruill's road" (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); February 1779 court session; p.110B) [ED Note: The Tyrrell Court minutes have numerous references to the construction of roads. There appears to have been a system whereby all able bodied men were obligated to work on some rotational basis without pay on the construction of new roads in this undeveloped county.]

1782: "James Dillon records for his own proper mark a swallow forke in the right eare and under keel & a shlit? in the left eare. November 18, 1778. Thos. Hoskins." (Recorded in Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April, 1782 court session; p.182B)

1782: "Ordered that James Dillin be appointed overseer of the road in the room & district of Nehemiah Spruill." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April, 1782 court session; p.1)

1782: " ... Woodland appeared in open court and qualified admin. on the estate of Thos. Williams and gave in security Ebenezer Spruil & James Dillin in a bond of L50 ... ?pence." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April, 1782 court session; p.2)

1782: "Ordered that Joseph Spruill Esq. & Josua Leary run(?) the lines between Nehemiah Sprouil, James Dillin, and Ebenezer Spruill agreeable to the will of Saml Spruil deceased and make returns to the next court. " (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April, 1782 court session; p.3) [ED Note: A lesson on the dangers of hanging around courtrooms: James Dillin went to court to attend to this matter and while waiting got stuck with road duty and was asked to post a bond for someone (see other 1782 court orders above).]

1782: James Dillen's property as listed in the 1782 tax list for Tyrrell County, North Carolina: 200 Acres of Land (£160); 1 Horse (£7) 6 Head of Cattle (£6) = £173 (on-line transcription of 1782 Tyrrell Tax List) [ED Note: James did not own any slaves in 1782. His 200 acres consisted of the 100 acres he inherited from Samuel Spruill in 1765 and the adjacent 100 acres he bought from Evan Spruill in 1779.]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1783: "... the company that James Dillin is overseer of ..." along with several other companies was ordered to help clear the river. (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; October 1783 court session; p. 65)

1784: "Ordered that Nehemiah Spruill & James Dillin be & is appointed processioners(?) from the South Fork Creek to the Lake on the south side of the head of the Scuppernong River." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; January 1784 court session; p. 76)

1784: Tyrrell County Tax List: James Dillen: 200 acres; 1 "free poll"; 0 "black polls" (on-line transcription of 1784 Tyrrell Tax List)

1786: NC Census: James Dilling household: 1 WM 21-60; 2 WM <21 or >60; 4 WF; 0 Blacks] (State Census of NC: 1784-1787 (by AK Register)) [ED Note: The household appears to consist of James and Kezia, 2 sons (Benjamin and John), and 3 daughters (Mary, Kezia, and Elizabeth)]

1786: James Dilling buys 40 acres on the west side of Scuppernong River for 160 pounds from John and Jesse Bateman on Oct. 31, 1786; Deed registered Feb. 28, 1787; Tyrrell County Deed Book 10; Page 105 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991)

1787: "James Dillon and Kezia his wife and Samuel Spruill & Martha his wife" sell land for 250 pounds to Josiah Collins, Nathaniel Allen, and Samuel Dickerson on July 5, 1787; The land joins the lands of Nehemiah Spruill and Joseph Spruill. It begins "at a bay tree on the river pocosin runing(?) thence south 30 W one hundred and sixty pole to an oak thence north 45 W one hundred and ninety four and one quarter pole to a gum [tree] then north 30 E one hundred and sixty pole to the river thence south 45 E one hundred and ninety four and one quarter of a pole to the first station containing one hundred ninety four & one quarter acres" and also "land known as the Bear Grass Island lying on each side of the canal of the said Collins, Allen, & Dickerson and containing thirty seven acres"; Registered Feb. 28, 1788; Tyrrell County Deed Book 10; Page 226 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991) [ED Note: This listing provides the only evidence that James' wife was named Kezia. James and Kezia also had a daughter named Kezia. This listing also proves that James and Kezia were married by 1787. The 194.25 acres of land refers to that land willed to James in 1765 and the land he bought from Evan Spruill in 1779. It is not yet clear why this sale was transacted jointly with Samuel Spruill and his wife. This Samuel Spruill is known herein as Samuel Spruill, III. He is the son of Samuel Spruill, Jr. who died in 1766 and who left property to James Dilling in his 1765 will. Martha, the wife of Samuel Spruill III, is the former Martha Wallace who was married to Samuel Spruill on April 10, 1766 in Perquimans County, North Carolina.]

1790: James Dillin: NC Census [1 WM >16; 4 WM <16; 4 WF; 1 Slave] (North Carolina 1790 Census {Genealogical Publishing Company}) [E.D. Note: The household appears to consist of James and his wife Kezia, 4 sons (Benjamin, John, Alexander, and James, Jr.; note two of the sons were born between 1786 and 1790), and 3 daughters (Mary, Kezia, and Elizabeth)]

1790: James Dillin buys 50 acres of land on west side of Scuppernong Bay for 50 pounds from Alexander McCabe on May 22, 1790; Land is adjacent to Lewisses Patent and the main Pocosin; Deed registered April 20, 1792; Witnesses: J. Phelps (registrar?), Jacob Davenport; Tyrrell County Deed Book 11; Page 17 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984- 0019991)

1791: James Dillin is listed as a juror on back of the will of John Garrett, Sr. [Jan, 1791] (The Wills of Tyrrell County: 1729-1811, by SE Bradley)

1792: James Dillin and Frederick Davenport enter a land grant on August 23, 1792. The land grant was received Dec. 4, 1797. Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 336-337. [Land Grant card catalog @ NC Archives; Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991]

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1794: James Dillin buys 16 acres on the west side of Scuppernong River for 16 pounds from Joshua Alexander on Jan. 2, 1794; Deed registered Oct. 21, 1794 Witnesses: A. Phelps, John Dillin; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 15 [Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991]

1796: "Ordered that James Dillon be appointed overseer of the road in the room & district of Asa Phelps" (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); April, 1796 court session; p.151)

1796: "Ordered that Joseph Tarkinton, Junior be appointed overseer of the road in the room & district of James Dillon." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); January, 1797 court session; p. 205) [E.D. Note: Tyrrell County appears to have been subdivided into districts which were referred to by the name of a prominent person residing in that district. This entry suggests that James Dillon was one of the leading citizens in his area.]

1796: James Dillin sells 56 acres on the west side of Scuppernong River to 'the Rev. Mr. Charles Pettigrew' for 320 pounds on July 1, 1796. The deed makes 'reference to a deed from John Bateman and Jesse Bateman to said James Dillin and one other deed from Joshua Alexander to said Dillin'. Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 152 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991; "A deed of sale of land from James Dillon to the Revd. Charles Pettigrew was proved in open court by the oath of Joseph Phelps Esq. Ordered to be registered." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1778-1798, (NC Archives microfilm # C.096.30002); July, 1796 court session; p. 167) [ED Note: James bought this land in 1786 and 1794. He paid a total of 176 pounds and made a nice profit by selling it for 320 pounds.]

1797: James Dillin buys 460 acres on Albemarle Sound "known by the name of the White Oak Land in Little Alligator..." for "five hundred pounds N. Carolina Currency" from Thomas Hoskins and his wife, Mary Hoskins, on March 6, 1797; Book 12; Page 222 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984-0019991)

1797: James Dillin sells 50 acres "on the west side of the Bay of Scuppernong River..." for 65 pounds to Frederick Davenport on October 7, 1797; Deed was registered May 15, 1799; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 368 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991) [E.D. Note: This property was bought by James Dillin in 1790 for 50 pounds.]

1797: James Dillin and Frederick Davenport received land grant #718 consisting of 100 acres in Tyrrell County on the west side of Deep Creek in exchange for 30 shillings paid to the Treasury. The grant was entered Aug. 23, 1792 according to NC Archives Land Grant Card Catalog, and it was granted Dec. 4, 1797 as indicated by the deed book. Grant Book #96, Page #242. Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 336-337. (Land Grant card catalog @ NC Archives; Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)

1798: James Dillin sells for 100 pounds to Frederick Davenport on October 1, 1798 'land or swamp lying on the west side of Deep Creek and Bulls Bay containing fifty acres it being the one half of a Patent surveyed for the said James Dillin & Frederick Davenport... No.718'; Deed was registered May 15, 1799; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 368-369 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991).

1799: James Dillin was bondsman along with James Hoskins for bond of Anne Wynne as guardian of William and Tullah / Tully Wynne, apparently the children of John Wynne, deceased [May 17, 1799]. James Dillin was not a witness of the same bond posted a year earlier on May 31, 1798 (Tyrrell County Estate Records: 1734-1800 (by SE Bradley); Guardians' Bonds, 1739-1871, Tyrrell County. LDS Microfilm (#0019983) of original bonds at NC State Archives) [see 1815 entry]

1799: James Dillin assigned his rights to the land patent #718 to Frederick Davenport on Jan. 31, 1799. The

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

patent and assignment of title were registered March 14, 1799. Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 336-337 (Land Grant card catalog @ NC Archives; Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984-0019991).

1800: James Dillon: Tyrrell County, NC 1800 Census [2 WM 10<16; 1 WM 16<26; 1 WM >45; 2 WF <10; 1 WF 10-16; 1 WF 16-26; 1 WF >45; 1 Slave] (Microfilm of original handwritten census) [ED Note: James' 1786, 1790, and 1800 census entries, taken together, suggest that James and Kezia Dillin had five daughters (Mary, Kezia, Elizabeth, Susannah, and ?). The 1810 census reveals a new young woman in the household, but she does not appear, in my opinion, to be a sixth daughter. The 1786, 1790, and 1800 census entries, taken together, suggest that James and Kezia Dillin had 4 sons (Benjamin, John, James Jr., & Alexander). The son named John Dillin was the John Dillin who married Peny Wynne in 1806. In 1800, the James Dillon household appears to consist of James and his wife Kezia, 3 sons (John, James Jr. & Alexander) & 4 daughters (Kezia (WF 16<26), Elizabeth (WF 10<16), Susannah & one other young girl (the 2 WF<10). Benjamin & Mary have both gotten married since the 1790 census so they are no longer in this household. James Dillin's household was adjacent to Benjamin Dillin's.]

1803: James Dillin 'planter' buys from Benjamin Dillin 'one negro Boy named Elijah' for 50 pounds; Witness: John Dillin; Bill of Sale Nov. 27, 1802; Registered March 10, 1803; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 536 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index and Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991)

1804: James Dillon: owns land adjacent to Red Oak Ground, property of Thomas Hoskins, Sr. (The Wills of Tyrrell County: 1729-1811 (by SE Bradley))

1805: James Dillen acts as a "subscriber" along with Samuel Spruill & two others to divide the land of Capt. John Alexander, deceased, among his heirs: Darkes Brickhouse; Zilpha Norman; Abner, Hezekiah, Ashberry, Charles, Isaac, Jesse, & Abram Alexander; July 20, 1805; Registered May 30, 1811; Tyrrell County Deed Book 13; Pages 200-201 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)

1805: James Dillin sells for 200 pounds to Benjamin Dillin a tract of land 'on Albemarle Sounde and known by the name of the White Oaks land and part of the tract that I (James) bought of Thomas Hoskins begining on the Sounde at the mouth of a ditch thence runing the direct course of a ditch to Hoskins' Line thence runing the corse of the deed Easterly and down to the sound thence along the sound to the first station and to contain by estimation' 230 acres; Sept. 28, 1805; Registered March 2, 1806; Witnesses: Philip Hunnings, Kezia Dillin; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 674 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991) [ED Note: This property represents one half of the 460 acres bought by James Dillin from Thomas & Mary Hoskins in 1797 for 500 pounds.]

1810: Tyrrell County, NC Census: James Dillin household: 2 FWM 16<26; 1 FWM >45; 1 FWF 10<16; 3 FWF 16<26; 6 slaves. (Microfilm of original handwritten census) [ED Note: The absence of an older woman in this household would appear to indicate that James' wife Kezia has died. The previous censuses have suggested that James & Kezia had five daughters, two of whom are now married: Mary in 1796 & Keziah in 1809. In 1810, there are 4 young women in the household in 1810. So there seems to be an extra girl in the household. The youngest girl is 10<16 years old and therefore would have been born before 1800 & would have been included in the 1800 census. Therefore, since she was not included in the 1800 census, she could only be a sixth daughter if the 1800 census failed to count one of the daughters. However, since this extra girl continues to be present in the 1820 census (see below), she could conceivably be a sixth daughter. There are still two boys in the household, presumably Alexander & James Jr.]

1811: James Dillon sells two tracts of land on Albemarle Sound to Abraham Baum, Sr. for one thousand dollars on November 7, 1811; One tract consists of 50 acres abutting 'that part which I deed to my son Benjamin Dillin'; The other tract consists of 150 acres "which contains the one half of the woodland that is contain within the bounds of a deed from Thomas Hoskins and Mary Hoskins to me- the said James Dillin which has been deed to my son Benj. Dillin and which he the said Benjamin Dillin has given me a bond for one thousand ... [illegible] ... make a full and complete title to me"; Witnesses Samuel Spruill, Zebry?

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Hunnings; Deed registered Feb. 22, 1813; Tyrrell County Deed Book 13; Page 268 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991) [E.D. Note: This land was purchased by James Dillin in 1797. One half of it was sold to Benjamin in 1805. Benjamin signed a bond agreeing not to sell it ... (the specific details were illegible, but they had something to do with the woodland). Benjamin died in 1807. James appears to have taken at least part of the property back & is now selling it.]

1814: James Dilling joined Concord Primitive Baptist Church (Creswell, Washington County) by letter on December 24, 1814. (Concord Primitive Baptist Church Minutes 1810-1843, vol. 1, p. 9; NC State Library)

1815: James Dillin, Sr. married Ann Wynn March 11, 1815; Bondsman: James Hassell; Witness: James Hoskins (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [ED Note: James Dillin signed a bond in 1799 for the widow Ann Wynn (see 1799 entry above). Also note that the bondsman for this wedding is James Hassell, the first husband of Mary Dillon & the son-in-law of James Dillin]

1816: James Dillin is bondsman along with Adkins Wynn on guardian bond of Selby(?) Wynn to be guardian of Mahala Wynn, orphan of George Wynn, deceased; (Guardians' Bonds, 1739-1871, Tyrrell County. LDS Microfilm (#0019983) of original bonds at NC State Archives) [ED Note: The signature of James is identical to that of James on 1805 promissory note of Benjamin to Azariah Baum indicating both documents were signed by the same James.]

1816: James Dillon & 'Anne Dillon, his wife' sell 'one negro woman and child named Charley & Violet' to Benjamin Wynn for \$200 on Aug. 30, 1816; Witnesses: Selby Wynn and J. Hassell; Tyrrell County Deed Book 14; Page 16 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984- 0019991) [E.D. Note: J. Hassell is probably James Hassell, the first husband of Mary Dillin & the son-in-law of James Dillin]

1820: James Dilling/Dillin buys a negro woman named Hariah for \$400 from Danus F. Spruill & Elizabeth Hassell on April 4, 1820; Sale registered May 15, 1821; Witness: Samuel Spruill, Esq.; Tyrrell County Deed Book 15; Page 259 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984- 0019991) [E.D. Note: James Dillin's name is written twice: one time as 'Dilling' & the other time as 'Dillin'; This Elizabeth Hassel could have been his granddaughter who would still have been a minor in 1820.]

1820: Tyrrell County, NC Census: James Dilling household: 1 FWM 26<45; 1 FWM >45; 2 FWF 16<26; 1 FWF >45; 9 slaves (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives; census taken in November, 1820) [ED Note: The two older people in the household appear to be James & his new wife Ann. Four of the daughters of James & Kezia have now married & left the household (Mary, Kezia, Susannah, & Elizabeth). There still appear to be two young women in this household. Neither would appear to be a daughter of Ann since the 1799 estate settlement bond for Ann's first husband indicated that Ann had two sons (William & Tully) & makes no mention of any daughter. The age range for the two young women would suggest birth between 1794 & 1804. One of these two is probably the last unmarried Dillin girl. As explained above, I think that James & Kezia probably had five daughters. However, if the 1800 census missed one of the girls, they may have had six daughters which would explain the presence of two girls in the household in 1820. There is only one young man in the household, presumably Alexander who married in 1822. James Sr. now has 9 slaves whereas he had 6 in 1810 & only one in 1800. Some of these slaves may have been those owned by Benjamin & held in trust by James for Benjamin's heirs.]

1823: James Dilling gives 'one negro woman by the name of Littis & one child by the name of Noah allso one negro boy by the name of Moses' to his 'son, Alexander Dilling' on June 2, 1823; Witnesses: J. H. Phelps & Peter Wynne; Tyrrell County Deed Book 16; Page 30 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991) [ED Note: J.H. Phelps is probably Jeremiah H. Phelps, the husband of Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps & the son-in-law of James Dillin.]

1823: James Dillin gives to his 'daughter Mary and her husband Jeremiah H. Phelps the use of one negro

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

woman by the name of Annis and her child Pat until such time that Nelson Alexander arrives to the age of twenty one years then to be equally divided between the lawful heirs of Mary Phelps and Nelson Alexander and John Alexander sons of Frederick Alexander'; signed June 2, 1823; Witnesses: John T. Wynne, Silas Wynne; Proved in Court January, 1835 by John T. Wynne; Recorded March 2, 1835; Tyrrell County Deed Book 17; Page 304 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Original Index & Deeds on LDS Microfilms #0260481-0260486; #0019984- 0019991) [ED Note: (1) Mary Phelps (Mary Dillin Hassell Phelps) is the daughter of James Dillin. Mary Dillin, James Dillin's daughter, married James Hassell on March 18, 1796. After Hassell's death, she married Jeremiah Phelps on Jan. 16, 1820. (2) Nelson & John Alexander are identified as the sons of Frederick Alexander. Frederick Alexander married Susanah Dillin on Sep. 7, 1812. The gift to Nelson & John Alexander suggests that their mother, Susannah Dillin, was the daughter of James Dillin.]

1823: "James Dilling was excommunicated [from Concord Primitive Baptist Church, Creswell, Washington County] for his disorder of long absence" on September 26, 1823 (Concord Primitive Baptist Church Minutes 1810-1843, vol. 1, p. 14; NC State Library) [ED Note: As bad as this sounds, it seems to have been routine at this church to excommunicate members when they failed to come to church. The church minutes are filled with excommunications. Maybe that's why there are so few Primitive Baptists left! Also the year in which James quit going to this church is the same year after which there are no further records of him in North Carolina. If he had died or was too sick to go to church or if he had moved away (perhaps to Tennessee as suggested by some family histories), surely the church would not have excommunicated him. The excommunication, at least to me, suggests that he was still living locally at the time.]

I have no definite information as to where or when James Dillin died. James Dillin's last recorded act occurred on June 2, 1823 when he gave a slave to his son Alexander & another to his daughter Mary. Three days later, on June 5, 1823, James' grandsons (the sons of Benjamin Dillin) appeared in court in Dubois County, Indiana to sign documents to receive the property in Tyrrell County which had been left to them by their father Benjamin Dillin. This property was identified as being in the hands of Frederick Alexander (their uncle). The property had previously been in the hands of James Dillin (their grandfather). That the property was no longer in James' hands may indicate that James (who was alive & made bequests on June 2, 1823) had died by June 5, 1823 or that he had moved away from Tyrrell & away from the property that he held in trust. No will or estate papers of James Dillin have been identified in North Carolina.

It is possible that James gave his children his slaves prior to moving elsewhere. Family legend has it that James Dillon moved to Tennessee with his daughter Keziah & her husband & that he died in Tennessee at age 103, but that has not been substantiated. A 1940 letter from Lillian Dillon Wooten (great granddaughter of James Dillin) states that "great grandfather Dillon is buried in East Tennessee". A copy of the letter was in the possession of Stephen S. Dillon in 1999. If James moved to Tennessee, he would have presumably done so in or shortly after 1823. A James Dillin witnessed the will of Amelia Hassell in Williamson Co., Tenn. on Nov. 3, 1824. Since Hassell was a well-established Tyrrell Co. name, this James Dillon must be one of the Tyrrell Co. Dillons, either James Dillon, Sr. (born bef. 1755) or James Dillon, Jr. (born circa 1788). James Dillin, Sr. of Tyrrell would have been about 73-75 years old in 1830. None of the Dillon households in the 1830 Tenn. census contain a male over 70 years old. James' daughter Keziah moved to Williamson County, Tennessee with her husband Spencer Midyett between 1820 & 1830, but the Midyett household in the 1830 Tennessee census contained no males old enough to be James Dillin. Therefore, if James Dillin did move to Tennessee, he probably died before the 1830 census & well before his 100th birthday.

It should also be noted that James' second wife, Ann Hassell Wynn Dillin, was in Tyrrell County in 1826 when she witnessed the will of James Ferebee dated May 8, 1826 [Tyrrell County, North Carolina Wills 1812-1900, by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. 1994.]. Therefore, if James moved to Tennessee, Ann either did not go with him or she moved back to be with her sons after James died.

More About JAMES DILLIN:

[Not certain that: James was son of Mary Dillon and Samuel Spruill, Jr.]
Religion: Primitive Baptist (1814)

Notes for KEZIA (DILLIN):

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

The fact that James Dillon had a wife named Keziah is proved by a 1787 land sale recorded in Tyrrell County Deed Book 10, page 226 which indicates that "James Dillon and Keziah his wife" agree to sell some land. James Dillin, Sr. married Ann Wynn in 1815 which indicates that his wife Keziah Dillin had died by 1815.

"Keziah" is a biblical name. She was the second daughter of Job (Job 42:14). This name is unusual now but it was a common name in the 18th and 19th centuries. Spellings include: Keziah, Kezia, Kiziah, and Kizia.

I have not been able to discover Keziah's maiden name. The names of her children may provide clues to her maiden name: James and Kezia Dillin probably had 5 daughters (Mary, Kezia; Elizabeth; Susannah; and an undiscovered fifth daughter) and 4 sons (Benjamin, John, Alexander, and James, Jr.). All of the children's names can be easily explained except for Susannah and Alexander (James and Kezia were the names of the parents; Mary, Elizabeth, Benjamin, and John were the names of the children of John Dillin I and his wife Mary and thus were either the siblings or uncles and aunts of James Dillin). Susannah and Alexander could have been family names on Kezia's side. The choice of Alexander as a son's first name might suggest that her maiden surname was ALEXANDER. The International Genealogical Index (IGI) lists her name as Keziah Spruill Cheesom. The IGI indicates that she died in 1812. I believe that the name as recorded in the IGI is incorrect. There was a Tyrrell County family with the surname Chesson (rather than Cheesom) according to the NC Census and Tyrrell County Estate Records. The IGI lists that woman's father as Joseph Spruill. The 1760 will of Joseph Spruill (deceased 1764) indicates that he had a daughter named Keziah Chesson. Since her maiden name was Spruill, the surname Chesson indicates that she was married to a Chesson at that time. The 1766 will of John Chesson (deceased 1767) indicates that he had a daughter named Keziah Fremon. Putting these two facts together, I assume that Keziah Spruill Chesson, the daughter of Joseph Spruill, was the wife of John Chesson and mother of Keziah Chesson Fremon. When John Chesson died in 1767, his daughter Keziah was already married so we can assume that she was born no later than 1750. We know that James Dillon's wife Keziah gave birth to her last child Susannah circa 1791. Therefore, given the limited span of reproductive capacity, it would be very unlikely that the Keziah Spruill Chesson who had a daughter in 1750 was the same woman as the Keziah Dillin who had a daughter 41 years later. Also, given that Keziah Spruill Chesson was old enough to bear a daughter circa 1750, she would have been substantially older than James Dillin who was born circa 1755.

More About JAMES DILLIN and KEZIA (DILLIN):
Marriage: Bef. 1777, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for ANN HASSELL:

1797: "Ordered that Ann Wynne widow of John Wynne deceased have leave to keep the ferry formerly kept by said John Wynne deceased and under the same rules and directions & give bond & security in the sum of L.500. Robert Wynne & Jeremiah Wynn securitors." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes (microfilm #C.096.30002 at NC Archives); January 1797 court session; p. 202)

1815: Ann Hassell Wynne, the widow of John Wynne, married James Dillin, Sr. after the death of his wife Kezia.

1826: Ann Dillin witnessed the will of James Ferebee dated May 8, 1826 (Tyrrell County, North Carolina Wills 1812-1900. Abstracted by Stephen E. Bradley, Jr. 1994). [ED Note: This Ann Dillin was presumably Ann Hassell Wynn Dillin, the second wife of James Dillin. Even though James disappeared from the Tyrrell County records in 1823, his wife was present in Tyrrell County in 1826. Therefore, if James moved to Tennessee around 1823 to be with his daughter Keziah Dillin Alexander Midyett as some researchers have suggested, Ann either did not go with him or she moved back to be with her sons from her previous marriage after James had died.]

More About JAMES DILLIN and ANN HASSELL:
Marriage: March 11, 1815, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Child of SAMUEL SPRUILL and ??? (SPRUILL) is:

- ii. SAMUEL⁵ SPRUILL III, b. Bef. 1744, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Bef. July 1805, Tyrrell County,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

North Carolina; m. MARTHA WALLACE, April 10, 1766, Perquimans County, North Carolina.

Notes for SAMUEL SPRUILL III:

This Samuel Spruill was listed as a justice of Tyrrell County Court in September, 1766. (Tyrrell County Court Minutes, 1766, p. 211)

In his will dated May 15, 1805, Samuel Spruill of Tyrrell County, NC mentions the following individuals: wife, Martha Spruill; sons: Uri Spruill and Salathiel Spruill; Others of unspecified relationship: Mary Paggitt, Richard Spruill, Obadiah Spruill, and Abiku(?) Spruill. The will was probated in July, 1805. [ED Note: "The Wills of Tyrrell County, North Carolina 1729-1811" by Stephen Bradley misinterprets a reference to 'Salathiel' Spruill as reading 'Tabitha' Spruill. No Tabitha Spruill is mentioned in this will.]

More About SAMUEL SPRUILL and MARTHA WALLACE:
Marriage: April 10, 1766, Perquimans County, North Carolina

5. ZILPAH⁴ SPRUILL (*SAMUEL³, GODFREY², JOHN¹*) was born Bef. 1745 in North Carolina, and died Bef. August 19, 1760. She married ??? HOOKER Bef. August 19, 1760.

More About ??? HOOKER and ZILPAH SPRUILL:
Marriage: Bef. August 19, 1760

Child of ZILPAH SPRUILL and ??? HOOKER is:
i. ELIZABETH⁵ HOOKER, b. Bef. 1760.

Endnotes

1. *1800 Census: North Carolina, Tyrrell County (original manuscript on microfilm).*
2. *Tyrrell County Wills 1729-1811.*

*Hunnings
Family*

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 1 Phillip HUNNINGS
- .. +Elizabeth PARRIS m: September 12, 1680 in Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia
- .. 2 Phillip HUNNINGS
- 3 Phillip HUNNINGS d: 1771 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Rebecca (HUNNINGS) d: Aft. 1786
- 4 Zachariah HUNNINGS d: 1791 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Sariah ALEXANDER m: Circa 1778 in North Carolina d: Aft. 1790
- 5 Ann HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1765 - 1774 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Edward ROUGHTON m: Bet. 1786 - 1790 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1800 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 5 Philip HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1765 - 1774 d: 1807
- +Martha ALEXANDER b: Bet. 1755 - 1774 m: January 30, 1790 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Michael ALEXANDER Mother: Mary ROUGHTON
- 6 Philip HUNNINGS [Not certain that: Phillip Hunnings, husband of Ann Morris, was son of Phillip & Martha Hunnings.]
- +Ann MORRIS m: May 31, 1807 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Baldwin Halsey HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1818 - 1819 in North Carolina d: 1862 in Pamlico County, North Carolina [Not certain that: Baldwin Hunnings was son of Phillip Hunnings and Ann Morris.]
- +Sophia R. HOOKER aka: Lina HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1815 - 1816 in North Carolina m: October 26, 1835 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: William HOOKER Mother: Mary BATEMAN
- 8 Isaac HUNNINGS b: 1835
- 8 Mary Polly HUNNINGS b: 1838 d: Bet. 1889 - 1897
- +Jordan SAWYER b: Circa 1840 in North Carolina m: November 27, 1856 in Craven County, North Carolina Father: ??? SAWYER Mother: Hulda (SAWYER)
- 9 Ann E. SAWYER b: Circa 1858 in Craven County, North Carolina
- 9 John SAWYER b: Circa 1861 in Craven County, North Carolina
- 9 Mary J. SAWYER b: Circa 1863 in Craven County, North Carolina
- 9 Rachel A. SAWYER b: Circa 1866 in Craven County, North Carolina
- 9 William Henry SAWYER b: 1871 in North Carolina
- +Julia Ann LEWIS m: December 25, 1893 in Pamlico County, North Carolina Father: William Henry LEWIS Mother: Celia Ann DANIELS
- 9 Sophia H. SAWYER b: Circa 1873 in Pamlico County, North Carolina
- 9 Hulda P. SAWYER b: Circa 1876 in Pamlico County, North Carolina

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 9 Bessie M. SAWYER b: Circa 1879 in Pamlico County, North Carolina
- 8 William W. HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1840 - 1841 in North Carolina d: February 14, 1865
- 8 John Eustis HUNNINGS aka: Jones E. HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1840 - 1849 in North Carolina
 - +Josephine A. ??? b: Bet. 1848 - 1849 in North Carolina
 - 9 Noah S. HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1872 - 1873 in North Carolina
 - 9 Inora B. HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1874 - 1875 in North Carolina
- 8 Robert Lewis HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1841 - 1843 in North Carolina d: Bet. 1861 - 1865
 - +Larisa ??? b: Bet. 1839 - 1840 in North Carolina
 - 9 John W. HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1866 - 1867 in North Carolina
 - 9 George W. HUNNINGS b: Circa 1879 in North Carolina
 - 9 Carson HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1870 - 1871 in North Carolina
 - 9 Martha B. HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1876 - 1877 in North Carolina
 - 9 Walter J. HUNNINGS b: November 1879 in North Carolina
- 8 Elihu W. HUNNINGS b: January 19, 1845 in North Carolina d: November 8, 1904 in Aurora, Beaufort County, North Carolina
 - +Julia Harriet ??? b: October 5, 1847 m: in Silver Hill, North Carolina d: February 12, 1924
 - 9 Julia HUNNINGS
 - 9 Romonus Dewitt HUNNINGS
 - 9 William Halsey HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Silver Hill, North Carolina d: 1935
 - +Martha Barbara WINNING
 - *2nd Wife of William Halsey HUNNINGS:
 - +Rebecca SCOTT b: June 8, 1865 m: October 22, 1887 in Richard Lees d: October 19, 1902
 - 9 Charles Thomas HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1871 - 1872 in North Carolina
 - 9 Amanda E. HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1876 - 1879 in North Carolina
 - 9 Aquilla F. HUNNINGS aka: Quilla F. HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1878 - 1879 in North Carolina
 - 8 Sabrina HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1846 - 1847 in North Carolina
 - 8 Henry Walter HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1850 - 1852 in North Carolina
 - +Sarah Elizabeth ??? b: Bet. 1859 - 1860 in North Carolina
 - 9 John H. HUNNINGS b: 1879 in North Carolina
 - *2nd Wife of Henry Walter HUNNINGS:
 - +Sara Elizabeth BENNETT aka: Betty BENNETT
 - 9 Luther Henry HUNNINGS b: 1881 d: 1962

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Ada MORRIS aka: Puddin MORRIS
- 8 James M. HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1856 - 1858 in North Carolina
- +Jane (HUNNINGS) b: Bet. 1851 - 1852 in North Carolina
- 9 Nancy HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1871 - 1872 in North Carolina
- 9 Sarah HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1875 - 1876 in North Carolina
- 9 Florence HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1877 - 1878 in North Carolina
- 6 Zebee HUNNINGS b: 1795 in North Carolina d: 1854 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina [Not certain that: Zebee is the daughter of Phillip and Martha
Hunnings]
- +Seth SANDERS b: 1792 in North Carolina m: May 20, 1815 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: Circa 1853 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Martha SANDERS b: in North Carolina
- 7 Nancy SANDERS b: 1817 in North Carolina
- +John DOWDY b: 1800 in North Carolina m: August 18 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina
- 8 Josiah DOWDY b: 1846 in North Carolina
- 8 Matilda Louise DOWDY b: 1849 in North Carolina
- 7 John SANDERS b: 1825 in North Carolina
- +Nancy ALEXANDER b: 1831 in North Carolina m: December 21, 1848
in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 7 Elizabeth SANDERS b: 1831 in North Carolina
- 7 Mary SANDERS b: 1834 in North Carolina
- 5 Thomas HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1765 - 1774 d: December 1815 in probably in
Norfolk, Virginia
- +Mary WARRINGTON aka: Polly WARRINGTON b: Bet. 1775 - 1778 m:
August 14, 1795 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: John WARRINGTON
- 6 Betsey HUNNINGS b: Bef. 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Charlotte HUNNINGS b: Bef. 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Francis S. QUIMBY m: December 12, 1818 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- 6 Lois HUNNINGS b: Bef. 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 6 Neface HUNNINGS aka: Nessie? HUNNINGS b: Bef. 1810 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina
- 6 Sally HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1795 - 1800 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +John EUSTIS b: Bet. 1790 - 1800 m: October 30, 1824 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: Aft. 1833
- 6 George Washington HUNNINGS b: Circa 1812 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina
- 5 Jesse HUNNINGS b: Bef. 1774

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 5 Edward HUNNINGS b: Bet. 1775 - 1784 d: 1827 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... +Nancy Ann HARRISON aka: Nancy Ann HARRISON m: August 19, 1808 in Chowan County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1836 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... 6 Daniel HUNNINGS b: Circa 1815 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1840 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... 6 Nancy Ann HUNNINGS b: 1819 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... +Thomas O. ALEXANDER m: July 13, 1836 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1839 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... *2nd Husband of Nancy Ann HUNNINGS:
..... +Alexander OWENS b: 1815 in North Carolina m: April 27, 1840 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... 7 Ammon H. OWENS b: 1844 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... 6 Assenith HUNNINGS b: Circa 1823 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Aft. 1860
..... +Nelson ALEXANDER b: Bef. 1820 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m: July 15, 1840 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Circa February 1842 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: Frederick ALEXANDER Mother: Susannah DILLIN
..... 7 Susan ALEXANDER b: September 19, 1841 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: September 19, 1857 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... +Lemuel BASNIGHT b: April 19, 1833 in North Carolina m: December 3, 1856 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: January 2, 1911 Father: Lemuel BASNIGHT Mother: Mary SIKES
..... *2nd Husband of Assenith HUNNINGS:
..... +James W. WATSON m: July 9, 1846 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1850 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... 7 John W. WATSON b: 1848 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1860 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
..... 5 Charlotte HUNNINGS b: February 4, 1779 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: March 12, 1856 in Dubois County, Indiana
..... +Benjamin DILLIN aka: Benjamin DILLON b: Circa 1778 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m: April 24, 1799 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: Circa October 12, 1807 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina Father: James DILLIN Mother: Kezia (DILLIN)
..... 6 James DILLIN aka: James DILLON b: June 15, 1800 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
..... +Permelia BRICKHOUSE b: December 24, 1802 in North Carolina d: April 14, 1847 in Dubois County, Indiana Father: Matthew BRICKHOUSE

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 7 Infant DILLIN aka: Infant DILLON b: in Dubois County, Indiana d: in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Matthew Brickhouse DILLIN aka: Matthew Brickhouse DILLON b: August 18, 1828 in Dubois County, Indiana d: July 5, 1891
- +Mary Ann STEWART b: December 12, 1831 in Indiana m: August 1, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana d: May 17, 1891
- 8 James Stewart DILLIN b: July 28, 1850 in Dubois County, Indiana d: June 5, 1871
- 8 John Franklin DILLIN b: August 21, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Bef. 1935
- +Emma F. SHERRITT m: May 18, 1887 d: January 11, 1904 in Indiana Father: William B. SHERRITT Mother: Margret (SHERRITT)
- 8 Charles Hall DILLON b: December 18, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana d: September 15, 1929 in Vermilion, South Dakota
- +Maude B. TRIPP m: August 28, 1889 d: November 7, 1894 in Yankton, South Dakota Father: Bartlett TRIPP
- *2nd Wife of Charles Hall DILLON:
- +Frances D. JOLLY aka: Frances JOLLEY m: September 26, 1900 Father: John Lawlor JOLLEY
- 8 Permelia Jane DILLIN b: September 26, 1855 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Bef. 1935
- +Henry S. STEELE m: December 16, 1894
- 8 Flora H. DILLIN b: October 8, 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Aft. 1935
- +David A. DYNE
- 8 Leroy Evert DILLIN b: October 25, 1859 in Dubois County, Indiana d: February 3, 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Sarah DILLIN b: October 19, 1861 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Aft. 1935
- +David M. BOYLES
- 8 Mollie May DILLIN aka: May DILLIN b: August 26, 1866 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana d: November 19, 1904 in Bloomington, Indiana
- 7 Ashberry DILLIN aka: Ashberry DILLON b: 1830 in Dubois County, Indiana d: June 29, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Tobitha Ann DILLIN aka: Tobitha Ann DILLON b: May 1839 in Jasper, Indiana d: April 1840 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Franklin DILLIN aka: Franklin DILLON b: 1843 in Jasper, Indiana d: June 29, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana
- *2nd Wife of James DILLIN:

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Susan LEMMONS aka: Susan DONALD b: July 16, 1807 m: October 23, 1848 in Spencer County, Indiana d: June 27, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Zachariah DILLIN aka: Zachariah DILLON b: April 1802 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: March 22, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Nancy Ann WILLIAMS aka: Ann WILLIAMS b: August 13, 1806 in Kentucky d: 1859 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Samuel J. DILLIN b: February 17, 1825 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana d: November 21, 1892 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana
- +Martha Jane ADAMS b: August 19, 1824 in Greenup, Kentucky m: January 1, 1846 in Dubois County, Indiana d: July 25, 1888 in near Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana Father: David L. ADAMS Mother: Hester Ann ROSS
- 8 Erastus DILLON b: November 18, 1847 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana d: June 28, 1921 in Winslow, Pike County, Indiana
- +Elizabeth STEPHENSON m: July 6, 1884 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 9 S. Frank DILLON aka: Frank DILLIN
- +Loral RIDDGE
- 8 George Washington DILLON b: April 22, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana d: June 4, 1875 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Nancy Emily DILLON b: December 20, 1850 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana d: March 25, 1932 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Joseph Marshall CRAIG m: February 8, 1872 in Dubois County, Indiana d: November 12, 1880 in Petersburg, Indiana
- 9 (Male) CRAIG b: May 7, 1873 in Jefferson Township, Pike County, Indiana d: May 7, 1873 in Jefferson Township, Pike County, Indiana
- 9 Hyatt W. CRAIG b: July 22, 1874 in Jefferson Township, Pike County, Indiana
- 9 Nellie M. CRAIG b: May 1, 1877 in Jefferson Township, Pike County, Indiana
- 9 Samuel C. CRAIG b: December 28, 1879 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana
- 8 Benjamin Ellis DILLON b: September 20, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March 5, 1937 in Oklahoma
- +Ada M. CHAPPELLE
- 9 (Male) DILLON
- 9 Vesper Claude DILLON b: July 22, 1876
- +Annona Adelaide WHITTING m: in Panama Canal Zone
- 9 Lloyd DILLON b: February 6, 1878 d: November 21, 1911 in Indianahoma, Oklahoma
- 9 Zelma DILLON

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 8 Charles Newton DILLON b: April 5, 1854 in Dubois County, Indiana d: October 22, 1922 in Gainesville, Cook County, Texas
..... +Nancy Ellen GARLAND b: July 20, 1862 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana m: January 17, 1877 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana d: June 7, 1902 in Denton County, Texas Father: William J. GARLAND Mother: Margaret TROSPER
- 9 Minnie Mae DILLON b: September 19, 1878 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana d: June 25, 1947 in Russell, Oklahoma
..... +Jesse MEASON m: April 19, 1896 in Denton County, Texas
- 9 Eva DILLON b: 1880 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana d: August 18, 1907 in Denton County, Texas
..... +Jim MCWHORTER
- 9 Mattie DILLON b: January 8, 1882 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana d: March 18, 1961 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
..... +Sam M. MILES b: August 7, 1875 m: August 10, 1902 in Denton County, Texas d: May 22, 1966 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
- 9 Charles Newton DILLON, Jr. b: November 12, 1883 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana d: July 1, 1884 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- 9 Carrie Olga DILLON b: September 1, 1885 in North Platt, Lincoln, Nebraska d: September 2, 1923 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas
..... +Warren DEFEE b: April 1876 d: 1956
- 9 Grace DILLON aka: Gracie DILLON b: Circa 1888 in Water Valley, Colorado d: Circa 1888
- 9 Una Maude DILLON b: December 9, 1892 in Office Branch, Denton County, Texas d: April 6, 1980 in Woodson, Throckmorton, Texas
..... +Morgan BRAZILL
- *2nd Husband of Una Maude DILLON:
..... +Robert Walter HOWARD, Sr. b: November 25, 1888 m: May 17, 1911 in Denton County, Texas d: August 14, 1915 in Denton County, Texas
- 9 Phe Margaret DILLON b: February 11, 1894 in Office Branch, Denton County, Texas d: July 23, 1955 in Denton, Denton County, Texas
..... +Grover Arnold SALMONS b: December 3, 1889 in Plano, Collin, Texas m: December 24, 1910 in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas d: September 30, 1961 in Denton, Denton County, Texas Father: Jackson R. SALMONS Mother: Ella HERRING
- 9 Clarence Luther DILLON b: January 29, 1896 in Denton County, Texas d: February 20, 1953 in Denton County, Texas

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Lois Estelle WARREN b: September 6, 1906 in Arkansas d:
October 29, 1970 in Colleyville, Tarrant, Texas
- 9 Cecil Silvester DILLON b: in Denton County, Texas d: 1930 in
Denton County, Texas
- 9 Pansy Rometa DILLON b: February 4, 1901 in Denton County,
Texas d: February 21, 1975 in Denton County, Texas
- +Robert Charles MAYFIELD b: September 11, 1895 d: December
13, 1944 in Denton County, Texas
- 8 William Curren DILLON b: January 2, 1856 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: December 14, 1908 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- +Fannie ROGERS b: April 25, 1858 m: Circa 1875 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: August 26, 1921
- 9 Lillie A. DILLON
- +O. D. HARRIS
- 9 Maude DILLON
- +??? MILLER
- 9 Lizzie DILLON
- +Edward HEURING
- 9 Jennie DILLON
- 8 Oscar DILLON b: December 8, 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
October 16, 1908 in Oklahoma
- +Zerilda CONDIFF m: April 8, 1878 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- 9 Samuel Levi DILLON
- +??? CRAIG
- 9 Ethel DILLON
- 9 Nettie DILLON
- +??? CHAPPELLE
- 9 Fred DILLON
- 9 William DILLON b: Aft. 1878
- 9 Albert DILLON
- 9 Flora DILLON
- +Claude BEADLES
- 9 Lizzia DILLON
- 9 Margaret DILLON
- 8 Franklin DILLON aka: Joel DILLON b: April 1, 1860 in Dubois
County, Indiana d: December 25, 1906 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- 8 Joseph Hooker DILLON b: January 2, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: December 25, 1896 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- +Belle GODWIN
- 9 May DILLON

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 9 Ida B. DILLON
- +John GALOOLA
- 9 Florence DILLON
- 9 Maude DILLON
- 9 Helen DILLON d: Bef. 1925
- 8 Leon DILLON b: December 20, 1863 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
April 21, 1939 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- +Phoebae LEMMON aka: Phoebae CRAIG d: Bef. 1893 in Kansas
- 9 Mabel DILLON
- 9 Opal DILLON
- +Ray BUCKINGHAM
- *2nd Wife of Leon DILLON:
- +Emma FUNK m: July 1894 d: June 1904
- 9 George DILLON b: Aft. 1894
- +Lela WINEGAR
- 9 Hugh DILLON b: Aft. 1894
- 9 Charley DILLON b: Aft. 1894
- *3rd Wife of Leon DILLON:
- +Mollie Patton SHAW m: Aft. 1904
- 9 Lloyd DILLON d: Aft. 1911
- 9 Martha Rosilee DILLON
- 8 Edward Adams DILLON b: January 30, 1866 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: December 10, 1904 in Oklahoma
- +Clara BRENTON d: Aft. 1904
- 9 Harley DILLON
- 9 Harry DILLON
- 8 Hilbert Wilson DILLON b: June 10, 1870 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
September 9, 1940 in Otwell, Pike County, Indiana
- +Lenora HEDRICK b: September 1875 m: July 3, 1893 in Dubois
County, Indiana
- 9 Carroll DILLON b: January 4, 1895
- 9 Agatha DILLON b: January 7, 1898
- 9 Russell DILLON b: January 25, 1902
- 9 Faye DILLON b: September 22, 1905
- 9 Hazel DILLON b: September 4, 1907
- 9 Thomas DILLON b: November 25, 1910
- *2nd Wife of Samuel J. DILLIN:
- +Susan ??? aka: Susan THOMAS m: July 2, 1889
- 7 Benjamin DILLIN b: May 14, 1827 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana d:
April 3, 1901 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Eliza Ann ADAMS b: September 10, 1828 in Kentucky m: September 7, 1848 in Dubois County, Indiana d: November 1, 1911 in Washington, Indiana Father: David L. ADAMS Mother: Hester Ann ROSS
- 8 Elizabeth DILLIN b: Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Indiana d: 1855 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Ella DILLIN b: Aft. 1850 in Indiana
- +Winfield T. SWEENEY
- 9 Hester SWEENEY
- 8 [7] Hester Ann DILLIN b: February 26, 1851 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March 3, 1919 in Pike County, Indiana
- +[6] Samuel Hugh DILLIN b: July 7, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana m: September 16, 1873 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana d: July 9, 1929 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana Father: Samuel DILLIN Mother: Jane MCMAHAN
- 9 [8] Charles Walter DILLIN b: March 19, 1874 in Dubois County, Indiana d: February 23, 1884 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 9 [9] Samuel Edgar DILLIN b: November 12, 1875 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April 7, 1964 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana
- +[10] Maude HARRELL b: 1879 m: October 26, 1900 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana d: 1953 in Pike County, Indiana (probably)
- 9 [11] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN b: August 25, 1878 in Dubois County, Indiana d: October 27, 1959 in Washington, Indiana
- +[12] Ora Helen GREENE b: August 20, 1878 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana m: March 21, 1901 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana d: January 21, 1919 in Washington, Indiana Father: William Henry Harrison GREENE Mother: Marietta Adeline MONROE
- *2nd Wife of [11] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN:
- +[13] Verna Jones SHELBY b: Circa 1885
- *3rd Wife of [11] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN:
- +[14] Nancy Baldwin FIELDS b: Circa 1890 m: Circa 1922 in Washington, Indiana (probably)
- 9 [15] Frederick Thomas DILLIN b: August 17, 1879 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 17, 1959 in California
- +[16] Martha Elizabeth BONTA b: Circa 1880
- 9 [17] Bella DILLIN aka: Lella DILLIN b: February 16, 1881 in Dubois County, Indiana d: February 6, 1895 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 9 [18] Alice DILLIN b: July 14, 1883 in Dubois County, Indiana d: 1963
- +[19] Chris W. PARKS b: Circa 1880

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 9 [20] Clara DILLIN b: December 20, 1885 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: January 20, 1959 in Dubois County, Indiana (probably)
- +[21] Earl E. STEWART b: December 15, 1879 m: November 22,
1909 in Dubois County, Indiana (probably) d: June 5, 1966 in Dubois
County, Indiana (probably)
- 9 [22] Albert DILLIN b: December 11, 1887 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: January 27, 1888 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 9 [23] Clarence DILLIN b: August 14, 1892 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: April 1, 1894 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Samuel Goodlet DILLIN b: 1854 in Indiana
- 8 Mary J. DILLIN aka: Mary G. DILLIN b: January 27, 1856 in Indiana
d: May 30, 1863 in Indiana
- 8 Alice DILLIN b: March 15, 1858 in Indiana d: October 16, 1861 in
Indiana
- 8 Benjamin Rhodes DILLON b: March 11, 1861 in Indiana d: February
17, 1914 in Lincoln, Nebraska
- +Melvina AUSTIN aka: Melvina YATES b: 1860 m: December 18,
1879 in Dubois County, Indiana d: November 9, 1880 in Ireland, Dubois
County, Indiana
- 9 Bessie DILLON b: November 9, 1880 in Ireland, Dubois County,
Indiana d: April 2, 1976 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- +Leroy E. CAVE b: 1872 m: November 9, 1897 in Dubois County,
Indiana
- *2nd Husband of Bessie DILLON:
- +John DODSON aka: John DODSEN m: October 5, 1929 in
Louisville, Kentucky d: May 9, 1962
- *2nd Wife of Benjamin Rhodes DILLON:
- +Emma Josephine FEATHER b: Circa 1868 m: October 26, 1887 in
Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska Father: P. W. FEATHER Mother:
Mary WAGNER
- 9 Myrtle DILLON b: 1888 in Adams, Nebraska
- 9 Edwin DILLON b: 1890 in Adams, Nebraska
- 9 Ida Maize DILLON b: 1892 in Adams, Nebraska
- 9 Mary Eliza DILLON aka: Iva DILLON b: 1894 in Adams, Nebraska
- 9 Lillie Ellen DILLON b: 1897 in Adams, Nebraska
- 9 Benjamin Elwin DILLON b: 1899 in Adams, Nebraska
- 9 Hazel E. DILLON b: 1901 in Adams, Nebraska
- 9 Samuel Hugh DILLON b: 1903 in Adams, Nebraska
- 9 Paul Wayne DILLON aka: Teddy DILLON b: 1905 in Adams,
Nebraska

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 9 Dorothy Christine DILLON aka: Jean DILLON b: 1908 in Lincoln, Nebraska
- 9 Max Earl DILLON b: 1910 in Lincoln, Nebraska
- 8 Mattie E. DILLIN b: 1868 in Indiana
- 8 William H. DILLIN b: Bef. 1870 in Indiana
- 7 William M. DILLIN b: Bet. 1828 - 1829 in Dubois County, Indiana
+??? m: in Springfield, Illinois
- 8 Albert DILLON
- 8 Effa DILLON
- 7 Charlotte DILLIN b: Circa 1832 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Circa 1832
in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Zachariah DILLIN, Jr. b: April 14, 1834 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 James H. DILLIN b: December 15, 1836 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
Circa 1864 in Richmond, Virginia
- 7 Jackson DILLIN b: September 1, 1840 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Circa
1864 in Richmond, Virginia
- 7 Sarah Jane DILLON b: May 13, 1843 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March
1866
- 7 Zachery DILLIN b: Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Indiana
- 7 Taylor DILLON b: February 19, 1848 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
February 1908 in Indiana
- 6 Samuel DILLIN aka: Samuel DILLON b: July 9, 1804 in Tyrrell County,
North Carolina d: April 22, 1876 in Dubois County, Indiana
+Elizabeth Niblack MCMAHAN b: January 13, 1811 in Madison County,
Kentucky? m: March 1828 in Dubois County, Indiana d: February 14, 1835 in
Dubois County, Indiana Father: William MCMAHAN Mother: Nancy
NIBLACK
- 7 Nancy DILLON b: November 2, 1828 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
February 15, 1855
+S. D. MOORE b: Circa 1825 m: December 12, 1853 in Dubois County,
Indiana?
- 7 Zachariah McMahan DILLON b: July 12, 1830 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: May 7, 1879 in Dubois County, Indiana
+Martha Isabella COOPER aka: Belle COOPER b: December 5, 1838 in
Indiana m: August 24, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 22, 1892
in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 William Alexander DILLON b: Bet. 1854 - 1856 in Dubois County,
Indiana
- 8 John J. DILLON b: Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Nenian G. DILLON b: 1863 in Indiana

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Mary KELLAMS
- 8 Carrie E. DILLON b: 1866 in Indiana
- +Jerome ANDERSON
- 8 Mary E. DILLON b: 1868 in Indiana
- +??? APPLGATE
- 7 William Niblack DILLON b: November 25, 1831 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: September 2, 1854 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Charlotte DILLIN b: February 5, 1834 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March
29, 1888
- +Nenian Ritchey GREEN b: Circa 1836 m: October 2, 1855 in Dubois
County, Indiana d: June 3, 1862 in Corinth, Mississippi Father: Lewis
GREEN Mother: Sarah RITCHEY
- 8 Samuel M. GREEN b: August 8, 1856 d: September 15, 1866
- 8 Josephine GREEN b: January 26, 1858 in Otwell, Indiana d: Circa 1958
in Indianapolis, Indiana
- +Lemuel L. COOPER b: October 17, 1851 in Haysville, Indiana m:
September 15, 1877 d: April 24, 1906 in Indiana Father: William B.
COOPER, Sr. Mother: Jemima America BRITTAIN
- 9 Belle COOPER
- +Clarence V. HAWORTH m: September 12, 1900 in Ireland, Indiana
- 9 Kate COOPER d: Circa 1880
- 9 Alexander Byron COOPER d: Circa 1880
- 9 Horace COOPER d: Circa 1880
- 9 Edna COOPER
- +Samuel O. WHITE
- 9 Lillian COOPER
- +Reese HAWORTH
- 9 Iva M. COOPER
- +Joseph T. HEAD
- 9 Jemima COOPER b: 1890 d: August 6, 1960 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- +Ora Homer INMAN b: September 3, 1888 in Indiana m: Circa 1917
d: March 1982 in Indianapolis, Indiana Father: John T. INMAN
Mother: Lydia Jane STANFIELD
- 9 Homer Green COOPER
- +Clare MOLLOY Father: Patrick MOLLOY Mother: Ellen
(MOLLOY)
- 9 Lemuel L. COOPER, Jr.
- +Estelle JOHNSON
- *2nd Husband of Charlotte DILLIN:

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Alexander Chapman RITCHIE aka: Alexander RITCHEY b: Circa 1826
m: March 2, 1866 in Dubois County, Indiana d: May 3, 1875
- 8 Martha RITCHIE
- 8 Sallie RITCHIE
- 8 Lou RITCHIE
- 8 Jane RITCHIE
- 7 Elizabeth Jane DILLON b: February 14, 1835 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: February 14, 1835 in Dubois County, Indiana
- *2nd Wife of Samuel DILLIN:
- +Jane MCMAHAN aka: Jane MACMAHON b: August 11, 1820 in Dubois
County, Indiana m: June 1, 1835 in Dubois County, Indiana d: August 13,
1890 in Dubois County, Indiana Father: William MCMAHAN Mother: Nancy
NIBLACK
- 7 Mary DILLIN b: March 4, 1836 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 24,
1915 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Edward A. GLEZEN b: May 20, 1824 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania
m: March 14, 1853 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana d: February 11,
1901 in Dubois County, Indiana Father: James GLEZEN Mother: Susan
HAMMOND
- 8 Blanche GLEZEN d: Aft. 1929
- 8 Carrie E. GLEZEN
- 8 [3] Grace B. GLEZEN d: May 5, 1927 in Yankton, South Dakota
- +[2] Virgil Dillin BOYLES b: January 22, 1872 in Louisville, Illinois
m: October 5, 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana d: February 1965 in
South Dakota Father: Samuel Albert BOYLES Mother: Martha
Josephine DILLON
- 9 [4] Mary Louise BOYLES b: July 10, 1898 d: June 1985 in Yankton,
South Dakota
- +[5] Howard W. FULWEILER, Sr.
- 8 Martha A. GLEZEN d: WFT Est. 1855-1959
- 8 Mary Jennie GLEZEN aka: Jennie GLEZEN d: Aft. 1942
- +Jacob H. LEMMON
- 8 Samuel A. GLEZEN d: Aft. 1929
- +Eva ANDERSON
- 8 Sarah D. GLEZEN d: Aft. 1929
- +Lincoln KELSO
- 8 Susan McMahan GLEZEN b: 1855 d: 1855
- 8 Jane A. GLEZEN b: Bet. 1856 - 1857 in Indiana d: in Indiana
- +??? STEWART Father: James STEWART

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 9 Monta Irene STEWART b: July 20, 1886 in Indiana d: July 13, 1918
in Cleveland, Ohio
- +James Merle DORSEY b: August 6, 1886 in Indiana d: January 27,
1949 in Cleveland, Ohio Father: Silas Lavery DORSEY Mother:
Sarah Patience TRAILER
- 9 John STEWART d: 1988 in Farmersburg, Indiana
- +Cheerful STEWART b: 1900 d: 1991 in Farmersburg, Indiana
- 8 Carlina GLEZEN b: Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Indiana
- 8 [25] Joseph H. GLEZEN b: Circa 1875 d: Aft. 1929
- +[24] Hattie May NORMAN aka: May NORMAN b: Circa 1877
Father: John P. NORMAN Mother: Harriet STEWART
- 7 Thomas DILLIN b: June 3, 1837 in Dubois County, Indiana d: July 20,
1883 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Lucinda Anderson GREEN aka: Lucinda A. GREENE b: November 25,
1840 in Indiana m: November 11, 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April
9, 1895 in Dubois County, Indiana Father: Lewis GREEN Mother: Sarah
RITCHEY
- 8 Sarah E. DILLON b: May 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana d: May 21,
1866 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Mary J. DILLON b: July 5, 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
November 7, 1868 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Samuel S. DILLON b: 1861 in Dubois County, Indiana d: Bef. 1929
- 8 Helen Jane DILLIN b: January 31, 1862 in Indiana d: Bef. 1929
- 8 William Green DILLON b: August 5, 1863
- 8 Elfa DILLON b: December 18, 1867 in Indiana d: March 13, 1941
- +Theodore C. GLEZEN b: November 30, 1867 d: July 10, 1944
- 8 Lewis DILLON aka: Louis DILLIN b: January 1870 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: Aft. 1929
- 8 Mattie DILLIN aka: Martha DILLIN b: Bet. 1870 - 1883 d: Aft. 1929
+Clement HAWHEE
- 8 Earl DILLON b: Bet. 1870 - 1883 d: July 8, 1929
- 8 Elizabeth DILLON b: Bet. 1870 - 1883
- 8 Felix DILLON b: Bet. 1870 - 1883 d: Bef. 1929
- 8 Hugh DILLON b: Bet. 1870 - 1883 d: Bef. 1929
- 8 Martha DILLON b: Bet. 1870 - 1883
- 8 Marel DILLON b: April 23, 1878 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April
26, 1878 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Aaron Green DILLON b: January 1882 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
December 8, 1882 in Dubois County, Indiana

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 7 Joseph Asher DILLIN b: March 21, 1839 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
October 3, 1843 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 John Hall DILLIN b: April 12, 1841 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
November 5, 1847 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Joanna DILLIN b: March 20, 1843 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April 18,
1868 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +[1] Samuel Albert BOYLES b: July 7, 1841 in Huntingburg, Indiana m:
November 8, 1865 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 3, 1919 in South
Dakota Mother: Catharine ???
- 8 Infant BOYLES b: April 18, 1868 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April
18, 1868 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Martha Josephine DILLON aka: Martha Jane DILLIN b: September 25,
1845 in Dubois County, Indiana d: August 8, 1916 in Yankton, South
Dakota
- +[1] Samuel Albert BOYLES b: July 7, 1841 in Huntingburg, Indiana m:
March 17, 1869 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 3, 1919 in South
Dakota Mother: Catharine ???
- 8 [2] Virgil Dillin BOYLES b: January 22, 1872 in Louisville, Illinois d:
February 1965 in South Dakota
- +[3] Grace B. GLEZEN m: October 5, 1897 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: May 5, 1927 in Yankton, South Dakota Father: Edward A. GLEZEN
Mother: Mary DILLIN
- 9 [4] Mary Louise BOYLES b: July 10, 1898 d: June 1985 in Yankton,
South Dakota
- +[5] Howard W. FULWEILER, Sr.
- 8 Kate BOYLES b: 1876 in Olivet, South Dakota d: May 1959
- +John H. BINGHAM m: 1908 in Chamberlain, South Dakota
- 8 Edwin Wallace BOYLES b: 1880 in South Dakota d: May 1961 in
South Dakota?
- +??? m: in Omaha, Nebraska
- 8 Jane BOYLES b: 1878 in Yankton, South Dakota d: 1923 in Panama
Canal Zone
- +Henry HANSON aka: Henry HANSEN
- 8 Eugenie BOYLES d: 1893 in New Mexico
- +Edgar ANDREWS aka: Edward ANDREWS m: 1892
- 7 Alexander Strain DILLIN b: July 29, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
September 17, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 [6] Samuel Hugh DILLIN b: July 7, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
July 9, 1929 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +[7] Hester Ann DILLIN b: February 26, 1851 in Dubois County, Indiana
m: September 16, 1873 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana d: March 3,
1919 in Pike County, Indiana Father: Benjamin DILLIN Mother: Eliza
Ann ADAMS
- 8 [8] Charles Walter DILLIN b: March 19, 1874 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: February 23, 1884 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 [9] Samuel Edgar DILLIN b: November 12, 1875 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: April 7, 1964 in Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana
- +[10] Maude HARRELL b: 1879 m: October 26, 1900 in Petersburg,
Pike County, Indiana d: 1953 in Pike County, Indiana (probably)
- 9 Samuel Hugh DILLIN b: 1914 in Prob. Pike County, Indiana
- +Mary Eloise HUMPHREYS b: 1915 d: May 31, 1998 in
Indianapolis, Indiana
- 9 Jane DILLIN b: Circa 1916 in Pike County, Indiana (probably)
- +Ben A. HUDELSON b: October 24, 1916 d: August 22, 1991 in
Indianapolis, Indiana
- 8 [11] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN b: August 25, 1878 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: October 27, 1959 in Washington, Indiana
- +[12] Ora Helen GREENE b: August 20, 1878 in Ireland, Dubois
County, Indiana m: March 21, 1901 in Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana
d: January 21, 1919 in Washington, Indiana Father: William Henry
Harrison GREENE Mother: Marietta Adeline MONROE
- 9 Franklin Greene DILLIN b: March 2, 1903 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: July 7, 1903 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 9 Robert Hugh DILLIN b: June 15, 1906 in Washington, Indiana d:
September 4, 1961 in Loogootee, Indiana (probably)
- +Elizabeth ACKERMAN b: November 15, 1910 m: July 4, 1943 d:
December 15, 1993 in Loogootee, Indiana
- 9 Helen Kathryn DILLIN b: December 5, 1908 in Washington, Indiana
- +James Stewart MCELROY b: June 4, 1907 in Martin County,
Indiana m: February 2, 1935 in Washington, Indiana d: June 1977 in
New Castle, Indiana
- 9 Jane Elizabeth DILLIN aka: Elizabeth Jane DILLIN b: September
18, 1912 in Washington, Indiana d: February 10, 1990
- +Charles Hermal ROGERS b: Circa 1910 m: February 1, 1934 in
Washington, Indiana
- *2nd Wife of [11] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN:
- +[13] Verna Jones SHELBY b: Circa 1885
- *3rd Wife of [11] Benjamin Franklin DILLIN:

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +[14] Nancy Baldwin FIELDS b: Circa 1890 m: Circa 1922 in
Washington, Indiana (probably)
- 9 Ralph Lincoln DILLIN b: February 17, 1925 in Washington, Indiana
- +Virginia WOOD b: November 20, 1925
- 8 [15] Frederick Thomas DILLIN b: August 17, 1879 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: January 17, 1959 in California
- +[16] Martha Elizabeth BONTA b: Circa 1880
- 8 [17] Bella DILLIN aka: Lella DILLIN b: February 16, 1881 in Dubois
County, Indiana d: February 6, 1895 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 [18] Alice DILLIN b: July 14, 1883 in Dubois County, Indiana d: 1963
- +[19] Chris W. PARKS b: Circa 1880
- 8 [20] Clara DILLIN b: December 20, 1885 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
January 20, 1959 in Dubois County, Indiana (probably)
- +[21] Earl E. STEWART b: December 15, 1879 m: November 22, 1909
in Dubois County, Indiana (probably) d: June 5, 1966 in Dubois County,
Indiana (probably)
- 9 Aletha STEWART b: Circa 1925 d: Aft. 1992
- +Valen L. CAPEHART
- 8 [22] Albert DILLIN b: December 11, 1887 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: January 27, 1888 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 [23] Clarence DILLIN b: August 14, 1892 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
April 1, 1894 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Edward Ellsworth DILLON aka: E. E. DILLIN b: August 21, 1855 in
Ireland, Dubois County, Indiana d: January 16, 1932 in Kearney, Nebraska
- +Stella Bishop TAYLOR aka: Stella Gertrude TAYLOR b: October 24,
1854 in Marengo, Crawford County, Indiana m: 1873 d: February 5, 1937
in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska Father: Robert Lansden TAYLOR
Mother: Avesta Ann BLACKWELL
- 8 Lenna Gertrude DILLON b: September 1874 d: July 1952
- +??? MORRIS m: Bef. February 26, 1951
- *2nd Husband of Lenna Gertrude DILLON:
- +Bill DECKER
- 9 Marie DECKER
- 9 Edna DECKER
- 9 Alice DECKER
- 9 Pearl DECKER
- 9 Hale DECKER
- 8 Joanne DILLON aka: Joanna DILLON b: April 1876 d: 1942
- +Bert MCHENRY
- 9 Bert MCHENRY, Jr.

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 9 Beth MCHENRY
- 9 Evangeline MCHENRY
- 9 Hazel MCHENRY
- 9 Stella MCHENRY
- *2nd Husband of Joanne DILLON:
- +??? VALENTINE m: Bef. 1933
- 8 Jane DILLON b: September 1877
- +Andy IRELAND
- 8 Clarence Edward DILLON b: December 23, 1879 in Indiana d: May 1968 in Denver, Colorado
- +Bertha Eunice SPRAGG b: April 28, 1884 in Kirkwood, Nebraska m: January 1, 1903 d: 1963 in La Junta, Colorado Father: Abner SPRAGG
- 9 Jessie Pearl DILLON
- 9 Stella Florence DILLON b: April 2, 1904 in Kirkwood, Nebraska d: June 22, 1987 in Tuscon, Arizona
- 9 Edward Spragg DILLON b: July 28, 1906 in Worland, Wyoming d: May 1974 in Las Cruces, New Mexico
- 9 Harold Samuel DILLON b: March 27, 1909
- +Dorothy Beatrice DRENNAN b: November 11, 1909 m: July 19, 1933 d: November 23, 1988 in Cheyenne, Wyoming
- 9 Hugh Willard DILLON aka: Willard DILLON b: August 29, 1911 d: February 13, 1989
- +Lavon JONES
- 9 Doris Clare DILLON b: February 28, 1914 d: November 2, 1993 in Newburg, Oregon
- +John Robert POET b: December 19, 1915 m: February 8, 1935
- 9 Thomas Ellsworth DILLON b: September 8, 1919 in Ordway, Colorado
- +Thelma Marie BRUSH b: April 10, 1924 in Cheraw, Colorado m: October 23, 1943 in Pueblo, Colorado Father: Gaylord Sells BRUSH Mother: Ethel Bonnie BLAKNEY
- 9 Donald Hall DILLON b: October 1, 1922 in La Junta, Colorado
- +Velma L. BAY b: February 25, 1926 m: November 10, 1945
- 9 Mary Jo DILLON b: July 2, 1924 in La Junta, Colorado d: 1948
- +Clayton BROCKHAUS aka: Don BROCKHAUS b: January 7, 1924 d: May 23, 1997 in Portland, Oregon
- 9 John Paul DILLON b: October 22, 1927 in La Junta, Colorado
- +Anna Elizabeth SARTON m: July 21, 1946
- 9 Robert Clarence DILLON b: October 9, 1929 in La Junta, Colorado

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Emma Ruth INMAN aka: Ruth INMAN b: November 10, 1931 m:
August 25, 1950
- 8 Clyde Samuel DILLON b: January 15, 1882 in Indiana d: 1902
- 8 Stella Pearl DILLON aka: Pearl DILLON b: April 16, 1884 in South
Dakota d: March 3, 1917
- +George DUVALL b: in Wisconsin
- 9 Pauline F. DUVALL b: July 4, 1905 in South Dakota
- +Everett Francis BOYLE b: September 22, 1901 m: August 15, 1923
in Vera, South Dakota d: December 15, 1992 in Murdo, South Dakota
- 9 Henry Edward DUVALL b: December 2, 1906 in South Dakota d:
August 13, 1978 in Kanab, Utah
- +Alberta Vernetta FERRIS b: January 2, 1906 d: August 12, 1978 in
Kanab, Utah
- 8 William Lansden DILLON aka: Billy DILLON b: April 9, 1887 in Fort
Randall, South Dakota d: October 6, 1950 in Billings, Montana
- +Christina Elizabeth ZLOMKE b: July 3, 1896 in Duff, Nebraska m:
November 4, 1915 in Archer, Nebraska d: March 4, 1931 in Grand
Island, Nebraska Father: Adolph August ZLOMKE Mother: Anna
Barbara FABER
- 9 Luella Ruby DILLON b: September 27, 1915 in Archer, Merrick
County, Nebraska
- +Art VITALIS m: December 30, 1934 in Hardin, Montana
- *2nd Husband of Luella Ruby DILLON:
- +Roy COOPER m: October 1936
- *3rd Husband of Luella Ruby DILLON:
- +William MCCONRON b: September 11, 1916 m: January 14, 1949
in Port Orchard, Washington d: June 20, 1977 in Klamath Falls,
Oregon
- 9 Lyall Eiris DILLON aka: Lyall Edward DILLON b: July 24, 1919 in
Long Pine, Nebraska d: March 2, 1993 in Denver, Colorado
- +Laurel June YOUNG b: in Sault St. Marie, Michigan
- 9 Samuel Arthur DILLON b: February 17, 1921 in Elsmere, Nebraska
d: July 6, 1994 in Chalmette, Louisiana
- +Natalie Theresa GLEBER b: July 1, 1922 in New Orleans,
Louisiana m: July 14, 1945 in Dallas, Texas Father: Matthew
William GLEBER Mother: Theresa Anna NUCCIO
- 9 William Eugene DILLON b: October 27, 1923 in Wayside, Nebraska
d: April 21, 1994 in Barberton, Ohio
- +Patricia RYAN m: in Chicago, Illinois
- *2nd Wife of William Lansden DILLON:

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Grace BOLER m: Aft. 1931
..... *3rd Wife of William Lansden DILLON:
..... +Beatrice (DILLON) m: Aft. 1940
..... 8 Charles Thomas DILLON aka: Tom DILLON b: May 6, 1890 in
Armour, South Dakota d: March 5, 1933 in Omaha, Nebraska
..... +Charlotte Carrie BRIGGS b: October 2, 1898 in Ainsworth, Nebraska
m: June 18, 1919 in Ainsworth, Brown County, Nebraska d: November
6, 1980 in Decatur, Alabama Father: Clinton Lane BRIGGS Mother:
Marium Indianola CLARK
..... 9 Virginia DILLON aka: Virginia DILLON b: June 28, 1920 in
Ainsworth, Nebraska d: November 22, 2003 in Denver, Colorado
..... +Karl Warren MILLER
..... 9 Estelle Indianola DILLON aka: Stella DILLON b: September 20,
1921 in Ainsworth, Nebraska d: December 2, 2005 in Lexington,
Kentucky
..... +John A. O'DONNELL aka: Jack O'DONNELL b: October 29, 1916
in Jersey City, New Jersey m: January 30, 1947 in Sheridan,
Wyoming d: October 17, 1979 in Lexington, Kentucky
..... 9 Catharine Jeannette DILLON aka: Jeannette DILLON b: August 25,
1923 in Clinton, Nebraska
..... +Raynold Jacob SEDLAK aka: Jake SEDLAK b: March 24, 1922 in
Bee, Nebraska m: November 15, 1947 in Lincoln, Nebraska Father:
Jacob Louis SEDLAK Mother: Carrie Rose MAIXNER
..... 9 Marcella Leone DILLON b: September 26, 1925 in Scotts Bluff,
Nebraska
..... +Carl William HALVORSEN b: August 15, 1925 in Colonial Manor,
New Jersey m: September 15, 1948 in Ponca, Nebraska Father: Carl
Walter HALVORSEN Mother: Myrtle Viola CANDWELL
..... 9 Charlotte Elaine DILLON b: May 23, 1928 in Oshkosh, Nebraska d:
June 20, 2001 in Quito, Ecuador
..... +Wallace Leroy SWANSON b: November 18, 1927 in Minneapolis,
Minnesota m: June 7, 1951 in Ponca, Nebraska Father: Arvid
Nathaniel SWANSON Mother: Clara MATTSON
..... 9 Thomas Jerome DILLON b: July 17, 1931 in Omaha, Nebraska
..... +Frances Anne CHAMBERS b: October 30, 1933 in East Point,
Fulton County, Georgia m: May 28, 1952 in Wilmore, Kentucky
Father: Jack Dewey CHAMBERS Mother: Mary MATTHEWS
..... 8 Evan Ellsworth DILLON b: August 30, 1892 in Naper, Nebraska d:
December 11, 1979 in Caldwell, Idaho

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Lavina Frances DEWITT aka: Lavenna Frances DEWITT b:
December 13, 1892 in Holyoke, Colorado m: July 19, 1911 in Residence
of bride's parents, Nebraska d: July 17, 1941 in Nampa, Idaho
- 9 Infant DILLON
- 9 Infant DILLON
- 9 John DILLON
- 9 William Edward DILLON b: October 8, 1912 in Beardwell, Nebraska
d: October 18, 1990 in Wilder, Idaho
- +Esther Lucille HAWLEY b: June 19, 1914 in Clinton, Missouri m:
October 21, 1933 in Fargo, Canyon County, Idaho d: December 4,
1991 in Caldwell, Idaho
- 9 Stella Jane DILLON aka: Jane DILLON b: February 26, 1915 d:
October 13, 1994 in Nampa, Idaho
- +Walter H. STRANG b: August 12, 1909 m: June 2, 1935 d:
September 19, 1983 in Homedale, Idaho
- 9 Mildred Pearl DILLON aka: Pearl JoAnn DILLON b: June 20, 1921
d: January 6, 1990 in Ontario, Oregon
- +Benjamin Romulus JACKLING b: January 6, 1913 m: 1939
- 9 Veva Ruth DILLON b: June 10, 1923 in Homedale, Idaho
- +Milton Enoch WATSON b: October 10, 1925 m: September 22,
1944 in Caldwell, Idaho 83605
- *2nd Wife of Evan Ellsworth DILLON:
- +Manilla Rex SLAGHTE aka: Nell SLAGHTE b: June 11, 1907 m:
June 13, 1945 d: February 26, 1974 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho
- 8 Hugh Asher DILLON b: January 25, 1895 in Nebraska d: December 31,
1958
- +Nina Marie HUGHES b: February 18, 1896 m: March 25, 1914 d:
June 24, 1977 in Gordon, Nebraska
- 9 Richard Roland DILLON b: December 26, 1914
- +Ruth Marie (DILLON) m: September 22, 1937
- 9 Geneva Rose DILLON b: November 25, 1918
- +??? HARTWIG
- 9 Helen DILLON b: February 6, 1928 d: February 27, 1990
- +James Albert KITTS
- 8 Carrie DILLON b: 1897 d: 1898
- 8 John Hall DILLON aka: Hall DILLON b: December 11, 1898 in Ponca
Creek, Boyd County, Nebraska d: December 4, 1974 in Brown County,
Nebraska

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Florence Manila HUGHES b: February 28, 1898 in Ainsworth,
Nebraska m: December 12, 1917 in Nebraska d: May 1985 in Long
Pine, Brown County, Nebraska Father: William HUGHES Mother:
Lettie (HUGHES)
- 9 Kenneth H. DILLON b: in Brown County, Nebraska
- +Marcella MENDER
- *2nd Wife of Kenneth H. DILLON:
- +Roberta (DILLON)
- 9 Genevieve DILLON
- +Richard T. LACKAFF
- 7 Albert DILLIN b: March 15, 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March 15,
1858 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Sarah Belle DILLIN b: March 25, 1859 in Dubois County, Indiana d: May
19, 1931 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
- +Robert Merrifield BRENTON b: August 9, 1855 in Dubois County,
Indiana m: October 25, 1877 in Dubois County, Indiana d: October 26,
1935 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma Father: John Borders
BRENTON Mother: Ruth Miller HEADY
- 8 Robert Edgar BRENTON b: March 11, 1891 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co.,
Colorado d: November 2, 1966 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- +Edna Marie JOHNSON b: July 15, 1900 in Malvern, Mills Co., Iowa
m: March 2, 1920 in Ainsworth, Brown County, Nebraska d: August 1,
1936 in Long Pine, Brown Co. Nebraska
- 9 Radine Edna BRENTON b: February 9, 1927 in Sargent, Custer
County, Nebraska
- +Marion Ralph WEEDON b: April 3, 1927 in Bryan, Brazos County,
Texas m: November 28, 1951 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas d:
May 11, 1994 in Hudson, Summit County, Ohio
- 9 Geneva Ruth BRENTON b: January 21, 1921 in Vivian, Lyman
County, South Dakota d: January 31, 1921 in Vivian, Lyman County,
South Dakota
- 9 Roberta Elaine BRENTON b: May 25, 1924 in Long Pine, Brown
County, Nebraska
- +Lee Scott LEDGERWOOD b: January 17, 1924 in Knox County,
Tennessee m: June 17, 1946 in Fountain City, Knox County,
Tennessee
- 9 Ruby Arlene BRENTON b: August 26, 1934 in Long Pine, Brown
County, Nebraska d: August 6, 1986 in Chattanooga, Tennessee
- +Modhaffer Khalaf AL-CHOKHACHY b: April 10, 1930 in
Baghdad, Iraq m: 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- *2nd Husband of Ruby Arlene BRENTON:
 - +Raymond GLASS b: Circa 1929 in Oklahoma (probably) m: Circa 1956 in New Mexico (probably) d: Circa 1980 in California
- 8 Rupert Asa BRENTON b: September 24, 1878 in Walton, Kansas d: September 8, 1962 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
 - +Frances T. CARNAHAN b: December 2, 1874 m: January 14, 1903 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma d: June 26, 1947 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
 - 9 Robert Nathaniel BRENTON b: November 3, 1903 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma d: January 11, 1961 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
 - +Edna MCCARTNEY b: November 28, 1907 m: January 11, 1926 d: November 1991 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
 - 9 Rupert Paul BRENTON b: August 8, 1906
 - 9 Howard Carnahan BRENTON b: March 30, 1909 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma d: July 30, 1986 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
 - +Willie WAGNON b: June 27, 1909 m: September 12, 1927 d: Circa 1995 in Comanche County, Oklahoma (probably)
 - 8 Ruel Obed BRENTON b: March 11, 1880 in Walton, Kansas d: August 12, 1968 in Covina, California
 - +Catherine EMERSON aka: Kate EMERSON b: March 24, 1881 in Burton, Kansas m: October 28, 1902 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma d: June 17, 1974 in California
 - 9 Joseph Hugh BRENTON aka: Hugh BRENTON b: September 27, 1903 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma d: 1969 in Alameda, California
 - +Jean MATTHEWSON b: Circa 1903 m: September 17, 1933 in Alameda, California
 - 9 Mary Helen BRENTON b: January 10, 1905 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
 - +Charles E. KEAGY b: February 10, 1903 in Washington, D.C. m: July 5, 1930 in San Jose, California d: June 1992 in Oakland, California
 - 9 Mildred Clarie BRENTON b: November 23, 1907 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
 - +Charles I. HERNEISEN b: Circa 1907 m: July 3, 1948 in Las Vegas, Nevada d: September 30, 1978 in California
 - 9 Catherine Ruth BRENTON b: February 10, 1910 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +??? LAWS
- 9 Florence Belle BRENTON b: September 15, 1915 in Porterville,
California
- +??? WERUM
- *2nd Husband of Florence Belle BRENTON:
- +??? SARE
- 9 Ruel Obed BRENTON, Jr. b: January 26, 1925 in Oakland,
California d: January 26, 1925 in Oakland, California
- 8 Berthel BRENTON b: July 9, 1882 in Walton, Kansas d: April 9, 1883
in Walton, Kansas
- 8 Sylvan Bryan BRENTON b: December 13, 1883 in Walton, Kansas d:
August 17, 1939 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
- +Hannah Marguerite CARNAHAN b: May 22, 1884 m: January 14,
1904 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma (probably) d: May 23, 1910 in
Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
- 9 Marguerite Belle BRENTON b: November 12, 1904 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma d: Circa 1925 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma
- +Leslie MCGUIRE b: Circa 1904 m: Circa 1920 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma
- 9 Ralph Edward BRENTON b: August 18, 1906 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma d: April 28, 1988 in Belleville, Texas
- +Bertha Mae HAST b: May 5, 1910 m: December 24, 1928 in
Oklahoma d: Circa 1991 in Milwaukie, Oregon
- 9 Edna Frances BRENTON b: February 7, 1909 in Tulsa, Oklahoma d:
December 27, 1984 in Braggs, Oklahoma
- +John Jared BREWSTER b: December 22, 1905 in Near Lawton,
Oklahoma m: October 26, 1925 in Fort Cobb, Oklahoma d:
December 27, 1980 in Muskogee, Oklahoma
- *2nd Wife of Sylvan Bryan BRENTON:
- +Becky WOOTEN b: Circa 1875 m: April 8, 1919 d: in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma
- 8 Altha Belle BRENTON b: August 10, 1887 in Dighton, Kansas d: June
6, 1961 in Canehill, Arkansas
- +LeGrande Lee WRIGHT b: February 12, 1870 in Shelbyville,
Kentucky m: September 15, 1904 in Indianahoma, Comanche County,
Oklahoma d: February 1, 1946 in Canehill, Arkansas
- 9 Francis Merrifield WRIGHT b: May 5, 1905 in Comanche County,
Oklahoma d: October 20, 1995 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Goldie WILSON b: Circa 1905 m: Circa 1921 in Canehill,
Arkansas
- *2nd Wife of Francis Merrifield WRIGHT:
- +Fannie WILCOX b: November 17, 1902 in Upton, Kentucky m:
February 14, 1946 in Arkansas
- 9 Sarah Belle WRIGHT b: April 6, 1907 in Indianahoma, Comanche
County, Oklahoma
- +Ottis Harris HARRISON b: January 4, 1900 in Wesley, Arkansas
m: March 19, 1926 in Canehill, Arkansas d: March 15, 1985 in
Siloam Springs, Arkansas
- 9 Jesse LeGrande WRIGHT b: December 26, 1908 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma d: February 15, 1995 in Corpus
Christi, Texas
- +Ruth Alberta ESTES b: December 12, 1912 in Dutch Mills,
Arkansas m: 1930 in Fayetteville, Arkansas d: February 5, 1935 in
Louisville, Kentucky
- *2nd Wife of Jesse LeGrande WRIGHT:
- +Helen Freeda Amelia HUSUNG b: September 17, 1916 in
Louisville, Kentucky m: October 23, 1936 in Louisville, Kentucky
- *3rd Wife of Jesse LeGrande WRIGHT:
- +Auda Mae PENNELL b: December 19, 1903 in Canehill, Arkansas
m: September 27, 1945 in Fayetteville, Arkansas d: November 23,
1989 in Stilwell, Oklahoma
- 9 Raymond Owen WRIGHT b: October 8, 1910 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma d: February 5, 1911 in Indianahoma,
Comanche County, Oklahoma
- 9 Ella May WRIGHT b: June 2, 1914 in Indianahoma, Comanche County,
Oklahoma
- +William DeWitt REED b: October 20, 1913 in Piney, Oklahoma m:
January 28, 1936 in Canehill, Arkansas d: March 17, 1995 in
Fayetteville, Arkansas
- 9 Lucille Altha WRIGHT b: January 10, 1919 in Indianahoma, Comanche
County, Oklahoma d: March 22, 1989 in Siloam Springs, Arkansas
- +William Alexander BYNUM b: July 18, 1904 in Beach Grove,
Tennessee m: December 21, 1937 in Stilwell, Oklahoma d: March
20, 1985 in Siloam Springs, Oklahoma
- 9 Ruth Alma WRIGHT b: July 29, 1922 in Indianahoma, Comanche
County, Oklahoma
- 9 Laura Naomi WRIGHT b: July 22, 1924 in Canehill, Arkansas

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Jay C. THOMPSON b: July 20, 1922 in Opalia, Kansas m: June 6,
1946 in Carl Junction, Missouri d: September 28, 1968 in Asbury,
Missouri
- 9 Zora WRIGHT b: July 6, 1927 in Canehill, Arkansas
- +Billy Lynn MORTON b: June 18, 1924 in Nicut, Oklahoma m:
November 29, 1946 in Fayetteville, Arkansas
- 8 Alma Jane BRENTON b: July 7, 1889 in Newton, Kansas d: May 3,
1974 in Caldwell, Idaho
- +Frank GOUMAZ b: February 19, 1885 in Tulsa, Oklahoma m:
October 25, 1908 in Tulsa, Oklahoma d: August 22, 1971 in Nampa,
Idaho
- 9 Evelyn Ruth GOUMAZ b: October 15, 1909 in Tulsa, Oklahoma d:
in Idaho (probably)
- +Paul HILL b: Circa 1909 in Colorado m: November 11, 1927 in
Grand Junction, Colorado d: in Nampa, Idaho
- 9 Joseph Merrifield GOUMAZ aka: J. M. GOUMAZ b: September 8,
1911 in Indianahoma, Comanche County, Oklahoma
- 9 Franklin Brenton GOUMAZ b: April 9, 1917 in Tulsa, Oklahoma
- +Pauline Bernice HANCOCK b: August 10, 1928 in Idaho m:
December 23, 1945 in Napa, Idaho
- 8 Ruby Ruth BRENTON b: March 25, 1893 in Pueblo, Colorado d: May
15, 1941 in Pierre, South Dakota
- +Emmet Alvin JONES b: April 12, 1883 in Atlanta, Illinois m: May 7,
1913 in Indianahoma, Oklahoma d: January 13, 1960 in Chamberlain,
South Dakota
- 9 Margaret JONES b: July 20, 1915 in Greely, Colorado d: November
17, 1974
- +Cleo FOWLER b: Circa 1915 m: Circa 1935 in Grand Junction,
Colorado d: Circa 1985
- *2nd Husband of Margaret JONES:
- +Bill HYDE b: Circa 1916 m: Circa 1972 d: Circa 1994
- 9 Hall JONES b: April 27, 1917 in Carthage, South Dakota d: July 4,
1917 in Carthage, South Dakota
- 9 Lois JONES aka: Tootie JONES b: May 11, 1919 in Carthage, South
Dakota d: June 30, 1976 in Rochester, Minnesota
- +Melvin C. DOLLY aka: Pete DOLLY b: August 13, 1914 in Mt.
Vernon, South Dakota m: December 10, 1940 in Kennebec, South
Dakota d: June 26, 1987 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota
- 9 Howard Edgar JONES b: April 21, 1921 in Presho, Lyman County,
South Dakota d: April 7, 1995 in Redding, California

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Ruth Mildred TURRENTINE b: January 1, 1925 in Missouri
(probably) m: June 22, 1946 in California
- 9 Frances Belle JONES b: February 6, 1925 in Presho, Lyman County,
South Dakota
- +Everett Mathew TERCA b: May 5, 1920 in Presho, Lyman County,
South Dakota m: February 5, 1943 in Pierre, South Dakota
- 6 Britannia DILLIN aka: Britannia DILLON b: January 3, 1806 in Tyrrell
County, North Carolina d: May 25, 1889 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +John FORD, Jr. m: Bef. 1825 d: 1825
- *2nd Husband of Britannia DILLIN:
- +John A. NORMAN b: May 12, 1809 in Washington County, North Carolina
m: Circa 1829 in Dubois County, Indiana d: June 28, 1849 in Dubois County,
Indiana Father: John NORMAN Mother: Zilpha ALEXANDER
- 7 Isaac A. NORMAN b: July 24, 1832 in Dubois County, Indiana d: October
18, 1861
- +Martha Jane STEWART b: January 16, 1836 in Indiana m: Circa 1852 d:
June 19, 1906
- 8 John E. NORMAN
- +Ella FURGUSON
- 8 James NORMAN
- +Grace Woods GILL
- 8 Isaac NORMAN d: 1922
- +??? MORGAN
- 8 Samuel S. NORMAN b: October 17, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
January 20, 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Volney O. NORMAN b: December 13, 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: January 21, 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Charlotte NORMAN b: May 3, 1834 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March
31, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 John P. NORMAN b: December 26, 1839 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
February 10, 1897
- +Harriet STEWART b: July 15, 1841 in Indiana m: September 23, 1858 d:
June 3, 1900
- 8 Charlotta NORMAN b: 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 John Ozro NORMAN b: July 19, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
March 12, 1910
- +Carrie FLINT b: January 12, 1863 d: December 13, 1926
- 8 Louisa A. NORMAN b: October 31, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
January 9, 1872 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Emma C. NORMAN b: Circa 1863

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Sebastian ANDERSON b: Circa 1860
- 8 Mary C. NORMAN b: Circa 1867 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
November 1, 1882 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Elizabeth NORMAN b: Circa 1869
- +Cullen GREENE b: Circa 1867 Father: Harvey GREENE Mother:
Lou RILEY
- 8 Robert Samuel NORMAN b: Circa 1871
- +Elizabeth GENTRY b: Circa 1873
- 8 Alice Jane NORMAN b: Circa 1875
- 8 [24] Hattie May NORMAN aka: May NORMAN b: Circa 1877
- +[25] Joseph H. GLEZEN b: Circa 1875 d: Aft. 1929 Father: Edward
A. GLEZEN Mother: Mary DILLIN
- 8 Flora Ethel NORMAN b: Circa 1879
- +George LAFOLLETTE b: Circa 1875
- 9 Gladys LAFOLLETTE
- 7 Louisa A. NORMAN b: October 11, 1842 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
April 5, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Samuel E. NORMAN aka: Samuel D. NORMAN b: March 1, 1844 in
Dubois County, Indiana d: November 28, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Benjamin F. NORMAN b: Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
April 27, 1865 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
- 7 Ashberry A. NORMAN b: June 4, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
October 10, 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana
- *2nd Husband of Charlotte HUNNINGS:
- +Isaac ALEXANDER b: February 24, 1782 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
m: August 4, 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: December 27, 1851 in
Dubois County, Indiana Father: John ALEXANDER Mother: Joanna
DAVENPORT
- 6 Ashberry ALEXANDER, Jr. b: September 8, 1812 in Tyrrell County, North
Carolina d: December 7, 1876 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana
- +Elizabeth Ann DOTSON aka: Eliza Ann DOTSON b: February 1823 in
Indiana m: March 2, 1842 in Crawford County, Indiana d: October 1842 in
Dubois County, Indiana
- *2nd Wife of Ashberry ALEXANDER, Jr.:
- +Nancy C. ARMSTRONG aka: Nancy G. ARMSTRONG b: October 9, 1811
in Kentucky m: May 8, 1845 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana d: August 10,
1858 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Charlotte ALEXANDER b: October 28, 1847 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
in Arkansas
- +Charles WHITSITT m: November 2, 1871 d: in Arkansas

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 8 Harmon WHITSITT
- 8 Gertrude WHITSITT
- 7 Isaac ALEXANDER b: June 12, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
September 4, 1903 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Christina BISSEY m: January 16, 1873
- 8 Ashberry ALEXANDER b: June 21, 1874 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
June 29, 1874 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Oma May ALEXANDER b: February 1, 1884 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: April 5, 1884 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Oliver T. ALEXANDER b: October 28, 1880 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: June 27, 1887 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Mary Alice ALEXANDER b: September 15, 1893 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: September 7, 1894 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 8 Angeline ALEXANDER
- +William B. MORGAN b: April 9, 1865 d: June 4, 1925
- 8 Oscar ALEXANDER
- 8 Vinnie ALEXANDER
- +Edgar DEBRULER
- 8 Alvah ALEXANDER
- 7 George M. ALEXANDER b: September 20, 1852 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: August 1933 in St. Louis, Missouri
- +Caroline GREEN m: November 19, 1874 Father: Robert GREEN
Mother: Melissa MILLER
- 8 Ashberry ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1874 d: Aft. 1935
- 8 Anna ALEXANDER d: Aft. 1935
- 8 Lela ALEXANDER d: Aft. 1935
- 8 Charles ALEXANDER d: Aft. 1935
- 8 Infant ALEXANDER
- 7 Elizabeth ALEXANDER b: March 5, 1854 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
January 4, 1933 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- +Norman Comstock KELSO b: Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Indiana m: February
21, 1875 d: March 1906
- 8 Verlie KELSO
- 8 Vadia KELSO
- 8 Media KELSO
- 8 Lulu KELSO
- 8 Clarence KELSO
- 8 Lawrence KELSO
- *3rd Wife of Ashberry ALEXANDER, Jr.:

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- +Mary Ellen HASKINS aka: Nancy Ellen HASKINS b: April 27, 1838 in
Indiana m: January 18, 1859 d: August 13, 1905 in Ireland, Indiana Father:
William HASKINS Mother: Polly HASSELL
- 7 Thomas Ashberry ALEXANDER b: November 28, 1859 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: February 28, 1879 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Joannah ALEXANDER b: September 28, 1861 in Dubois County, Indiana
d: December 5, 1866 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Morton ALEXANDER b: December 22, 1863 d: May 15, 1932
- +Agnes SERMERSHEIM m: August 10, 1885
- 7 Brittanica Ellen ALEXANDER b: February 7, 1866 d: August 1927
- +Andrew SERMERSHEIM
- 7 Mary Esther ALEXANDER aka: Polly ALEXANDER b: May 16, 1868 d:
Aft. 1935
- +Michael SERMERSHEIM
- 7 Permelia D. ALEXANDER aka: Amelia ALEXANDER b: October 15,
1870 d: Aft. 1935
- +George Roscoe BRITTAIN m: September 14, 1890
- 7 Ida May ALEXANDER b: May 17, 1873 d: Aft. 1935
- +Samuel A. MORGAN aka: Samuel E. MORGAN m: December 3, 1889
- 7 Naomi ALEXANDER b: September 15, 1875 d: Aft. 1935
- +George O. KELLAMS m: February 10, 1898
- 6 Joannah ALEXANDER aka: Ann ALEXANDER b: May 4, 1817 in Dubois
County, Indiana
- +Henry H. DOTSON b: Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Crawford County, Indiana m:
February 17, 1842 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Mary Jane DOTSON b: Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Sarah DOTSON b: Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 David T. DOTSON b: Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 7 Ellen DOTSON b: Aft. 1850
- 7 Frank DOTSON b: Aft. 1850
- +Elizabeth STEWART
- 8 Ozro DOTSON
- 7 Martha DOTSON b: Aft. 1850
- 7 Minerva DOTSON b: Aft. 1850
- 6 Thomas ALEXANDER b: 1815 d: November 1835 in Dubois County,
Indiana
- 6 Charlotte ALEXANDER b: 1819 d: 1835
- 4 John HUNNINGS d: Aft. 1771
- 4 William HUNNINGS d: 1776
- +Elizabeth (HUNNINGS) d: Aft. 1786

Descendants of Phillip Hunnings

- 5 Zorobable HUNNINGS b: Bef. 1771
- 4 Elizabeth HUNNINGS d: Circa 1804 in Edenton, North Carolina
- +John HOPKINS d: 1783 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 5 Phillip HOPKINS b: Bef. 1771 d: Aft. 1804
- 5 Thomas HOPKINS d: Aft. 1804
- 5 Miriam HOPKINS d: Aft. 1804
- 5 Elizabeth HOPKINS d: Aft. 1804
- +(Male) SPRUILL
- 5 Samuel HOPKINS
- 5 John HOPKINS
- 3 Zachariah HUNNINGS d: Aft. 1790 in Currituck County, North Carolina [Not certain that: Zachariah was son of Phillip, brother of Phillip, or father of William]
- 4 Elizabeth HUNNINGS [Not certain that: Elizabeth was daughter of Zachariah Hunnings of Currituck Co., NC]
- +William BRAY m: 1788 in Camden County, North Carolina Father: William W. BRAY Mother: Abigail Guilford FORBES
- 4 William HUNNINGS d: 1818 in Currituck County, North Carolina [Not certain that: William was son of Zachariah Hunnings of Currituck Co., NC]
- +Abigail BRAY m: 1788 in Camden County, North Carolina d: Bef. 1833 Father: Henry BRAY Mother: Margaret (BRAY)
- 5 Zachariah HUNNINGS
- 5 William HUNNINGS
- 5 Elijah HUNNINGS
- 5 Riddick HUNNINGS
- 5 Betsey HUNNINGS
- +??? JARVIS m: Bef. 1818
- 5 Peggy HUNNINGS
- 5 Sally HUNNINGS
- 5 Abigail HUNNINGS aka: Abbey HUNNINGS
- +Hadley WOODHOUSE
- 6 Lucinda WOODHOUSE
- +John DILLON m: Circa 1835 in Montgomery County, Indiana Father: Daniel DILLON Mother: Esther SWEENEY
- 6 Riddick WOODHOUSE

Notes on the Descendants of Phillip Hunnings (m. 1680)

Generation No. 1

1. PHILLIP¹ HUNNINGS He married ELIZABETH PARRIS September 12, 1680 in Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia.

Notes for PHILLIP HUNNINGS:

1701: "Lists of ships that have entered York District [England?] from 8th June to 14th November 1701" includes the following entry: "Dolphyn of Virginia- Built Virginia 1696, 4 tons, Philip Hunings, Master & Owner" [English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records by Louis des Cognets, Jr. 1958; produced from records in the [London?] Public Records Office]

1710: Philip Hunings served as administrator in an administrative action involving William Philipson in Somerset County, Maryland on March 22, 1710. [Inventories of the Prerogative Court of Maryland: 1708-1711 [Liber/Folio: 32B.123]]

Marriage Notes for PHILLIP HUNNINGS and ELIZABETH PARRIS:

1680: Phillip Hunnings married Elizabeth Parris on September 12, 1680 in Middlesex County, Virginia. (Parish Register of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia, 1653-1812. Richmond, 1897)

More About PHILLIP HUNNINGS and ELIZABETH PARRIS:

Marriage: September 12, 1680, Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia

Child of PHILLIP HUNNINGS and ELIZABETH PARRIS is:

2. i. PHILLIP² HUNNINGS.

Generation No. 2

2. PHILLIP² HUNNINGS (*PHILLIP*¹)

More About PHILLIP HUNNINGS:

Live(d) in: Maryland

Children of PHILLIP HUNNINGS are:

3. i. PHILLIP³ HUNNINGS, d. 1771, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
4. ii. ZACHARIAH HUNNINGS, d. Aft. 1790, Currituck County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 3

3. PHILLIP³ HUNNINGS (*PHILLIP*², *PHILLIP*¹) died 1771 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married REBECCA (HUNNINGS). She died Aft. 1786.

Notes for PHILLIP HUNNINGS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1749: Phillip Hunings was a private under the command of Captain Joseph Dirickson in the Maryland militia in 1749. [Colonial Soldiers of the South, 1732-1774. by Murtie June Clark. 1986. pp. 60-61]

1753: "Phillip Hunnings moved the Court to Record his Mark: a poplar leaf in the Write Ear and an under Bitt in the Left Ear" [Hyde County, North Carolina Court Minutes, Book I: 1736-1756. Abstracted by W.P. Haun. 1985. p.94] [ED Note: This is the earliest record of the Hunnings family in the North Carolina Records.]

1755: 'Phillip Huning' was listed on the 1755 Tyrrell County Tax List. There were 3 whites and 0 blacks in his household. [ED Note: The number of whites probably refers to the number of white adult males since most neighboring households in the list were reported as containing only one white].

1758: Philip Hunnings owns land in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. [Deeds of Tyrrell County, North Carolina 1735-1760. Abstracted by S. E. Bradley. p. 41]

1771: Abstract of Phillip Hunnings' will: PHILLIP HUNNINGS, planter: 6 Dec 1771. Poor state of health. To my wife REBECKAH HUNNINGS the use of my land where I now live & my livestock for the use of my son JOHN HUNNINGS during her widowhood; if she remarries or moves, to go to my son WILLIAM. To my son WILLIAM HUNNINGS 1 shilling sterling. To my son ZACHARIAH HUNNINGS 1 shilling sterling. To my daughter ELIZABETH HOPKINS 1 shilling sterling. To my grandson ZOROBABLE HUNNINGS son of WILLIAM HUNNINGS my land where I now live when my wife remarries or dies. Rest of my estate after death of my son JOHN HUNNINGS is maintained to be sold & proceeds divided between my 2 grandsons ZOROBABLE son of WILLIAM HUNNINGS & PHILLIP son of JOHN HOPKINS. Executor: My son WILLIAM HUNNINGS. PHILLIP(x)HUNNINGS. Wit: John Warrington; Sarah Warrington. Probated Feb Term 1772 before Fr. Ward, CC. [Source: The Wills of Tyrrell County, North Carolina: 1729-1811. Abstracted by SE Bradley.] [E.D. Note: The wording of the will implies that John Hunnings will die without producing heirs]

Notes for REBECCA (HUNNINGS):

1784: "Appeared in open court Rebecca Hunnings and prayed an administration on the estate of Dennis Sawyer Senr(?) Granted -- and give bond in L100? Hezekiah Spruill, John Gibson Esq. Securitys -- also the said Rebecca Hunnings returned in court an inventory of the said Dennis Sawyer Senr. decd. estate. Ordered to be filed." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April 1784 court session; p. 81)

1784: "Ordered that Rebecca Hunnings sell as much of the perishable part of the estate of Dennis Sawyer Senr. as will pay the said decd. debts and make return to next court." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April 1784 court session; p. 84)

1785: Rebecca Hunnings was the recipient of a bequest of 40 shillings in the 1785 will of Ann Sedgex.

1786: Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census: Rebeca Hunning household consisted of 2 white males (ages <21 or >60) and 3 white females. [ED Note: This household is that of the widow of Phillip Hunnings who died in 1771.]

Children of PHILLIP HUNNINGS and REBECCA (HUNNINGS) are:

5.
 - i. ZACHARIAH⁴ HUNNINGS, d. 1791, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
 - ii. JOHN HUNNINGS, d. Aft. 1771.

Notes for JOHN HUNNINGS:

The will of John Hunnings' father, Phillip Hunnings, suggests that John would die without producing heirs.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

The phrasing implies that John may have been ill or disabled in some way.

6. iii. WILLIAM HUNNINGS, d. 1776.
7. iv. ELIZABETH HUNNINGS, d. Circa 1804, Edenton, North Carolina.

4. ZACHARIAH³ HUNNINGS (*PHILLIP*², *PHILLIP*¹) died Aft. 1790 in Currituck County, North Carolina¹.

More About ZACHARIAH HUNNINGS:

[Not certain that: Zachariah was son of Phillip, brother of Phillip, or father of William]

Children of ZACHARIAH HUNNINGS are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ HUNNINGS², m. WILLIAM BRAY², 1788, Camden County, North Carolina³.

More About ELIZABETH HUNNINGS:

[Not certain that: Elizabeth was daughter of Zachariah Hunnings of Currituck Co., NC]

More About WILLIAM BRAY and ELIZABETH HUNNINGS:

Marriage: 1788, Camden County, North Carolina³

8. ii. WILLIAM HUNNINGS, d. 1818, Currituck County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 4

5. ZACHARIAH⁴ HUNNINGS (*PHILLIP*³, *PHILLIP*², *PHILLIP*¹) died 1791 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married SARIAH ALEXANDER Circa 1778 in North Carolina. She died Aft. 1790.

Notes for ZACHARIAH HUNNINGS:

1758: William and Zachariah Hunings purchase land in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. [Deeds of Tyrrell County, North Carolina 1735-1760. Abstracted by S. E. Bradley. p. 19]

1778: "Ordered that Matthew De?Greaves? Esq. be allowed five pounds for his trouble as assessor and Zachariah Hunnings and Thos. Owens twenty shillings each." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes (microfilm #C.096.30002 at NC Archives); July or August 1778 court session; p. 96A)

1778: Zachariah Hunnings appointed to jury duty for November court session, 1778. (Tyrrell County Court Minutes (microfilm #C.096.30002 at NC Archives); July or August 1778 court session; p.98B)

1778: "Zachariah Hunnings is valued to £1675." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes (microfilm #C.096.30002 at NC Archives); November 1778 court session; p. 105A) [ED Note: This entry appears to have something to do with Zachariah's role as a tax assessor. The amount probably reflects the total of the assessments that he made. It occurs in a long list of similar entries with different men's names. Zachariah's entry is between those of Matthew DeGreaves and Thos. Owens with whom he was appointed assessor in an earlier court term.]

1779: Zachariah Hunnings listed as a juror. (Tyrrell County Court Minutes (microfilm #C.096.30002 at NC Archives); April 1779 court session; p. 115A)

1779: Zachariah Hunnings appointed to jury duty for following court session. (Tyrrell County Court Minutes (microfilm #C.096.30002 at NC Archives); July 1779 court session; p. 121B)

1779: Zachariah Hunnings appointed for jury duty for October term (Tyrrell Court Minutes, July term, p. 121B)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1779: A 'road from Bells Bridge to Hunnings Landing' is mentioned in the court minutes of Tyrrell County. (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; July 1779 court session; p. 120A)

1780: A road from Bells Bridge to Hunnings Landing is again mentioned in the court minutes of Tyrrell County. (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; April 1780 court session; p. 140B)

1782: Zachariah Hunnings' property as listed in the 1782 tax list for Tyrrell County, North Carolina: 418 Acres of Land (£233); 8 Negroes (£340); 81 Head of Cattle (£81) = £654 (on-line transcription of 1782 Tyrrell Tax List) [ED Note: As this property list shows, Zachariah was fairly wealthy.]

1782: A "Hunning Creek" is mentioned in the court minutes of Tyrrell County. The location of the creek is not indicated. (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; January, 1782 court session; p.172A)

1783: A 'road from Bells Bridge to Hunnings Landing' is mentioned in the court minutes of Tyrrell County. (Tyrrell County Court Minutes on microfilm at NC Archives; July 1783 court session; p.56)

1784: Zachariah Hunnings; 584 acres; 1 free poll; 4 black polls (1784 Tyrrell County Tax List)

1786: Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census: Zachariah Hunnings household consisting of 1 white male 21-60; 4 white males <21 or >60; 3 white females; 9 Slaves.

1790: Abstract of Zachariah Hunnings' will which was dated December 21, 1790: Very sick & weak. I lend to my wife SARIAH during her life or widowhood. To my son PHILIP HUNNINGS the plantation & woodland that had belonged to WM. TWYFORD. To my son JESSE HUNNINGS the river plantation with the woodland & 1/2 the middle plantation. To my son THOMAS HUNNINGS the upper plantation with the woodland & 1/2 the middle plantation. To my son EDWARD HUNNINGS the plantation where I now live joining ADAM OWENS, & 50 acres of woodland joining ZACHARIAH OWENS. To the 3 youngest brothers JESSE, THOMAS, & EDWARD HUNNINGS 100 acres of woodland, also 50 acres of Cypress Swamp joining JOSEPH BROWN, 100 acres of Juniper Swamp joining JNO. SMITH. To my daughter ANN ROUGHTON 1 negro wench Bett. To my daughter CHARLOTE HUNNINGS 1 negro wench Sook. Remainder of my estate to be divided among my children. Provision concerning the orphan negroes. Executors: My wife, PHILIP HUNNINGS, EDWARD ROUGHTON. ZACHARIAH HUNNINGS. Wit: Zachariah Owens; John Owens. Probated Apr Term 1791 before Mackey, CC. [Source: The Wills of Tyrrell County, North Carolina: 1729-1811. Abstracted by SE Bradley]

More About ZACHARIAH HUNNINGS and SARIAH ALEXANDER:
Marriage: Circa 1778, North Carolina

Children of ZACHARIAH HUNNINGS and SARIAH ALEXANDER are:

- i. ANN⁵ HUNNINGS, b. Bet. 1765 - 1774, Tyrrell County, North Carolina^{4,5}; m. EDWARD ROUGHTON, Bet. 1786 - 1790, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1800, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

More About EDWARD ROUGHTON and ANN HUNNINGS:
Marriage: Bet. 1786 - 1790, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- ii. PHILIP HUNNINGS, b. Bet. 1765 - 1774^{6,7}; d. 1807; m. MARTHA ALEXANDER, January 30, 1790, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; b. Bet. 1755 - 1774⁸.

Notes for PHILIP HUNNINGS:

1790: Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census: Philip Hunnings household: 1 free white male 16 or older; 1 free white female; 5 slaves.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1796: "A deed of sale of land from William Basnight to Phillip Hunnings was proved in open court by the oath of John Warrington. Ordered registered." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes (microfilm #C.096.30002 at NC Archives); October 1796 court session; p. 185)

1796: "Ordered that Phillip Hunnings be appointed overseer of the road in the room & district of Isaac Owens." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes (microfilm #C.096.30002 at NC Archives); October 1796 court session; p. 192)

1800: Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census: Philip Hunnings household: 1 free white male <10; 1 free white male 26<45; 5 free white females <10; 1 free white female 26<45. (Original census on microfilm: Tyrrell County, pp. 678-679)

1804: Philip Hunnings of Tyrrell County, North Carolina witnessed the will of Jesse Hatfield, Sr. on October 15, 1804.

1804: Philip Hunnings of Tyrrell County, North Carolina was listed as an executor of the will of Elizabeth Hopkins dated September 6, 1804. [ED Note: This Elizabeth Hopkins is presumably Elizabeth Hunnings Hopkins, wife of John Hopkins.]

1807: An "Inventory of the property of Philip Hunnings deceased (dated) October 28th 1807" is about a half page long and can be found on page 194 of Tyrrell County Record of Estates (North Carolina Archives CR 096.501; vol. 1). Page 195 contains an "Acct of sale of the estate of Philip Hunnings dec sold 7th Nov 1807". That account is about one and a half pages long. [ED Note: An Anne Morris purchased 3 items. That Anne Morris must be a different woman from the one who married a Philip Hunnings in May of 1807 since her surname is still Morris and not Hunnings.]

1808: "640 acres of land lying on Whipping Creek, on the east side of Great Alligator River, supposed to be the property of Philip Hunnings, deceased," to be sold at auction in Tyrrell County for unpaid taxes. Notice dated August 11, 1808. (Abstracts from the Edenton Gazette and North Carolina General Advertiser, Edenton, North Carolina. (Abstracted by Raymond Parker Fouts))

Notes for MARTHA ALEXANDER:

Beth Meriwether (gemerm@aol.com) posted the following on the internet 12/23/98: "According to "John Pledger and Connecting Families 1691 - Early 1900" by John V. Melson Pg 9: "The Michael Alexander Family in 1897 (Book 11 pg 368 Tyrrell) Mary his widow, John Alexander & wife Mary, Abram and wife Sally, William and wife Sarah, Martha and husband Phillip Hunnings, Christian and husband Joseph Pledger. Michael Alexander's wife was the daughter of John & Agnes Roughton ... John Roughton's Will 1763, Tyrrell Co. NC Wife: Agnes. Daughters: Elizabeth & Gine Roughton & Martha Mary Alexander ... pg.10 .. In 1742 John Roughton of Virginia came to Tyrrell Co. NC and settled on the north side of Alligator Creek near the Combs, Caswell, & Fitzpatrick families. Michael Alexander married John's daughter Mary.....There is a copy of the book in the NC State Library in Raleigh."

Marriage Notes for PHILIP HUNNINGS and MARTHA ALEXANDER:

1790: Philip Hunnings married Martha Alexander on January 30, 1790 in Tyrrell County, NC; Bondsman: Elisha Martin; Witness: T. Mackey.

More About PHILIP HUNNINGS and MARTHA ALEXANDER:
Marriage: January 30, 1790, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iii. THOMAS HUNNINGS, b. Bet. 1765 - 1774^{9,10}; d. December 1815, probably in Norfolk, Virginia; m. MARY WARRINGTON, August 14, 1795, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; b. Bet. 1775 - 1778^{11,12}.

Notes for THOMAS HUNNINGS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

1809: Thomas Hunnings was appointed guardian of Robert, Dorothy (?), Henry (?), and Nancy Holms, orphans of Henry (?) Holms, on Sep. 27, 1809. Other bondsmen were William Howett and Nancy Davis.

1815: Thomas Hunnings' will was identified on "Wills and Estate Papers (Tyrrell County), 1663-1978", LDS Microfilm #1579717 (a microfilm of originals at the NC State Archives). The will was written in Norfolk, Virginia although he identifies himself as being "of the state of North Carolina and the county of Tyrrell." The will is dated November 8, 1815. It is signed "Thos. Hunnings" indicating that he had sufficient education to at least sign his name (unlike so many of his contemporaries). The will identifies his wife, Mary, and his children, George Washington, Sally, Neface(?), Charlotte, Betsey, and Lewis(?).

More About THOMAS HUNNINGS and MARY WARRINGTON:

Marriage: August 14, 1795, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Marriage Fact: Bondsmen: John Warrington; Witness: S. Chesson

- iv. JESSE HUNNINGS, b. Bef. 1774¹³.
- v. CAPT. EDWARD HUNNINGS, b. Bet. 1775 - 1784^{4,15}; d. 1827, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; m. NANCY ANN HARRISON, August 19, 1808, Chowan County, North Carolina; d. Bef. 1836, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for CAPT. EDWARD HUNNINGS:

Edward Hunnings had achieved the rank of Captain by 1808 when he married. He died in Tyrrell County in 1827. His estate record indicates that his wife was called both Ann and Nancy. His children are listed as Daniel, Nancy, and Assenith.

1834: Guardian Bond: Deceased: (name of deceased not stated); Orphans: Daniel, Nancy & Jenny Hunings; Date of bond: 28 Jan 1834; Amt. of Bond: 1200 D; Bondsmen: Thomas Alexander, Joseph Caroon, Elijah P. Melson & William Weskett, all of Tyrrell Co.; Guardian: Thomas Alexander; Witnesses: Jos. Halsey, Clk.; Bondsmen Signatures: Thomas Alexander, Joseph Caroon & William-x-Weskett (Guardian Bonds of Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1739 - 1869; on-line 11/11/98)

1839: Guardian Bond: Deceased: Edwd. Hunings; Orphans: Asenith Hunings; Date of Bond: 22 Apr 1839; Amt. of Bond: \$1,000; Bondsmen: Jno. McClees, Abner Alexander & Jos. Alexander; Guardian: Jno. McClees; Witnesses: Jos. Halsey, Clk.; Bondsmen Signatures: John McClees, Jos. Alexander & Abner Alexander (Guardian Bonds of Tyrrell County, North Carolina, 1739 - 1869; on-line 11/11/98)

Notes for NANCY ANN HARRISON:

Nancy Ann's maiden name may have been Harris or Harrison. The Chowan County marriage bond publication lists it as Harison and the Edenton, NC newspaper account of the marriage lists it as Harris. The estate record of Edward Hunnings who was Nancy Harrison's first husband indicates that Nancy was called both Ann and Nancy. After Edward's death in 1827, she married Thomas O. Alexander in 1830. There is a marriage record for Thomas Alexander and Ann Hunnings dated July 26, 1830. A court petition in Edward's estate record dated 1832 states that Nancy and Thomas are married. After Nancy Ann's death, her husband, Thomas O. Alexander, married her daughter (his step-daughter) Nancy Ann Hunnings on July 13, 1836.

More About EDWARD HUNNINGS and NANCY HARRISON:

Marriage: August 19, 1808, Chowan County, North Carolina

- vi. CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS, b. February 4, 1779, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶; d. March 12, 1856, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶; m. (1) BENJAMIN DILLIN, April 24, 1799, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; b. Circa 1778, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. Circa October 12, 1807, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; m. (2) ISAAC ALEXANDER, August 4, 1810, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; b. February 24, 1782, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶; d. December 27, 1851, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶.

Notes for CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

The following source erroneously identifies Charlotte Hunnings' husband as Lt. Benjamin Dillon. Based upon my research as described elsewhere in this record, I believe that Benjamin Dillon, the husband of Charlotte Hunnings, was the grandnephew of Lt. Benjamin Dillon:

"After the death of Lieut. Benjamin Dillon, Charlotte Hunnings Dillon married Isaac Alexander. Their two children, Nancy A. and Ashberry Alexander were born in North Carolina. In 1812, Isaac Alexander brought his wife (the Dillin Widow), their two children, and the four minor children of the deceased Lieut. Benjamin Dillon, to Dubois County. Pioneer Isaac Alexander purchased a thousand acres of land in what is now Madison Township, Indiana, south of the town of Ireland and near Shiloh. He did not receive some of his deeds or patents until 1815. A few of his U.S. Land patents bear date of February 13th, 1815. He entered part of the land now occupied by the Dubois County Poor Asylum. It is only a part of his original entry." (Source: "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper, 1929)

1810: Charlotte (Hunnings) Dillin married Isaac Alexander Aug 4, 1810; Bondsman: John Norman; Witness: C. Spruill, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives))

In 1812, Charlotte and Isaac Alexander, the Dillin children, and the Alexander children moved to Dubois County, Indiana where the Alexanders and Dillins became leading local families. Family legend maintains that the Isaac and Charlotte Alexander family moved to Indiana due to Charlotte's dislike of slavery. A contributing factor may have been disagreements with Benjamin Dillin's father, James Dillin, the co-executor of Benjamin's will along with Charlotte. Charlotte and Isaac Alexander sued James Dillin in 1812 charging that he had sold property rightfully belonging to the heirs of Benjamin (namely, the children of Benjamin and Charlotte) and failed to turn over the money to the heirs, his grandchildren.

1850 Census: Household #1056, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Isaac Alexander (67 M; farmer; value of real estate = \$2000; born in North Carolina); Charlotte Alexander (71 F; born in North Carolina); Alexander Lewis (20 M; farmer; born in Indiana); Charlotte Lewis (19 F; born in Indiana). (1850 Census: original manuscript viewed on-line; p. 497; enumerated September 18, 1850)

More About CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS:

Burial: Alexander Graveyard, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶

Occupation: Farmer¹⁷

Political Affiliation: Republican

Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian

Notes for BENJAMIN DILLIN:

More information about Benjamin Dillon can be found in the section entitled "A Tale of Three Benjamins." That section addresses the relationship of this Benjamin Dillon to Lt. Benjamin Dillon. Based upon my research as described in that section, I believe that Benjamin Dillon, the husband of Charlotte Hunnings, was the grandnephew of Lt. Benjamin Dillon.

"....Benjamin Dillon... was married to Miss Charlotte Hunnings, April 24, 1799. They were the parents of four children: James born in 1800; Zachariah born in 1802; Samuel, Sr. born July 8, 1804; and Brittonia born January 3, 1806." (Source: A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929))

The following is a transcript of the hand written will of Benjamin Dillin. The will is on file at the North Carolina State Archives:

"In the name of God amen, I Benjamin Dillin of the County of Tyrrel (sic) in the state of North Carolina, being this 11th day of October 1807, very sick in body, but thanks be to god, of perfect mind and mimory (sic), do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following-----
Imprimis I lend to my well beloved wife Charlotte Dillin the use of my whole estate both rail (sic) and personal to raise and educate my children and to finish the chimneys(?) to my dwelling house for her benefit, my will and desire is that whin (sic) either of my children should marry or come to full age (or my wife

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

should marry) that then my whole estate is to be equally divided between my wife and children share and share alike.

Item I give and bequith (sic) to my daughter Bretana Dillin one negro girl named(?) Prissary(?) which I give her in lue (sic) of the land that I possess as it is not my desire that she should have any part thereof

Item I do hereby empower my executrix and executor to sell of (sic) as much of my movable property as will settle all demands against me-----

Item I also request my executors to sell my negro man Jack at there (sic) own disposal and the money arising from the sale shall be put to the use my executors shall think proper

Item I do hereby constitute and appoint my well beloved wife executrix, and my father James Dillin executor of this my last will and testament

In witness hereof I the said Benjamin Dillin have hereunto set my hand and sial (sic) this day and year above written

Ben Dillin

Signed Sealed and acknowledged and pronounced in presence of us:

.... Sam Spruill

Kezia Dillin

Tyrell County October term 1807 this will was proved in open court in due form of law by the oath of Samuel Spruill

filed

Charles Spruill

Copy issued to Isaac Alixander (sic) this 20th Sept 1810"

ED's observations on the will:

1. Benjamin and Kezia both sign their names "Dillin" (not "Dillon")
2. Charlotte Dillin (Benjamin's widow) married Isaac Alexander in Tyrrell County on August 4, 1810 (source: Family Tree Maker Disc #229: Marriage Records: Southern States, vol. 1). As written at the bottom of the will, Isaac Alexander was issued a copy of the will on September 20, 1810 apparently due to the will's provision regarding Charlotte's possible remarriage. However, even though Charlotte had remarried, the estate was not settled until 1819 when the oldest child, James, age 19, had "come to full age".
3. The first paragraph of the will's provisions refers to "either" of Benjamin's children. However, the 1819 will settlement and the records of Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper indicate that there were four children.
4. The first paragraph indicates that the children are to share equally in the estate. In the next paragraph, he states that he wants his daughter to have only a slave girl and not to have any of the land. When the estate was eventually settled, Britannia received an equal share.
5. The Kezia who witnessed Benjamin's will may have been his mother or his sister.

The following is a copy of part of the estate settlement of Benjamin Dillin:

"Division of the Negroes belonging to the Estate of Benjamin Dillin Decs'd: Appraisement as follows viz.:

Men: Battin valued to \$650; George \$650; Caleb \$600; Noah \$600; Jefferson \$450. Women: Dolley valued to \$150; Lydia & child Isaac \$550. Girls: Hulda valued to \$250; Lucky \$175. Boy: Charles \$150. Total value = \$4225; one fifth part = \$845.

Heirs names, and the names of each of thire Draws as follows viz. : Charlotte Alexander, the former widow of Benj'n Dillin, Decs'd, drawed Noah & Lucky \$775. James Dillin drawed Jefferson & Lydia & child Isaac \$1000. Zachariah Dillin drawed Caleb & Hulda \$850. Samuel Dillin drawed George & Dolley \$800. Brittaney Dillin drawed Batten & Charles \$800. Total value = \$4225.

Amount of what adds(?) the heirs drawing the large pirse has to pay to those that draws the small ones viz.:

James Dillin has to pay to Charlotte Alexander \$70. James Dillin has to pay to Samuel Dillin \$45. James Dillin has to pay to Britannia Dillin \$40. Zachariah Dillin has to pay Brittaney Dillin \$5.

Pursuant to the worshipful Courts order at April term 1819; we the undersigned commissioners appointed in worships order have met & appraised & divided the negroes belonging to the Estate of Benjamin Dillin Decs'd amongst the legatees agreeable to the will of said Decs'd --- as the above Division will now fully appeare(?) --- // Given under our hands & seal this 8th May 1819 --- Sam Spruill; Thos Leigh; Silby Patrick; Richard Hawitt"

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Research Notes:

1799: Benjamin Dillin married Charlotte Hunnings on April 24, 1799 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. Bondsman: James Hassell; Witness: S. Chesson (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: The bondsman James Hassell was the man who married Mary Dillon in 1796 and was thus the brother-in-law of Benjamin Dillin.]

1800: Benjamin Dillin, "planter", buys from Edward Hunnings "one negroe Boy named Dick" for 35 pounds, 10 shillings; Witness: Phillip Hunnings; Bill of sale Jan. 5, 1800; Registered Jan. 14, 1801; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 430 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991))

1800: Benjamin Dillon: Tyrrell County, NC 1800 Census [1 WM <10; 1 WM 16<26; 1 WF 16<26; 9 Slaves] (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives.) [E.D. Note: Benjamin Dillon is recorded as being less than 26 years old in the 1800 census and is recorded as owning 9 slaves. Slaves were very expensive, and consequently most households in Tyrrell county had no slaves. Only 25 of the 462 households in Tyrrell had more slaves than Benjamin. The source of Benjamin's sudden wealth is not clear.]

1802: "Benjamin Dillon records for his proper Ear Mark a crop in the left Ear a split in the right Ear." (Tyrrell Branches, vol 2, number 2, Oct. 1997)

1803: Benjamin Dillin sells to James Dillin, "planter", "one negro Boy named Elijah" for 50 pounds; Witness: John Dillin; Bill of Sale Nov. 27, 1802; Registered March 10, 1803; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 536 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991))

1805: Benjamin Dillin buys for 200 pounds from James Dillin a tract of land "on Albemarle Sounde and known by the name of the White Oaks land and part of the tract that I (James) bought of Thomas Hoskins beginning on the Sounde at the mouth of a ditch thence runing the direct course of a ditch to Hoskins" Line thence runing the corse of the deed Easterly and down to the sound thence along the sound to the first station and to contain by estimation" 230 acres; Sept. 28, 1805; Registered March 2, 1806; Witnesses: Philip Hunnings, Kezia Dillin; Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 674 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991)) [E.D. Note: This property represents one half of the 460 acres bought by James Dillin from Thomas and Mary Hoskins in 1797 for 500 pounds.]

1805: Benjamin Dillin signs bond on September 28, 1805. Bond is for "one thousand pounds current money of this state" payable to James Dillin; Condition of bond is that "Benjamin Dillin shall not sell ...a certain piece of land which I deed to him in a deed of sale bearing date equal with this bond..."; Other condition of the bond regarding woodland (see 1811 sale). Witnesses Philip Hunnings, Elizau? Dillin; Bond proved in court November, 1808 by "oath of Hizikiah Dillin"; Tyrrell County Deed Book 13; Page 65 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991)) [E.D. Note: The land referred to in this bond is described above. The bond was witnessed in 1805 by an Eliza... Dillin. The "Eliza" part of the name is clearly written; the last letter or two is not so clear; perhaps it is "Elizau" or "Elizah" or "Elizain". The only person with a similar name is Elizabeth Dillin who married Spencer Midyett and was the mother of Benjamin Dillon Midyett. However, the name as written definitely does not appear to be Elizabeth. The bond was proved in court on the oath of Hizikiah Dillin in 1808. No Hezekiah Dillin has been mentioned before nor is one mentioned subsequently. Usually, the person who appears in court to prove a bond or deed is one of the original witnesses. Therefore, it is not clear who was the second witness of the bond and who proved the bond in court since we have no other record of an Elizau Dillin or a Hezekiah Dillin. Keziah Dillin was present the day that the bond was signed (September 28, 1805) since she witnessed, along with Philip Hunnings, the deed between James and Benjamin Dillin that was signed the same day. The bond was also witnessed by Philip Hunnings and some other Dillin as indicated above. Perhaps the second witness to the bond was also Kezia and the court clerk has merely misspelled her name. The original bond and the original record of its proof in court are

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

no longer extant. However, the documents were transcribed into the deed book which still exists and is the document that I was able to inspect (via microfilm). The 1805 bond and the 1808 court recording of the bond are recorded together in the same handwriting at the same place in the deed book which indicates that they were transcribed at a later date. The names of the witnesses were also transcribed into the book which leaves room for incorrect transcription especially if the names were originally written illegibly.]

1806: Benjamin Dilling agreed to take Joseph Wyatt into "his own house and there to decently support [Joseph] in a Decent like & Christian manner and also to bury [Joseph] in a Decent and Christian manner." In exchange, Joseph Wyatt signed over all of his property to Benjamin Dillon. The property included "one negro man named Jack Senr., one negro woman named Dinah, one negro man named Jack Junr., one negro woman named Grace, with all my cattle, hogs & also all my household and kitchen furniture and farming also all my farm tools with all my property of every kind and nature....December 9, 1806." Benjamin Dillin signed a bond for one thousand pounds payable to Joseph Wyatt to guarantee that Benjamin would uphold the terms of the agreement. Tyrrell County Deed Book 12; Page 710-711(Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984-0019991)) [E.D. Note: The surname is spelled "Dilling" in the contract and "Dillin" in the bond. Joseph Wyatt apparently assumed that Benjamin would be alive for a while, but Benjamin died within a year of this contract. Joseph Wyatt died in 1810, roughly four years after Benjamin Dillin died.]

1807: Benjamin Dillin's will was written Oct 12, 1807. The will mentions the following names: wife, Charlotte Dillin; daughter, Bretana Dillen; father, James Dillin; Witnesses: Kezia Dillin, Samuel Spruill; Proved October Court, 1807; (Original Document (NC Archives); The Wills of Tyrrell County: 1729-1811, by SE Bradley).

1807: "October 16 in the year of our Lord 1807 a true Inventory of the estate of Benj Dillon" is a two column list running one and a half pages. It can be found on p. 284 of Tyrrell County Record of Estates (NC Archives CR 096.501; vol. 1)

1808: Perquimans County estate record of Benjamin Dillon actually belongs to Benjamin Dillon of Tyrrell. It details a Perquimans County lawsuit brought by the guardian of 'Joseph Wyatt, an infant under the age of 21' against the estate of Benjamin Dillon. (Perquimans County Estate Records at North Carolina Archives). [ED Note: This Joseph Wyatt was presumably the same one whom Benjamin had contracted to support prior to Benjamin's death.]

1811: "Acct of sale of part of the parishable estate of Benj Dillon decd sold 11 Sept 1811 by Executor" is four pages long. Some of the purchasers were James Dillon Jun., Isaac Alexander, Hez. Alexander, James Dillon, and John Dillon. Isaac Alexander who eventually married Benjamin's widow bought many items. The account is on page 286 of Tyrrell County Record of Estates (NC Archives CR 096.501; vol. 1).

1812: "The petition of Isaac Alexander in right of his wife Charlott, his wife Charlott, and James Dillon, Zachariah Dillon, Samuel Dillon and Brittanias Dillon infants by their guardian Isaac Alexander" petition the court to order James Dillon, an executor of the estate of Benjamin Dillon, to account for money received for the sale of some of Benjamin's property. The petition further states that Benjamin's widow Charlotte has married Isaac Alexander. This petition dated October 13, 1812 is in Benjamin's estate record folder at the NC Archives.

1819: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: Benjn. Dillin; Orphan(s): Zachariah Dillin; Date of bond: 12 Jan 1819; Amount of bond: 1,000 £; Bondsmen: Frederick Alexander, Thomas Leigh & John Alexander; Guardian: Frederick Alexander; Witness(es): Jas. Wood, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: Fredk. Alexander, Thos. Leigh & John Alexander. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

1819: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: Benjn. Dillin; Orphan(s): Samuel Dillin; Date of bond: 1 Jul 1819; Amount of bond: 1,000 £; Bondsmen: Frederick Alexander, John Alexander & Thomas Leigh; Guardian: Frederick Alexander; Witness(es): James Wood, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: Fredk. Alexander, John Alexander & Thos. Leigh. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

1822: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: (not stated); Orphan(s): Zachariah Dillin; Date of bond: 2

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Apr 1822; Amount of bond: 1,000 £; Bondsmen: Frederick Alexander, Richd. Howett & Matthew Brickhouse, all of Tyrrell Co.; Guardian: Frederick Alexander; Witness(es): Jas. Wood, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: Fredk. Alexander, Richd. Howett & M. Brickhouse. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

1823: James, Zachariah, and Samuel Dilling of Dubois County, Indiana appear in court in Dubois County, Indiana on June 5, 1823 to give power of attorney to Isaac Alexander of the same county and state in order for Isaac to receive from Frederick Alexander of Tyrrell County, North Carolina everything left to James, Zachariah, and Samuel by their "father, Benjamin Dilling"; Tyrrell County Deed Book 15; Page 429 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991))

1823: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: (not stated); Orphan(s): Britanna & Samuel Dillin; Date of bond: 30 Jul 1823; Amount of bond: 1,500 £; Bondsmen: John Thoroughgood, Abram Pledger & Ephraim Mann, all of Tyrrell Co.; Guardian: John Thoroughgood; Witness(es): Jas. Wood, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: John Thoroughgood, Abram Pledger & Ephraim Mann. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

1823: Isaac Alexander as agent for Benjamin Dillon, heirs, sells one 17 year old negro man named Jefferson to David Cooper for \$366 on Oct. 4, 1823; Tyrrell County Deed Book 16; Page 48 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481-0260486; #0019984-0019991))

1823: Isaac Alexander of Dubois County, Indiana as agent for James Dilling and Zachariah Dilling and Jesse Alexander sells for \$550 to Samuel Leigh "three fourths of a certain messuage or tract of land... on the south side of Albemarle Sound containing... two hundred and fifty two acres... beginning on the sound side at a ditch and runing up the ditch a Southwardly course to Brittain Hoskins Line thence along his line an Easterly Course to the mouth of the Lane which leading to the Plantation from the mouth of the Lane along the Road and Brittain Hoskins line to the southmost Line of the Old Patent then along the Old Patent Line to the Gum Swamp then along the Swamp then with the Old patent to the said Sound then along the Sound to the first station" on October 15, 1823; Witnesses: Enoch Hassell, John G. B. Devenport; Deed registered 1824; Tyrrell County Deed Book 16; Page 23 (Tyrrell County: Deeds, 1736-1920; Index to deeds, 1729-1961; Microfilm of Original Index and Deeds (LDS Microfilm #0260481- 0260486; #0019984- 0019991)) [E.D. Note: This transaction represents a further disposition of Benjamin Dillin's estate on behalf of two of his sons by Isaac Alexander (the man who married Benjamin's widow Charlotte and who raised Benjamin's children as their step-father). I'm not sure who Jesse Alexander is or how he became entitled to one fourth of this land. If Benjamin's daughter Brittanica had married a man named Jesse Alexander by 1823, then that would explain Jesse's inclusion here, but I have no record of an early marriage of Brittanica Dillin to a Jesse Alexander. One of Isaac's brothers was named Jesse Alexander.]

More About BENJAMIN DILLIN and CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS:
Marriage: April 24, 1799, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes for ISAAC ALEXANDER:

"Isaac Alexander, Sr., his wife, the four Dillin children and the two Alexander children, of North Carolina, migrated from North Carolina to the 'Irish Settlement' in Dubois County in the year 1815. Isaac Alexander, Sr., who died December 27, 1851, Hugh Rodman, Sr., Ashberry Alexander, Sr., Ashberry Alexander, Jr., William Anderson and Thomas Anderson were the only new settlers that came to the 'Irish Settlement' in the year 1815. The only other land entry in Dubois County that year was made by John Coley, on November 30. It was for the N.W. 1/4 in Section 30, one and one-half miles west of Portersville.

On February 15, 1815, Isaac Alexander, Sr., entered the N.W. 1/4 of Section 32, T 1 S, R 5 W - 160 acres. This is the original Isaac Alexander farm upon which is located the Isaac Alexander graveyard. In 1815, land entries had to be for 150 acres or more; thus the early entrymen had to be men of some means. On April 24, 1835, Isaac Alexander, Sr., entered the S.E. 1/4 N.W. 1/4 Section 31, T 1 S, R 5 W - 40 acres. This 200 acres was increased in time by other purchases, made of other pioneers or entrymen. This land is now easier identified as the fine farm of John S. Kellams, Esq. The Alexander 'mansion house' stood east of the present residence of Mr. Kellams. Early entrymen always selected land in Madison Township that bordered on the

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Patoka River bottoms, or low lands. They selected 'second bottoms' and beaver flats. The Alexanders were living on their farms, in Madison Township before Dubois County was organized, before Indiana was a state, and fifteen years before Jasper was laid out as a county town. They came to Madison Township when James Madison was president, 120 years ago.

On October 15, 1849, Isaac Alexander, Sr., and his good wife Charlotte, deeded to the trustees of 'Shiloh Meeting House' six acres and forty-four square rods for church purposes, for the sum of twenty dollars. His son Ashberry Alexander, Jr., was one of the first elders of Shiloh. All of these men were faithful Presbyterian church workers, ardent Republicans, prominent and well-to-do farmers and influential citizens of Madison Township, and they held that standing for more than one hundred years. Usually early settlers from North Carolina were of Scotch-Irish descent.

Isaac Alexander's name appears in the United States census lists of 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850. Isaac Alexander, Sr., was the founder of the 'Alexander Graveyard' which is located near the south line of his original entry of February 15, 1815. It was within rifle shot of the site of his pioneer log mansion and for its size reflects a wonderful amount of pioneer history. In this old Alexander graveyard are the remains of many of his kin and associates. Many graves are unmarked, but from the tombstones much of the following data were obtained, all more or less associated with the Alexander family history. (For burials in the Alexander Graveyard, see Historical Notes on Dubois County, Vol. XVII, page 192.).....

Isaac, Sr. and Ashberry, Sr. may have been brothers. There was a difference of three years in their ages. The two older North Carolina Alexanders each entered 160 acres of adjoining land in Dubois County, February 15, 1815. Gibson County was organized March 9, 1813; Pike County, December 21, 1816; and Dubois County, December 20, 1817, so when Isaac and the two older Ashberrys settled in Dubois County it was part of Gibson County; later it became part of Pike County and still later it became Dubois County. They lived in three counties, a territory and a state without moving from their log mansions.

At the time the Alexanders came to the "Irish Settlement" there was no post office in Dubois County. The first post office in Dubois County was called the "Dubois County Courthouse." It was near the "Dubois County Settlement Stone." In 1818, Portersville became the county seat and post office so to Portersville the Alexanders had to go for their mail. The Alexanders supported the proposition to move the county seat to Enlows' Mill (Jasper) because then they could go to mill, to court, and to the post office on one trip and in one day.

Burial Place: Alexander Graveyard, Dubois County, Indiana: Isaac Alexander, born February 24, 1782; died December 27, 1851. There is a tall thin marble tombstone with a drooping willow design at his grave. The upper one-fourth of this stone is broken off, but the inscription is unharmed. His wife survived him." (Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillins from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams. October 9, 1935 [LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6])

-

A man named Isaac Alexander was named as the father of an illegitimate child born to Elizabeth Williams in 1801 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina according to 'Bastardy Bonds of Tyrrell County'. As of 9/16/98, I have no information as to whether or not this Isaac Alexander is the same one who later married Charlotte Hunnings Dillin. Details follow: Type of Record: Bastardy Bond; Date of Bond: 26 Sep 1801; Amount of Bond: 500 Pounds; Charged as Father: Isaac Alexander; Bondsmen: Isaac Patrick & Abraham Alexander; Mother of Child: Elizabeth Williams, single woman; Status of Child: Lately delivered; Witnesses: Saml. Spruill & P. Thoroughgood; Signatures: Isaac-x-Alexander, Isaac Patrick & Abram Alexander (copied from Tyrrell County web site 9/16/98).

More About ISAAC ALEXANDER:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸

Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian

More About ISAAC ALEXANDER and CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS:

Marriage: August 4, 1810, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

6. WILLIAM⁴ HUNNINGS (*PHILLIP*³, *PHILLIP*², *PHILLIP*¹) died 1776. He married ELIZABETH (HUNNINGS). She died Aft. 1786.

Notes for WILLIAM HUNNINGS:

1758: William and Zachariah Hunings purchase land in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. [Deeds of Tyrrell County, North Carolina 1735-1760. Abstracted by S. E. Bradley. p. 19]

1769: William Hunnings recorded for his 'stock mark' a smooth crop in left & an underceal in right ear on August 9, 1769 in Tyrrell County (Tyrrell County Stock Marks 1763-1806; NC State Archives Search Room; as recorded in 'Tyrrell Branches' volume 1, issue 1, April, 1996.)

1771: The will of William's father indicates that William had a son named Zorobable Hunnings.

1776: William Hunnings died in 1776. His estate record at the North Carolina Archives does not name his wife, children, or any other heirs.

1786: The 1786 North Carolina census lists a Tyrrell County household headed by Elizabeth Hunnings. Since William's sister Elizabeth was married to John Hopkins, this Elizabeth Hunnings must be someone else. The most likely explanation would be that she was William's widow although I have no other evidence regarding the name of his widow.

Notes for ELIZABETH (HUNNINGS):

1782: Elizabeth Hunnings' property as listed in the 1782 tax list for Tyrrell County, North Carolina: 230 Acres of Land (£100); 7 Head of Cattle (£7) = £107 (on-line transcription of 1782 Tyrrell Tax List) [ED Note: This Elizabeth Hunnings is probably the widow of William Hunnings.]

1784: Elizabeth Hunnings; 230 acres; 0 free polls; 0 black polls (1784 Tyrrell County Tax List) [ED Note: Since Phillip and Rebeckah's daughter Elizabeth is married to John Hopkins, this Elizabeth Hunnings must be the widow of William Hunnings who died in 1776.]

1786: Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census: Elizabeth Hunnings' household consisting of 2 white males (ages <21 or >60) and 2 white females.

Child of WILLIAM HUNNINGS and ELIZABETH (HUNNINGS) is:

- i. ZOROBABLE⁵ HUNNINGS, b. Bef. 1771.

7. ELIZABETH⁴ HUNNINGS (*PHILLIP*³, *PHILLIP*², *PHILLIP*¹) died Circa 1804 in Edenton, North Carolina. She married JOHN HOPKINS. He died 1783 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Notes for ELIZABETH HUNNINGS:

1804: Abstract of will of Elizabeth Hopkins, dated 6 September 1804; of township of Edenton & Tyrrell County. Sick & very weakly. To my son Thomas Hopkins 1 horse, 1 yoke of oxen, 1 featherbed & furniture, 5 stocks of bees, all my hogs. To my daughter Miriam Hopkins 1 cow & calf, 1 ewe & lamb; To my son Philip Hopkins 5 shillings, he already received legacies from his father & myself. To my daughter Elizabeth Spruill 5 shillings, she having received her legacies from her father & myself. To my son Thomas Hopkins & Miriam Hopkins the rest of my estates Executors: My son Thomas Hopkins, Philip Hannings. Elizebeth (x) Hopkins. Witnesses: Wm. Howett; Archibald Howett. [Source: The Wills of Tyrrell County, North Carolina: 1729-1811. Abstracted by SE

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Bradley]

Children of ELIZABETH HUNNINGS and JOHN HOPKINS are:

- i. PHILLIP⁵ HOPKINS, b. Bef. 1771; d. Aft. 1804.
- ii. THOMAS HOPKINS, d. Aft. 1804.
- iii. MIRIAM HOPKINS, d. Aft. 1804.
- iv. ELIZABETH HOPKINS, d. Aft. 1804; m. (MALE) SPRUILL.
- v. SAMUEL HOPKINS.
- vi. JOHN HOPKINS.

8. WILLIAM⁴ HUNNINGS (*ZACHARIAH³, PHILLIP², PHILLIP¹*)¹⁹ died 1818 in Currituck County, North Carolina. He married ABIGAIL BRAY²⁰ 1788 in Camden County, North Carolina²⁰, daughter of HENRY BRAY and MARGARET (BRAY). She died Bef. 1833²¹.

More About WILLIAM HUNNINGS:

[Not certain that: William was son of Zachariah Hunnings of Currituck Co., NC]

More About WILLIAM HUNNINGS and ABIGAIL BRAY:

Marriage: 1788, Camden County, North Carolina²²

Children of WILLIAM HUNNINGS and ABIGAIL BRAY are:

- i. ZACHARIAH⁵ HUNNINGS.
- ii. WILLIAM HUNNINGS.
- iii. ELIJAH HUNNINGS.
- iv. RIDDICK HUNNINGS.
- v. BETSEY HUNNINGS, m. ??? JARVIS, Bef. 1818.

More About ??? JARVIS and BETSEY HUNNINGS:

Marriage: Bef. 1818

- vi. PEGGY HUNNINGS.
- vii. SALLY HUNNINGS.
- viii. ABIGAIL HUNNINGS²², m. HADLEY WOODHOUSE²².

Endnotes

1. *1790 Census: North Carolina.*
2. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #0609, Date of Import: Apr 20, 1998.
3. *C VanAllen.*
4. *1800 Census- North Carolina.*
5. *1810 Census: North Carolina.*
6. *1800 Census- North Carolina.*
7. *1786 Census: North Carolina.*
8. *1800 Census- North Carolina.*
9. *1810 Census: North Carolina.*
10. *1800 Census- North Carolina.*
11. *1820 Census: North Carolina.*
12. *1800 Census- North Carolina.*
13. *1790 Census: North Carolina.*
14. *1810 Census: North Carolina.*
15. *1820 Census: North Carolina.*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

16. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
17. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
18. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
19. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #0609, Date of Import: Apr 20, 1998.
20. *C VanAllen.*
21. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1*, (Release date: November 29, 1995), "CD-ROM," Tree #0609, Date of Import: Apr 20, 1998.
22. *C VanAllen.*

Notes on the Descendants of Philip Hunnings (c1770-1807)

Generation No. 1

1. PHILIP¹ HUNNINGS (*ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*) was born Bet. 1765 - 1774^{1,2}, and died 1807. He married MARTHA ALEXANDER January 30, 1790 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of MICHAEL ALEXANDER and MARY ROUGHTON. She was born Bet. 1755 - 1774³.

Notes for PHILIP HUNNINGS:

1790: Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census: Philip Hunnings household: 1 free white male 16 or older; 1 free white female; 5 slaves.

1796: "A deed of sale of land from William Basnight to Phillip Hunnings was proved in open court by the oath of John Warrington. Ordered registered." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes (microfilm #C.096.30002 at NC Archives); October 1796 court session; p. 185)

1796: "Ordered that Phillip Hunnings be appointed overseer of the road in the room & district of Isaac Owens." (Tyrrell County Court Minutes (microfilm #C.096.30002 at NC Archives); October 1796 court session; p. 192)

1800: Tyrrell County, North Carolina Census: Philip Hunnings household: 1 free white male <10; 1 free white male 26<45; 5 free white females <10; 1 free white female 26<45. (Original census on microfilm: Tyrrell County, pp. 678-679)

1804: Philip Hunnings of Tyrrell County, North Carolina witnessed the will of Jesse Hatfield, Sr. on October 15, 1804.

1804: Philip Hunnings of Tyrrell County, North Carolina was listed as an executor of the will of Elizabeth Hopkins dated September 6, 1804. [ED Note: This Elizabeth Hopkins is presumably Elizabeth Hunnings Hopkins, wife of John Hopkins.]

1807: An "Inventory of the property of Philip Hunnings deceased (dated) October 28th 1807" is about a half page long and can be found on page 194 of Tyrrell County Record of Estates (North Carolina Archives CR 096.501; vol. 1). Page 195 contains an "Acct of sale of the estate of Philip Hunnings dec sold 7th Nov 1807". That account is about one and a half pages long. [ED Note: An Anne Morris purchased 3 items. That Anne Morris must be a different woman from the one who married a Philip Hunnings in May of 1807 since her surname is still Morris and not Hunnings.]

1808: "640 acres of land lying on Whipping Creek, on the east side of Great Alligator River, supposed to be the property of Philip Hunnings, deceased," to be sold at auction in Tyrrell County for unpaid taxes. Notice dated August 11, 1808. (Abstracts from the Edenton Gazette and North Carolina General Advertiser, Edenton, North Carolina. (Abstracted by Raymond Parker Fouts))

Notes for MARTHA ALEXANDER:

Beth Meriwether (gemerm@aol.com) posted the following on the internet 12/23/98: "According to "John Pledger and Connecting Families 1691 - Early 1900" by John V. Melson Pg 9: "The Michael Alexander Family in 1897 (Book 11 pg 368 Tyrrell) Mary his widow, John Alexander & wife Mary, Abram and wife Sally,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

William and wife Sarah, Martha and husband Phillip Hunnings, Christian and husband Joseph Pledger. Michael Alexander's wife was the daughter of John & Agnes Roughton ... John Roughton's Will 1763, Tyrrell Co. NC Wife: Agnes. Daughters: Elizabeth & Gine Roughton & Martha Mary Alexander ... pg.10 .. In 1742 John Roughton of Virginia came to Tyrrell Co. NC and settled on the north side of Alligator Creek near the Combs, Caswell, & Fitzpatrick families. Michael Alexander married John's daughter Mary.....There is a copy of the book in the NC State Library in Raleigh."

Marriage Notes for PHILIP HUNNINGS and MARTHA ALEXANDER:

1790: Philip Hunnings married Martha Alexander on January 30, 1790 in Tyrrell County, NC; Bondsman: Elisha Martin; Witness: T. Mackey.

More About PHILIP HUNNINGS and MARTHA ALEXANDER:

Marriage: January 30, 1790, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of PHILIP HUNNINGS and MARTHA ALEXANDER are:

2. i. PHILIP² HUNNINGS.
3. ii. ZEBEE HUNNINGS, b. 1795, North Carolina; d. 1854, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 2

2. PHILIP² HUNNINGS (*PHILIP*¹, *ZACHARIAH*^A, *PHILLIP*^B, *PHILLIP*^C, *PHILLIP*^D) He married ANN MORRIS May 31, 1807 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

More About PHILIP HUNNINGS:

[Not certain that: Phillip Hunnings, husband of Ann Morris, was son of Phillip & Martha Hunnings.]

Marriage Notes for PHILIP HUNNINGS and ANN MORRIS:

1807: Philip Hunnings married Ann Morriss in Tyrrell County, North Carolina on May 31, 1807; Bondsman: John Batman; Witness: C. Spruill (Family Tree Maker's Family Archives CD #4 and #229 [Broderbund]) [ED Note: Since Martha, the wife of the Philip who died in 1807, is still alive in the 1820 census, she outlived her husband. Therefore, the Philip Hunnings who married Ann Morris must be a different Philip Hunnings, perhaps the son of Philip Hunnings and Martha.]

More About PHILIP HUNNINGS and ANN MORRIS:

Marriage: May 31, 1807, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Child of PHILIP HUNNINGS and ANN MORRIS is:

4. i. BALDWIN HALSEY³ HUNNINGS, b. Bet. 1818 - 1819, North Carolina; d. 1862, Pamlico County, North Carolina.

3. ZEBEE² HUNNINGS (*PHILIP*¹, *ZACHARIAH*^A, *PHILLIP*^B, *PHILLIP*^C, *PHILLIP*^D) was born 1795 in North Carolina⁴, and died 1854 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁵. She married SETH SANDERS May 20, 1815 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He was born 1792 in North Carolina⁶, and died Circa 1853 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁷.

More About ZEBEE HUNNINGS:

[Not certain that: Zebee is the daughter of Phillip and Martha Hunnings]

More About SETH SANDERS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Occupation: Farmer⁸

More About SETH SANDERS and ZEBEE HUNNINGS:

Marriage: May 20, 1815, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of ZEBEE HUNNINGS and SETH SANDERS are:

- i. MARTHA³ SANDERS, b. North Carolina.
5. ii. NANCY SANDERS, b. 1817, North Carolina.
- iii. JOHN SANDERS, b. 1825, North Carolina⁸; m. NANCY ALEXANDER, December 21, 1848, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁹; b. 1831, North Carolina¹⁰.

Notes for JOHN SANDERS:

1848: Groom: Saunders, John; Bride: Alexander, Nancy; Date of Bond: 21 Dec 1848; Bondsmen: B(enjamin) A. Spruill; Witness: Jos. Alexander. (Tyrrell County, NC Marriage Licenses {on-line})

More About JOHN SANDERS:

Occupation: Laborer¹⁰

More About JOHN SANDERS and NANCY ALEXANDER:

Marriage: December 21, 1848, Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹¹

- iv. ELIZABETH SANDERS, b. 1831, North Carolina¹².
- v. MARY SANDERS, b. 1834, North Carolina¹².

Generation No. 3

4. BALDWIN HALSEY³ HUNNINGS (*PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*)¹³ was born Bet. 1818 - 1819 in North Carolina¹⁴, and died 1862 in Pamlico County, North Carolina¹⁵. He married SOPHIA R. HOOKER¹⁵ October 26, 1835 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹⁶, daughter of WILLIAM HOOKER and MARY BATEMAN. She was born Bet. 1815 - 1816 in North Carolina¹⁷.

Notes for BALDWIN HALSEY HUNNINGS:

An Analysis of the Possible Parents of Baldwin Hunnings (by Evan H. Dillon; August, 1999)

Baldwin Hunnings parents may have been Philip Hunnings and his wife Ann Morris Hunnings. My reasoning follows:

The identity of Baldwin Hunnings' father is not known at the time of this writing (8/99). "A Genealogic Study of the Pamlico County Hunnings Family" (written in 1971 by Mrs. Ruth Lee) indicates that Baldwin was raised in an orphanage in England. That seems highly improbable to me. The Hunnings name is very rare, and it is highly improbable that an orphan born around 1818 in England would coincidentally find his way to one of the two counties in all of America where other Hunnings were living. The Hunnings family had been in America for about 140 years by the time Baldwin was born, and they certainly would have lost contact with their very distant cousins in the old world. However, the most compelling evidence for Baldwin having been born in North Carolina is the fact that Baldwin himself stated that he was born in North Carolina in the 1850 and 1860 censuses. The 1880 census entries of Baldwin's children also indicated that he was born in North Carolina.

The two counties in America where Hunnings were living at the time of Baldwin's birth were Currituck and Tyrrell counties in the Albemarle Sound region of northeastern North Carolina. Baldwin may have been one of the Currituck County, NC Hunnings. He named a son Elihu and there was apparently a Hunnings with that name

in the Currituck County area prior to Baldwin's birth. An Elijah or Elihu Hunnings of Currituck fought in the War of 1812. Also, there was a ship captain who was referred to in an 1821 Edenton, NC newspaper article as Elihu Hunnings.

However, given the fact that Baldwin was married in Tyrrell County, he was probably a descendant of the Tyrrell County branch of the Hunnings family. In that case, his ancestry can be analyzed as follows:

1. All of the Tyrrell Hunnings are descendants of Philip Hunnings who died in 1771.
2. Philip had three sons: John, William, and Zachariah. Philip's will leaves property to his sons Zachariah and William but seems to indicate that his son John will die without producing heirs. He makes provision for the maintenance of John and says that after John's death, the property should go to Philip's grandsons, Zorobable Hunnings and Philip Hopkins. John was probably sick or incapacitated in some way. Further, there are no records of John ever marrying or owning property, so I think John can be excluded as an ancestor. Philip's son William had a son named Zorobable in 1771 when Philip died. William died in 1776, and I have seen no indication that he had any additional sons. There is no further mention of Zorobable (no marriage or property records) so he either died or moved away. So I think we can exclude William and Zorobable as Baldwin's ancestors. By excluding John and William, that leaves Philip's son Zachariah as the probable ancestor of Baldwin.
3. Zachariah had four sons: Jesse, Thomas, Edward, Philip.

Re: Jesse. There is no further mention of Jesse (no marriage or property records) so he probably died or moved away. Thus we can exclude Jesse as Baldwin's ancestor.

Re: Thomas. Thomas died in 1815. Since Baldwin was born around 1819 (Baldwin was 31 in the 1850 census), Thomas could not have been Baldwin's father. Further, Thomas could not have been Baldwin's grandfather. Thomas' will names his only son as George Washington Hunnings. The census records for Thomas Hunnings' household suggest that the son George was born after the 1810 census and before Thomas' death in 1815. George would have been too young to have been Baldwin's father so Baldwin could not be descended from the line of Thomas Hunnings.

Re: Edward. Edward married in 1808 and died in 1827. His estate record lists his heirs as his wife (alternately called Nancy and Ann) and three children, Daniel, Nancy and Assenith (also called Lacinas and Leny in the various papers). Since the son Daniel was born between 1810 and 1820 as indicated by the census records, the son Daniel would have been too young to be Baldwin's father in 1819. So Baldwin was probably not descended from Edward's line.

Re: Philip. Philip married in 1790 and died in 1808 so he could not have been Baldwin's father. Philip did have a son in the 1800 census who would have been old enough to have been a father to Baldwin in 1819. A man named Philip Hunnings married Ann Morris in 1807. Since Philip's widow Martha was still alive in the 1820 census, the Philip Hunnings that married Ann must be a different Philip. He could have been Philip and Martha's son. After Philip died in 1808, his household was listed under the name of Patsey Hunnings in the 1810 census. In that household, there is one male aged 16-26. By the 1820 census when the same household is listed under the name of Martha Hunnings, the only male in the household is under 10 years of age. That young male may have been Baldwin. The older male listed in the 1810 census who might have been Baldwin's father is no longer listed and may have died. In the 1820 census, there are three Hunnings households in Tyrrell County. Each of these households contains one boy less than 10 years old as Baldwin would have been. The boy in Edward's household is Daniel Hunnings. Since Polly is Thomas' widow, the boy in that household is George Washington Hunnings. The third household is that of Philip's widow Martha. Since Philip died in 1808, we know that the young boy who is less than 10 years old and would have been born after 1810 can't be Philip and Martha's son. So the boy

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

must either be a grandson or some unrelated kid. There are no adult males in the household so if the boy is a grandson, his father (Philip's son) has presumably died. That boy would be a good match for Baldwin which might provide some evidence that Baldwin was probably Philip's grandson possibly through the Philip who married Ann Morris in 1807.

More About BALDWIN HALSEY HUNNINGS:

[Not certain that: Baldwin Hunnings was son of Phillip Hunnings and Ann Morris.]

Live(d) in: Craven County, North Carolina (1860)¹⁷

Occupation: Fisherman; Farmer^{18,19,20}

More About BALDWIN HUNNINGS and SOPHIA HOOKER:

Marriage: October 26, 1835, Tyrrell County, North Carolina²¹

Children of BALDWIN HUNNINGS and SOPHIA HOOKER are:

- i. ISAAC⁴ HUNNINGS, b. 1835.

More About ISAAC HUNNINGS:

Other: Blind

6. ii. MARY POLLY HUNNINGS, b. 1838; d. Bet. 1889 - 1897.
- iii. WILLIAM W. HUNNINGS^{22,23}, b. Bet. 1840 - 1841, North Carolina²⁴; d. February 14, 1865.

More About WILLIAM W. HUNNINGS:

Military service: Died in Civil War

7. iv. JOHN EUSTIS HUNNINGS, b. Bet. 1840 - 1849, North Carolina.
8. v. ROBERT LEWIS HUNNINGS, b. Bet. 1841 - 1843, North Carolina; d. Bet. 1861 - 1865.
9. vi. ELIHU W. HUNNINGS, b. January 19, 1845, North Carolina; d. November 8, 1904, Aurora, Beaufort County, North Carolina.
- vii. SABRINA HUNNINGS^{24,25}, b. Bet. 1846 - 1847, North Carolina²⁶.
10. viii. HENRY WALTER HUNNINGS, b. Bet. 1850 - 1852, North Carolina.
11. ix. JAMES M. HUNNINGS, b. Bet. 1856 - 1858, North Carolina.

5. NANCY³ SANDERS (*ZEBEE² HUNNINGS*, *PHILIP¹*, *ZACHARIAH^A*, *PHILLIP^B*, *PHILLIP^C*, *PHILLIP^D*) was born 1817 in North Carolina²⁷. She married JOHN DOWDY August 18 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He was born 1800 in North Carolina²⁷.

Notes for NANCY SANDERS:

Bride: Sanders, Nancy; Groom: Dowdy, John; Date of bond: 18 Aug ----; Bondsmen: Sam(ue)l Leigh; Witnesses: Jos. Alexander, clk. (Marriage Bonds of Tyrrell County, North Carolina {on-line})

More About JOHN DOWDY:

Occupation: Sailor²⁷

More About JOHN DOWDY and NANCY SANDERS:

Marriage: August 18, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of NANCY SANDERS and JOHN DOWDY are:

- i. JOSIAH⁴ DOWDY, b. 1846, North Carolina²⁷.
- ii. MATILDA LOUISE DOWDY, b. 1849, North Carolina²⁷.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Generation No. 4

6. MARY POLLY⁴ HUNNINGS (*BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*)²⁸ was born 1838²⁸, and died Bet. 1889 - 1897. She married JORDAN SAWYER November 27, 1856 in Craven County, North Carolina, son of ??? SAWYER and HULDA (SAWYER). He was born Circa 1840 in North Carolina.

More About JORDAN SAWYER and MARY HUNNINGS:
Marriage: November 27, 1856, Craven County, North Carolina

Children of MARY HUNNINGS and JORDAN SAWYER are:

- i. ANN E.⁵ SAWYER, b. Circa 1858, Craven County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN SAWYER, b. Circa 1861, Craven County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY J. SAWYER, b. Circa 1863, Craven County, North Carolina.
- iv. RACHEL A. SAWYER, b. Circa 1866, Craven County, North Carolina.
12. v. WILLIAM HENRY SAWYER, b. 1871, North Carolina.
- vi. SOPHIA H. SAWYER, b. Circa 1873, Pamlico County, North Carolina.
- vii. HULDA P. SAWYER, b. Circa 1876, Pamlico County, North Carolina.
- viii. BESSIE M. SAWYER, b. Circa 1879, Pamlico County, North Carolina.

7. JOHN EUSTIS⁴ HUNNINGS (*BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*)^{29,30} was born Bet. 1840 - 1849 in North Carolina^{31,32}. He married JOSEPHINE A. ???³². She was born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in North Carolina³².

More About JOHN EUSTIS HUNNINGS:
Live(d) in: Pamlico County, North Carolina (1880)
Occupation: Farmer (1880)³²

Children of JOHN HUNNINGS and JOSEPHINE ??? are:

- i. NOAH S.⁵ HUNNINGS, b. Bet. 1872 - 1873, North Carolina.
- ii. INORA B. HUNNINGS³², b. Bet. 1874 - 1875, North Carolina³².

8. ROBERT LEWIS⁴ HUNNINGS (*BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*)^{33,34} was born Bet. 1841 - 1843 in North Carolina^{35,36}, and died Bet. 1861 - 1865³⁷. He married LARISA ???³⁸. She was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in North Carolina³⁸.

More About ROBERT LEWIS HUNNINGS:
Live(d) in: Pamlico County, North Carolina (1880)³⁸
Military service: Died in Civil War; 19th Artillery Co.
Occupation: Farmer (1880)³⁸

Children of ROBERT HUNNINGS and LARISA ??? are:

- i. JOHN W.⁵ HUNNINGS³⁸, b. Bet. 1866 - 1867, North Carolina³⁸.
- ii. GEORGE W. HUNNINGS³⁸, b. Circa 1879, North Carolina³⁸.
- iii. CARSON HUNNINGS³⁸, b. Bet. 1870 - 1871, North Carolina³⁸.
- iv. MARTHA B. HUNNINGS³⁸, b. Bet. 1876 - 1877, North Carolina³⁸.
- v. WALTER J. HUNNINGS³⁸, b. November 1879, North Carolina³⁸.

9. ELIHU W.⁴ HUNNINGS (*BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*)^{39,40,41} was born January 19, 1845 in North Carolina⁴², and died November 8, 1904 in Aurora, Beaufort County, North Carolina⁴². He married JULIA HARRIET ???⁴³ in Silver Hill, North Carolina⁴³. She was born October 5, 1847⁴³,

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

and died February 12, 1924⁴³.

Notes for ELIHU W. HUNNINGS:

Elihus and Julia Hunnings are buried in the White Hall cemetery.
He was a laborer, a farmer, and a storekeeper in the Silver Hill area.

More About ELIHU W. HUNNINGS:

Burial: Free Will Baptist Cemetery, Aurora, Beaufort County, North Carolina⁴⁴

Live(d) in: Pamlico County, North Carolina (1880)⁴⁵

Occupation: Laborer (1880)⁴⁵

More About ELIHU HUNNINGS and JULIA ???:

Marriage: Silver Hill, North Carolina⁴⁶

Children of ELIHU HUNNINGS and JULIA ??? are:

- i. JULIA⁵ HUNNINGS^{46,46}.
- ii. ROMONUS DEWITT HUNNINGS^{46,46}.
13. iii. WILLIAM HALSEY HUNNINGS, b. Bet. 1868 - 1869, Silver Hill, North Carolina; d. 1935.
- iv. CHARLES THOMAS HUNNINGS^{46,47}, b. Bet. 1871 - 1872, North Carolina^{47,48}.
- v. AMANDA E. HUNNINGS^{48,49}, b. Bet. 1876 - 1879, North Carolina⁴⁹.
- vi. AQUILLA F. HUNNINGS^{50,51}, b. Bet. 1878 - 1879, North Carolina⁵¹.

10. HENRY WALTER⁴ HUNNINGS (*BALDWIN HALSEY*³, *PHILIP*², *PHILIP*¹, *ZACHARIAH*^A, *PHILLIP*^B, *PHILLIP*^C, *PHILLIP*^D)^{52,53,54} was born Bet. 1850 - 1852 in North Carolina^{54,55}. He married (1) SARAH ELIZABETH ???⁵⁶. She was born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in North Carolina. He married (2) SARA ELIZABETH BENNETT.

More About HENRY WALTER HUNNINGS:

Live(d) in: Pamlico County, North Carolina (1880)⁵⁶

Occupation: Farmer⁵⁶

Child of HENRY HUNNINGS and SARAH ??? is:

- i. JOHN H.⁵ HUNNINGS⁵⁶, b. 1879, North Carolina⁵⁶.

Child of HENRY HUNNINGS and SARA BENNETT is:

14. ii. LUTHER HENRY⁵ HUNNINGS, b. 1881; d. 1962.

11. JAMES M.⁴ HUNNINGS (*BALDWIN HALSEY*³, *PHILIP*², *PHILIP*¹, *ZACHARIAH*^A, *PHILLIP*^B, *PHILLIP*^C, *PHILLIP*^D)^{57,58} was born Bet. 1856 - 1858 in North Carolina⁵⁸. He married JANE (HUNNINGS). She was born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in North Carolina.

More About JAMES M. HUNNINGS:

Live(d) in: Pamlico County, North Carolina (1880)⁵⁹

Occupation: Lumberman (1880)⁵⁹

Children of JAMES HUNNINGS and JANE (HUNNINGS) are:

- i. NANCY⁵ HUNNINGS⁵⁹, b. Bet. 1871 - 1872, North Carolina⁵⁹.
- ii. SARAH HUNNINGS⁵⁹, b. Bet. 1875 - 1876, North Carolina⁵⁹.
- iii. FLORENCE HUNNINGS⁵⁹, b. Bet. 1877 - 1878, North Carolina⁵⁹.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Generation No. 5

12. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ SAWYER (*MARY POLLY⁴ HUNNINGS, BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*) was born 1871 in North Carolina. He married JULIA ANN LEWIS December 25, 1893 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM LEWIS and CELIA DANIELS.

More About WILLIAM SAWYER and JULIA LEWIS:

Marriage: December 25, 1893, Pamlico County, North Carolina

Children of WILLIAM SAWYER and JULIA LEWIS are:

- i. WILLOUGHBY T.⁶ SAWYER, b. 1896, Pamlico County, North Carolina.
- ii. BENJAMIN SAWYER, b. March 1900, Pamlico County, North Carolina.
15. iii. AMANDA ETTA SAWYER, b. Pamlico County, North Carolina.

13. WILLIAM HALSEY⁵ HUNNINGS (*ELIHU W.⁴, BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*)^{60,61} was born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Silver Hill, North Carolina⁶¹, and died 1935⁶². He married (1) MARTHA BARBARA WINNING^{62,62}. was born ⁶², and died ⁶². He married (2) REBECCA SCOTT⁶² October 22, 1887 in Richard Lees⁶². She was born June 8, 1865⁶², and died October 19, 1902⁶².

More About WILLIAM HUNNINGS and MARTHA WINNING:

Marriage: ⁶²

More About WILLIAM HUNNINGS and REBECCA SCOTT:

Marriage: October 22, 1887, Richard Lees⁶²

Children of WILLIAM HUNNINGS and MARTHA WINNING are:

- i. MATTIE⁶ HUNNINGS⁶², m. LONNIE GILLIKEN⁶².
- ii. LEONARD HUNNINGS⁶².
- iii. ROBERT CARLOS HUNNINGS⁶².
- iv. VIVIAN HUNNINGS⁶², m. JOHN WADE⁶².

More About JOHN WADE and VIVIAN HUNNINGS:

Marriage Fact: Private

- v. GENEVINO HUNNINGS⁶², m. THOMAS ROSE⁶².

Children of WILLIAM HUNNINGS and REBECCA SCOTT are:

- vi. JODY⁶ HUNNINGS^{62,62,62}.
- vii. ROSE HUNNINGS^{62,62,62}.
- viii. SUDIE HUNNINGS^{62,62,62}.
- ix. VIOLA HUNNINGS⁶².
16. x. WINFIELD HUNNINGS.

14. LUTHER HENRY⁵ HUNNINGS (*HENRY WALTER⁴, BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*) was born 1881, and died 1962. He married ADA MORRIS.

More About LUTHER HENRY HUNNINGS:

Live(d) in: Aurora until 1927; then to Franklin, Virginia

More About ADA MORRIS:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

From: Trent City

Child of LUTHER HUNNINGS and ADA MORRIS is:

- i. GEORGE LEE⁶ HUNNINGS.

Generation No. 6

15. AMANDA ETTA⁶ SAWYER (*WILLIAM HENRY⁵, MARY POLLY⁴ HUNNINGS, BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*) was born in Pamlico County, North Carolina. She married (1) EARL WATSON IRELAND in Pamlico County, North Carolina, son of WILLIAM IRELAND and BESSIE WILLIAMS. He was born December 20, 1908 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, and died July 16, 1937 in Bayboro, Pamlico County, North Carolina. She married (2) ERNEST BANKS.

More About EARL IRELAND and AMANDA SAWYER:

Marriage: Pamlico County, North Carolina

Children of AMANDA SAWYER and EARL IRELAND are:

- i. EDITH MARIE⁷ IRELAND, b. October 7, 1928, Bayboro, Pamlico County, North Carolina.
17. ii. EDNA MAE IRELAND, b. December 18, 1930, Pamlico County, North Carolina.
- iii. VIVIAN ESTELLE IRELAND, b. August 28, 1932, Pamlico County, North Carolina; m. HOWARD EARL FILES, October 26, 1949, Pamlico County, North Carolina.

More About HOWARD FILES and VIVIAN IRELAND:

Marriage: October 26, 1949, Pamlico County, North Carolina

- iv. CONNIE FARROW IRELAND.
- v. WILLIE EARL IRELAND.

16. WINFIELD⁶ HUNNINGS (*WILLIAM HALSEY⁵, ELIHU W.⁴, BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*)⁶² was born ⁶², and died ⁶². He married MYRA GARRISH⁶² in South Creek, North Carolina⁶². She was born 1888⁶², and died in Ocracoke, Hyde County, North Carolina⁶².

More About WINFIELD HUNNINGS and MYRA GARRISH:

Marriage: South Creek, North Carolina⁶²

Children of WINFIELD HUNNINGS and MYRA GARRISH are:

18. i. CALLAS WOODROW⁷ HUNNINGS, b. March 4, 1917, Beaufort County, North Carolina; d. July 11, 1938, Pamlico County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLIE BRYON HUNNINGS⁶².

Generation No. 7

17. EDNA MAE⁷ IRELAND (*AMANDA ETTA⁶ SAWYER, WILLIAM HENRY⁵, MARY POLLY⁴ HUNNINGS, BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*) was born December 18, 1930 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. She married (1) WILLIAM DAVID ALFRED. She married (2) GRADY FESTUS MAYO August 6, 1949 in Pamlico County, North Carolina, son of JAMES MAYO and DESSIE GIBBS. He was born November 10, 1926 in North Carolina, and died November 29, 1976 in Bayboro, Pamlico County, North Carolina.

More About GRADY FESTUS MAYO:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Burial: Celestial Gardens, Vandemere, North Carolina

More About GRADY MAYO and EDNA IRELAND:

Marriage: August 6, 1949, Pamlico County, North Carolina

Child of EDNA IRELAND and WILLIAM ALFRED is:

19. i. DOUGLAS LEON⁸ WILKERSON, b. April 25, 1947, Alliance, Pamlico County, North Carolina.

Children of EDNA IRELAND and GRADY MAYO are:

- ii. SUSAN ANN⁸ MAYO, b. January 20, 1952, Vandemere, Pamlico County, North Carolina.
- iii. PERRY EARL MAYO, b. November 14, 1958, Vandemere, Pamlico County, North Carolina; m. ANITA ANN SWINDELL, March 27, 1982, Hobucken, Pamlico County, North Carolina.

More About PERRY MAYO and ANITA SWINDELL:

Marriage: March 27, 1982, Hobucken, Pamlico County, North Carolina

iv. ERNEST FESTUS MAYO, b. August 30, 1969, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina.

18. CALLAS WOODROW⁷ HUNNINGS (*WINFIELD⁶, WILLIAM HALSEY⁵, ELIHU W.⁴, BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*)⁶² was born March 4, 1917 in Beaufort County, North Carolina⁶², and died July 11, 1938 in Pamlico County, North Carolina⁶². He married HELENA PARSONS⁶²⁶². She was born August 6, 1917 in Ocracoke, Hyde County, North Carolina⁶², and died August 13, 1979 in Newbern, Pamlico County, North Carolina⁶².

More About CALLAS HUNNINGS and HELENA PARSONS:

Marriage: ⁶²

Child of CALLAS HUNNINGS and HELENA PARSONS is:

20. i. CALLAS WINFIELD⁸ HUNNINGS.

Generation No. 8

19. DOUGLAS LEON⁸ WILKERSON (*EDNA MAE⁷ IRELAND, AMANDA ETTA⁶ SAWYER, WILLIAM HENRY⁵, MARY POLLY⁴ HUNNINGS, BALDWIN HALSEY³, PHILIP², PHILIP¹, ZACHARIAH^A, PHILLIP^B, PHILLIP^C, PHILLIP^D*) was born April 25, 1947 in Alliance, Pamlico County, North Carolina. He married REBECCA JEANNE MCWATERS, daughter of CLIFFORD MCWATERS and BEATRICE BRUMBAUGH. She was born February 7, 1950 in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee.

Notes for DOUGLAS LEON WILKERSON:

Douglas Leon Wilkerson was born in Alliance, Pamlico County, North Carolina on April 25, 1947, the son of William David "Billy" Alfred and Edna Mae Ireland.

Soon after birth, he was adopted by Loraina Howard (Salter) Wilkerson who was born in Carteret County in 1910. She was married to George Wilkerson of Dallas, Texas. Doug lived in Carteret County, North Carolina until about 1953. At that time, his adopted mother, having divorced earlier, moved to Owensboro, Kentucky, where she married Irving Smitha. His adopted mother died in 1962 and was buried in the Oak Grove cemetery in New Bern, North Carolina.

Doug graduated from Daviess County High School and Brescia College in Owensboro. He taught school in the Muhlenberg County, Kentucky school system for a few years before taking

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

a position as an accountant with the Green River District Health Department in Owensboro.

D

Doug Wilkerson married Rebecca Jeanne "Becky" McWaters in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky on June 3, 1967. The witnesses at the wedding were Paula F. McWaters, a sister to Becky, and James L. "Jimmy" Purcell, who would later marry Paula. Doug and Becky's first date was a double date with Paula and Jimmy.

Notes for REBECCA JEANNE MCWATERS:

Rebecca Jeanne "Becky" McWaters was born in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee on February 7, 1950, the daughter of Clifford Earl McWaters and Beatrice Nell (Brumbaugh) McWaters. Becky also graduated from Daviess County High School and is getting close to graduating from Owensboro Community College. She works as a teller for the Daviess County Teachers federal credit union in Owensboro.

Children of DOUGLAS WILKERSON and REBECCA MCWATERS are:

- i. SANDRA JEANNE⁹ WILKERSON, b. June 13, 1969, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky; m. STEPHEN DOUGLAS LYNN, May 6, 1994, Sebree, Webster County, Kentucky; b. September 24, 1964, Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky.

Notes for SANDRA JEANNE WILKERSON:

Sandra Jeanne "Sandy" Wilkerson, was born in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky on June 13, 1969, the daughter of Douglas Leon and Rebecca Jeanne (McWaters) Wilkerson. Sandy was the valedictorian of the 1987 graduating class of Daviess County High School. She also Graduated from the University of Kentucky in the Fall of 1990 with a degree in accounting. Sandy is employed as a Certified Public Accountant with Carpenter & Montjoy in Lexington, Kentucky. Sandy married Stephen Douglas "Steve" Lynn at the Sebree First Baptist Church in Sebree, Webster County, Kentucky on May 6, 1994.

Notes for STEPHEN DOUGLAS LYNN:

Steve Lynn was born in Madisonville, Hopkins County, Kentucky on September 24, 1964, the son of Douglas Ray Lynn and Martha Ruth (Clayton) Lynn. Steve graduated from Webster County High School and also graduated from the University of Kentucky in 1987 majoring in History and Communications and from Chase College of Law in 1990. Steve is employed as a staff attorney on the Administrative Regulations Review Subcommittee of the Kentucky Legislative Research Commission. Sandy and Steve Lynn are expecting their first child, October 14, 1997. They are members of Grace Baptist Church in Lexington, KY.

More About STEPHEN LYNN and SANDRA WILKERSON:

Marriage: May 6, 1994, Sebree, Webster County, Kentucky

- ii. ROBERT BRIAN WILKERSON, b. May 13, 1974, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky.

20. CALLAS WINFIELD⁸ HUNNINGS (*CALLAS WOODROW*⁷, *WINFIELD*⁶, *WILLIAM HALSEY*⁵, *ELIHU W.*⁴, *BALDWIN HALSEY*³, *PHILIP*², *PHILIP*¹, *ZACHARIAH*^A, *PHILLIP*^B, *PHILLIP*^C, *PHILLIP*^D)⁶². He married (1) NANCY LEE HARVARD⁶². He married (2) ANN BLANCHE URBANSKI⁶².

Children of CALLAS HUNNINGS and NANCY HARVARD are:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

21.
 - i. CALLAS WINFIELD⁹ HUNNINGS, JR.⁶².
 - ii. CHERI LEE HUNNINGS.
 - iii. TINA MARIE HUNNINGS⁶².

Generation No. 9

21. CHERI LEE⁹ HUNNINGS (*CALLAS WINFIELD*⁸, *CALLAS WOODROW*⁷, *WINFIELD*⁶, *WILLIAM HALSEY*⁵, *ELIHU W.*⁴, *BALDWIN HALSEY*³, *PHILIP*², *PHILIP*¹, *ZACHARIAH*^A, *PHILLIP*^B, *PHILLIP*^C, *PHILLIP*^D)⁶². She married THOMAS DOEING⁶².

Children of CHERI HUNNINGS and THOMAS DOEING are:

- i. HEATHER¹⁰ DOEING⁶².
- ii. THOMAS DOEING⁶².
- iii. CALLAS DOEING⁶².
- iv. CHRISTOPHER DOEING⁶².
- v. AMBER DOEING⁶².

Endnotes

1. *1800 Census- North Carolina.*
2. *1786 Census: North Carolina.*
3. *1800 Census- North Carolina.*
4. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
5. *Tyrrell County Wills 1812-1900.*
6. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
7. *Tyrrell County Wills 1812-1900.*
8. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
9. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
10. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
11. *Tyrrell County, North Carolina Marriages 1851-1868 and 1877-1909. Transcribed by Betty M. Kilday.*
12. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
13. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
14. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
15. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
16. *FTM Marriage Index: CD#4 MD,NC,VA 1624-1915.*
17. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
18. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
19. *1860 Census: North Carolina.*
20. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
21. *FTM Marriage Index: CD#4 MD,NC,VA 1624-1915.*
22. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
23. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
24. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
25. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
26. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*
27. *1850 Census: North Carolina.*
28. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
29. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

30. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
31. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
32. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
33. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
34. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
35. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
36. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
37. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
38. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
39. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
40. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
41. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
42. *WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index card catalog at NC Archives*.
43. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
44. *WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index card catalog at NC Archives*.
45. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
46. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
47. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
48. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
49. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
50. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
51. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
52. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
53. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
54. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
55. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
56. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
57. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
58. *1860 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
59. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
60. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.
61. *1880 Census: North Carolina (original census on microfilm)*.
62. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 13, Ed. 1*, (Release date: August 14, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2454, Date of Import: Jul 18, 1998.

*Alexander
Family*

Descendants of Anthony Alexander

- 1 Anthony ALEXANDER
 - .. 2 John ALEXANDER b: 1741 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1801
 - +Joanna DAVENPORT m: April 17, 1779 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: 1835
 - 3 Dorcas ALEXANDER b: Circa 1779 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
 - 3 Isaac ALEXANDER b: February 24, 1782 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: December 27, 1851 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - 4 Nancy E. ALEXANDER b: 1805 d: 1813
 - +Charlotte HUNNINGS b: February 4, 1779 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m: August 4, 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: March 12, 1856 in Dubois County, Indiana Father: Zachariah HUNNINGS Mother: Sariah ALEXANDER
 - 4 Ashberry ALEXANDER, Jr. b: September 8, 1812 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: December 7, 1876 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana
 - +Elizabeth Ann DOTSON aka: Eliza Ann DOTSON b: February 1823 in Indiana m: March 2, 1842 in Crawford County, Indiana d: October 1842 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - *2nd Wife of Ashberry ALEXANDER, Jr.:
 - +Nancy C. ARMSTRONG aka: Nancy G. ARMSTRONG b: October 9, 1811 in Kentucky m: May 8, 1845 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana d: August 10, 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - 5 Charlotte ALEXANDER b: October 28, 1847 in Dubois County, Indiana d: in Arkansas
 - +Charles WHITSITT m: November 2, 1871 d: in Arkansas
 - 6 Harmon WHITSITT
 - 6 Gertrude WHITSITT
 - 5 Isaac ALEXANDER b: June 12, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana d: September 4, 1903 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - +Christina BISSEY m: January 16, 1873
 - 6 Ashberry ALEXANDER b: June 21, 1874 in Dubois County, Indiana d: June 29, 1874 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - 6 Oma May ALEXANDER b: February 1, 1884 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April 5, 1884 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - 6 Oliver T. ALEXANDER b: October 28, 1880 in Dubois County, Indiana d: June 27, 1887 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - 6 Mary Alice ALEXANDER b: September 15, 1893 in Dubois County, Indiana d: September 7, 1894 in Dubois County, Indiana
 - 6 Angeline ALEXANDER
 - +William B. MORGAN b: April 9, 1865 d: June 4, 1925
 - 6 Oscar ALEXANDER
 - 6 Vinnie ALEXANDER
 - +Edgar DEBRULER

Descendants of Anthony Alexander

- 6 Alvah ALEXANDER
- 5 George M. ALEXANDER b: September 20, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
August 1933 in St. Louis, Missouri
- +Caroline GREEN m: November 19, 1874 Father: Robert GREEN Mother:
Melissa MILLER
- 6 Ashberry ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1874 d: Aft. 1935
- 6 Anna ALEXANDER d: Aft. 1935
- 6 Lela ALEXANDER d: Aft. 1935
- 6 Charles ALEXANDER d: Aft. 1935
- 6 Infant ALEXANDER
- 5 Elizabeth ALEXANDER b: March 5, 1854 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January
4, 1933 in Indianapolis, Indiana
- +Norman Comstock KELSO b: Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Indiana m: February 21,
1875 d: March 1906
- 6 Verlie KELSO
- 6 Vadia KELSO
- 6 Media KELSO
- 6 Lulu KELSO
- 6 Clarence KELSO
- 6 Lawrence KELSO
- *3rd Wife of Ashberry ALEXANDER, Jr.:
- +Mary Ellen HASKINS aka: Nancy Ellen HASKINS b: April 27, 1838 in Indiana
m: January 18, 1859 d: August 13, 1905 in Ireland, Indiana Father: William
HASKINS Mother: Polly HASSELL
- 5 Thomas Ashberry ALEXANDER b: November 28, 1859 in Dubois County,
Indiana d: February 28, 1879 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 5 Joannah ALEXANDER b: September 28, 1861 in Dubois County, Indiana d:
December 5, 1866 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 5 Morton ALEXANDER b: December 22, 1863 d: May 15, 1932
- +Agnes SERMERSHEIM m: August 10, 1885
- 5 Britannia Ellen ALEXANDER b: February 7, 1866 d: August 1927
- +Andrew SERMERSHEIM
- 5 Mary Esther ALEXANDER aka: Polly ALEXANDER b: May 16, 1868 d: Aft.
1935
- +Michael SERMERSHEIM
- 5 Permelia D. ALEXANDER aka: Amelia ALEXANDER b: October 15, 1870 d:
Aft. 1935
- +George Roscoe BRITTAIN m: September 14, 1890
- 5 Ida May ALEXANDER b: May 17, 1873 d: Aft. 1935
- +Samuel A. MORGAN aka: Samuel E. MORGAN m: December 3, 1889

Descendants of Anthony Alexander

- 5 Naomi ALEXANDER b: September 15, 1875 d: Aft. 1935
- +George O. KELLAMS m: February 10, 1898
- 4 Joannah ALEXANDER aka: Ann ALEXANDER b: May 4, 1817 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Henry H. DOTSON b: Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Crawford County, Indiana m: February 17, 1842 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana
- 5 Mary Jane DOTSON b: Bet. 1843 - 1844 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 5 Sarah DOTSON b: Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 5 David T. DOTSON b: Bet. 1848 - 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 5 Ellen DOTSON b: Aft. 1850
- 5 Frank DOTSON b: Aft. 1850
- +Elizabeth STEWART
- 6 Ozro DOTSON
- 5 Martha DOTSON b: Aft. 1850
- 5 Minerva DOTSON b: Aft. 1850
- 4 Thomas ALEXANDER b: 1815 d: November 1835 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 4 Charlotte ALEXANDER b: 1819 d: 1835
- 3 Zilpha ALEXANDER b: Circa 1783 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +John NORMAN m: 1804
- 4 John A. NORMAN b: May 12, 1809 in Washington County, North Carolina d: June 28, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Brittania DILLIN aka: Brittania DILLON b: January 3, 1806 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m: Circa 1829 in Dubois County, Indiana d: May 25, 1889 in Dubois County, Indiana Father: Benjamin DILLIN Mother: Charlotte HUNNINGS
- 5 Isaac A. NORMAN b: July 24, 1832 in Dubois County, Indiana d: October 18, 1861
- +Martha Jane STEWART b: January 16, 1836 in Indiana m: Circa 1852 d: June 19, 1906
- 6 John E. NORMAN
- +Ella FURGUSON
- 6 James NORMAN
- +Grace Woods GILL
- 6 Isaac NORMAN d: 1922
- +??? MORGAN
- 6 Samuel S. NORMAN b: October 17, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 20, 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Volney O. NORMAN b: December 13, 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 21, 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 5 Charlotte NORMAN b: May 3, 1834 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March 31, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana

Descendants of Anthony Alexander

- 5 John P. NORMAN b: December 26, 1839 in Dubois County, Indiana d: February 10, 1897
- +Harriet STEWART b: July 15, 1841 in Indiana m: September 23, 1858 d: June 3, 1900
- 6 Charlotta NORMAN b: 1860 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 John Ozro NORMAN b: July 19, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana d: March 12, 1910
- +Carrie FLINT b: January 12, 1863 d: December 13, 1926
- 6 Louisa A. NORMAN b: October 31, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana d: January 9, 1872 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Emma C. NORMAN b: Circa 1863
- +Sebastian ANDERSON b: Circa 1860
- 6 Mary C. NORMAN b: Circa 1867 in Dubois County, Indiana d: November 1, 1882 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 6 Elizabeth NORMAN b: Circa 1869
- +Cullen GREENE b: Circa 1867 Father: Harvey GREENE Mother: Lou RILEY
- 6 Robert Samuel NORMAN b: Circa 1871
- +Elizabeth GENTRY b: Circa 1873
- 6 Alice Jane NORMAN b: Circa 1875
- 6 Hattie May NORMAN aka: May NORMAN b: Circa 1877
- +Joseph H. GLEZEN b: Circa 1875 d: Aft. 1929 Father: Edward A. GLEZEN Mother: Mary DILLIN
- 6 Flora Ethel NORMAN b: Circa 1879
- +George LAFOLLETTE b: Circa 1875
- 7 Gladys LAFOLLETTE
- 5 Louisa A. NORMAN b: October 11, 1842 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April 5, 1862 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 5 Samuel E. NORMAN aka: Samuel D. NORMAN b: March 1, 1844 in Dubois County, Indiana d: November 28, 1853 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 5 Benjamin F. NORMAN b: Bet. 1846 - 1847 in Dubois County, Indiana d: April 27, 1865 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana
- 5 Ashberry A. NORMAN b: June 4, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana d: October 10, 1857 in Dubois County, Indiana
- 4 Wilson A. NORMAN
- 4 Ashbury NORMAN
- 5 Andrew NORMAN
- 4 Joab NORMAN
- 5 John W. NORMAN

Descendants of Anthony Alexander

- 3 Hezekiah ALEXANDER b: Circa 1784 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: April 15, 1816 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Keziah DILLIN aka: Keziah DILLON b: June 14, 1785 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina m: July 22, 1809 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: September 12, 1864 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas Father: James DILLIN Mother: Kezia (DILLIN)
- 4 Franklin Dillin ALEXANDER b: July 1, 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- +Rachel LEATON b: Circa 1804 in Kentucky Father: William LEATON Mother: Susan ???
- 5 Benjamin ALEXANDER b: Circa 1825 in Williamson County, Tennessee d: in Panola County, Texas
- 4 James Jordan ALEXANDER aka: James Jerdin ALEXANDER b: February 9, 1812 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 4 Spencer Austin ALEXANDER b: November 12, 1813 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: November 4, 1892
- +Susan H. LEATON b: September 24, 1815 m: September 8, 1836 in Williamson County, Tennessee d: March 23, 1847 Father: William LEATON Mother: Susan ???
- 5 James ALEXANDER b: July 17, 1837
- 5 Benjamin ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1837
- 5 Eliza ALEXANDER
- 5 Mary ALEXANDER
- 5 Susan Leaton ALEXANDER
- +John WRIGHT aka: Jack WRIGHT
- 6 Emma WRIGHT d: Bef. 1934
- +Henderson WIMMER
- 6 Mary WRIGHT aka: Mollie WRIGHT d: Aft. 1934
- +Finneous FULLERTON
- *2nd Husband of Susan Leaton ALEXANDER:
- +Simeon MYERS d: 1924
- 6 John Llewellyn MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- 6 Spencer LeRoy MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- 6 William Franklin MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- 6 Benjamin Lee MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- 6 Alvin Earl MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- 6 Wilson Alexander MYERS d: Aft. 1934
- *2nd Wife of Spencer Austin ALEXANDER:
- +Kittle MONROE m: Aft. 1847
- 5 George ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1847 d: Bef. 1934
- 5 William ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1847 d: Bef. 1934
- 5 John ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1847 d: Bef. 1934

Descendants of Anthony Alexander

- 5 Kiziah ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1847 d: Bef. 1934
- 5 Spencer ALEXANDER, Jr. b: Aft. 1847 d: Bef. 1934
- 5 Ann ALEXANDER aka: Sally Ann ALEXANDER b: Aft. 1847 d: Aft. 1934
- +??? WALLACE
- 4 Nancy ALEXANDER b: April 28, 1816 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 3 Ashberry ALEXANDER b: March 11, 1786 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina d: April 15, 1852 in Daviess County, Indiana
- +Elizabeth LINDSEY aka: Betsey LINDSEY b: in Kentucky m: May 22, 1812 in Knox County, Indiana d: February 27, 1863
- 4 Ashberry H. ALEXANDER b: February 15, 1827 in Dubois County, Indiana
- +Lucy SMITH b: Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Indiana m: April 12, 1849 in Pike County, Indiana
- 5 Mary ALEXANDER b: Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Indiana
- 5 Lora ALEXANDER b: Bet. 1853 - 1854 in Indiana
- 3 Charles ALEXANDER b: Circa 1792 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina
- 3 Jesse ALEXANDER b: Circa 1796 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Notes on the Descendants of Anthony Alexander

Generation No. 1

1. ANTHONY¹ ALEXANDER

Child of ANTHONY ALEXANDER is:

2. i. JOHN² ALEXANDER, b. 1741, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. 1801.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² ALEXANDER (*ANTHONY*¹) was born 1741 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died 1801. He married JOANNA DAVENPORT April 17, 1779 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. She died 1835.

Notes for JOHN ALEXANDER:

The IGI 1994 edition on CD-ROM lists two birth dates: July 29, 1741 and November 3, 1741. Source for wife and children: IGI.

More About JOHN ALEXANDER and JOANNA DAVENPORT:

Marriage: April 17, 1779, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Children of JOHN ALEXANDER and JOANNA DAVENPORT are:

- i. DORCAS³ ALEXANDER, b. Circa 1779, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
3. ii. ISAAC ALEXANDER, b. February 24, 1782, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. December 27, 1851, Dubois County, Indiana.
4. iii. ZILPHA ALEXANDER, b. Circa 1783, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
5. iv. HEZEKIAH ALEXANDER, b. Circa 1784, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. April 15, 1816, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
6. v. ASHBERRY ALEXANDER, b. March 11, 1786, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. April 15, 1852, Daviess County, Indiana.
- vi. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. Circa 1792, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- vii. JESSE ALEXANDER, b. Circa 1796, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 3

3. ISAAC³ ALEXANDER (*JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹) was born February 24, 1782 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹, and died December 27, 1851 in Dubois County, Indiana¹. He married (2) CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS August 4, 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of ZACHARIAH HUNNINGS and SARIAH ALEXANDER. She was born February 4, 1779 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina¹, and died March 12, 1856 in Dubois County, Indiana¹.

Notes for ISAAC ALEXANDER:

"Isaac Alexander, Sr., his wife, the four Dillin children and the two Alexander children, of North Carolina, migrated from North Carolina to the 'Irish Settlement' in Dubois County in the year 1815. Isaac Alexander, Sr., who died December 27, 1851, Hugh Rodman, Sr., Ashberry Alexander, Sr., Ashberry Alexander, Jr., William Anderson and Thomas Anderson were the only new settlers that came to the 'Irish Settlement' in the year 1815.

The only other land entry in Dubois County that year was made by John Coley, on November 30. It was for the N.W. 1/4 in Section 30, one and one-half miles west of Portersville.

On February 15, 1815, Isaac Alexander, Sr., entered the N.W. 1/4 of Section 32, T 1 S, R 5 W - 160 acres. This is the original Isaac Alexander farm upon which is located the Isaac Alexander graveyard. In 1815, land entries had to be for 150 acres or more; thus the early entrymen had to be men of some means. On April 24, 1835, Isaac Alexander, Sr., entered the S.E. 1/4 N.W. 1/4 Section 31, T 1 S, R 5 W - 40 acres. This 200 acres was increased in time by other purchases, made of other pioneers or entrymen. This land is now easier identified as the fine farm of John S. Kellams, Esq. The Alexander 'mansion house' stood east of the present residence of Mr. Kellams. Early entrymen always selected land in Madison Township that bordered on the Patoka River bottoms, or low lands. They selected 'second bottoms' and beaver flats. The Alexanders were living on their farms, in Madison Township before Dubois County was organized, before Indiana was a state, and fifteen years before Jasper was laid out as a county town. They came to Madison Township when James Madison was president, 120 years ago.

On October 15, 1849, Isaac Alexander, Sr., and his good wife Charlotte, deeded to the trustees of 'Shiloh Meeting House' six acres and forty-four square rods for church purposes, for the sum of twenty dollars. His son Ashberry Alexander, Jr., was one of the first elders of Shiloh. All of these men were faithful Presbyterian church workers, ardent Republicans, prominent and well-to-do farmers and influential citizens of Madison Township, and they held that standing for more than one hundred years. Usually early settlers from North Carolina were of Scotch-Irish descent.

Isaac Alexander's name appears in the United States census lists of 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850. Isaac Alexander, Sr., was the founder of the 'Alexander Graveyard' which is located near the south line of his original entry of February 15, 1815. It was within rifle shot of the site of his pioneer log mansion and for its size reflects a wonderful amount of pioneer history. In this old Alexander graveyard are the remains of many of his kin and associates. Many graves are unmarked, but from the tombstones much of the following data were obtained, all more or less associated with the Alexander family history. (For burials in the Alexander Graveyard, see Historical Notes on Dubois County, Vol. XVII, page 192.).....

Isaac, Sr. and Ashberry, Sr. may have been brothers. There was a difference of three years in their ages. The two older North Carolina Alexanders each entered 160 acres of adjoining land in Dubois County, February 15, 1815. Gibson County was organized March 9, 1813; Pike County, December 21, 1816; and Dubois County, December 20, 1817, so when Isaac and the two older Ashberrys settled in Dubois County it was part of Gibson County; later it became part of Pike County and still later it became Dubois County. They lived in three counties, a territory and a state without moving from their log mansions.

At the time the Alexanders came to the "Irish Settlement" there was no post office in Dubois County. The first post office in Dubois County was called the "Dubois County Courthouse." It was near the "Dubois County Settlement Stone." In 1818, Portersville became the county seat and post office so to Portersville the Alexanders had to go for their mail. The Alexanders supported the proposition to move the county seat to Enlows' Mill (Jasper) because then they could go to mill, to court, and to the post office on one trip and in one day.

Burial Place: Alexander Graveyard, Dubois County, Indiana: Isaac Alexander, born February 24, 1782; died December 27, 1851. There is a tall thin marble tombstone with a drooping willow design at his grave. The upper one-fourth of this stone is broken off, but the inscription is unharmed. His wife survived him." (Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillins from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams. October 9, 1935 [LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6])

A man named Isaac Alexander was named as the father of an illegitimate child born to Elizabeth Williams in 1801 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina according to 'Bastardy Bonds of Tyrrell County'. As of 9/16/98, I have

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

no information as to whether or not this Isaac Alexander is the same one who later married Charlotte Hunnings Dillin. Details follow: Type of Record: Bastardy Bond; Date of Bond: 26 Sep 1801; Amount of Bond: 500 Pounds; Charged as Father: Isaac Alexander; Bondsmen: Isaac Patrick & Abraham Alexander; Mother of Child: Elizabeth Williams, single woman; Status of Child: Lately delivered; Witnesses: Saml. Spruill & P. Thoroughgood; Signatures: Isaac-x-Alexander, Isaac Patrick & Abram Alexander (copied from Tyrrell County web site 9/16/98).

More About ISAAC ALEXANDER:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana¹

Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian

Notes for CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS:

The following source erroneously identifies Charlotte Hunnings' husband as Lt. Benjamin Dillon. Based upon my research as described elsewhere in this record, I believe that Benjamin Dillon, the husband of Charlotte Hunnings, was the grandnephew of Lt. Benjamin Dillon:

"After the death of Lieut. Benjamin Dillon, Charlotte Hunnings Dillon married Isaac Alexander. Their two children, Nancy A. and Ashberry Alexander were born in North Carolina. In 1812, Isaac Alexander brought his wife (the Dillin Widow), their two children, and the four minor children of the deceased Lieut. Benjamin Dillon, to Dubois County. Pioneer Isaac Alexander purchased a thousand acres of land in what is now Madison Township, Indiana, south of the town of Ireland and near Shiloh. He did not receive some of his deeds or patents until 1815. A few of his U.S. Land patents bear date of February 13th, 1815. He entered part of the land now occupied by the Dubois County Poor Asylum. It is only a part of his original entry." (Source: "A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper, 1929)

1810: Charlotte (Hunnings) Dillin married Isaac Alexander Aug 4, 1810; Bondsman: John Norman; Witness: C. Spruill, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives))

In 1812, Charlotte and Isaac Alexander, the Dillin children, and the Alexander children moved to Dubois County, Indiana where the Alexanders and Dillins became leading local families. Family legend maintains that the Isaac and Charlotte Alexander family moved to Indiana due to Charlotte's dislike of slavery. A contributing factor may have been disagreements with Benjamin Dillin's father, James Dillin, the co-executor of Benjamin's will along with Charlotte. Charlotte and Isaac Alexander sued James Dillin in 1812 charging that he had sold property rightfully belonging to the heirs of Benjamin (namely, the children of Benjamin and Charlotte) and failed to turn over the money to the heirs, his grandchildren.

1850 Census: Household #1056, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Isaac Alexander (67 M; farmer; value of real estate = \$2000; born in North Carolina); Charlotte Alexander (71 F; born in North Carolina); Alexander Lewis (20 M; farmer; born in Indiana); Charlotte Lewis (19 F; born in Indiana). (1850 Census: original manuscript viewed on-line; p. 497; enumerated September 18, 1850)

More About CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS:

Burial: Alexander Graveyard, Dubois County, Indiana¹

Occupation: Farmer²

Political Affiliation: Republican

Religion: Cumberland Presbyterian

More About ISAAC ALEXANDER and CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS:

Marriage: August 4, 1810, Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Child of ISAAC ALEXANDER is:

- i. NANCY E.⁴ ALEXANDER³, b. 1805³; d. 1813³.

More About NANCY E. ALEXANDER:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana³

Children of ISAAC ALEXANDER and CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS are:

7. ii. ASHBERRY⁴ ALEXANDER, JR., b. September 8, 1812, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. December 7, 1876, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana.
8. iii. JOANNAH ALEXANDER, b. May 4, 1817, Dubois County, Indiana.
- iv. THOMAS ALEXANDER, b. 1815³; d. November 1835, Dubois County, Indiana³.

More About THOMAS ALEXANDER:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana³

- v. CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER, b. 1819³; d. 1835³.

More About CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana³

4. ZILPHA³ ALEXANDER (*JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹) was born Circa 1783 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. She married JOHN NORMAN 1804.

More About JOHN NORMAN:

Live(d) in: Washington County, North Carolina

More About JOHN NORMAN and ZILPHA ALEXANDER:

Marriage: 1804

Children of ZILPHA ALEXANDER and JOHN NORMAN are:

9. i. JOHN A.⁴ NORMAN, b. May 12, 1809, Washington County, North Carolina; d. June 28, 1849, Dubois County, Indiana.
- ii. WILSON A. NORMAN.

More About WILSON A. NORMAN:

Military service: Confederate States of America: Co. G, 17th Regiment (N.C.)

10. iii. ASHBURY NORMAN.

11. iv. JOAB NORMAN.

5. HEZEKIAH³ ALEXANDER (*JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹) was born Circa 1784 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died April 15, 1816 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married KEZIAH DILLIN July 22, 1809 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴, daughter of JAMES DILLIN and KEZIA (DILLIN). She was born June 14, 1785 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴, and died September 12, 1864 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas⁵.

Notes for HEZEKIAH ALEXANDER:

1810: Tyrrell County, NC Census: Hezekiah Alexander household: 1 FWM <10; 1 FWM 16<26; 1 FWF 16<26. (US Census, microfilm of original handwritten census @ National Archives) [E.D. Note: This household appears to consist of Hezekiah Alexander, his wife Keziah Dillin Alexander, and their first son Franklin Dillin

Alexander.]

1817: A request to the NC Archives for the will of Hezekiah Alexander yielded a 51 page packet of photocopies. It appears that Hezekiah died without a will in 1817. There followed seven years of litigation dealing with his estate, his legacy to his wife, Keziah, and their four children (who are named in the papers), and various claims made against the estate for debts of Hezekiah. Many of the claims were made by Isaac Alexander. This Isaac Alexander appears to be the brother of the deceased Hezekiah Alexander and is probably the Isaac Alexander who married Charlotte Hunnings Dillin (Benjamin Dillin's widow). Even though Isaac was related to the widow Kezia Dillin Alexander through both his deceased brother and his new wife, the extent of the litigation suggests that he certainly did not use a light hand in dealing with his widowed sister-in-law and her children. The degree of litigation also provides a lesson in the dangers of dying without a will. The legal papers name the children of Hezekiah and Keziah Alexander and also indicate that Keziah Dillin Alexander married Spencer Midyett after the death of Hezekiah.

1827: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: Hezekiah Alexander; Orphan(s): Franklin, James & Spencer D. Alexander; Date of bond: 24 Jan 1827; Amount of bond: \$50; Bondsmen: John Brickhouse, Enoch Hassell & David Cahoon; Guardian: John Brickhouse of Wm. (?); Witness(es): Jos. Hallsey; Bondsmen signatures: John Brickhouse Wm., E. Hassell & D. Cahoon. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line)) [ED Note: Hezekiah Alexander was the first husband of Keziah Dillin. By 1827, these children had already moved from Tyrrell County to Tennessee with Keziah and her new husband Spencer Midyett.]

1830: Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds: Deceased: (not stated); Orphan(s): Franklin, James & Spence Alexander; Date of bond: 27 Jul 1830; Amount of bond: 200 £; Bondsmen: John Brickhouse, Enoch Hassell & Peter Brickhouse, all of Tyrrell Co.; Guardian: John Brickhouse; Witness(es): Jos. Halsey, Clk.; Bondsmen signatures: John Brickhouse, E. Hassell & Peter Brickhouse. (Tyrrell County Guardian Bonds (on-line))

Notes for KEZIAH DILLIN:

Correspondence with Julius Johnson, a descendant of Spencer Midyett and Elizabeth Dillin, indicates that Spencer Midyett's two wives, Elizabeth and Keziah Dillin, were sisters and were daughters of James and Keziah Dillin. The information and dates in the family tree for these individuals and their descendants were related to me by Julius Johnson. He obtained them from two separate sources: (1) The Alexander family Bible which was quoted in 1934-1935 letters from Dr. Wilson Alexander Myers of Kansas City, Missouri [Dr. Myers was a great-grandson of Keziah Dillin and her first husband Hezekiah Alexander] (2) The diaries of Johnson's grandfather, James Callaway Midyett, who was the son of Benjamin Dillin Midyett and the grandson of Spencer Midyett and his first wife, Elizabeth Dillin. The diaries of James Callaway Midyett relate the following story about his grandfather, Spencer Midyett, and his two wives. This story was published in 'The Lives and Times of my Ancestors' by Julius Johnson:

"THE SAILOR WHO MARRIED TWO SISTERS (A Diaphanous Thread),
by Julius Johnson

William Midyett, great grandson of patriarch Matthew Midyett, was a well known businessman in Currituck and the surrounding counties of North Carolina in the late 1700s. Having served in and survived the War of the Revolution he married Esther Mann, daughter of Thomas and Esther Mann. He ran a shipyard, a tanning yard and a boot and shoe manufactory. Becoming a man of substance, he had many slaves. His practice was to give a slave to each of his children when they married.

It is recorded that William and Esther had two sons and fifteen daughters. Their first son, our ancestor Spencer, was born in Tyrrell county on May 17, 1786. Their other son, Louis, was born in 1788. Spencer followed in the footsteps of his father and became a businessman. However, he differed in one important quality. He was opposed to slavery. He did not own any slaves. He was, in fact and practice, an Abolitionist

more than two decades before the political movement of that name. During his twenty-eighth year, 1813, he married our ancestor Elizabeth Dillin. She was a daughter of James Dillin and wife Keziah. He refused the proffered gift of a slave from his father. However, father-in-law Dillin gave to Elizabeth as a wedding gift a Negro serving boy, about seven years of age, named Dave. He did not prohibit her from accepting that gift, and the boy became part of their household.

James Dillin was called "the Hollander." I know very little of him except that he or his family had come to North Carolina from Holland. They were people of substance, as were the Midyetts and their name is carved into many tombstones in that area. He and Keziah had at least three children, Elizabeth, an older daughter Keziah, and their brother James Riddick Dillin. Over the years their name became Dillon, as the Midyett name became Midget.

Now Elizabeth was not Spencer's first choice for a bride. Earlier he had courted and won her older sister Keziah. However, he had the blood of sailors in his veins and wanted to try the sea before he settled down to married life. He hired out as a seaman for a voyage to France. Keziah was familiar with the way of sailors. Having been born on the coast she had been around them all of her life. These men went to sea when they were ready and sometimes they stayed away for months on end. She settled down to wait and busied herself planning for her wedding. She dreamed of the day when he would return.

The days went by slowly. She contented herself that each passing day was one day less that she would have to wait. They stretched into weeks, and the weeks into months. She began to wonder, and to worry. Everyone knew of shipwrecks. They were a common occurrence on her shores. Many of her kinsmen made their livings rescuing seamen or claiming the salvage they found in the surf after a wreck. She did not allow herself to think of it often, but it was not impossible that Spencer himself was lost at sea.

William Midyett also wondered and worried. He used all his resources and connections to find his son. No one had seen nor heard of the ship for over a year. Word moved slowly. It was possible that she had made a return voyage to another port and picked up a cargo for a second crossing. Unless someone had seen her, or knew of her whereabouts, it could be several years before anyone would bring word of her.

Keziah had other suitors. One in particular pressed for her hand. She refused him not wanting to betray so easily her betrothal to Spencer. He continued to push his own cause, declaring often that she would never hear from Spencer again. It was possible, he told her, that Spencer was not lost at sea at all, but had simply decided not to return. Finally, when the ship's registry reported their ship as lost in an unknown place she began to give up hope. She felt in her heart that he had not betrayed her, but she could not know where he was nor whether he would ever return. Two years had passed since he left; two years of her life that she had spent waiting, planning and hoping and then wondering and worrying. She was twenty-three years of age. Soon people would look at her as a sad spinster, if they were not already doing so. Finally she relented and agreed to marry her persistent suitor.

He was Hezekiah Alexander from an old and established family and already a man of substance. They wed in the year 1809; their first born, a son named Franklin arrived in 1810 and their second son named James J. in 1812. Hezekiah and Keziah Alexander and their children became an accepted family in the community.

One day the unthinkable happened. In walked Spencer. His ship had made two trips; the original voyage to France, a return to the West Indies and from there back to France. On their return from that trip a violent storm blew them off course and grounded them on a tiny atoll in the Caribbean. The captain and other officers, the vessel and its whole cargo were lost. Only a few sailors managed to pull themselves to shore. They knew not where they were, but soon learned that few, if any, ships ever passed close to that atoll. He thought of his bride to be, waiting for him at home. At least he hoped she was still waiting. He wondered if he would ever see her again. He knew well the story of old Matthew and the total change a shipwreck had made for him. Did such a fate await him on this atoll?

Fortunately, the answer was "No." Natives on a nearby island discovered them, brought them food, and passed the word of their plight along to the larger islands. It was not too long before a cargo ship bound for North Carolina sailed into their waters and dropped anchor. A small boat brought several curious sailors onto the beach. Although Spencer and his shipmates had never seen any of those sailors before, they had a joyous 'reunion.' Soon they were aboard the ship and sailing for home.

He took the news of Keziah's marriage with sadness but without surprise. He did not blame her. She, on the

other hand, was furious that he should suddenly show up after so long a time, and then devastated that she had betrayed him. Hezekiah comforted her and told her that it happened all the time to people who lived on the sea. Such a life was unpredictable, certainly uncertain, and every person had to make the best choices he or she could with the information they had. She loved Hezekiah. He was the only man she had ever known. They loved their children together. She obliged herself to continue to be a good wife to him and mother to their children.

There was another force that none of them had taken into account. Keziah's younger sister Elizabeth had loved Spencer. She kept this secret to herself because he was betrothed to Keziah. In fact, she had hardly admitted it to herself. He was for her sister, and not for her. She had other suitors, but found none to her liking and rejected them one at a time. Spencer's sudden appearance changed all that. A torrent of emotion swept over her. Now he was free to woo and marry her, if he would.

He most definitely would. After a brief courtship, just long enough for it to "look right" they were wed. The date was March 9, 1813 in Tyrrell county. It was a great occasion, celebrated and enjoyed by many Midyett's, Dillin's and Alexander's.

Spencer resolved that his sailing days were over. He had his fill of that. Neither did he want to be a salvager, merchant or businessman. He had a hankering to go west; to go into the hinterland, own land and make a fortune for himself

Soon after her marriage to Spencer, Elizabeth learned that her sister was again pregnant. Happily the sisters set about preparing for a new baby. Elizabeth helped Keziah with Frank who was three years of age, and with James who had just begun to walk. Their new brother was born November 12, 1813. They named him Spencer Austin Alexander.

Then the tables were turned. Elizabeth learned she was pregnant. Keziah now an old timer at this, gave her tons of advice. Their husbands, Spencer and Hezekiah, got along well together. Their families went way back in the history of Currituck and Tyrrell counties. They had been friends for years, working and even owning land together. These two latest branches on their trees were very close.

Elizabeth gave birth on September 25, 1814 to a baby boy. However, the long awaited joyous occasion turned to tragedy. She had a hard delivery. She was torn and bled to death before they could stop it. She was in her twenty-eighth year, not young for a woman in those days. She waited a long time for a husband. She knew him only a short time. She never knew her son.

I sometimes consider how diaphanous are the threads that bring our lives to us..... Matthew was sole survivor of a shipwreck. His great, great grandson suffered a similar fate. His wife, who might have married someone else, died in giving birth to her only child. That child was..... Benjamin Dillin Midyett.

There may be, of course, other close calls of which I am unaware. However, in the above cases, I know our thread was down to its last strand.

Spencer was twenty-eight years of age. He was wifeless with a day old baby and a seven year old Negro boy to care for. He turned to sister-in-law Keziah. She was still nursing her eleven-months-old son, Austin. Her compassion was great. She took her sister's child and put it to her own breast.

With Austin on one side and Ben on the other her emotions were in constant turmoil. Austin was her child, born of her husband. On the other hand, Ben was the child of her first love. She felt as close to him as if he had been her own. She became his mother.

As with many women in those days, she had no rest. Soon she was pregnant again. However, Hezekiah was never to know that child. He died of a sudden illness before it was born. The fatherless child was a girl, born April 28, 1816. Keziah named her Nancy Alexander.

Suddenly she and Spencer discovered that what had been tragedy might become a blessing. Each of them was free to be married, and they desperately needed each other. They lost no time in making up where they had left off some ten years earlier. After two marriages and five children between them they finally married each other. The date was November 9, 1817.

Their first born, a son, was born less than a year later. He arrived to them in Tyrrell county on October 21, 1818. They named him Lewis, after Spencer's brother (who had spelled the name Louis.) Eighteen months later on May 7, 1820 their second child, a daughter was born. She was to be called Elizabeth Dillon Midyett.

The Midyetts had been on the coast of North Carolina for over a hundred years. For Spencer the time had come to move. In that same year that his daughter was born, he packed up his belongings, took his family and

headed west. They settled in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Austin Alexander and Benjamin Midyett were closer than brothers. Actually they were cousins, but as far as Ben was concerned they had the same mother. He had known no other. There was less than a year's difference in their ages. When they got into their new home, Austin was seven and Ben was six years of age. The black serving boy, Dave, who belonged to Ben was thirteen. They treated him as a member of the family. They all grew up in the valley of the Harpeth River, close to what is now Franklin, Tennessee. Ben learned a trade. He became a blacksmith.

Spencer and Keziah had three more children, the last being born in 1827. She was in her forty-third year and knew she would have no more. She wanted to rest. Spencer remained with her at that place for another ten years. Then he determined it was time to move again. Keziah agreed and they moved much further west and settled in San Augustine County, Texas.

By that time Ben was a grown man, twenty-three years of age. He had ideas of his own. He and Austin decided to go into Missouri. That was almost as far west as Texas. As a matter of fact, where they were going was the very western border of the United States. They settled in the wilderness of Grandriver Township, Livingston county in the year 1837. Ben plied his trade as a blacksmith and became a wagon maker. He did well enough to own and trade land along the Grand River.

He did not take Dave with him. By law, the black belonged to him through inheritance from Elizabeth. However, when it came time for the members of the family to part company they decided that Spencer, Keziah and their family needed him more than Ben and Austin. He had never been treated as a slave, but as a part of the family. He was twenty-nine years of age. He went to Texas to help Spencer and Keziah each over fifty and getting along in years.

With Ben Midyett, twenty-three and single, living on his own in Missouri the stage was set for a merging of two lines of our ancestors."

1785: Kiziah Dillin, daughter of James and Kiziah Dillin, was born June 14, 1785 (Source: Spencer Alexander Family Bible. The Bible records were quoted in 1934-1935 correspondence between Dr. Wilson Alexander Myers of Kansas City, Missouri (great-grandson of Keziah Dillin and Hezekiah Alexander) and James Callaway Midyett (grandson of Elizabeth Dillin and Spencer Midyett) and communicated to Evan Dillon by Julius Midyett Johnson.)

1809: Kiziah Dillin married Hezekiah Alexander on July 22, 1809 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. Bondsman: James Dillin; Witness: C. Spruill, clk. (Family Tree Maker's Marriage Index: MD, NC, VA 1624-1915 (CD #4); Tyrrell County Marriage Bonds. NC State Archives, 1943. (NC State Archives)) [E.D. Note: Since James Dillin was still alive, this Keziah Dillin must be a different woman than James' wife. This Keziah was apparently the daughter of James and Kezia Dillin (one of the girls listed in the census records of the James Dillin household).

1817: Keziah Alexander (Hezekiah Alexander's widow [formerly Keziah Dillin]) signs estate settlement bond for estate of Hezekiah Alexander along with James Dillin and Spencer Midyett (Keziah's future husband) on April 14, 1817 (Original Document at NC Archives)

1817: Keziah Alexander marries Spencer Midyett on November 9, 1817 in Tyrrell County, NC; Bondsman: Thomas C. Maddex; Witness: James Hoskins, clerk (Marriage Records: Early-1850. Southern States. (Marriage Records: Southern States, Family Tree Maker CD#229) [E.D. Note: Keziah Dillin Alexander is the widow of Hezekiah Alexander and is the daughter of James and Kezia Dillin]

1860: Keziah Midyett listed in the 1860 Census for Panola County, Texas as follows: Kissiah, age 76, \$4000, NC. Listed with Keziah are Susan Crouch, age 17, and Nancy Crouch, age 7. Listed as living next door is Lewis Midyett who has William Crouch, age 11, living with him.

1865: The following summons was issued on February 2, 1865 regarding witnesses of Keziah Midyett's will: "The State of Texas: To the Sheriff of Panola County, Greetings. You are hereby commanded that you summon

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Emily Oden, Jane Matthews, Jane Davidson, and Mary Stalcup to appear at the next term of the Hon.----- County Court of Panola County, Texas to be holden at the Court House thereof in the town of Carthage on the last Monday in February, A.D. 1865. Then also there to give evidence in behalf of applicant in the matter before said Court of the application of T.E. Adams to probate the will of Keziah Midyett, dec'd. Herein fail not and make due return, thereof as the law directs, given under my hand February 2, 1865. /s/ J.M. Ransey, Clerk, by Wm. Panton, Deputy. [Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997]

More About KEZIAH DILLIN:

Burial: DeBerry Cemetery, Panola County, Texas⁵

More About HEZEKIAH ALEXANDER and KEZIAH DILLIN:

Marriage: July 22, 1809, Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁶

Children of HEZEKIAH ALEXANDER and KEZIAH DILLIN are:

12. i. FRANKLIN DILLIN⁴ ALEXANDER, b. July 1, 1810, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES JORDAN ALEXANDER, b. February 9, 1812, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

More About JAMES JORDAN ALEXANDER:

Live(d) in: Texas (probably)

13. iii. SPENCER AUSTIN ALEXANDER, b. November 12, 1813, Tyrrell County, North Carolina; d. November 4, 1892.
- iv. NANCY ALEXANDER, b. April 28, 1816, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

More About NANCY ALEXANDER:

Live(d) in: Texas (probably)

6. ASHBERRY³ ALEXANDER (*JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹) was born March 11, 1786 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died April 15, 1852 in Daviess County, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH LINDSEY⁷ May 22, 1812 in Knox County, Indiana⁷. She was born in Kentucky, and died February 27, 1863.

Notes for ASHBERRY ALEXANDER:

Source: The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillin's from North Carolina.

by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams. October 9, 1935. [Source: LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6]:

'Ashberry Alexander, Sr., of North Carolina, was born about 1785; came to Pike County about 1811 and later came to Dubois County. He died April 15, 1852, in Daviess County, Indiana. His wife survived him and died in Daviess County on February 27, 1863. Ashberry Alexander, Sr., was three years older than Isaac Alexander, Sr. He was in Indiana about the year before Ashberry Alexander, Jr., was born in far-away North Carolina. The senior Ashberry may have induced Isaac and his family to move to Dubois County. These two Alexanders entered adjoining tracts on the same day, February 15, 1815. These tracts became the Alexander farms in Madison Township. This Ashberry Alexander, Sr., was known as a "Pike County relative."....

In 1830 Ashberry Alexander, Sr., and several others who were on the bond of Samuel Postlethwait asked for relief. The petition was presented to the legislature of Indiana. Postlethwait was collector of revenue in Dubois County when skins of raccoons, minks, foxes, beavers, deer and other wild animals were taken in trade. They fell in value and left a shortage. Ashberry Alexander, Sr., was a justice of the peace. His commissions were dated May 29, 1818, September 6, 1821, and September 6, 1824, all before the Junior Ashberry was old enough for such duties. This was in the days when Portersville was the county seat. Under the first constitution there were always three judges on the bench--one president judge and two side judges. Ashberry Alexander, Sr., was, for several years, one of the two first side judges. Ashberry Alexander, Sr., was a member of the first

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

commissioners' court to sit in Dubois County. That was in 1818. In those days a "Board of Justices" constituted the commissioners' court. On February 15, 1815, Ashberry Alexander, Sr., entered the N.E. 1/4 section 31, T 1 S, R 5 W - 160 acres, adjoining an entry made on the same day of Isaac Alexander, Sr.

Mr. and Mrs. Ashberry Alexander, Sr., were among the founders of the "Irish Settlement." This Mrs. Alexander came from Kentucky. She wrote to the Rev.

David Lowry to come from Kentucky and conduct religious services in the "Irish Settlement." He did so and held religious services at the residence of Wm. Anderson, Sr., a patriotic pioneer. This Ashberry Alexander, Sr., married Elizabeth Lindsey, of Kentucky. It was said a child of this couple was the first person buried at the Hobbs or Hillsboro cemetery, known also as Shiloh in their day. There does not appear to be any Alexander tombstone in this cemetery. (There were two church properties in Madison Township known as "Shiloh.") This Ashberry Alexander, Sr., moved to Daviess County, Indiana, in 1831. The older Ashberry Alexander may have been Isaac's brother. He disappeared from local history after he moved to Daviess County....

This Ashberry Alexander, Sr., died April 15, 1852, and his wife Elizabeth Lindsey Alexander died February 27, 1863.

The Ashberry Alexander, Sr., who married Elizabeth Lindsey apparently was related to Ashberry, Jr., who was twenty-seven years younger. There were at least two Isaacs and three Ashberry Alexanders. All this must be taken into consideration in reading this article. The dates of birth determine the ages, so they are often repeated to enable the reader to determine the man under consideration.

More About ASHBERRY ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH LINDSEY:
Marriage: May 22, 1812, Knox County, Indiana⁷

Child of ASHBERRY ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH LINDSEY is:

14. i. CAPTAIN ASHBERRY H.⁴ ALEXANDER, b. February 15, 1827, Dubois County, Indiana.

Generation No. 4

7. ASHBERRY⁴ ALEXANDER, JR. (*ISAAC*³, *JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹) was born September 8, 1812 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁸, and died December 7, 1876 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana⁸. He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN DOTSON⁹ March 2, 1842 in Crawford County, Indiana⁹. She was born February 1823 in Indiana¹⁰, and died October 1842 in Dubois County, Indiana¹⁰. He married (2) NANCY C. ARMSTRONG¹¹ May 8, 1845 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana¹¹. She was born October 9, 1811 in Kentucky^{12,13}, and died August 10, 1858 in Dubois County, Indiana¹⁴. He married (3) MARY ELLEN HASKINS January 18, 1859, daughter of WILLIAM HASKINS and POLLY HASSELL. She was born April 27, 1838 in Indiana^{14,15}, and died August 13, 1905 in Ireland, Indiana¹⁶.

Notes for ASHBERRY ALEXANDER, JR.:

Isaac Alexander and his wife, the former Charlotte Hunnings Dillin (widow of Benjamin Dillin, of Tyrrell), were the parents of Ashberry Alexander who was born in 1812 in Tyrrell. As his uncle Ashberry Alexander had, at that time, no son, young Ashberry became, according to the custom of the times, Ashberry "Jr." When the senior Ashberry and his wife Elizabeth Lindsay produced a son in 1827, "Jr." was already "taken", so that baby was designated "Ashberry H. Alexander."

"In 1859, Ashberry Alexander and his good wife Mary Ellen conveyed one acre of land for a public school at Shiloh and the house was built by Mr. Monroe, a contractor. At the time this schoolhouse was built at Shiloh there was not a grave in what is now Shiloh Cemetery. The schoolhouse stood northwest of the Shiloh church

but was moved about one mile south in 1878 or 1879 and became known as the 'Alexander' later the 'Kellams.' It was destroyed by fire in February, 1916.

The name of the senior Isaac Alexander's first son was spelled several ways by the men of his day but in this review the way suggested by the family in the "History of Pike and Dubois Counties" (1885) is used, that is "A-S-H-B-E-R-R-Y."

We shall now consider the family history of Ashberry Alexander Jr., born in North Carolina, September 2, 1812, a son of Isaac Alexander, Sr. He came to Indiana in the year 1815, with his parents and their children, four of them being young Dillins. It seems there were in the Irish Settlement, in all, three men by the name of Ashberry Alexander and it is not always easy to distinguish the person meant, but this review aims to deal largely with only Ashberry Alexander, Jr., who was a son of Isaac Alexander, Sr....

Ashberry Alexander, Jr. (the marrying Ashberry), son of Isaac, Sr., was born in North Carolina, September 2, 1812. His mother was Mrs. Charlotte Dillin before she married Isaac Alexander, Sr.

Ashberry Alexander, Jr., our subject of three wives, was born in North Carolina, September 8, 1812. He was a son of Isaac Alexander, Sr., and Charlotte (Hunning-Dillin) Alexander. His first wife was Eliza Ann Dotson who died before she was twenty. There seems to have been no children born to this marriage and data concerning her are not at hand. His second wife was Nancy C. Armstrong who died August 10, 1858. By this marriage four children were born, namely: Charlotte, Isaac, George M., and Elizabeth. His third wife was Mary Ellen Haskins, whom he married January 18, 1859. To this union eight children were born, namely: Thomas Ashberry (deceased), Johanna (deceased), Morton, Britannia Ellen, Mary, Permelia D., Ida May and Naomi. Ashberry Alexander, Jr., was a heavy taxpayer. In 1865, there was a Civil War income tax and 97 citizens in Dubois County paid such a tax. Among those whose income tax, in 1865 amounted to more than \$20.00 was Ashberry Alexander, Jr. In 1869, he paid tax on his real estate and personal property, assessed at \$9,935.00, a princely sum in those days.

Ashberry Alexander, Jr., and Nancy C. Armstrong applied for a marriage license at Jasper, May 6, 1845.....

On May 19, 1859, Ashberry Alexander, Jr., entered the N 1/2 N.W. 1/4 Section 31, T 1 S, R 5 W - 80 acres. This land is now part of the County Elccemosynary Institution. This farm lies west of the old homestead.....

Nenian Haskins and Mary Ellen Alexander were administrators of Ashberry Alexander's estate. On Thursday, February 7, 1878, 332 acres were offered for sale on the premises by the administrators. The description of the farm follows. It is interesting because it gives the descriptions of the original Shiloh plot and of the school lot, namely:

"The southeast quarter of section No. twenty-nine (29) in township No. one (1) South of Range No. five (5) west, except a part of said southeast quarter of said section 29, more particularly described as follows, viz.: Commencing 23 rods due south of the north-east corner of the south-east quarter of said section 29, running thence due south 26 rods, thence due west 39 rods, thence due north 26 rods, thence due east to the place of beginning, containing 6 acres and 44 rods, more or less; conveyed by one Isaac Alexander, to the Trustees of Shiloh church, on the 15th day of October, 1849; and except another part of said south-east quarter of said section 29, described as follows, viz.: commencing at the west side of said Church lot, 15 rods north of the south-west corner, thence running west 13 rods, thence north 13 rods, thence east 13 rods to the Church line, thence south along said line to the place of beginning, situated on the west side of said Church lot, in the north-east corner of the south-east quarter of said section 29, one acre, more or less; conveyed by Ashberry Alexander to Bainbridge township, on the 18th day of June, 1859, containing in said south-east quarter 152 acres, more or less; also the north-east quarter of the north-west quarter of section No. thirty-two (32) in said township and range 40 acres, and the north half of the north-east quarter of said section 32, in said township and range 80

acres; the south-east quarter of the north-east quarter of said section 32, in said township and range 40 acres; and the east half of the south-west quarter of the north-east quarter of said section 32, in said township and range 20 acres; containing in all 332 acres, more or less....." (Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillin's from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams. October 9, 1935 [LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6])

"After the third marriage of Ashberry Alexander, he placed a saw mill on his farm and employed men to cut the timber on his farm. He also cleared several acres of ground. To make the bottom land tillable he employed Thomas Hogland to dig a drainage ditch to carry the water into Crooked Creek that empties into Patoka River which runs south of the farm. After this ditch was dug a new road was made leading from the old homestead (log mansion) south to the swamps that had been drained, thus giving an outlet leading to the farm of Robert, Samuel H. and Wm. G. Stewart, then on to Patoka River and to the Armstrong ferry. The road was also extended east to what is now known as the "John T. Kellams school" in Madison Township. This school was moved from Shiloh to this community. The site of this school building is on the original Isaac Alexander land.

The Charles Leighton farm, the Samuel H. Stewart farm, the County Poor Farm and the John P. Norman farm and some timber adjoining the Mathew B. Dillin farm were sold from the 1000 acres which were bought by Isaac Alexander and his wife Charlotte Hunning-Dillin Alexander, the founders of the local Alexander and Dillin families.

Ashberry Alexander, Jr., was a very prominent and progressive farmer in those days. He and his wife Mary E. Alexander were noted for their charity and benevolence in that community. At night time, in rain or cold, they would go to minister unto the sick. They never turned anyone in need away from their door. When needy families moved into the neighborhood they looked after their wants. Ashberry Alexander bought books and clothing for the children, thus their kind acts were long remembered by those who knew of them.

There was no distillery on the farm of Ashberry Alexander, Jr., but, as was customary in those days, he always kept a jug of whiskey or brandy in the house. The old spring house was packed with apples and other fruits of all kinds; also vegetables. (Perhaps you remember the cold spring?) It never failed. The family washing was done near by.

I remember hearing my good old mother tell of the neighbors and relatives visiting one another in covered wagons drawn by oxen. Uncle Samuel Dillin (Samuel Hugh Dillin's father) was one of these visitors when he owned and lived on what is now known as the Frank Stenftenagle farm in Madison Township. The Mathew B. Dillin family also used oxen. Later they used wagons and horses, "Dutch Schooners," etc.

Some of our family associates were "Father Strain" (The Rev. A. J. Strain), Dr. Edward Glesen (our family doctor), Judge W. S. Hunter, Senator Wm. A. Traylor, Timothy Sweeney, the Mosbys, the Normans, etc.

Shortly after the clearing and draining of the land was completed Ashberry Alexander, Jr., died of double pneumonia, contracted in zero weather at hog-killing time, in December, 1876. He had sixteen hogs killed at that one time. Mother was left with seven children and 200 acres of land. Thomas Alexander was the only one old enough to help her. In the year 1879, brother Thomas Alexander died also of double pneumonia.

The four Alexander-Armstrong children were married and set off (as the old saying was) to live on twenty acres, each around about the Alexander farm. I do not know just what parts of ground they chose, except that Isaac Alexander and Christina his wife lived where the "Dubois County Poor Asylum" now stands. George Alexander and Caroline his wife lived back of the Poor Asylum running south toward Samuel H. Stewart's farm.

I remember how their houses looked before they were torn away. (I was only one year old when father died so I do not remember him.)

Ashberry Alexander, Jr., my father, had the old log mansion remodeled by weather boarding and plastering it, and by adding new rooms, thus making it the first frame house in the community. I remember every nook and corner about it. There was a cherry suite, including the corded bed, with the high posts for curtains, a bureau with mirror and a wardrobe to match. In the attic were spinning wheels, carders to card wool, and a flax flay. The tallow candle holders were also there. A tall old grandfather's clock stood on the floor, and there was a Seth Thomas clock also. There was a small trunk covered with "camel's hair." At one time it was owned by Isaac Alexander, Sr. There were antiques too numerous to mention. Some of these antiques were divided among the children. The writer has the old family Bible which (according to the date of the marriage of Ashberry Alexander, Jr., and Nancy C. Armstrong) is 90 years old. It holds records of second and third marriages. The writer also has an ink well (the quill-pen kind) which has been handed down through generations. It was owned by Lieut. Benjamin Dillin, of North Carolina, in the time of the Revolutionary War.

These bring back old memories very dear to me; the orchard of twenty-two acres, "the meadow, the deep-tangled wild woods and every loved spot that my infancy knew." We children used to gather "specked" apples by wagon loads and sell them to Francis Lechner, a German distiller, two miles east of us. He made brandy of them. We made and sold cider and vinegar but never made brandy. There were corn cribs, smoke houses, and granaries. We owned all kinds of farm stock, in fact, everything that belongs to a farm--pure and simple. We girls loved to ride horses, a great sport in our girlhood days.

There were several Alexanders in Pike County that are related to us. A Mrs. Gladdish, living at Winslow, was an Alexander and she knows all of them. Norton Alexander owned a flour mill at Petersburg. A "Hunter Alexander" and a "Honey Alexander," their children, are there. Some of these Alexanders are teachers and musicians. They probably were related to Isaac Alexander, Sr.

It remains to be said that Lieut. Stephen T. S. Cook became the second husband of Mrs. Mary Ellen Alexander about 1879 and as such this review would hardly be complete without a paragraph or two bearing on Lieut. Cook. His tombstone in the Alexander graveyard shows that he was born in 1824 and died in 1896. He was an officer in Co. H 7th Kentucky Infantry in Civil War days. He was an ardent Republican. He was reared on his father's plantation near Lexington, Kentucky, was well-educated, intensely interested in political matters and a typical Southern gentleman. He was a carpenter by trade, and for several years made coffins for the County Infirmary. It must be said he was a very kind and considerate stepfather to us Alexander children and we respect and honor his memory." (Source: 'Sketches of the Third Alexander Family' by Mrs. George O. Kellams [AKA: Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams], October 9, 1935)

1850 Census: Household #1055, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Alexander family: Ashberry (36 M; farmer; value of real estate = \$2000; born in North Carolina); Nancy (37 F; born in Kentucky); Charlotte (3 F; born in Indiana); Isaac (1 M; born in Indiana) (1850 Census: original manuscript viewed on-line; p. 496; enumerated September 18, 1850)

1860 Census: Dwelling #554-555, Jasper, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Alexander family: Ashbury (47 WM; born in North Carolina; farmer; value of real estate = \$8000; value of personal property = \$2000); ME (22 WF; born in Indiana); Char (12 WF; born in Indiana); Isaac (10 WM; born in Indiana); George (8 WM; born in Indiana); Elizabeth (6 WF; born in Indiana); Thos (8 month old WM; born in Indiana); and Sarah J. Dillen (17 WF; hired farm laborer; born in Indiana). Sarah Dillon and Char, Isaac, George, and Elizabeth Alexander all attended school within the preceding year. [1860 Census: Indiana, p. 989-990 (Family Tree Maker's CD #304)] [ED Note: Sarah J. Dillon was the daughter of Zachariah Dillon and the half-niece of Ashberry Alexander.]

More About ASHBERRY ALEXANDER, JR.:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁶

Occupation: Farmer¹⁷

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About ELIZABETH ANN DOTSON:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana¹⁸

More About ASHBERRY ALEXANDER and ELIZABETH DOTSON:

Marriage: March 2, 1842, Crawford County, Indiana¹⁹

More About NANCY C. ARMSTRONG:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana²⁰

More About ASHBERRY ALEXANDER and NANCY ARMSTRONG:

Marriage: May 8, 1845, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana²¹

Notes for MARY ELLEN HASKINS:

Source: The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillin's from North Carolina.

by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams. October 9, 1935. [Source: LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6]:

Mrs. Mary Ellen (Haskins-Alexander) Cook died at Ireland, Indiana on August 13, 1905. Her grave is in the Alexander cemetery, on the old farm. She reached the good age of 67 years, 3 months, and 16 days. This Mrs. Alexander was a sister of Nenian Haskins for eight years recorder of Dubois County and well-known to the writer.

More About MARY ELLEN HASKINS:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana²²

More About ASHBERRY ALEXANDER and MARY HASKINS:

Marriage: January 18, 1859

Children of ASHBERRY ALEXANDER and NANCY ARMSTRONG are:

15. i. CHARLOTTE⁵ ALEXANDER, b. October 28, 1847, Dubois County, Indiana; d. Arkansas.
16. ii. ISAAC ALEXANDER, b. June 12, 1849, Dubois County, Indiana; d. September 4, 1903, Dubois County, Indiana.
17. iii. GEORGE M. ALEXANDER, b. September 20, 1852, Dubois County, Indiana; d. August 1933, St. Louis, Missouri.
18. iv. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, b. March 5, 1854, Dubois County, Indiana; d. January 4, 1933, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children of ASHBERRY ALEXANDER and MARY HASKINS are:

- v. THOMAS ASHBERRY⁵ ALEXANDER²³, b. November 28, 1859, Dubois County, Indiana^{24,25}; d. February 28, 1879, Dubois County, Indiana²⁶.

More About THOMAS ASHBERRY ALEXANDER:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana²⁶

Other: Never married.

- vi. JOANNAH ALEXANDER, b. September 28, 1861, Dubois County, Indiana²⁶; d. December 5, 1866, Dubois County, Indiana²⁶.

More About JOANNAH ALEXANDER:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana²⁶

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- vii. MORTON ALEXANDER, b. December 22, 1863; d. May 15, 1932; m. AGNES SERMERSHEIM, August 10, 1885.

More About MORTON ALEXANDER and AGNES SERMERSHEIM:
Marriage: August 10, 1885

- viii. BRITANIA ELLEN ALEXANDER, b. February 7, 1866; d. August 1927; m. ANDREW SERMERSHEIM.
ix. MARY ESTHER ALEXANDER, b. May 16, 1868; d. Aft. 1935; m. MICHAEL SERMERSHEIM.
x. PERMELIA D. ALEXANDER, b. October 15, 1870; d. Aft. 1935; m. GEORGE ROSCOE BRITAIN, September 14, 1890.

More About PERMELIA D. ALEXANDER:
Live(d) in: Arkansas

More About GEORGE BRITAIN and PERMELIA ALEXANDER:
Marriage: September 14, 1890

- xi. IDA MAY ALEXANDER, b. May 17, 1873; d. Aft. 1935; m. SAMUEL A. MORGAN, December 3, 1889.

More About IDA MAY ALEXANDER:
Live(d) in: Dubois County, Indiana

More About SAMUEL MORGAN and IDA ALEXANDER:
Marriage: December 3, 1889

- xii. NAOMI ALEXANDER, b. September 15, 1875; d. Aft. 1935; m. GEORGE O. KELLAMS, February 10, 1898.

More About NAOMI ALEXANDER:
Live(d) in: Ireland, Indiana

More About GEORGE KELLAMS and NAOMI ALEXANDER:
Marriage: February 10, 1898

8. JOANNAH⁴ ALEXANDER (*ISAAC*³, *JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹) was born May 4, 1817 in Dubois County, Indiana. She married HENRY H. DOTSON²⁷ February 17, 1842 in Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana. He was born Bet. 1820 - 1821 in Crawford County, Indiana²⁷.

Notes for JOANNAH ALEXANDER:

1850 Census: Household #937, Ohio Township, Crawford County, Indiana: Dotson family: Henry (29 M; farmer; value of real estate = \$1000); Joana (32 F); Mary Jane (6 F); Sarah (5 F); David T. (1 M). Everyone in the household was born in Dubois County, Indiana except Henry who was born in Crawford County. Joanna cannot read or write. (1850 Census (original manuscript viewed on-line); p. 74)

More About HENRY H. DOTSON:
Occupation: Farmer²⁷

More About HENRY DOTSON and JOANNAH ALEXANDER:
Marriage: February 17, 1842, Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana

Children of JOANNAH ALEXANDER and HENRY DOTSON are:

- i. MARY JANE⁵ DOTSON²⁷, b. Bet. 1843 - 1844, Dubois County, Indiana²⁷.
- ii. SARAH DOTSON²⁷, b. Bet. 1844 - 1845, Dubois County, Indiana²⁷.
- iii. DAVID T. DOTSON²⁷, b. Bet. 1848 - 1849, Dubois County, Indiana²⁷.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- iv. ELLEN DOTSON, b. Aft. 1850²⁷.
- 19. v. FRANK DOTSON, b. Aft. 1850.
- vi. MARTHA DOTSON, b. Aft. 1850²⁷.
- vii. MINERVA DOTSON, b. Aft. 1850²⁷.

9. JOHN A.⁴ NORMAN (*ZILPHA³ ALEXANDER, JOHN², ANTHONY¹*) was born May 12, 1809 in Washington County, North Carolina²⁸, and died June 28, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana²⁸. He married BRITANIA DILLIN Circa 1829 in Dubois County, Indiana, daughter of BENJAMIN DILLIN and CHARLOTTE HUNNINGS. She was born January 3, 1806 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina²⁸, and died May 25, 1889 in Dubois County, Indiana²⁸.

Notes for JOHN A. NORMAN:

"About 1830, John A. Norman (1809-1849) of the Scuppernong area of Washington County migrated to Dubois County, Indiana. There he joined his Alexander uncles, Ashbury and Isaac, who had migrated from Tyrrell County about 1811 and 1815, respectively.

In Indiana, John A. married Britania Dillin, his Uncle Isaac's step-daughter, born in Tyrrell in 1806. John and Britania raised two sons, Benjamin F. and John P., who would fight for the Union.

These two young men were nephews to Wilson A. Norman and first cousins to Andrew and John W. Norman, all three of whom were in Co. G., 17th Regiment (N.C.), C.S.A. Although all of these kinsmen saw combat, their regiments never met on the field of battle." (The preceding information was sent to Evan Dillon on 11/10/97 by Amanda Frymier of Washington County. It probably came from the Washington County Genealogical Society Journal, April, 1995, p. 31, Author: EAN. The sources for the article were the Military Records at the National Archives; History of Dubois County: Goodspeed Brothers, 1885; The Jasper (Indiana) Courier; with the assistance of Gladys LaFollette, great granddaughter of John P. Norman)

More About JOHN A. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana²⁸

Cause of Death: Cholera

Notes for BRITANIA DILLIN:

Some of the following tertiary sources erroneously identify Britania Dillin's father as Lt. Benjamin Dillon. Based upon my research as described elsewhere in this record, I believe that Benjamin Dillon, the father of Britania Dillin, was the grandnephew of Lt. Benjamin Dillon.

"After Britania Dillon (the youngest of the Dillon children) became of age, Samuel, Sr. (being the strongest of the family) returned to North Carolina, on horseback and received the Dillon estate which had been left there in the hands of James Dillon, Benjamin's father and the executor of his will. After the return of Samuel Dillon, Sr. with the estate money, James Dillon bought several hundred acres, east of the Isaac Alexander Estate; Samuel Dillon, Sr., seven hundred and forty acres, south and Britania Dillon two hundred and forty, north of the Alexander Estate.

Britania Dillon, daughter of the Revolutionary War soldier, married John A. Norman, and they lived near Shiloh, Indiana. John A. Norman died during the same cholera epidemic that all but wiped out the James Dillon family. The sons were John P., Benjamin and Isaac. John P. Norman was the only one to survive the Civil War. He was born December 26, 1839 and died February 10, 1897; his wife was born July 15, 1841 and died June 3, 1900. John P. Norman married Harriet Stewart and their children were Emma (Mrs. Sebastian Anderson); John Ozro who married Carrie Flint; Mary (deceased); Elizabeth (Mrs. Cullen Green); Robert S. who married Elizabeth Gentry of Bicknell, Ind.; Louisa (deceased); Alice Jane (deceased); Hattie May (Mrs. Joseph Glezen) and Ethel (Mrs. George LaFollette). Isaac Norman married Martha Stewart and three sons were born - John E. Norman, now of Vincennes who married Ella Furguson; James who married Mrs. Grace Woods Gill of Ireland (Indiana); and Isaac who married a Miss Morgan of near Jasper." (Source: "A Biographical and Historical

Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929)

"To Lieut. Benjamin Dillin and his wife Charlotte (Hunnings) were born four children. The fourth was Britannia Dillin who was born January 3, 1806. She became the wife of a man named Ford who died before she did. It appears that Samuel Dillin and Mr. Ford, Britannia Dillin's husband, started for North Carolina on horseback to get the Dillin estate. On the way, Ford took ill and died. Samuel Dillin sold Ford's horse, paid the funeral expenses, then went on and got the estate money. The Fords had no children.

Britannia Dillin's second husband was John A. Norman, Esq. She became the mother of Sergt. John P. Norman, a man of heroic and majestic stature, a prominent merchant and a large landowner at Ireland. Mr. and Mrs. John A. Norman lived on and were the original owners of "Norman's Pasture," northwest of Jasper. (For pictures of John P. Norman see pages 91 and 264, Vol. VIII.) It seems this North Carolina Dillin money bought many broad acres of Dubois County land." (Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillins from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams, October 9, 1935. [LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6])

"Brittanna Dillon, fourth child of Benjamine and Charlotte Dillon, was born in North Carolina on January 3, 1805. She was married to John A. Norman, who was born in North Carolina on March 13, 1809. They were the parents of the following children: Isaac A., Charlotte, John P., Louisa A., Samuel D., and Ashberry A. John A. Norman and his wife owned 609 acres of land in Madison and Bainbridge Townships. He died June 29, 1849, age 40 years, 8 months, 16 days. His wife, Brittanna Dillon Norman, died May 25, 1889, age 83 years, 5 months, 22 days." (Source: "Craig Manuscript" (c. 1925) as quoted in "A Dillon Family Record" by Walter Lester Van Brocklin, 1971)

1850 Census: Household #1054, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Norman family: Britannia (44 F; value of real estate = \$3500); Isaac (18 M; farmer); Charlotte (15 F); John (10 M); Louisa (8 F); Samuel (5 M); Benjamine (3 M); Ashberry (1 M). Everyone in the household was born in Indiana except Britannia who was born in North Carolina. Britannia cannot read or write. (1850 Census: original manuscript viewed on-line; p. 496; enumerated September 18, 1850)

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 563, page 990: Bretano Norman (54 WF; value of real estate = \$8000; value of personal property = \$2000; born in North Carolina) was enumerated alone. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

More About BRITTANIA DILLIN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 4), Dubois County, Indiana^{29,30}

More About JOHN NORMAN and BRITTANIA DILLIN:

Marriage: Circa 1829, Dubois County, Indiana

Children of JOHN NORMAN and BRITTANIA DILLIN are:

20. i. ISAAC A.⁵ NORMAN, b. July 24, 1832, Dubois County, Indiana; d. October 18, 1861.
- ii. CHARLOTTE NORMAN³¹, b. May 3, 1834, Dubois County, Indiana³²; d. March 31, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana³².

More About CHARLOTTE NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana³²

21. iii. SERGT. JOHN P. NORMAN, b. December 26, 1839, Dubois County, Indiana; d. February 10, 1897.
- iv. LOUISA A. NORMAN³³, b. October 11, 1842, Dubois County, Indiana; d. April 5, 1862, Dubois County, Indiana.

Notes for LOUISA A. NORMAN:

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 568, page 991-

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

992: Louisa Norman (17 WF) and B. F. Norman (13 WM) were enumerated together with the Anderson family: James (62 WM; farmer; value of real estate = \$20,000; value of personal estate = \$2500); Isabel (60 WF); Martin H. (29 WM; farmer); Francis (22 WM); Angaline (21 WF). The household also included the Case children: Sarah (16 WF); Elvira (14 WF); John (10 WM); Everyone in the household was both born in Indiana except James and Isabel Anderson who were born in Kentucky. B. F. Norman and Sarah, Elvira, and John Case attended school within the preceding year. The Anderson farm was only a few farms away from that of the Norman children's mother, Britannia Dillin Norman. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

More About LOUISA A. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 6), Dubois County, Indiana^{34,35}

- v. SAMUEL E. NORMAN³⁶, b. March 1, 1844, Dubois County, Indiana; d. November 28, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana³⁷.

More About SAMUEL E. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 4), Dubois County, Indiana^{38,39}

- vi. PVT. BENJAMIN F. NORMAN⁴⁰, b. Bet. 1846 - 1847, Dubois County, Indiana^{40,41}; d. April 27, 1865, Baton Rouge, Louisiana⁴².

Notes for PVT. BENJAMIN F. NORMAN:

1860: Benjamin F. Norman was enumerated with his sister Louisa Norman in the household of the Anderson family in Jasper, Indiana (see details under notes for Louisa Norman).

"Benjamin F. Norman, Pvt., Co. N., 10th Regiment, Indiana Cavalry: Benjamin enlisted in January 1864 at age 18. He was 5'11" tall, and had gray eyes, light complexion and light hair. His record states that "he died in USA General Hospital at Baton Rouge, La. with pneumonia Apr. 27, 1865. He was in the engagements at Decatur, Ala. Oct 26, 1864; Paint Rock Dec 12, 1864; Indian Creek Dec 23, 1864; & always fought with bravery." [Source: sent to Evan Dillon 11/10/97 by Amanda Frymier of Washington County; probably from Washington County Genealogical Society Journal, April, 1995, p. 31, Author: EAN; Sources for article: Military Records at National Archives; History of Dubois County: Goodspeed Brothers, 1885; The Jasper (Indiana) Courier; with the assistance of Gladys LaFollette, great granddaughter of John P. Norman]

More About PVT. BENJAMIN F. NORMAN:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

Military service: USA: Co. N, 10th Regiment, Indiana Cavalry; killed in action

- vii. ASHBERRY A. NORMAN⁴³, b. June 4, 1849, Dubois County, Indiana; d. October 10, 1857, Dubois County, Indiana.

More About ASHBERRY A. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 4), Dubois County, Indiana⁴⁴

10. ASHBURY⁴ NORMAN (*ZILPHA³ ALEXANDER, JOHN², ANTHONY¹*)

Child of ASHBURY NORMAN is:

- i. ANDREW⁵ NORMAN.

More About ANDREW NORMAN:

Military service: Confederate States of America: Co. G, 17th Regiment (N.C.)

11. JOAB⁴ NORMAN (*ZILPHA³ ALEXANDER, JOHN², ANTHONY¹*)

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Child of JOAB NORMAN is:

- i. JOHN W.⁵ NORMAN.

More About JOHN W. NORMAN:

Military service: Confederate States of America: Co. G, 17th Regiment (N.C.)

12. FRANKLIN DILLIN⁴ ALEXANDER (*HEZEKIAH*³, *JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹) was born July 1, 1810 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married RACHEL LEATON⁴⁵, daughter of WILLIAM LEATON and SUSAN ???. She was born Circa 1804 in Kentucky⁴⁵, and died ⁴⁵.

Notes for FRANKLIN DILLIN ALEXANDER:

Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082: "Source: 1850 Census for Panola Co., Texas listing Frank, age 50, born in NC; Rachael, age 46, born in KY; and Benjamin, age 25, born in TN. Frank's occupation was listed as Farmer, and reflected \$5000, and \$6500. This family, #149, is listed next to Lewis Midyett, #150, and Keziah Midyett, #151."

More About FRANKLIN ALEXANDER and RACHEL LEATON:

Marriage: ⁴⁵

Child of FRANKLIN ALEXANDER and RACHEL LEATON is:

- i. BENJAMIN⁵ ALEXANDER, b. Circa 1825, Williamson County, Tennessee⁴⁵; d. Panola County, Texas⁴⁵.

13. SPENCER AUSTIN⁴ ALEXANDER (*HEZEKIAH*³, *JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹) was born November 12, 1813 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina⁴⁶, and died November 4, 1892⁴⁷. He married (1) SUSAN H. LEATON September 8, 1836 in Williamson County, Tennessee⁴⁸, daughter of WILLIAM LEATON and SUSAN ???. She was born September 24, 1815⁴⁹, and died March 23, 1847⁴⁹. He married (2) KITTLE MONROE Aft. 1847.

More About SPENCER AUSTIN ALEXANDER:

Burial: Monroe Cemetery, Carroll County, Missouri⁵⁰

Other: settled in Grandriver Township, Livingston County, Missouri in 1837.⁵¹

More About SPENCER ALEXANDER and SUSAN LEATON:

Marriage: September 8, 1836, Williamson County, Tennessee⁵²

More About SPENCER ALEXANDER and KITTLE MONROE:

Marriage: Aft. 1847

Children of SPENCER ALEXANDER and SUSAN LEATON are:

- i. JAMES⁵ ALEXANDER, b. July 17, 1837⁵²⁵².
- ii. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1837.
- iii. ELIZA ALEXANDER.
- iv. MARY ALEXANDER.
22. v. SUSAN LEATON ALEXANDER.

Children of SPENCER ALEXANDER and KITTLE MONROE are:

- vi. GEORGE⁵ ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1847; d. Bef. 1934.
- vii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1847; d. Bef. 1934.
- viii. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1847; d. Bef. 1934.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- ix. KIZIAH ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1847; d. Bef. 1934.
- x. SPENCER ALEXANDER, JR., b. Aft. 1847; d. Bef. 1934.
- xi. ANN ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1847; d. Aft. 1934; m. ??? WALLACE.

More About ANN ALEXANDER:
Live(d) in: Texas

14. CAPTAIN ASHBERRY H.⁴ ALEXANDER (*ASHBERRY*³, *JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹) was born February 15, 1827 in Dubois County, Indiana. He married LUCY SMITH⁵³ April 12, 1849 in Pike County, Indiana. She was born Bet. 1831 - 1832 in Indiana⁵³.

Notes for CAPTAIN ASHBERRY H. ALEXANDER:

Biographical sketch of Captain A.H. Alexander, from The History of Pike and Dubois Counties: 1885. Goodspeed Bros., Publishers:

"Captain A.H. Alexander, fire insurance agent and justice of the peace of Petersburg (Pike Co.), Ind., is a native of Dubois County, Ind., born February 27, 1827. He is the fifth of the nine children born to the marriage of Ashbury Alexander and Elizabeth Lindsey, natives of North Carolina and Kentucky, respectively. The father, when about twenty-six years of age, came to Indiana, and located in Pike County in 1811, and the following year was married. He soon after removed to what is now Dubois County, where he remained until 1831, when he went to Daviess County. He died there April 15, 1852. The mother died in the same county February 27, 1863.

A. H. Alexander was reared at home, receiving his education in the old log house of that day. At the age of twenty three he married and located on a farm about four miles from Petersburg, where he remained until 1850. In that year he removed to Jasper, where he engaged in a general merchandise business until 1861; at the outbreak of the war he assisted in raising Company E, Fifty-eighth Indiana Volunteer Infantry, with which company he went into service as its first lieutenant and June 2, 1862 was made its captain. He served in that capacity until the battle of Stone River, when he received a gunshot wound in the arm and side. On June 1, 1863, he resigned his commission on account of disability and returned home. During October and November of that year he raised Company F, Tenth Indiana Cavalry, with which he served as Captain until mustered out August 31, 1865.

Besides the battle of Stone River, he participated in battles of Perryville, Shiloh, Corinth, Nashville, Decatur (Ala), Fort Blakey (Ala), and numerous lesser engagements.

Since the war he has resided in Petersburg, engaged in his present business. He is now serving his sixth term as justice of the peace"

That the Captain had some sense of humor seems apparent from one of his letters, in 1862, to his hometown paper, The Jasper Courier:

".....I hear that it has been reported in old Dubois that I have been killed, massacred and died several times. When I first heard the report I immediately pronounced it false. Another false report is that several members of Co. E, have been poisoned. I am sorry that anybody has no more to do than to circulate such falsehoods, to cause uneasiness among friends at home. But all I ask of such sensationist is that they will leave Co. E. alone, and if they must talk, pile it on me, as since I've been killed 5 or six times they can't hurt me no how, and when the war is over I expect to come home, and then if anyone believes I am dead, they can see for themselves.

A.H. Alexander"

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillin's from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams. October 9, 1935. [Source: LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6]:

Capt. Ashberry H. Alexander was born in Dubois County, February 15, 1827. His mother was Elizabeth (Lindsey) Alexander, of Kentucky, and his father's name was Ashberry Alexander, Sr....

During the Civil War, Ashberry H. Alexander, of Jasper, was a captain of Co. E. 58th Reg. Ind. Vol. Inf. (sharpshooters). Captain Alexander was not a son of Isaac. The captain was born in Dubois County, February 15, 1827, the fifth of the nine children to be born to Ashberry Alexander, Sr., of North Carolina and Elizabeth Lindsey, of Kentucky..... Capt. A. H. Alexander, their son, had a store at Jasper until 1861. It stood at the southwest corner of the public square, on the site of Kuebler's Department Store. It was destroyed by fire April 16, 1861. This Capt. A. H. Alexander was wounded at the battle of Stone River, Tennessee, in 1863. Near where Fifth Street crosses Newton, in Jasper, was a spring or pool. Here the boys of Jasper in those early days went bathing and here the women did their family washing. The place was called "Alexander's Hole." In the early '70s a tobacco barn was built near this pool....

Capt. A. H. Alexander became a prominent citizen of Petersburg after the Civil War.

[Source: sent to Evan Dillon 11/10/97 by Amanda Frymier of Washington County; probably from Washington County Genealogical Society Journal, April, 1996, p.15]

THE JASPER COURIER [Newspaper of Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana]

NOVEMBER 7, 1863 CAVALRY COMPANY

We are informed that Capt. A.H. Alexander, late of the 58th Regiment has received a commission to raise a cavalry company, and he and Mr. S. Dillin, Jr. of this county are now busily engaged in the work. They have secured already over 20 recruits and expect to go into camp next week. If this company and the company of infantry now being raised here are completed our county will be exempt from the January draft. Capt. Alexander has "smelled powder" on the battlefield and shown himself to be an officer that will do to "tie to" and if the war was conducted on a proper policy men would flock to his company; but better go anyhow than wait to be drafted.

[Note in Washington County Genealogical Society Journal: "Dillin's parents were of Tyrrell. His mother, Dorcas, was nee Brickhouse." Note by EHD: as of 11/12/97, I'm not sure who this S. Dillin, son of Dorcas Brickhouse Dillin, is.]

1860 Census: Dwelling #672, Jasper, Bainbridge Township, Dubois County, Indiana: Alexander family: A. H. (33 WM; merchant; value of real estate = \$0; value of personal estate = \$4000); Lucy (28 WF); Mary (10 WF); Lora (6 WF). Mary and Lora attended school within the preceding year. Everyone in the household was born in Indiana. [1860 Census: Indiana, p. 1005 (Family Tree Maker's CD #304)]

More About CAPTAIN ASHBERRY H. ALEXANDER:

Military service: USA: Indiana: Co. E, 58th Indiana Infantry & Co. F, 10th Ind. Cavalry
Occupation: Merchant⁵³

More About ASHBERRY ALEXANDER and LUCY SMITH:

Marriage: April 12, 1849, Pike County, Indiana

Children of ASHBERRY ALEXANDER and LUCY SMITH are:

- i. MARY⁵ ALEXANDER⁵³, b. Bet. 1849 - 1850, Indiana⁵³.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- ii. LORA ALEXANDER⁵³, b. Bet. 1853 - 1854, Indiana⁵³.

Generation No. 5

15. CHARLOTTE⁵ ALEXANDER (*ASHBERRY⁴, ISAAC³, JOHN², ANTHONY¹*)⁵⁴ was born October 28, 1847 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁴, and died in Arkansas. She married CHARLES WHITSITT November 2, 1871. He died in Arkansas.

Notes for CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER:

"Charlotte Alexander (named after her grandmother) married Charles Whitsitt, moved to Arkansas years ago and both died there. They were the parents of Harmon and Gertrude Whitsitt." (Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillins from North Carolina", by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams, October 9, 1935 [LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6])

More About CHARLES WHITSITT and CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER:
Marriage: November 2, 1871

Children of CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER and CHARLES WHITSITT are:

- i. HARMON⁶ WHITSITT.
- ii. GERTRUDE WHITSITT.

16. ISAAC⁵ ALEXANDER (*ASHBERRY⁴, ISAAC³, JOHN², ANTHONY¹*)⁵⁴ was born June 12, 1849 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁴, and died September 4, 1903 in Dubois County, Indiana. He married CHRISTINA BISSEY January 16, 1873.

Notes for ISAAC ALEXANDER:

"Isaac Alexander (named after his North Carolina grandfather) married Christina Bissey, in January, 1873. They were the parents of eight children: Ashberry (deceased), Angeline, Oscar, Oliver T. (deceased), Vinnie, Oma May (deceased), Alvah, Mary Alice (deceased). This Isaac Alexander was born June 12, 1849 and died September 4, 1903. He was an undertaker and lived at Ireland all his life. His daughter Angeline married William B. Morgan, a brother of Samuel A. Morgan, who married Ida May Alexander. William B. Morgan was born April 9, 1865, and died June 4, 1925. He and Isaac Alexander are buried at Mt. Zion. Both were undertakers." (Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillins from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams. October 9, 1935 [LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6])

More About ISAAC ALEXANDER and CHRISTINA BISSEY:
Marriage: January 16, 1873

Children of ISAAC ALEXANDER and CHRISTINA BISSEY are:

- i. ASHBERRY⁶ ALEXANDER, b. June 21, 1874, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵; d. June 29, 1874, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵.

More About ASHBERRY ALEXANDER:
Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵

- ii. OMA MAY ALEXANDER, b. February 1, 1884, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵; d. April 5, 1884, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵.

More About OMA MAY ALEXANDER:

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵

- iii. OLIVER T. ALEXANDER, b. October 28, 1880, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵; d. June 27, 1887, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵.

More About OLIVER T. ALEXANDER:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵

- iv. MARY ALICE ALEXANDER, b. September 15, 1893, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵; d. September 7, 1894, Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵.

More About MARY ALICE ALEXANDER:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 4), Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁵

- v. ANGELINE ALEXANDER, m. WILLIAM B. MORGAN; b. April 9, 1865; d. June 4, 1925.
vi. OSCAR ALEXANDER.

More About OSCAR ALEXANDER:

Live(d) in: near Duff, Indiana

- vii. VINNIE ALEXANDER, m. EDGAR DEBRULER.
viii. ALVAH ALEXANDER.

More About ALVAH ALEXANDER:

Live(d) in: Evansville, Indiana

Occupation: Undertaker

17. GEORGE M.⁵ ALEXANDER (*ASHBERRY*⁴, *ISAAC*³, *JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹)⁵⁶ was born September 20, 1852 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁶, and died August 1933 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married CAROLINE GREEN November 19, 1874, daughter of ROBERT GREEN and MELISSA MILLER.

Notes for GEORGE M. ALEXANDER:

"George M. Alexander (named after his grandfather George Armstrong) married Caroline Green, daughter of Robert and Melissa Miller Green. They were the parents of five children. The name of the deceased child is not recalled. The living are Ashberry, Anna, Lela and Charles. George M. Alexander died at St. Louis several years ago." (Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillins from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams, October 9, 1935 [LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6])

More About GEORGE ALEXANDER and CAROLINE GREEN:

Marriage: November 19, 1874

Children of GEORGE ALEXANDER and CAROLINE GREEN are:

- i. ASHBERRY⁶ ALEXANDER, b. Aft. 1874; d. Aft. 1935.
- ii. ANNA ALEXANDER, d. Aft. 1935.
- iii. LELA ALEXANDER, d. Aft. 1935.
- iv. CHARLES ALEXANDER, d. Aft. 1935.
- v. INFANT ALEXANDER.

18. ELIZABETH⁵ ALEXANDER (*ASHBERRY*⁴, *ISAAC*³, *JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹)⁵⁶ was born March 5, 1854 in Dubois County, Indiana⁵⁶, and died January 4, 1933 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married NORMAN COMSTOCK KELSO

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

February 21, 1875. He was born Bet. 1839 - 1840 in Indiana⁵⁷, and died March 1906.

Notes for ELIZABETH ALEXANDER:

Source: "The Pioneer Alexanders; The Four Original Dillin's from North Carolina" by Mrs. Naomi (Alexander) Kellams. October 9, 1935. [Source: LDS Microfilm #1443520-item 6]:

Elizabeth Alexander (named after her great-grandmother Elizabeth Green Armstrong) became the second wife of Norman Comstock Kelso, and died at Indianapolis, January 4, 1933. This couple were the parents of Verlie, Vadia, Media, Lulu and Clarence and Lawrence (twins). At the time of her death this Mrs. Kelso was a member of the Christian Science Church. (Vol. 17, p. 374 and 385.)

More About NORMAN KELSO and ELIZABETH ALEXANDER:

Marriage: February 21, 1875

Children of ELIZABETH ALEXANDER and NORMAN KELSO are:

- i. VERLIE⁶ KELSO.
- ii. VADIA KELSO.
- iii. MEDIA KELSO.
- iv. LULU KELSO.
- v. CLARENCE KELSO.
- vi. LAWRENCE KELSO.

19. FRANK⁵ DOTSON (*JOANNAH⁴ ALEXANDER, ISAAC³, JOHN², ANTHONY¹*) was born Aft. 1850⁵⁸. He married ELIZABETH STEWART.

Child of FRANK DOTSON and ELIZABETH STEWART is:

- i. OZRO⁶ DOTSON.

More About OZRO DOTSON:

Live(d) in: Kentucky

20. ISAAC A.⁵ NORMAN (*JOHN A.⁴, ZILPHA³ ALEXANDER, JOHN², ANTHONY¹*)⁵⁹ was born July 24, 1832 in Dubois County, Indiana⁶⁰, and died October 18, 1861. He married MARTHA JANE STEWART⁶¹ Circa 1852. She was born January 16, 1836 in Indiana, and died June 19, 1906.

Notes for ISAAC A. NORMAN:

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 570, page 992: Norman family: Isaac (27 WM; farmer); Martha (25 WF). Both were born in Indiana. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

More About ISAAC A. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 6), Dubois County, Indiana^{61,62}

Occupation: Farmer⁶³

More About ISAAC NORMAN and MARTHA STEWART:

Marriage: Circa 1852

Children of ISAAC NORMAN and MARTHA STEWART are:

- i. JOHN E.⁶ NORMAN, m. ELLA FURGUSON.

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- ii. JAMES NORMAN, m. GRACE WOODS GILL.
- iii. ISAAC NORMAN, d. 1922; m. ??? MORGAN.
- iv. SAMUEL S. NORMAN, b. October 17, 1853, Dubois County, Indiana^{64,65}; d. January 20, 1860, Dubois County, Indiana^{66,67}.

More About SAMUEL S. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 6), Dubois County, Indiana^{68,69}

- v. VOLNEY O. NORMAN, b. December 13, 1857, Dubois County, Indiana^{70,71}; d. January 21, 1860, Dubois County, Indiana^{72,73}.

More About VOLNEY O. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 6), Dubois County, Indiana^{74,75}

21. SERGT. JOHN P.⁵ NORMAN (*JOHN A.⁴, ZILPHA³ ALEXANDER, JOHN², ANTHONY¹*)^{76,77} was born December 26, 1839 in Dubois County, Indiana, and died February 10, 1897. He married HARRIET STEWART September 23, 1858. She was born July 15, 1841 in Indiana, and died June 3, 1900.

Notes for SERGT. JOHN P. NORMAN:

1860 Census: Indiana, Dubois County, Bainbridge Township, Jasper Post Office, Dwelling # 569, page 992: Norman family: John T. (20 WM; farmer); Harriet (20 WF); Charlotta (3 month old WF). Everyone in the household was born in Indiana. (Census Records: Indiana 1860; Family Tree Maker's CD #304)

1863 (October 3): Article appearing in The Jasper Courier (the newspaper of Jasper, Dubois County, Indiana):

"WOUNDED: We are informed that letters have been received by their friends that Jesse Alexander, John P. Norman, and Gilbert Armstrong, of Co. E. in the 58th Ind. Vols. were wounded in the battle of Chickamauga. This is probably but a partial list of the brave men from this county who suffered for their country's honor in the bloody field. May the God of mercy and battles, and the friend of the fatherless and widows watch over them and the helpless ones left behind." [Source: sent to Evan Dillon 11/10/97 by Amanda Frymier of Washington County; probably from Washington County Genealogical Society Journal, April, 1996, p.15]

"John P. Norman, 1st Sgt., Co. E., 58th Regiment, Indiana Infantry:

John P. enlisted in October 1861 at age 22. He was 6' 3" tall, and like his brother, Benjamin, had gray eyes and light hair and complexion. John was rabidly anti-Southern and kept up a bitter verbal combat, through letters to his hometown paper, the Jasper Courier, with Indiana soldiers of more moderate views. John was wounded severely twice: at Stone River (Murfreesboro, Tenn.) and at Chickamauga. He was discharged in November 1864 at the expiration of his three-year enlistment.

After his military service, John prospered as a farmer and the owner of a successful flour mill. In 1892, at the urging of his comrades at the annual reunion of the veterans of the 58th Regiment, John wrote a lengthy account of his celebrated reconnaissance (accompanied by one volunteer) behind the Confederate lines at Stone River on the night of December 30, 1862. The old veteran died on February 10, 1897." [Source: sent to Evan Dillon 11/10/97 by Amanda Frymier of Washington County; probably from Washington County Genealogical Society Journal, April, 1995, p. 31, Author: EAN; Sources for article: Military Records at National Archives; History of Dubois County: Goodspeed Brothers, 1885; The Jasper (Indiana) Courier; with the assistance of Gladys LaFollette, great -granddaughter of John P. Norman]

More About SERGT. JOHN P. NORMAN:

Military service: USA: 1st Sergeant, Co. E, 58th Regiment, Indiana Infantry

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

More About JOHN NORMAN and HARRIET STEWART:

Marriage: September 23, 1858

Children of JOHN NORMAN and HARRIET STEWART are:

- i. CHARLOTTA⁶ NORMAN⁷⁸, b. 1860, Dubois County, Indiana⁷⁸.
- ii. JOHN OZRO NORMAN, b. July 19, 1862, Dubois County, Indiana; d. March 12, 1910; m. CARRIE FLINT; b. January 12, 1863; d. December 13, 1926.

More About JOHN OZRO NORMAN:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

More About CARRIE FLINT:

Burial: Shiloh Cemetery, Dubois County, Indiana

- iii. LOUISA A. NORMAN⁷⁹, b. October 31, 1862, Dubois County, Indiana⁸⁰; d. January 9, 1872, Dubois County, Indiana⁸⁰.

More About LOUISA A. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 8), Dubois County, Indiana^{81,82}

- iv. EMMA C. NORMAN, b. Circa 1863; m. SEBASTIAN ANDERSON; b. Circa 1860.
- v. MARY C. NORMAN, b. Circa 1867, Dubois County, Indiana; d. November 1, 1882, Dubois County, Indiana⁸².

More About MARY C. NORMAN:

Burial: Alexander Cemetery (row 8), Dubois County, Indiana^{83,84}

- vi. ELIZABETH NORMAN, b. Circa 1869; m. CULLEN GREENE⁸⁵; b. Circa 1867.
- vii. ROBERT SAMUEL NORMAN⁸⁶, b. Circa 1871; m. ELIZABETH GENTRY; b. Circa 1873.
- viii. ALICE JANE NORMAN, b. Circa 1875.
- ix. HATTIE MAY NORMAN⁸⁷, b. Circa 1877; m. JOSEPH H. GLEZEN⁸⁷; b. Circa 1875; d. Aft. 1929⁸⁷.
23. x. FLORA ETHEL NORMAN, b. Circa 1879.

22. SUSAN LEATON⁵ ALEXANDER (*SPENCER AUSTIN⁴, HEZEKIAH³, JOHN², ANTHONY¹*) She married (1) JOHN WRIGHT. She married (2) SIMEON MYERS. He died 1924.

Children of SUSAN ALEXANDER and JOHN WRIGHT are:

- i. EMMA⁶ WRIGHT, d. Bef. 1934; m. HENDERSON WIMMER.
- ii. MARY WRIGHT, d. Aft. 1934; m. FINNEOUS FULLERTON.

More About MARY WRIGHT:

Live(d) in: Hastings, Nebraska

Children of SUSAN ALEXANDER and SIMEON MYERS are:

- iii. JOHN LLEWELLYN⁶ MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About JOHN LLEWELLYN MYERS:

Live(d) in: Kansas City, Missouri

- iv. SPENCER LEROY MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About SPENCER LEROY MYERS:

Live(d) in: Kansas City, Missouri

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

- v. WILLIAM FRANKLIN MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About WILLIAM FRANKLIN MYERS:
Live(d) in: Duquoin, Kansas

- vi. BENJAMIN LEE MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About BENJAMIN LEE MYERS:
Live(d) in: Kansas City, Missouri

- vii. ALVIN EARL MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About ALVIN EARL MYERS:
Live(d) in: Kansas City, Missouri

- viii. WILSON ALEXANDER MYERS, d. Aft. 1934.

More About WILSON ALEXANDER MYERS:
Live(d) in: Kansas City, Missouri

Generation No. 6

23. FLORA ETHEL⁶ NORMAN (*JOHN P.*⁵, *JOHN A.*⁴, *ZILPHA*³ *ALEXANDER*, *JOHN*², *ANTHONY*¹) was born Circa 1879. She married GEORGE LAFOLLETTE. He was born Circa 1875.

Child of FLORA NORMAN and GEORGE LAFOLLETTE is:

- i. GLADYS⁷ LAFOLLETTE⁸⁸.

More About GLADYS LAFOLLETTE:
Lives in: Ireland, Indiana (1992)⁸⁸

Endnotes

1. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
2. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
3. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
4. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
5. Callan Swenson's research.
6. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
7. Marriage Index: Illinois, Indiana, 1790-1850 (Family Tree Maker CD #228).
8. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
9. Marriage Index: Illinois, Indiana, 1790-1850 (Family Tree Maker CD #228).
10. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
11. Marriage Index: Illinois, Indiana, 1790-1850 (Family Tree Maker CD #228).
12. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
13. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
14. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
15. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
16. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
17. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
18. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
19. Marriage Index: Illinois, Indiana, 1790-1850 (Family Tree Maker CD #228).
20. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

21. Marriage Index: Illinois, Indiana, 1790-1850 (Family Tree Maker CD #228).
22. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
23. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
24. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
25. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
26. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
27. *1850 Census: Indiana, Crawford County (original census viewed on-line).*
28. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
29. *Radine Weedon's research.*
30. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
31. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
32. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
33. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
34. *Radine Weedon's research.*
35. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
36. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
37. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
38. *Radine Weedon's research.*
39. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
40. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
41. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
42. *Correspondence with Amanda Frymier.*
43. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
44. *Radine Weedon's research.*
45. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
46. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
47. Callan Swenson's research.
48. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
49. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #0082, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
50. Callan Swenson's research.
51. *"The Lives and Times of my Ancestors" by Julius M. Johnson.*
52. Brøderbund WFT Vol. 6, Ed. 1, Tree #2219, Date of Import: Mar 18, 1997
53. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
54. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
55. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
56. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
57. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
58. *1850 Census: Indiana, Crawford County (original census viewed on-line).*
59. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*
60. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
61. *Radine Weedon's research.*
62. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
63. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
64. *Radine Weedon's research.*
65. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
66. *Radine Weedon's research.*
67. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
68. *Radine Weedon's research.*
69. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
70. *Radine Weedon's research.*
71. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
72. *Radine Weedon's research.*
73. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
74. *Radine Weedon's research.*
75. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
76. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
77. *1850 Census: Indiana, Dubois County (original census on microfilm).*

Descendants of John and Mary Dillon of Tyrrell County, North Carolina

78. 1860 Census: Indiana (Family Tree Maker's CD #304).
79. *Radine Weedon's research.*
80. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
81. *Radine Weedon's research.*
82. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
83. *Radine Weedon's research.*
84. *Alexander Cemetery: Memorial Marker Inscription (placed 1997).*
85. *The Mat(t)hews Family, by John R. Boots, 1970..*
86. *Radine Weedon's research.*
87. *"A Biographical and Historical Review of the Dillin Family" by Mrs. Josephine Green Cooper (1929).*
88. *Radine Weedon's research.*

Index of Individuals

- (Alexander)* -
Mary: 404
- (Ambrose)* -
Prescilla: 411
- (Bell)* -
Margie: 117, 534, 591
- (Boyle)* -
Joey: 60, 546, 591
- (Bray)* -
Margaret: 728
- (Brewster)* -
Sally: 83, 517, 591
- (Brockhaus)* -
Kathryn: 58, 432, 591
Wendy: 58, 490, 591
- (Bumgardner)* -
Cindy: 99, 554, 591
Darla: 99, 554, 591
- (Cooper)* -
Nancy: 126, 194, 591
- (Davenport)* -
Mary Margaret: 309
- (Defee)* -
Carol: 32, 424, 591
Ila Mae: 32, 424, 591
- (Dillin)* -
Kezia: 21, 154, 162, 163, 591, 667, 673, 679, 680, 753
- (Dillon)* -
Beatrice: 62, 366, 367, 591, 703
Evelyn: 137, 256, 591
Gladys: 143, 343, 591
Mary: 124, 324, 591
Mary: 21, 144, 146, 591, 672
Mary: 125, 150, 153, 591
Rita: 58, 490, 591
Roberta: 76, 445, 591, 705
Ruth Marie: 75, 444, 591, 704
- (Duvall)* -
Charlotte: 61, 493, 591
- (Gibbs)* -
Dortha Ann: 414
- (Halvorsen)* -
Cortney: 66, 497, 591
Heather: 66, 497, 591
- (Hassell)* -
Mary: 307
- (Hathaway)* -
Rhodie: 315
Virginia: 417
- (Hughes)* -
Lettie: 377
- (Hunnings)* -
Elizabeth: 713, 727
Jane: 685, 736
Rebecca: 683, 715, 716
- (Johnson)* -
Matilda: 255
- (Latham)* -
Nancy: 265
- (Liverman)* -
Florence: 129, 415, 591
Polly: 327
- (Mann)* -
Mary: 122, 412, 413, 591
- (Matthews)* -
Melissa: 98, 554, 591
- (Melson)* -
Ann B.: 311
- (Molloy)* -
Ellen: 428
- (Morrissette)* -
Clara: 132, 331, 591
- (Oden)* -
Mary Etta: 102, 465, 591
Patsy: 102, 393, 394, 591
- (Overton)* -
Sara: 409
- (Peck)* -
Joyce: 496
- (Piercy)* -
Mary: 73, 552, 591
- (Rhodes)* -
Mary: 410
- (Sawyer)* -
Hulda: 735
Patsy: 252
- (Spence)* -
Elizabeth: 329
- (Spruill)* -
???: 668, 672, 673, 680
Joanna: 667, 670
Mary: 669, 671, 672
Rebecca: 667, 670
Sarah: 669, 672
- (Stanton)* -
Gatsey L.: 234
- (Strang)* -
Debra: 71, 504, 591
Kimmie: 72, 552, 591
Terry: 72, 506, 591
- (Styles)* -
Mary: 60, 547, 591
- (Swaine)* -
Patience: 671
- (Walker)* -
Mary A.: 111, 400, 591
??? -
Unnamed: 53, 290, 591, 698
Unnamed: 46, 277, 278, 591, 694
Unnamed: 74, 553, 591

Unnamed: 76, 444, 591
 Unnamed: 81, 515, 591
 Catharine: 287, 288
 Eileen: 81, 515, 591
 Josephine A.: 684, 735
 Julia Harriet: 684, 735, 736
 Larisa: 684, 735
 Lena: 554
 Linda: 80, 449, 591
 Lizzie: 335
 Mary A.: 406
 Pamela: 81, 515, 591
 Polly: 124, 324, 592
 Sarah Elizabeth: 684, 736
 Sharon: 83, 517, 592
 Susan (aka: Susan Thomas): 42, 273, 275, 592, 658, 691
 Susan: 218, 219, 768
 Val: 498
 Violet: 498

Abrams -
 Mark: 85, 520, 592

Ackerman -
 Elizabeth: 43, 54, 363, 592, 699

Adams -
 Catherine: 102, 221, 592
 David H.: 102, 221, 592
 David L.: 273, 276
 David Walker: 102, 221, 592
 Eliza Ann: 42, 276, 290, 592, 692
 Faye: 141, 339, 592
 Frank Sidney: 133, 332, 592
 J. Thomas: 102, 221, 592
 John: 141, 339, 592
 Karen: 102, 221, 592
 Martha Jane: 29, 273-275, 592, 688
 Rosannah: 102, 221, 592
 Thomas Edward: 102, 221, 592
 William Hodge: 102, 221, 592

Albritten -
 Brian K.: 99, 531, 592
 Jay (name: Julius Walter Albritten): 99, 531, 592
 Julius Walter (aka: Jay Albritten): 99, 531, 592
 Lori: 99, 531, 592

Al-Chokhachy -
 Christopher Khalaf: 79, 514, 592
 Elissa Amal: 79, 448, 514, 592
 Evan Mondhar: 79, 448, 513, 514, 592
 Keith Michael: 79, 514, 592
 Modhaffer Khalaf: 79, 447, 448, 592, 705

Alcox -
 Cannon: 136, 336, 592
 Cellie Dee: 136, 336, 592
 Clarence Flowers: 136, 336, 592
 John Edgar: 136, 336, 592
 Mary Madeline: 136, 336, 592

Alexander -
 (Male): 126, 326, 592
 Alvah: 712, 745, 772

Alvaro C. (aka: Alvina Alexander): 111, 228, 309, 310, 592
 Alvina (name: Alvaro C. Alexander): 111, 228, 309, 310, 592
 Amelia (name: Permelia D. Alexander): 713, 745, 764
 Angeline: 712, 744, 772
 Ann (name: Joannah Alexander): 713, 746, 753, 764, 773
 Ann (aka: Sally Ann Alexander): 95, 219, 592, 593, 749, 769
 Anna: 712, 745, 772
 Anna (name: Coatney Ann Alexander): 134, 332, 333, 592
 Anthony: 744, 750, 753, 758, 759, 764, 765, 767-769, 771-776
 Asenath: 232
 Ashberry: 749, 750, 758, 759, 769
 Ashberry: 712, 744, 771
 Ashberry: 712, 745, 772
 Captain Ashberry H.: 749, 759, 769, 770
 Ashberry, Jr.: 711, 712, 744, 745, 753, 759, 762, 763, 771, 772
 Benjamin: 94, 219, 592, 748, 768
 Benjamin: 95, 219, 592, 748, 768
 Benjamin B.: 404
 Benjamin Valentine: 401, 403, 406
 Britannia Ellen: 713, 745, 764
 Charles: 712, 745, 772
 Charles: 749, 750
 Charlotte: 713, 746, 753
 Charlotte: 711, 744, 763, 771
 Charlotte: 115, 468, 469, 592
 Cinthia: 140, 478, 536, 592
 Coatney Ann (aka: Anna Alexander): 134, 332, 333, 592
 Cora Dee Ella: 116, 407, 592
 Dorcas: 744, 750
 Eliza: 95, 219, 593, 748, 768
 Elizabeth: 193
 Elizabeth: 712, 745, 763, 772, 773
 Elizabeth E. (aka: Mary Elizabeth Alexander): 115, 404, 405, 593
 Florence (aka: Virginia F. Alexander): 111, 228, 309, 400, 593
 Franklin Dillin: 94, 184, 218, 219, 593, 748, 758, 768
 Frederick: 109, 188, 593, 668
 George: 95, 219, 593, 748, 768
 George M.: 712, 745, 763, 772
 Harriett: 112, 228, 593
 Henry Clay: 112, 228, 593
 Henry James (aka: James Henry Alexander): 116, 406, 407, 593
 Hezekiah: 94, 178, 182, 184, 593, 668, 748, 750, 753, 758, 768, 775
 Ida Matilda: 116, 407, 593
 Ida May: 713, 745, 764
 Infant: 712, 745, 772
 Isaac: 711, 720, 725, 726, 744, 750, 752, 753, 759, 764, 771-773
 Isaac: 712, 744, 763, 771

James: 95, 219, 593, 748, 768
James Henry (name: Henry James Alexander): 116, 406, 407, 593
James Jerdin (name: James Jordan Alexander): 94, 184, 593, 748, 758
James Jordan (aka: James Jerdin Alexander): 94, 184, 593, 748, 758
James M.: 112, 228, 593
James M.: 110, 308, 593
James Monroe: 110, 227, 228, 593
James R.: 110, 228, 593
Jesse: 749, 750
Joannah (aka: Ann Alexander): 713, 746, 753, 764, 773
Joannah: 713, 745, 763
John: 188
John: 178, 744, 750, 753, 758, 759, 764, 765, 767-769, 771-776
John: 95, 219, 593, 748, 768
John J.: 109, 188, 189, 593
Kate A. (name: Cary Ann Hassell): 110, 307, 308, 593, 626
Kimberley: 140, 478, 593
Kiziah: 95, 219, 593, 749, 769
Lela: 712, 745, 772
Lora: 749, 771
Martha: 683, 718, 719, 730, 731
Mary: 95, 219, 593, 748, 768
Mary: 749, 770
Mary Alice: 712, 744, 772
Mary Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth E. Alexander): 115, 404, 405, 593
Mary Esther (aka: Polly Alexander): 713, 745, 764
Mary Frances: 116, 407, 593
Matilda (name: Nancy Matilda Alexander): 114, 403, 404, 593
Michael: 730
Morton: 713, 745, 764
Nancy: 95, 185, 593, 749, 758
Nancy: 685, 732
Nancy E.: 744, 753
Nancy Matilda (aka: Matilda Alexander): 114, 403, 404, 593
Naomi: 713, 746, 764
Natalie: 140, 478, 536, 537, 593
Nelson: 332
Nelson: 109, 189, 223, 224, 593, 686
Oliver T.: 712, 744, 772
Oma May: 712, 744, 771
Oscar: 712, 744, 772
Permelia D. (aka: Amelia Alexander): 713, 745, 764
Polly (name: Mary Esther Alexander): 713, 745, 764
Robert: 112, 228, 593
Rosa Lee: 116, 407, 593
Roy Franklin III: 140, 478, 593
Roy Franklin, Jr.: 139, 419, 478, 536, 593
Roy Franklin, Sr.: 139, 418, 419, 593
Sally Ann (name: Ann Alexander): 95, 219, 592, 593, 749, 769
Sarah Ann: 110, 228, 308, 309, 399, 466, 593
Sariah: 172, 683, 717, 718, 750
Spencer Austin: 95, 185, 219, 298, 593, 748, 758, 768, 775
Spencer, Jr.: 95, 219, 593, 749, 769
Susan: 240
Susan: 109, 224, 227, 593, 686
Susan H. (aka: Susan W. B. Alexander): 399
Susan Leaton: 95, 219, 298, 593, 748, 768, 775
Susan W. B. (name: Susan H. Alexander): 399
Thomas: 713, 746, 753
Thomas Ashberry: 713, 745, 763
Thomas O.: 686
Vinnie: 712, 744, 772
Virginia F. (name: Florence Alexander): 111, 228, 309, 400, 593
Walter R.: 112, 228, 594
William: 227
William: 95, 219, 594, 748, 768
William D.: 110, 228, 307, 308, 594
Winfield F.: 114, 315, 594
Winnie: 113, 401, 402, 594
Zilpha: 216, 746, 750, 753, 765, 767, 773, 774, 776

Alfred -
Billy (name: William David Alfred): 738, 739
William David (aka: Billy Alfred): 738, 739

Allcock -
Martha: 125, 164-166, 594

Allen -
Ronald J.: 88, 524, 594
Roni Ann: 88, 524, 594

Ambrose -
(Male): 115, 405, 594
???: 114, 467, 594
J. P.: 411
Mary Jane: 120, 412, 594
Miriam M.: 120, 411, 412, 594
Rennie Estelle: 120, 412, 471, 594
William Thomas: 120, 412, 594

Amick -
Kimberly Ann: 140, 537, 594

Amundson -
Matthew Lyle: 64, 594

Anderson -
Ashley Blair: 117, 555, 594
Brian Clark: 117, 555, 594
Daniel Wade: 117, 555, 594
Dorothy Patricia: 106, 465, 594
Eva: 50, 282, 594, 696
Jerome: 47, 280, 594, 695
John Erwin: 222
Larry E.: 117, 555, 594
Marium A. (aka: Marium Burns Anderson): 102, 222, 594
Marium Burns (name: Marium A. Anderson): 102, 222, 594
Robert Edward (aka: Red): 465
Sebastian: 94, 297, 594, 711, 747, 775
Valerie Lynn: 117, 555, 594

Andi -
Josefina: 67, 498, 594

Andrews -
Edgar (aka: Edward Andrews): 53, 290, 594, 698
Edward (name: Edgar Andrews): 53, 290, 594, 698

Ange -
Virginia: 131, 416, 594

Ansel -
Frank: 31, 423, 594

Applegate -
???: 47, 280, 594, 695

Armstrong -
Caroline: 127, 240-242, 594
Mary: 329
Nancy C. (aka: Nancy G. Armstrong): 711, 744, 759, 763
Nancy G. (name: Nancy C. Armstrong): 711, 744, 759, 763
William G.: 240

Arnold -
Patti: 49, 487, 594

Ash -
Idus P.: 40, 426, 594

Audiss -
Leah Pearl (name: Leah Ruth Audiss): 59, 491, 594
Leah Ruth (aka: Leah Pearl Audiss): 59, 491, 594
Robert Niles: 491

Austin -
Melvina (aka: Melvina Yates): 45, 358, 359, 594, 664, 693

Awe -
Carrie Zoe: 59, 545, 594
Dean: 59, 545, 594

Babcock -
Leslie: 123, 324, 594

Badger -
Brent Garreth: 38, 541, 594

Bagley -
M. B.: 22, 344, 594
Stephen D.: 22, 343, 344, 595

Bagwell -
Elizabeth Anne: 68, 501, 595
Marshall Underwood: 499
Robert Dillon: 68, 501, 595
Robert Otho: 68, 499, 500, 595

Bailey -
Pamela Ann (aka: Pamela Mitchell): 87, 522, 595, 641
Rhonda Leontine: 87, 523, 595
Ronald Earl: 87, 522, 595
Samatha Dee: 87, 523, 595

Ball -
Nellie: 127, 534, 595

Banks -
Ernest: 738

Barbee -
Elizabeth: 104, 223, 595
Eloisa: 223
William: 223

Barber -
Florence: 107, 307, 595

Barden -
Arthur: 22, 343, 595
Blanche: 22, 343, 595
Pattie B.: 22, 343, 595
Ruth: 22, 343, 595

Barger -
???: 105, 531, 595
Jennifer: 105, 531, 595

Barlow -
Hattie: 97, 299, 595

Bartels -
Sondra Rae (aka: Sandy): 98, 531, 595, 651

Bartlett -
Evelyn Martha: 491

Basnight -
Amanda Ellen (aka: Ellen Basnight): 132, 242-244, 595
Ann Eliza: 337
Ellen (name: Amanda Ellen Basnight): 132, 242-244, 595
Hezekiah: 242
James Whidby: 116, 407, 595
Lemuel: 109, 224, 227, 595, 686
Lyman: 117, 407, 595
Sarah Mantio: 117, 407, 470, 595
Thomas Henry, Jr.: 407
Tom: 117, 408, 595
Vertie Marie: 117, 407, 469, 470, 533, 534, 555, 595
Willie: 118, 408, 595
Wilma: 118, 408, 595

Bateman -
Alice: 137, 257, 258, 595
Ann: 33, 482, 595
Brittania: 242
Filena: 468
Mary: 732
Nicodemus: 257

Baum -
Sarah Mann: 123, 233, 234, 595
Thomas B.: 233

Baxter -
Thomas H.: 96, 299, 595

Bay -
Velma L.: 57, 431, 432, 595, 701

Beadles -
Claude: 41, 354, 595, 690

Beasley -
Rosalyn Elizabeth: 129, 473, 595
Thomas Mitchell: 473

Beaston -
George: 72, 551, 595
Laura Kay: 72, 551, 595

Beckley -
Lora Leigh: 76, 445, 446, 595

Bedford -

Rena: 487

Beitzell -
Rosa: 413

Bell -
Burton: 117, 470, 533, 534, 555, 595
Emma R.: 26, 204, 595
Gary Lee: 117, 534, 595
Gregory Jason (aka: Jason Bell): 117, 555, 595, 596
Gregory Keith: 117, 534, 555, 595
Ira: 469
Jarvis Lee: 117, 470, 534, 596
Jason (name: Gregory Jason Bell): 117, 555, 595, 596
Jessie Ollison: 117, 469, 470, 596
Patricia Ellen: 117, 534, 555, 596
Stephen Ray: 117, 534, 596

Bennet -
Damon Pythias: 117, 469, 470, 596

Bennett -
Betty (name: Sara Elizabeth Bennett): 684, 736
Ethel Mae: 465
Sara Elizabeth (aka: Betty Bennett): 684, 736

Bergen -
David Alan: 66, 497, 596
David Andrew (aka: Drew Bergen): 66, 497, 596
Donald: 497
Drew (name: David Andrew Bergen): 66, 497, 596
Kendall Dillon: 66, 497, 596
Kileigh Amanda: 66, 497, 596

Berti -
Jade: 64, 495, 596
Miles: 64, 495, 596

Beyer -
Beth Alice: 107, 466, 532, 554, 596
Carol Ann: 109, 466, 533, 596
Edith: 108, 466, 596
Glenn John: 107, 466, 596
Goldie Pearl: 108, 466, 533, 596
Helen Glendora: 108, 466, 532, 533, 554, 555, 596
Leo Aubrey: 108, 466, 596
Opal Ellen: 108, 466, 533, 596

Billie -
Uncle (name: William Lawrence): 413

Bingham -
John H.: 53, 289, 596, 698

Bissett -
Peter Mansen: 88, 524, 596

Bissey -
Christina: 712, 744, 771

Blackwell -
Avesta Ann (aka: Lovesta Blackwell): 292
Lovesta (name: Avesta Ann Blackwell): 292

Blair -
???: 73, 553, 596
Anthony Duane: 73, 553, 596

Blake -
Kathryn: 130, 415, 596
Thad: 130, 415, 596

Blakney -

Ethel Bonnie: 431

Blalock -
???: 111, 466, 596

Blanchard -
Eliza: 126, 195, 596
John: 126, 194, 195, 596

Blaylock -
Bethany Ann: 73, 552, 596
Charles Lawrence: 73, 552, 596
Lavinia Marie: 73, 552, 596
Oktobriana Dawn: 73, 552, 596

Blount -
Jacob: 669, 672

Boice -
Billy Raymond: 71, 505, 596
Billy Raymond, Jr.: 71, 505, 596
Elbert Duane: 71, 505, 596
Rebecca Ann: 71, 505, 551, 596
Robert Wayne: 71, 505, 596

Boler -
Grace: 62, 366, 367, 596, 703

Bonta -
Martha Elizabeth: 44, 55, 291, 596, 692, 700

Bossier -
Eleanor Clare: 98, 462, 463, 596
Rupert Roy: 462

Boswell -
Claudia: 462

Boudreaux -
Eddie Jean (aka: Jeannie Boudreaux): 98, 531, 596, 597
Edwin Edward: 531
Jeannie (name: Eddie Jean Boudreaux): 98, 531, 596, 597

Boulware -
Launa Gayle: 89, 525, 597

Bowen -
Alice Minerva: 24, 263-265, 597

Bowers -
Ann Lynn: 109, 533, 597
William H.: 109, 533, 597
William Herman, Jr.: 109, 533, 597

Bowman -
Barbara Ann: 79, 513, 514, 597
Susan: 26, 122, 481, 597

Boyle -
(M): 61, 547, 597
Ashley: 60, 546, 597
Bill (name: Hall William Boyle): 59, 60, 433, 491, 545, 546, 597
Bonnie Jean: 60, 492, 597
Brenda Lee: 59, 545, 597
Darren Duane: 61, 493, 547, 597
Donn Harold: 59, 491, 597
Elizabeth Ann: 59, 491, 545, 597
Esther Leah: 59, 491, 545, 597
Everett Francis: 59, 433, 597, 702
Gary Wayne: 59, 492, 545, 597
Hall William (aka: Bill Boyle): 59, 60, 433, 491, 545,

546, 597
Harold Leroy: 59, 433, 490, 491, 597
Hazel Pearl: 60, 433, 492, 546, 547, 597
Rev. Howard Francis: 59, 433, 491, 545, 597
J. R.: 61, 547, 597
J. T.: 61, 547, 597
Jack (name: John Howard Boyle): 61, 492, 597
James Howard: 59, 491, 545, 597
Jay Russell: 61, 492, 597
Rev. John Edward: 60, 433, 492, 547, 597
John Howard (aka: Jack Boyle): 61, 492, 597
Joseph Edward: 60, 492, 547, 597
Justin Wade: 61, 493, 597
Marie Annette: 60, 492, 546, 597
Nichole: 59, 545, 597
Paulette Elaine: 59, 491, 597
Robert Clayton: 61, 433, 493, 547, 597
Tiffany: 59, 545, 597
Tony: 59, 545, 597
Tony Everett: 59, 492, 546, 597
Virginia Ruth: 59, 491, 545, 597
Wesley Allen: 61, 493, 597
William Gregory: 59, 491, 492, 597

Boyles -
David M.: 29, 273, 597, 687
Edwin Wallace: 53, 290, 597, 698
Eugenie: 53, 290, 598, 698
Infant: 53, 288, 598, 698
Jane: 53, 290, 598, 698
Kate: 53, 289, 598, 698
Mary Louise: 50, 53, 360, 598, 696, 698
Judge Samuel Albert: 53, 287-289, 360, 598, 698
Judge Virgil Dillin: 50, 53, 289, 360, 361, 598, 696, 698

Bradshaw -
Della Dian: 73, 507, 598

Bragg -
Herk: 132, 331, 598

Braswell -
Kermit Lee: 128, 473, 598
Mary Louise: 128, 473, 598

Bray -
Abigail: 714, 728
Henry: 728
William: 714, 717

Brazill -
Morgan: 32, 424, 598, 689

Breach -
Florence Elaine: 544

Brenton -
Alma Jane: 90, 295, 385, 455, 456, 527, 598, 709
Altha Belle: 84, 295, 385, 452-455, 518-526, 598, 707
Berthel: 81, 295, 598, 707
Bill Howard: 80, 449, 598
Bobbie Carol: 80, 448, 598
Catherine Ruth: 81, 383, 384, 598, 706
Charlotte Jean: 80, 449, 598
Clara: 42, 356, 598, 691
Douglas Hugh: 80, 449, 598

Edna Frances: 82, 385, 451, 516-518, 553, 598, 707
Florence Belle: 81, 384, 450, 515, 598, 707
Geneva Ruth: 77, 382, 598, 705
Howard Carnahan: 80, 383, 448, 449, 598, 706
Hugh (name: Joseph Hugh Brenton): 80, 383, 449, 598, 706
Jill Christine: 82, 515, 598
John Borders: 295
Randy John Randall: 82, 451, 515, 598
Joseph Hugh (aka: Hugh Brenton): 80, 383, 449, 598, 706
Kenneth Don: 80, 449, 598
Marguerite Belle: 81, 384, 450, 598, 707
Mary Helen: 80, 383, 450, 514, 515, 598, 706
Mildred Clarie: 81, 383, 598, 706
Patricia Ann: 80, 448, 598
Radine Edna: 77, 382, 446, 509, 510, 598, 705
Ralph Edward: 82, 384, 451, 515, 516, 598, 707
Robert Edgar: 77, 295, 381, 382, 446, 447, 509-514, 598, 705
Robert Merrifield: 76, 295, 598, 705
Robert Nathaniel: 79, 383, 448, 598, 706
Roberta Elaine: 77, 382, 446, 447, 510-513, 598, 705
Ruby Arlene: 79, 382, 447, 448, 513, 514, 598, 705, 706
Ruby Ruth: 91, 295, 386, 456, 457, 527-530, 598, 709
Ruel Obed: 80, 295, 383, 449, 450, 514, 515, 598, 706
Ruel Obed, Jr.: 81, 384, 599, 707
Rupert Asa: 79, 295, 382, 383, 448, 599, 706
Rupert Paul: 80, 383, 599, 706
Scott Randall: 82, 515, 516, 599
Suzanne: 82, 451, 516, 599
Sylvan Bryan: 81, 84, 295, 384, 450, 451, 515-518, 553, 599, 707

Brewers -
Lynda: 60, 492, 599

Brewster -
Bryan: 83, 451, 452, 599
Carolyn: 83, 517, 553, 599
Charolet Faith: 84, 518, 599
Collette Faith: 83, 517, 599
Harold: 84, 518, 599
Jane Anne: 83, 517, 553, 599
Jeritta: 84, 518, 599
Jerry J.: 83, 452, 518, 599
Jerry John Jared: 82, 451, 599, 707
John Jerid: 83, 518, 599
John Ralph: 83, 451, 517, 553, 599
Paul Lee: 83, 517, 599
Robert Martin: 82, 516, 599
Bob Robert Otis: 82, 451, 516, 599
Ronnie Ralph: 83, 517, 599
Steven Edward: 83, 516, 517, 599
Sylvan Bert: 83, 451, 517, 599
Timothy Hale: 83, 517, 599
Valenda Elaine: 82, 516, 599

Brickhouse -
Anita Paige: 128, 473, 599
Anna: 113, 402, 599
Beulah Mae: 113, 402, 466, 467, 599

Bobby: 114, 403, 599
 Charles Edward: 113, 315, 401, 402, 466, 467, 599
 Daniel Worth: 114, 468, 599
 Herbert Lewis, Jr.: 128, 473, 599
 Herbert Lewis, Sr.: 473
 James: 113, 314, 315, 599
 James: 113, 315, 599
 James Ben: 113, 402, 599
 Katherine Lynn: 128, 473, 599
 Kenneth Odell: 114, 402, 599
 Martha Evelyn: 534
 Mary: 114, 402, 599
 Mary Ann: 401, 403, 406
 Mary Eliza: 114, 315, 599
 Matthew: 205
 Norma Jean: 114, 468, 599
 Permelia: 28, 205, 207, 208, 599, 686
 Susan Elizabeth: 473
 Troy: 468
 Virginia Ann: 128, 473, 599
 Willie Henry: 114, 402, 599
 Wilma Ileen: 114, 402, 467, 600
 Winnie Louise: 114, 402, 600

Briggs -
 Rev. Charlotte Carrie: 62, 367, 371, 375, 600, 703
 Clinton Lane: 367

Brinson -
 Toni: 38, 541, 600

Briscoe -
 Crofton Duke: 140, 478, 600

Brittain -
 George Roscoe: 713, 745, 764
 Jemima America: 359

Broadwell -
 Elizabeth Grady: 129, 535, 600

Brockhaus -
 Clayton (aka: Don Brockhaus): 58, 432, 600, 701
 David: 58, 490, 600
 Don (name: Clayton Brockhaus): 58, 432, 600, 701
 Donald: 58, 432, 490, 600
 Emily: 58, 490, 600
 Phillip: 58, 490, 600
 Tom: 58, 432, 600
 William D.: 58, 432, 600

Brooks -
 Mary E.: 143, 342, 600

Brothers -
 Jacqueline: 537

Brown -
 Deborah: 72, 506, 600
 Mary Jean: 117, 555, 600

Brumbaugh -
 Beatrice Nell: 739

Brumble -
 Earl: 101, 302, 600
 Harmon Harrison: 302
 Harmon Lewis: 101, 302, 600
 Klebe: 101, 302, 600

Ruby: 101, 302, 393, 465, 600

Brundage -
 Helen: 74, 443, 600

Brunelle -
 Daughter: 69, 550, 600
 Terese Lucille: 69, 549, 550, 600

Brush -
 Gaylord Sells: 431
 Thelma Marie: 57, 431, 600, 701

Bryan -
 Oliver M.: 101, 393, 600

Buckingham -
 Ray: 42, 426, 600, 691
 Ray Elliot, Jr.: 42, 426, 600
 Richard Dillon: 42, 426, 600

Buckner -
 Kathryn Lee: 67, 499, 600

Bumgardner -
 Billy M.: 99, 531, 600
 Bruce: 99, 531, 554, 600
 Bruce: 99, 554, 600
 Cindy: 99, 531, 600
 David: 99, 554, 600
 Laura: 99, 531, 600
 Marcia: 99, 554, 600
 Thomas: 99, 531, 554, 600
 Tiffany: 99, 554, 600

Burch -
 Jerry: 98, 530, 600

Burk -
 Dremma: 74, 507, 600

Burns -
 Ila Vern: 36, 484, 600

Burris -
 Mary Jane: 83, 517, 600

Burton -
 Betty Jo: 85, 520, 600

Buskens -
 Rosalie: 537

Bynum -
 Luella: 87, 454, 523, 601
 Luetta: 88, 454, 524, 601
 William Alexander: 87, 454, 601, 708

Byrum -
 Linda Susan: 64, 495, 601
 Robert Woodrum: 495

Cahoon -
 (Male): 131, 242, 601
 Abram L.: 113, 313, 314, 601
 Annie L.: 113, 314, 601
 Bessie L.: 113, 314, 601
 Martha A.: 131, 242, 601
 Mary D.: 113, 314, 601
 Mary L.: 118, 192, 193, 601

Caldwell -
 Donna Kay: 100, 464, 601
 James Walter: 100, 464, 601

Nancy Renee: 100, 464, 601
Vickie Elliott: 100, 464, 601

Canady -
Jane: 319

Candwell -
Myrtle Viola: 437

Capehart -
Jane: 45, 55, 430, 601
Valen L.: 45, 55, 430, 601, 700

Carey -
Beth M.: 83, 518, 601

Cargill -
Cara Lea: 89, 526, 601
Cate Lyn: 90, 526, 601
Daniel Patrick: 90, 526, 601
Michael Charles: 90, 526, 601
Michael Ray: 89, 526, 601

Carnahan -
Frances T.: 79, 382, 383, 601, 706
Hannah Marguerite: 81, 384, 601, 707

Caroon -
Elizabeth J. (aka: Elizabeth L. Caroon): 125, 237-239, 601
Elizabeth L. (name: Elizabeth J. Caroon): 125, 237-239, 601

Carr -
Deborah Kay: 33, 538, 601
Otis Ray: 33, 538, 601
Ricky Ray: 33, 538, 601

Carrigan -
Catherine Corrinne: 79, 513, 514, 601

Carstensen -
Beka LaRae: 92, 528, 601
Chad Emmet: 92, 528, 601
Mark Christian: 92, 528, 601
Richard Lee: 91, 528, 601
Sarah Ione: 92, 528, 601

Carter -
Charles Columbus: 103, 304, 601
Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Carter): 99, 300, 301, 601
Ernest: 103, 304, 601
Hugh: 104, 304, 601
Jesse: 104, 305, 601
Lizzie (name: Elizabeth Carter): 99, 300, 301, 601
Nellie: 104, 304, 602

Cass -
Kevin Wayne: 140, 479, 602

Caswell -
???: 669, 671, 672

Cave -
Leroy E.: 45, 427, 602, 693
Ruth: 45, 427, 487, 542, 557, 558, 602

Caves -
Helen: 46, 427, 602

Chambers -
Frances Anne: 68, 438-440, 602, 703
J. D. (name: Jack Dewey Chambers): 438

Jack Dewey (aka: J. D. Chambers): 438
Madeline Grace: 133, 474, 602
William Frank III: 133, 474, 602

Chappelle -
???: 41, 354, 602, 690
Ada M.: 30, 350, 602, 688

Cheever -
Susan: 61, 547, 602

Chesson -
Arthur: 22, 344, 602
Candia Joe: 139, 477, 536, 602
Chalie Elizabeth (name: Charley Elizabeth Chesson): 139, 477, 602
Charley Brantley: 477
Charley Elizabeth (aka: Chalie Elizabeth Chesson): 139, 477, 602
Garey Kalil: 140, 479, 537, 602
Hilton Otis, Jr.: 140, 419, 478, 479, 537, 602
Hilton Ottis: 140, 419, 602
Jennifer Allison: 140, 479, 602
Joseph Bryan: 139, 477, 602
Joseph Bryan, Jr.: 139, 477, 602
Joseph S.: 22, 344, 602
Karen Elizabeth: 140, 479, 602
M. Lillian: 22, 345, 602
Madison Hoover: 140, 537, 602
Michael Norman: 140, 419, 602
Sadie S.: 22, 344, 602

Chitwood -
Nyta Ree: 499

Choate -
Gina Renea: 88, 523, 524, 602

Christian -
Julia Mary Jane (aka: Mollie Christian): 398
Mollie (name: Julia Mary Jane Christian): 398

Cichoski -
Arthur Gene: 72, 506, 602
Michael Gene: 72, 506, 602
Sheila Ann: 72, 506, 602

Clark -
David Mark: 57, 489, 602
Indy (name: Marium Indianola Clark): 367
John R.: 57, 488, 489, 602
Marium Indianola (aka: Indy Clark): 367
Stacy Dianne: 57, 489, 602

Clayton -
Blan: 31, 423, 602

Cleveland -
Frances Elaine: 84, 519, 602

Clevenger -
Lori: 89, 525, 602

Clifton -
James: 199
Nancy A.: 137, 199, 200, 602

Cloutier -
Leonie Mary: 463

Coffield -
???: 27, 126, 239, 240, 602

Cohoon -

Ann: 111, 466, 602
C. Earl: 111, 466, 602
Gail (name: Lillian Gail Cohoon): 111, 466, 602
Lillian Gail (aka: Gail Cohoon): 111, 466, 602
Mary: 252

Colby -

Sue: 72, 506, 603

Cole -

Amy Elizabeth: 141, 479, 603
Jeffrey Lynn: 141, 479, 603
Kaisey: 141, 479, 603
Sidney L. II: 75, 444, 603
Violet: 31, 423, 603

Coleman -

Becky: 59, 545, 603
Chuck: 59, 545, 603
Erin: 59, 545, 603

Collard -

Adam Andrew: 89, 525, 603
David Eugene: 89, 525, 603
Justin Grant: 89, 525, 603
Matthew David: 89, 525, 603

Colleps -

Buddy Ray: 40, 486, 603
Charles Lee: 40, 486, 603
James Edward: 40, 486, 603
Larry Glen: 40, 486, 603
Leslie F.: 40, 486, 603
Wanda Sue: 40, 486, 603

Collier -

Mary Cecelia: 495

Collins -

Sarah: 199

Combs -

Patricia Katherine: 82, 516, 603
Rachel: 142, 420, 603

Condiff -

Zerilda: 41, 353, 354, 603, 690

Coolman -

Timothy Allen: 45, 543, 603

Cooper -

???: 119, 409, 603
Alexander Byron: 48, 359, 603, 695
Annie Lillian: 125, 325, 603
Belle: 48, 359, 427, 603, 695
Belle (name: Martha Isabella Cooper): 47, 279, 603, 604, 694
Bernie V.: 125, 325, 603
Carthine (name: Garthena E. Cooper): 125, 239, 603
Dezzie Dell: 126, 326, 603
Dicey: 126, 194, 603
Edna: 48, 360, 428, 603, 695
Elizabeth Caroline: 126, 325, 326, 603
Elizabeth Jean: 49, 428, 603
Garthena E. (aka: Carthine Cooper): 125, 239, 603
Gladys Franklin: 126, 326, 603
Helen: 50, 429, 603

Hilton Clarence: 129, 415, 603

Homer Green: 49, 360, 428, 603, 695

Horace: 48, 359, 603, 695

Ida Fay: 130, 415, 603

Infant: 130, 415, 603

Infant: 130, 415, 603

Iva M.: 48, 360, 604, 695

James Molloy: 49, 428, 604

Jemima: 48, 360, 428, 487, 543, 544, 604, 695

Jesse Willard: 130, 415, 604

Johnson Daniel: 125, 239, 324, 325, 604

Kate: 48, 359, 604, 695

Lemuel L.: 47, 359, 604, 695

Lemuel L., Jr.: 50, 360, 428, 604, 695

Lillian: 48, 360, 428, 604, 695

Manson: 126, 239, 604

Martha Isabella (aka: Belle Cooper): 47, 279, 603, 604, 694

Mary: 126, 194, 604

Mary Josephine: 50, 428, 604

Nicodemus: 125, 193, 194, 266, 604

Percy C.: 27, 126, 239, 604

Richard Melvin: 130, 415, 604

Robert M.: 49, 428, 604

Roy: 61, 367, 604, 702

Ruth: 49, 428, 604

Sadie B. (aka: Sudie B. Cooper): 27, 126, 239, 240, 604

Seaton Norwood: 126, 326, 604

Sudie B. (name: Sadie B. Cooper): 27, 126, 239, 240, 604

Susey E.: 27, 126, 239, 604

Susie Rain: 130, 415, 604

Wade Rayfield: 129, 415, 604

Webster H.: 27, 126, 239, 604

Wibeter N.: 27, 126, 239, 604

William: 126, 194, 604

William B., Sr.: 359

Willis: 193

Willis D.: 27, 125, 126, 194, 237-239, 266-268, 324, 604

Willis D.: 27, 126, 239, 604

Willis D. (aka: Willis G.? Cooper): 125, 325, 604

Willis G.? (name: Willis D. Cooper): 125, 325, 604

Corley -

Janet Elaine: 142, 480, 604

Lloyd M.: 142, 480, 604

Cox -

Helen Vivienne: 558

Craig -

(Male): 29, 350, 604, 688

???: 41, 426, 604, 690

Hyatt W.: 29, 350, 605, 688

Joseph Marshall: 29, 349, 350, 605, 688

Nancy: 48, 543, 605

Nellie M.: 30, 350, 605, 688

Phoebae (name: Phoebae Lemmon): 41, 355, 605, 633, 691

Samuel C.: 30, 350, 605, 688

Crawford -

Elsie Inez: 97, 459, 461, 462, 605
John William: 459

Craycraft -
David Allen: 86, 521, 605

Crenshaw -
Vickie: 37, 540, 605

Crouch -
John E.: 102, 221, 605
Keziah: 102, 221, 605
Nancy W.: 102, 221, 605
Susan: 102, 221, 605
William M.: 102, 221, 605

Cullum -
Chester Wayne: 36, 539, 540, 605
Daniel Jason: 36, 540, 605
John Mark: 36, 540, 557, 605
Megan Nichole: 36, 557, 605
Sara Lynn: 36, 540, 557, 605

Culpepper -
Vernon Merille: 132, 331, 605

Curtis -
Mary Ellen: 89, 525, 526, 605
Ray, Jr.: 63, 548, 605

Cuthbertson -
Aubrey Alexander: 140, 536, 605
John Arthur William III: 140, 536, 605
John William Arthur IV: 140, 536, 605

Daniel -
Mary Carrie: 394

Daniels -
Celia Ann: 737
Nannie E.: 469

Darden -
David M.: 111, 399, 400, 605
Helen: 141, 340, 605

Davenport -
Corinthia: 140, 478, 605
Guilford Lewis: 27, 266, 268, 605
Isaac H.: 267
Isadora: 118, 408, 605
Joanna: 178, 744, 750
Levy J.: 309
Lewis (name: William M. Louis Davenport): 112, 309, 310, 605
Lois: 254
Maude F.: 24, 348, 471, 605
Permelia A. M.: 308, 309
Thomas Edward: 139, 477, 605
Thomas Edward, Jr.: 139, 477, 605
Verona May: 27, 268, 605
Virginia: 142, 420, 421, 605
William M. Louis (aka: Lewis Davenport): 112, 309, 310, 605
Wilma: 473

Davidson -
Dick (name: Isaiah Davidson): 298
Emma: 96, 299, 605
Ida B.: 96, 299, 605

Ike (name: Isaac H. Davidson): 97, 299, 605
Isaac H. (aka: Ike Davidson): 97, 299, 605
Isaiah (aka: Dick Davidson): 298
Jessie K.: 96, 299, 605
Mary Caroline: 96, 299, 387, 458, 530, 605
Richard Lewis: 96, 298, 299, 605
Thomas Henry: 96, 299, 606
William Lewis: 96, 299, 606

Davis -
Dora Mae: 40, 486, 606
Jeff: 40, 486, 606
Jim E.: 56, 430, 606
Robert Allen: 40, 486, 606

Dean -
Tony: 88, 524, 606

Deaton -
Frank: 132, 331, 606

DeBruler -
Edgar: 712, 744, 772

Decker -
Alice: 56, 364, 606, 700
Bill: 56, 363, 364, 606, 700
Edna: 56, 364, 606, 700
Hale: 56, 364, 606, 700
Jack: 40, 426, 606
Marie: 56, 364, 606, 700
Pearl: 56, 364, 606, 700

Defee -
Alton William (aka: Bill Defee): 32, 424, 606
Basil R.: 32, 424, 606
Bill (name: Alton William Defee): 32, 424, 606
Boots (name: Garland Boyce Defee): 32, 424, 606
G. N.: 32, 424, 606
Garland Boyce (aka: Boots Defee): 32, 424, 606
Glendon: 32, 424, 606
Thelma: 32, 424, 606
Warren: 32, 424, 606, 689

Delaney -
Jackie: 59, 491, 492, 606

Dennis -
Burton Carlisle: 78, 512, 606
John M.: 78, 512, 606
John Preston: 78, 512, 606
Kerstin Marie: 78, 512, 606
Neal: 31, 423, 606
Steffan Ashworth: 78, 512, 606
Victor Lee: 78, 512, 606

Deweese -
Donna Lou: 48, 487, 606

DeWitt -
Lavenna Frances (name: Lavina Frances DeWitt): 68, 376, 377, 606, 704
Lavina Frances (aka: Lavenna Frances DeWitt): 68, 376, 377, 606, 704

Dickie -
David Walter: 36, 539, 606
Karen Suzanne: 36, 539, 606
Sharon Lynn: 36, 539, 606

Dillin -

Louis (name: Lewis Dillon): 52, 287, 606, 614, 697

Dillin -

???: 110, 190, 606

???: 110, 190, 606

Albert: 76, 215, 606, 705

Albert: 45, 55, 291, 606, 693, 700

Alexander (aka: Alexander Dillon): 110, 163, 190-192, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 307-309, 311-315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 399-401, 403, 404, 406-413, 466-472, 533, 534, 555, 607, 609, 668

Alexander Strain: 53, 215, 607, 698

Alice: 45, 277, 607, 693

Alice: 44, 55, 291, 607, 692, 700

Ashberry (aka: Ashberry Dillon): 29, 208, 607, 609, 687

Bella (aka: Lella Dillin): 44, 55, 291, 607, 608, 692, 700

Benjamin (name: Benjamin Dillon): 143, 146, 149, 607, 610

Benjamin (aka: Benjamin Dillon): 28, 163, 172, 177, 178, 205, 208, 212, 216, 268, 273, 275, 277, 279-281, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 296, 348-367, 376, 377, 381-386, 423-438, 441-457, 482-499, 501, 503-530, 538-553, 555-558, 607, 610, 667, 686, 720, 721, 725, 765

Sergt. Benjamin: 42, 210, 275, 276, 290, 357, 358, 427, 487, 542, 557, 558, 607, 691

Benjamin Franklin: 43, 44, 54, 55, 291, 362, 363, 429, 430, 488, 607, 692, 699

Brittania (aka: Brittania Dillon): 93, 178, 216, 217, 296, 386, 607, 610, 710, 746, 765, 766

Caroline Virginia (name: Caroline Virginia Dillon): 118, 233, 319, 320, 408-412, 471, 607, 610

Charles Walter: 43, 53, 291, 607, 692, 699

Charlotte: 46, 210, 607, 694

Charlotte: 47, 50, 215, 280, 281, 359, 427, 428, 487, 543, 544, 607, 695

Clara: 44, 55, 291, 363, 430, 607, 693, 700

Clarence: 45, 55, 291, 607, 693, 700

E. E. (name: Edward Ellsworth Dillon): 55, 215, 292-294, 363-367, 376, 377, 430-438, 441-445, 488-499, 501, 503-509, 545-553, 607, 611, 700

Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Dillon): 125, 146, 607, 611

Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Dillon): 104, 163, 185, 187, 223, 305-307, 396-398, 465, 466, 531-533, 554, 555, 607, 611, 668

Elizabeth: 43, 276, 607, 692

Elizabeth Jane (name: Jane Elizabeth Dillin): 44, 55, 363, 430, 607, 608, 699

Ella: 43, 277, 357, 607, 692

Flora H.: 28, 273, 607, 687

Frank (name: S. Frank Dillon): 29, 349, 423, 607, 617, 688

Franklin (aka: Franklin Dillon): 29, 208, 607, 612, 687

Franklin Greene: 43, 54, 362, 607, 699

Frederick Thomas: 44, 55, 291, 607, 692, 700

Harriet Eliza (name: Harriet Eliza Dillon): 123, 193, 607, 612

Helen Jane: 52, 287, 607, 697

Helen Kathryn: 43, 54, 363, 429, 430, 488, 607, 699

Hester Ann: 43, 53, 277, 290, 291, 357, 358, 607, 692, 699

Infant (aka: Infant Dillon): 28, 208, 607, 613, 687

Jackson: 46, 211, 212, 608, 694

James (aka: James Dillon): 21, 124, 150, 154, 162, 163, 170, 172, 178, 185, 188-190, 200, 202, 204, 205, 208, 212, 216, 218, 219, 221-223, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 259-263, 265, 266, 268, 273, 275, 277, 279-281, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301, 302, 304-309, 311-315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 343-367, 376, 377, 381-387, 392-394, 396-401, 403, 404, 406-413, 422-438, 441-459, 462-472, 481-499, 501, 503-534, 537-558, 608, 613, 667, 668, 673, 679, 680, 753

James (aka: James Dillon): 28, 29, 178, 205, 207, 208, 268, 608, 613, 686, 687

James H.: 46, 210, 211, 608, 694

James R. (name: James R. Dillon): 112, 192, 228-230, 311-313, 608, 613

James Stewart: 28, 270, 608, 687

James, Jr. (aka: James Dillon, Jr.): 109, 163, 608, 613, 668

Jane: 43, 54, 362, 608, 699

Jane Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Jane Dillin): 44, 55, 363, 430, 607, 608, 699

Joanna: 53, 215, 287, 288, 608, 698

John: 109, 163, 189, 190, 608, 668

Judge John Franklin: 28, 270, 608, 687

John Hall: 52, 215, 608, 698

John (name: John Dillon, Jr.): 125, 146, 150, 153, 164, 167, 193-195, 199, 237, 240, 242, 252, 254-257, 324, 326, 327, 329-332, 334-340, 342, 413-421, 472-481, 534-537, 608, 614

John (name: John Dillon, Sr.): 21, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 164, 167, 170, 172, 178, 185, 188-190, 193-195, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205, 208, 212, 216, 218, 219, 221-223, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 240, 242, 252, 254-257, 259-263, 265, 266, 268, 273, 275, 277, 279-281, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301, 302, 304-309, 311-315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329-332, 334-340, 342-367, 376, 377, 381-387, 392-394, 396-401, 403, 404, 406-438, 441, 443-459, 462-499, 501, 503-558, 608, 614, 672

Joseph Asher: 52, 215, 608, 698

Josephine (name: Josephine Dillon): 122, 233, 321, 322, 608, 614

Keziah (aka: Keziah Dillon): 94, 95, 163, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 218, 219, 221, 222, 298, 299, 301, 302, 304, 387, 392-394, 396, 458, 459, 462-465, 530, 531, 553, 554, 608, 614, 667, 668, 748, 753, 754, 758

Lella (name: Bella Dillin): 44, 55, 291, 607, 608, 692, 700

Leroy Evert: 28, 273, 608, 687

Martha (name: Mattie Dillin): 52, 287, 608, 697

Martha Jane (name: Martha Josephine Dillon): 53, 215, 288, 289, 360, 361, 608, 615, 698

Mary (name: Mary Dillon): 21, 146, 149, 150, 154, 170,

172, 178, 185, 188-190, 200, 202, 204, 205, 208, 212, 216, 218, 219, 221-223, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 259-263, 265, 266, 268, 273, 275, 277, 279-281, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301, 302, 304-309, 311-315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 343-367, 376, 377, 381-387, 392-394, 396-401, 403, 404, 406-413, 422-438, 441, 443-459, 462-472, 481-499, 501, 503-534, 537-558, 608, 615, 667, 672, 673

Mary (aka: Mary Dillon): 21, 27, 163, 170-172, 200, 202, 204, 259-263, 265, 266, 343-348, 422, 481, 482, 537, 608, 615, 667

Mary: 50, 215, 281, 282, 360, 361, 429, 487, 488, 544, 558, 608, 696

Mary G. (name: Mary J. Dillin): 45, 277, 608, 693

Mary J. (aka: Mary G. Dillin): 45, 277, 608, 693

Matthew Brickhouse (aka: Matthew Brickhouse Dillon): 28, 208, 268-270, 608, 615, 687

Mattie (aka: Martha Dillin): 52, 287, 608, 697

Mattie E.: 46, 277, 608, 694

May (name: Mollie May Dillin): 29, 273, 608, 687

Mollie May (aka: May Dillin): 29, 273, 608, 687

Nathan A. H. (name: Nathan A. H. Dillon): 122, 233, 608, 616

Dr. Patricia J.: 43, 54, 429, 608

Permelia Jane: 28, 273, 608, 687

Ralph Lincoln: 44, 55, 363, 608, 700

Robert Hugh: 43, 54, 363, 608, 699

Samuel (aka: Samuel Dillon): 47, 50, 178, 212, 214, 215, 279-281, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 357, 359-367, 376, 377, 381-386, 427-438, 441-457, 487-499, 501, 503-530, 543-553, 558, 608, 617, 694, 696

Samuel Edgar: 43, 54, 291, 361, 362, 429, 609, 692, 699

Samuel Goodlet: 45, 277, 609, 693

Samuel Hugh: 43, 53, 215, 290, 291, 357, 358, 361-363, 429, 430, 488, 609, 692, 698

Judge Samuel Hugh: 43, 54, 362, 429, 609, 699

Samuel J.: 29, 42, 210, 273-275, 348-356, 423-427, 482-486, 538-542, 555-557, 609, 688, 691

Sarah: 28, 273, 609, 687

Sarah Belle: 76, 216, 295, 381-386, 446-457, 509-530, 553, 609, 705

Sarah Lorenza (name: Sarah Lorena Dillon): 113, 230, 609, 617

Silas (name: Silas Dillon): 123, 233, 609, 617

Susannah (aka: Susannah Dillon): 109, 163, 188, 223, 609, 618, 668

Thomas: 52, 215, 283, 286, 609, 697

Tobitha Ann (aka: Tobitha Ann Dillon): 29, 208, 609, 618, 687

William H.: 46, 277, 609, 694

William M.: 46, 210, 277, 278, 609, 694

Zachariah (aka: Zachariah Dillon): 29, 178, 208, 210, 273, 275, 277, 348-358, 423-427, 482-487, 538-542, 555-558, 609, 619, 688

Zachariah, Jr.: 46, 210, 609, 694

Zachery: 47, 212, 609, 694

Dillingham -

Donald Frank: 32, 538, 609

Dillion -

Brittany (name: Britannia Dillon): 133, 252, 332, 609, 610

Dillon -

(Female): 75, 444, 609

(Male): 30, 350, 609, 688

(Male): 125, 166, 609

???: 137, 169, 609

???: 124, 237, 609

???: 136, 337, 609

Aaron Green: 52, 287, 609, 697

Abraham B. (name: Abram B. Dillon): 134, 199, 252, 253, 332, 334, 335, 417, 609

Abraham Lincoln: 134, 333, 609

Abram: 136, 254, 609

Abram B. (aka: Abraham B. Dillon): 134, 199, 252, 253, 332, 334, 335, 417, 609

Agatha: 42, 357, 609, 691

Albert: 46, 278, 609, 694

Albert: 41, 354, 609, 690

Alexander (name: Alexander Dillin): 110, 163, 190-192, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 307-309, 311-315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 399-401, 403, 404, 406-413, 466-472, 533, 534, 555, 607, 609, 668

Alexandra Nicole: 143, 481, 609

Alice (name: Mary Alice Dillon): 112, 230, 312, 313, 609, 615

Alma Edith: 135, 335, 609

Alma Virginia: 141, 259, 339, 340, 419, 420, 479, 480, 609

Anne W. (name: Annie Mae Dillon): 134, 333, 609

Annie Mae (aka: Anne W. Dillon): 134, 333, 609

Ashberry (name: Ashberry Dillin): 29, 208, 607, 609, 687

Barbara Marie: 75, 444, 610

Lt. Benjamin (aka: Benjamin Dillin): 143, 146, 149, 607, 610

Benjamin (name: Benjamin Dillin): 28, 163, 172, 177, 178, 205, 208, 212, 216, 268, 273, 275, 277, 279-281, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 296, 348-367, 376, 377, 381-386, 423-438, 441-457, 482-499, 501, 503-530, 538-553, 555-558, 607, 610, 667, 686, 720, 721, 725, 765

Benjamin D.: 137, 169, 170, 610

Benjamin Ellis: 30, 275, 350, 610, 688

Benjamin Elwin: 46, 359, 610, 693

Benjamin Rhodes: 45, 46, 277, 358, 359, 427, 487, 542, 557, 558, 610, 693

Bernice Madeline: 127, 327, 413, 472, 534, 610

Berta: 123, 472, 610

Bertha Evora: 133, 252, 332, 416, 473, 474, 610

Bertie Aleen: 140, 258, 338, 339, 610

Bessie: 45, 46, 359, 427, 487, 542, 557, 558, 610, 693

Beth (name: Sarah Elizabeth Dillon): 68, 440, 501, 502, 610, 617

Billy (name: William Lansden Dillon): 61, 62, 294, 366, 367, 434, 493, 610, 619, 702, 703

Bradford: 76, 445, 610

Britannia (name: Britannia Dillin): 93, 178, 216, 217, 296, 386, 607, 610, 710, 746, 765, 766
 Britannia (aka: Brittany Dillion): 133, 252, 332, 609, 610
 Camron Seth: 70, 550, 610
 Caroline E. (aka: Caroline M. Dillon): 110, 192, 227, 228, 307-309, 399, 400, 466, 610
 Caroline M. (name: Caroline E. Dillon): 110, 192, 227, 228, 307-309, 399, 400, 466, 610
 Caroline Virginia (aka: Caroline Virginia Dillin): 118, 233, 319, 320, 408-412, 471, 607, 610
 Carrie: 76, 294, 295, 610, 704
 Carrie E.: 47, 280, 610, 695
 Carrie Olga: 32, 352, 424, 610, 689
 Carroll: 42, 357, 427, 610, 691
 Catharine Jeannette (aka: Jeannette Dillon): 64, 375, 436, 437, 495, 496, 610, 613, 703
 Cecil Silvester: 39, 352, 610, 690
 Celestia May: 124, 236, 610
 Judge Charles Hall: 28, 270, 272, 610, 687
 Charles Leon: 42, 427, 610
 Charles Newton: 30, 275, 351, 352, 423-425, 482-486, 538-542, 555-557, 610, 689
 Charles Newton, Jr.: 31, 352, 610, 689
 Rev. Charles Thomas (aka: Tom Dillon): 62, 294, 367, 371, 375, 434-438, 494-499, 501, 547, 548, 610, 618, 703
 Charley: 42, 356, 610, 691
 Charlie H.: 131, 242, 610
 Charlotte Elaine: 67, 375, 437, 438, 498, 499, 610, 703
 Christina Theresa: 62, 434, 610
 Christine M. (name: Mary Christine Dillon): 135, 335, 610, 615
 Cindy Jo: 58, 432, 610
 Clarence Edward: 124, 236, 610
 Clarence Edward: 56, 294, 364, 365, 430-432, 488-490, 610, 701
 Clarence Evan (aka: Evan Dillon): 69, 442, 503, 548, 549, 610, 611
 Clarence Luther: 39, 352, 425, 485, 542, 610, 689
 Clyde Samuel: 59, 294, 610, 702
 Cody William: 70, 550, 611
 Courtney: 58, 490, 611
 Dallas William (name: William Dallas Dillon): 134, 253, 332, 333, 417, 611, 619
 Danny Clark: 58, 432, 611
 David Henry: 56, 431, 611
 Dean (name: Rodney Dean Dillon): 76, 445, 509, 611, 617
 Deborah Louise: 143, 422, 480, 611
 Dennis V. (name: Volue Dennis Dillon): 127, 327, 611, 618
 Dianne Ruth: 69, 503, 548, 611
 Dicey: 126, 167, 194, 195, 611
 Doctrine F.: 137, 170, 199, 200, 257, 337-340, 342, 418-421, 475-481, 535-537, 611
 Donald Hall: 57, 365, 431, 432, 489, 611, 701
 Donald Mark: 58, 433, 490, 611
 Donna Lee: 58, 432, 611
 Donna Lee: 143, 422, 480, 611
 Dora Emma: 42, 427, 611
 Doris Clare: 57, 365, 431, 488, 489, 611, 701
 Doris Mae (aka: Doris Marie Dillon): 135, 335, 611
 Doris Marie (name: Doris Mae Dillon): 135, 335, 611
 Dorothy Christine (aka: Jean Dillon): 46, 359, 611, 613, 694
 Douglas Lyall: 62, 434, 611
 Earl: 52, 287, 611, 697
 Edward: 135, 335, 611
 Edward Adams: 42, 275, 356, 611, 691
 Rev. Edward Ellsworth (aka: E. E. Dillin): 55, 215, 292-294, 363-367, 376, 377, 430-438, 441-445, 488-499, 501, 503-509, 545-553, 607, 611, 700
 Edward Lee: 135, 334, 335, 611
 Edward Spragg: 56, 365, 611, 701
 Edwin: 46, 359, 611, 693
 Effa: 46, 279, 611, 694
 Elfa: 52, 287, 611, 697
 Elizabeth: 62, 434, 611
 Elizabeth (aka: Elizabeth Dillin): 125, 146, 607, 611
 Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Dillin): 104, 163, 185, 187, 223, 305-307, 396-398, 465, 466, 531-533, 554, 555, 607, 611, 668
 Elizabeth: 52, 287, 611, 697
 Elizabeth Jane: 50, 215, 611, 696
 Emma Gertrude: 130, 242, 329, 611
 Emma L. (name: Minnie L. Dillon): 113, 230, 313, 314, 611, 616
 Dr. Erastus: 29, 275, 348, 349, 423, 611, 688
 Estelle: 123, 324, 611
 Estelle Indianola (aka: Stella Dillon): 64, 375, 435, 611, 617, 703
 Ethel: 41, 354, 611, 690
 Eva: 31, 352, 611, 689
 Evan (name: Clarence Evan Dillon): 69, 442, 503, 548, 549, 610, 611
 Evan Ellsworth: 68, 75, 294, 376, 377, 441-443, 503-508, 548-553, 611, 703, 704
 Dr. Evan Hall: 68, 440, 441, 612
 Eveline: 137, 257, 612
 Fantine: 112, 312, 612
 Faye: 42, 357, 612, 691
 Felix: 52, 287, 612, 697
 Flora: 41, 354, 612, 690
 Florence: 41, 355, 612, 691
 Florence Gertrude: 132, 244, 330, 331, 612
 Franklin (name: Franklin Dillin): 29, 208, 607, 612, 687
 Franklin (aka: Joel Dillon): 41, 275, 612, 613, 690
 Fred: 41, 354, 612, 690
 Gary Lee: 58, 432, 612
 Geneva Rose: 75, 377, 444, 509, 612, 704
 Genevieve: 76, 381, 445, 612, 705
 George: 42, 356, 426, 427, 612, 691
 George Washington: 29, 275, 612, 688
 Gillam V.: 137, 256, 612
 Gladys: 123, 472, 612
 Gladys Mae: 135, 335, 612
 Grace: 62, 434, 612
 Grace (aka: Gracie Dillon): 32, 352, 612, 689

Gracie (name: Grace Dillon): 32, 352, 612, 689
 Hall (name: John Hall Dillon): 76, 295, 377, 381, 445, 509, 612, 614, 704
 Hall Samuel: 62, 434, 612
 Harley: 42, 356, 612, 691
 Harold Samuel: 56, 365, 430, 612, 701
 Harriet Eliza (aka: Harriet Eliza Dillin): 123, 193, 607, 612
 Harry: 42, 356, 612, 691
 Hazel: 42, 357, 612, 691
 Hazel E.: 46, 359, 612, 693
 Helen: 41, 355, 612, 691
 Helen: 75, 377, 444, 612, 704
 Henry Edward: 124, 193, 234-236, 612
 Henry J.: 136, 199, 254, 255, 336, 612
 Henry J. , Jr.: 136, 255, 612
 Henry Stanton: 124, 236, 612
 Hilbert Wilson: 42, 275, 356, 357, 427, 612, 691
 Hugh: 52, 287, 612, 697
 Hugh: 42, 356, 612, 691
 Hugh Asher: 75, 294, 377, 444, 509, 612, 704
 Hugh Willard (aka: Willard Dillon): 56, 365, 612, 618, 701
 Ida: 136, 337, 612
 Ida B.: 41, 355, 612, 691
 Ida E.: 131, 242, 612
 Ida Maize: 46, 359, 613, 693
 Imogene: 29, 423, 613
 Infant (name: Infant Dillin): 28, 208, 607, 613, 687
 Infant: 68, 377, 613, 704
 Infant: 68, 377, 613, 704
 Iva (name: Mary Eliza Dillon): 46, 359, 613, 615, 693
 Jack: 42, 427, 613
 James (name: James Dillin): 21, 124, 150, 154, 162, 163, 170, 172, 178, 185, 188-190, 200, 202, 204, 205, 208, 212, 216, 218, 219, 221-223, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 259-263, 265, 266, 268, 273, 275, 277, 279-281, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301, 302, 304-309, 311-315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 343-367, 376, 377, 381-387, 392-394, 396-401, 403, 404, 406-413, 422-438, 441-459, 462-472, 481-499, 501, 503-534, 537-558, 608, 613, 667, 668, 673, 679, 680, 753
 James (name: James Dillin): 28, 29, 178, 205, 207, 208, 268, 608, 613, 686, 687
 James Abner: 135, 254, 335, 613
 James Gaylord: 58, 432, 613
 James L.: 135, 335, 613
 James Matthew: 70, 71, 504, 550, 551, 613
 James Milton: 124, 237, 613
 James R. (aka: James R. Dillin): 112, 192, 228-230, 311-313, 608, 613
 James R. , Jr.: 112, 230, 311, 613
 James S.: 131, 199, 242-244, 330-332, 416, 473, 474, 613
 James (name: James Dillin, Jr.): 109, 163, 608, 613, 668
 Jamison Tyler: 69, 549, 613
 Jane: 56, 294, 613, 701
 Jane (name: Stella Jane Dillon): 71, 377, 442, 443, 504-506, 551, 552, 613, 617, 704
 Janice: 58, 432, 489, 613
 Jaqui: 124, 472, 613
 Jared Curtis: 71, 551, 613
 Jason Otto: 69, 549, 613
 Jean: 29, 423, 613
 Jean (name: Dorothy Christine Dillon): 46, 359, 611, 613, 694
 Jeannette (name: Catharine Jeannette Dillon): 64, 375, 436, 437, 495, 496, 610, 613, 703
 Rev. Jeffrey Lyle: 70, 504, 550, 613
 Jennie: 41, 353, 613, 690
 Jeremy O. J.: 71, 551, 613
 Colonel Jesse: 127, 137, 154, 167-169, 195, 199, 240, 242, 252, 254-257, 326, 327, 329-332, 334-340, 342, 413-421, 472-481, 534-537, 613
 Jessie L.: 140, 258, 338, 613
 Jessie Pearl: 56, 365, 613, 701
 Joah Adam: 70, 550, 613
 Joan Shirlyn: 128, 414, 473, 613
 Joanna (name: Joanne Dillon): 56, 294, 364, 613, 700, 701
 Joanne (aka: Joanna Dillon): 56, 294, 364, 613, 700, 701
 Joel (name: Franklin Dillon): 41, 275, 612, 613, 690
 John: 76, 445, 613
 John: 69, 377, 613, 704
 John: 714
 John Albert: 59, 433, 613
 John Drew: 143, 422, 613
 John Edward: 70, 504, 550, 613
 John Hall (aka: Hall Dillon): 76, 295, 377, 381, 445, 509, 612, 614, 704
 John III: 125, 153, 164, 166, 193, 194, 237, 324, 614
 John J.: 47, 280, 614, 694
 John Paul: 58, 365, 432, 614, 701
 John , Jr. (aka: John Dillin, Jr.): 125, 146, 150, 153, 164, 167, 193-195, 199, 237, 240, 242, 252, 254-257, 324, 326, 327, 329-332, 334-340, 342, 413-421, 472-481, 534-537, 608, 614
 John , Sr. (aka: John Dillin, Sr.): 21, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154, 164, 167, 170, 172, 178, 185, 188-190, 193-195, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205, 208, 212, 216, 218, 219, 221-223, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 234, 237, 240, 242, 252, 254-257, 259-263, 265, 266, 268, 273, 275, 277, 279-281, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 296, 298, 299, 301, 302, 304-309, 311-315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327, 329-332, 334-340, 342-367, 376, 377, 381-387, 392-394, 396-401, 403, 404, 406-438, 441, 443-459, 462-499, 501, 503-558, 608, 614, 672
 Joseph: 126, 153, 154, 614
 Joseph: 136, 254, 614
 Joseph Hooker: 41, 275, 354, 355, 614, 690
 Joseph Theodore: 134, 334, 614
 Josephine (aka: Josephine Dillin): 122, 233, 321, 322, 608, 614
 Julian Truett: 124, 236, 614
 Katherine Iris: 62, 434, 493, 494, 614
 Kendra Paige: 71, 551, 614

Kenneth Evan: 69, 503, 548, 549, 614
 Kenneth H.: 76, 381, 445, 509, 614, 705
 Kenneth Lyle: 70, 442, 504, 550, 614
 Kevin Ray: 71, 551, 614
 Keziah (name: Keziah Dillin): 94, 95, 163, 178, 181,
 182, 184, 185, 218, 219, 221, 222, 298, 299, 301,
 302, 304, 387, 392-394, 396, 458, 459, 462-465,
 530, 531, 553, 554, 608, 614, 667, 668, 748, 753,
 754, 758
 Kittie Belle (name: Kitty Belle Dillon): 137, 258, 337,
 418, 475-478, 535-537, 614
 Kitty Belle (aka: Kittie Belle Dillon): 137, 258, 337,
 418, 475-478, 535-537, 614
 Kyle Jeffrey: 70, 550, 614
 Larry: 58, 432, 614
 Lenna Gertrude: 56, 294, 363, 364, 614, 700
 Leon: 41, 42, 275, 355, 356, 426, 614, 691
 Lewis (name: Willis Lewis Dillon): 136, 199, 255, 256,
 614, 619
 Lewis (aka: Louis Dillin): 52, 287, 606, 614, 697
 Lillian (aka: Lillie Dillon): 136, 337, 614
 Lillian M.: 124, 236, 614
 Lillian Marie: 142, 259, 342, 614
 Lillie (name: Lillian Dillon): 136, 337, 614
 Lillie A.: 40, 353, 614, 690
 Lillie Ellen: 46, 359, 614, 693
 Linda Anne: 56, 431, 614
 Linnie: 41, 426, 614
 Lizzia: 41, 354, 614, 690
 Lizzie: 41, 353, 614, 690
 Lloyd: 42, 356, 614, 691
 Lloyd: 30, 350, 614, 688
 Lloyd H.: 133, 244, 252, 614
 Lois: 134, 333, 417, 614
 Louis: 135, 335, 614
 Louis Algernon: 124, 237, 614
 Louise E.: 136, 337, 614
 Louvenia Estelle: 112, 311, 312, 615
 Luella Ruby: 61, 62, 367, 615, 702
 Lyall Edward (name: Lyall Eiris Dillon): 62, 367, 615,
 702
 Lyall Eiris (aka: Lyall Edward Dillon): 62, 367, 615,
 702
 Mabel: 41, 355, 615, 691
 Mamie (name: Mary E. Dillon): 137, 256, 615
 Mara: 58, 490, 615
 Marcella Leone: 65, 375, 437, 496-498, 615, 703
 Marcia: 76, 445, 615
 Marel: 52, 287, 615, 697
 Margaret: 41, 354, 615, 690
 Marjorie: 135, 335, 615
 Martha: 52, 287, 615, 697
 Martha E.: 134, 333, 615
 Martha Josephine (aka: Martha Jane Dillin): 53, 215,
 288, 289, 360, 361, 608, 615, 698
 Martha Rosilee: 42, 356, 615, 691
 Mary (aka: Mary Dillin): 21, 146, 149, 150, 154, 170,
 172, 178, 185, 188-190, 200, 202, 204, 205, 208,
 212, 216, 218, 219, 221-223, 227, 228, 230, 231,
 233, 234, 259-263, 265, 266, 268, 273, 275, 277,
 279-281, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 296, 298,
 299, 301, 302, 304-309, 311-315, 317, 319, 321,
 323, 343-367, 376, 377, 381-387, 392-394, 396-
 401, 403, 404, 406-413, 422-438, 441, 443-459,
 462-472, 481-499, 501, 503-534, 537-558, 608,
 615, 667, 672, 673
 Mary (name: Mary Dillin): 21, 27, 163, 170-172, 200,
 202, 204, 259-263, 265, 266, 343-348, 422, 481,
 482, 537, 608, 615, 667
 Mary: 126, 166, 615
 Mary Alice (aka: Alice Dillon): 112, 230, 312, 313, 609,
 615
 Mary Amanda: 113, 118, 192, 230, 231, 314, 315, 317,
 401, 403, 404, 406-408, 466-470, 533, 534, 555,
 615
 Mary Ann: 130, 242, 615
 Mary C. (name: Mary E. Dillon): 135, 335, 615
 Mary Charlotte: 68, 440, 499, 500, 615
 Mary Christine (aka: Christine M. Dillon): 135, 335,
 610, 615
 Mary E.: 47, 280, 615, 695
 Mary E. (aka: Mamie Dillon): 137, 256, 615
 Mary E. (aka: Mary C. Dillon): 135, 335, 615
 Mary Eliza (aka: Iva Dillon): 46, 359, 613, 615, 693
 Mary Faye: 39, 425, 485, 486, 542, 615
 Mary J.: 52, 286, 615, 697
 Mary Jo: 58, 365, 432, 490, 615, 701
 Mary Kathleen: 58, 433, 490, 615
 Mary Lee: 128, 327, 413, 414, 472, 615
 Mary Louise: 56, 430, 615
 Mary Virginia: 130, 242, 329, 330, 415, 615
 Matthew Brickhouse (name: Matthew Brickhouse
 Dillin): 28, 208, 268-270, 608, 615, 687
 Matthew James: 70, 551, 615
 Mattie: 31, 352, 423, 424, 482, 615, 689
 Maude: 41, 353, 615, 690
 Maude: 41, 355, 615, 691
 Maude Estell: 132, 244, 331, 615
 Maureen: 124, 472, 615
 Max Earl: 46, 359, 615, 694
 May: 41, 355, 616, 690
 Micah Thomas: 70, 550, 616
 Mildred Pearl (aka: Pearl JoAnn Dillon): 72, 377, 443,
 506-508, 552, 553, 616, 704
 Minnie Estelle: 131, 330, 616
 Minnie L. (aka: Emma L. Dillon): 113, 230, 313, 314,
 611, 616
 Minnie Mae: 30, 352, 423, 616, 689
 Miranda Faye: 143, 481, 616
 Mittie Bell (aka: Mitty Bell Dillon): 135, 254, 335, 616
 Mitty Bell (name: Mittie Bell Dillon): 135, 254, 335,
 616
 Montewill Bowen (aka: Mountewill Bowen Dillon):
 134, 254, 334, 616
 Mountewill Bowen (name: Mountewill Bowen Dillon):
 134, 254, 334, 616
 Myrtle: 46, 359, 616, 693
 Namon Franklin (name: Norman Franklin Dillon): 136,

254, 616
 Nancy: 125, 166, 193, 194, 237, 266, 324, 616
 Nancy: 47, 214, 616, 694
 Nancy Emily: 29, 275, 349, 350, 616, 688
 Nancy Gray (name: Nannie Gray Dillon): 142, 259, 340, 341, 420, 421, 480, 616
 Nancy Ruth: 124, 413, 616
 Nanette: 123, 472, 616
 Nannie Gray (aka: Nancy Gray Dillon): 142, 259, 340, 341, 420, 421, 480, 616
 Nany V. (name: Roxanna V. Dillon): 113, 230, 616, 617
 Nathan A. H. (aka: Nathan A. H. Dillin): 122, 233, 608, 616
 Nenian G.: 47, 280, 616, 694
 Nettie: 41, 354, 616, 690
 Norman: 124, 237, 616
 Norman Franklin (aka: Namon Franklin Dillon): 136, 254, 616
 Opal: 41, 356, 426, 616, 691
 Opal Mae: 42, 427, 616
 Oscar: 41, 275, 353, 354, 426, 616, 690
 Pansy Rometa: 39, 352, 425, 426, 486, 616, 690
 Paul Wayne (aka: Teddy Dillon): 46, 359, 616, 618, 693
 Pearl (name: Stella Pearl Dillon): 59, 294, 365, 433, 490-493, 545-547, 616, 617, 702
 Pearl JoAnn (name: Mildred Pearl Dillon): 72, 377, 443, 506-508, 552, 553, 616, 704
 Peggy Ann: 58, 433, 490, 616
 Phe Margaret: 33, 352, 425, 483-485, 538-541, 555-557, 616, 689
 Philip Lawrence: 123, 413, 472, 616
 Ralph Harvey: 123, 324, 413, 472, 616
 Raymond Clyde: 143, 259, 342, 343, 421, 480, 481, 616
 Raymond Clyde, Jr.: 143, 343, 616
 Rebecca Lynn: 69, 549, 616
 Regina Frances: 69, 442, 503, 549, 616
 Reginald: 124, 237, 616
 Richard Gaylord: 57, 431, 616
 Richard Roland: 75, 377, 444, 616, 704
 Robby Ray: 131, 416, 617
 Robert Abel (aka: Robert Alexander Dillon): 123, 193, 233, 234, 323, 413, 472, 617
 Robert Alexander (name: Robert Abel Dillon): 123, 193, 233, 234, 323, 413, 472, 617
 Robert Clarence: 58, 365, 432, 433, 490, 617, 701
 Robert J.: 137, 199, 256, 257, 617
 Rodney Dean (aka: Dean Dillon): 76, 445, 509, 611, 617
 Roland (aka: Rowland Dillon): 137, 256, 617
 Rowland (name: Roland Dillon): 137, 256, 617
 Roxanna V. (aka: Nany V. Dillon): 113, 230, 616, 617
 Ruby Davion: 142, 259, 342, 421, 617
 Russell: 42, 357, 617, 691
 Ruth: 123, 472, 617
 Ryan: 71, 551, 617
 S. Frank (aka: Frank Dillin): 29, 349, 423, 607, 617, 688
 Sadie (name: Sarah F. Dillon): 136, 255, 336, 617
 Sallie (name: Sarah M. Dillon): 131, 242, 617
 Sallie Mae: 131, 330, 617
 Samuel (name: Samuel Dillin): 47, 50, 178, 212, 214, 215, 279-281, 283, 287, 288, 290, 292, 295, 357, 359-367, 376, 377, 381-386, 427-438, 441-457, 487-499, 501, 503-530, 543-553, 558, 608, 617, 694, 696
 Samuel Arthur: 62, 367, 434, 493, 617, 702
 Samuel Hugh: 46, 359, 617, 693
 Samuel Levi: 41, 354, 426, 617, 690
 Samuel S.: 52, 286, 617, 697
 Sarah: 126, 166, 617
 Sarah E.: 52, 286, 617, 697
 Sarah E.: 134, 334, 617
 Sarah Elizabeth (aka: Beth Dillon): 68, 440, 501, 502, 610, 617
 Sarah F. (aka: Sadie Dillon): 136, 255, 336, 617
 Sarah Frances: 131, 199, 242, 617
 Sarah Jane: 46, 212, 617, 694
 Sarah Lorena (aka: Sarah Lorenza Dillon): 113, 230, 609, 617
 Sarah M. (aka: Sallie Dillon): 131, 242, 617
 Sean: 76, 509, 617
 Sean: 76, 445, 617
 Sidney: 76, 445, 617
 Silas (aka: Silas Dillin): 123, 233, 609, 617
 Silas W.: 118, 193, 231-233, 319, 321, 408-412, 471, 617
 Simone: 123, 472, 617
 Stella (name: Estelle Indianola Dillon): 64, 375, 435, 611, 617, 703
 Stella Florence: 56, 365, 617, 701
 Stella Jane (aka: Jane Dillon): 71, 377, 442, 443, 504-506, 551, 552, 613, 617, 704
 Stella Pearl (aka: Pearl Dillon): 59, 294, 365, 433, 490-493, 545-547, 616, 617, 702
 Stephen Smith: 124, 413, 617
 Susan Caroline: 128, 242, 327, 328, 414, 415, 473, 534, 535, 617
 Susan Marie: 57, 431, 617
 Susannah (name: Susannah Dillin): 109, 163, 188, 223, 609, 618, 668
 Sydney Clarke: 143, 481, 618
 Taylor: 47, 212, 618, 694
 Ted (name: Thomas Edward Dillon): 57, 431, 618
 Teddy (name: Paul Wayne Dillon): 46, 359, 616, 618, 693
 Thelma Inez: 135, 335, 618
 Thomas: 131, 199, 618
 Thomas: 42, 357, 618, 691
 Thomas A., Jr.: 124, 324, 618
 Thomas Alexander: 123, 234, 323, 413, 472, 618
 Thomas Edward (aka: Ted Dillon): 57, 431, 618
 Thomas Ellsworth: 57, 365, 431, 618, 701
 Judge Thomas Jerome: 68, 375, 438-440, 499, 501, 618, 703
 Thomas Jerome, Jr. (aka: Tommy Dillon): 68, 440, 618
 Thomas N.: 131, 242, 618
 Thomas W.: 131, 242, 330, 415, 618
 Thomas William: 128, 327, 414, 473, 618
 Timothy: 136, 255, 618
 Timothy: 136, 337, 618

Tobitha Ann (name: Tobitha Ann Dillin): 29, 208, 609, 618, 687

Tom (name: Charles Thomas Dillon): 62, 294, 367, 371, 375, 434-438, 494-499, 501, 547, 548, 610, 618, 703

Tommy (name: Thomas Jerome Dillon, Jr.): 68, 440, 618

Una Maude: 32, 352, 424, 482, 538, 618, 689

Van W.: 124, 237, 618

Vesper Claude: 30, 350, 618, 688

Veva Ruth: 74, 377, 443, 444, 508, 618, 704

Victor Silas: 41, 426, 618

Victoria: 132, 244, 331, 618

Virginia (aka: Virginia Dillon): 62, 375, 434, 435, 494, 547, 548, 618, 703

Virginia (name: Virginia Dillon): 62, 375, 434, 435, 494, 547, 548, 618, 703

Virginia Dare: 135, 335, 618

Vivian: 123, 323, 618

Volue Dennis (aka: Dennis V. Dillon): 127, 327, 611, 618

Wake (aka: Wike Dillon): 131, 199, 618

Walter Ray: 131, 330, 415, 416, 618

Wike (name: Wake Dillon): 131, 199, 618

Wike N. (name: Wyke N. Dillon): 136, 255, 336, 337, 618, 619

Wike N.: 136, 337, 618

Willard (name: Hugh Willard Dillon): 56, 365, 612, 618, 701

William: 41, 354, 618, 690

William A.: 112, 230, 618

Rev. William Alexander: 47, 279, 618, 694

William Augustus: 137, 257, 618

William Curren: 40, 275, 352, 353, 618, 690

William Dallas (aka: Dallas William Dillon): 134, 253, 332, 333, 417, 611, 619

William Edward: 69, 377, 441, 442, 503, 504, 548-550, 619, 704

William Eugene: 62, 367, 434, 619, 702

William Gordon: 143, 343, 421, 480, 481, 619

William Gordon, Jr.: 143, 422, 481, 619

William Green: 52, 287, 619, 697

William H., Jr.: 142, 259, 619

William Harrison: 137, 200, 257, 258, 337-340, 342, 418-421, 475-481, 535-537, 619

William J.: 127, 169, 195, 198, 199, 240, 242, 252, 254-256, 326, 327, 329-332, 334-336, 413-417, 472-474, 534, 535, 619

William J.: 118, 192, 193, 619

William Jenette (name: William Jennings Dillon): 127, 242, 326, 327, 413, 414, 472, 473, 534, 619

William Jennings (aka: William Jenette Dillon): 127, 242, 326, 327, 413, 414, 472, 473, 534, 619

William Lansden (aka: Billy Dillon): 61, 62, 294, 366, 367, 434, 493, 610, 619, 702, 703

William Niblack: 47, 215, 619, 695

William Otto: 69, 503, 549, 619

William T.: 136, 337, 619

William Thomas: 128, 414, 619

William Wilson: 127, 199, 240-242, 326, 327, 329, 330, 413-415, 472, 473, 534, 535, 619

Willie O.: 135, 335, 619

Willis Lewis (aka: Lewis Dillon): 136, 199, 255, 256, 614, 619

Wyke N. (aka: Wike N. Dillon): 136, 255, 336, 337, 618, 619

Yvonne: 124, 472, 619

Zachariah (name: Zachariah Dillin): 29, 178, 208, 210, 273, 275, 277, 348-358, 423-427, 482-487, 538-542, 555-558, 609, 619, 688

Zachariah McMahan: 47, 214, 279, 619, 694

Zak: 124, 472, 619

Zelma: 30, 351, 619, 688

Dillon-Townes -

Dana: 143, 480, 619

Devon: 143, 480, 619

Hayley: 143, 480, 619

Patrick: 143, 480, 619

Ditmore -

Gus (name: J. A. Ditmore): 97, 299, 300, 619

J. A. (aka: Gus Ditmore): 97, 299, 300, 619

Ola: 97, 300, 619

Dixon -

Cornelia: 100, 464, 619

Patsy Ruth: 100, 392, 619

Dodrichson -

Marguerite Dolly: 109, 307, 619

Dodsen -

John (name: John Dodson): 46, 427, 619, 693

Dodson -

John (aka: John Dodsen): 46, 427, 619, 693

Doeing -

Amber: 741

Callas: 741

Christopher: 741

Heather: 741

Thomas: 741

Thomas: 741

Doggett -

D.J.: 37, 540, 619

James Allen: 37, 484, 619

Keith Arnold: 37, 484, 540, 619

Zachary Allen: 37, 540, 619

Dolly -

Melvin C. (aka: Pete Dolly): 91, 456, 619, 709

Pete (name: Melvin C. Dolly): 91, 456, 619, 709

Raymond Lee: 91, 456, 457, 620

Richard Emmett: 91, 456, 527, 528, 620

Richard James: 91, 528, 620

Robin Lee: 91, 528, 620

Ronald Ray: 91, 528, 620

Sandra Ruth: 92, 457, 528, 620

Tootie (name: Virginia Lou Dolly): 91, 457, 528, 620

Virginia Lou (aka: Tootie Dolly): 91, 457, 528, 620

Donald -

Susan (name: Susan Lemmons): 29, 205, 207, 620, 634, 688

Dorsey -

Clarence Merle: 51, 429, 488, 544, 620
Dia Monte: 51, 488, 620
Donovan Evans: 51, 488, 544, 620
Hildred Marie: 51, 429, 487, 488, 544, 558, 620
James Merle: 51, 429, 620, 697
Jane: 51, 544, 620
Maggie: 51, 544, 620
Ruthie: 51, 429, 620
Silas Laverty: 429

Dotson -

David T.: 713, 746, 764
Eliza Ann (name: Elizabeth Ann Dotson): 711, 744, 759, 763
Elizabeth Ann (aka: Eliza Ann Dotson): 711, 744, 759, 763
Ellen: 713, 746, 765
Frank: 713, 746, 765, 773
Henry H.: 713, 746, 764
Martha: 713, 746, 765
Mary Jane: 713, 746, 764
Minerva: 713, 746, 765
Ozro: 713, 746, 773
Sarah: 713, 746, 764

Doucette -

Carl: 58, 490, 620
Jennifer: 58, 490, 620

Dowdy -

John: 685, 734
Josiah: 685, 734
Matilda Louise: 685, 734

Doyle -

Cynthia: 129, 535, 620

Draper -

William F.: 133, 332, 620

Drennan -

Dorothy Beatrice: 56, 430, 620, 701

Drown -

Noreen: 59, 545, 620

Duncan -

Cathy Katherine Diane: 83, 516, 517, 620

Dunlap -

Alyssa Tierney: 35, 556, 620
John Owen: 35, 556, 620
Leslie Jane: 37, 540, 620
Taylor Shea: 35, 556, 620

Dustin -

James: 92, 458, 620

Duvall -

(M): 61, 493, 620
Aldene: 61, 433, 620
Dale LaWayne: 61, 434, 493, 620
Duane Richard: 61, 434, 493, 620
George: 59, 365, 620, 702
Rev. Henry Edward: 61, 366, 433, 493, 620, 702
Merlin Delbert: 61, 434, 493, 620
Pauline F.: 59, 366, 433, 490-493, 545-547, 620, 702
Ronald Merritt: 61, 433, 620

Susanne: 61, 493, 620

Valerie: 61, 493, 620

Dyne -

David A.: 28, 273, 620, 687

Eborn -

???: 24, 348, 620
J. G. D. (name: James D. Eborn): 24, 347, 348, 620
James D. (aka: J. G. D. Eborn): 24, 347, 348, 620
James D., Jr.: 24, 348, 621
Katie N.: 24, 348, 621
Ruth V.: 24, 348, 621

Eide -

Jessie James: 60, 547, 621
Norm: 60, 547, 621

Eisert -

???: 76, 444, 621

Elkins -

Lynn K.: 80, 448, 621

Emerson -

Catherine (aka: Kate Emerson): 80, 383, 621, 706
Kate (name: Catherine Emerson): 80, 383, 621, 706

Eshelman -

Lori E.: 67, 498, 621
Lyle: 498

Espinoza -

Carlos: 499
Freddie (name: Juan Miguel Espinoza): 67, 499, 621
Juan Miguel (aka: Freddie Espinoza): 67, 499, 621
Natalia Sophia: 67, 499, 621

Estes -

Ruth Alberta: 85, 453, 621, 708

Eustis -

John: 685

Evans -

Baker: 83, 553, 621
Eleanor: 51, 488, 621
Sarah Jean: 83, 553, 621

Everett -

Wanda Kay: 115, 555, 621

Faber -

Anna Barbara: 366

Fadel -

Charles Spencer: 141, 479, 621
Michael Salem: 141, 479, 621
Patricia Kelly: 141, 479, 621
Salem Kelly: 141, 479, 621

Fairchild -

Abiel: 306
Mary Ellen: 106, 306, 621

Fant -

Judy Ross: 496

Farrer -

Harry Earl: 530
Ruth Ann: 98, 530, 621

Feather -

Emma Josephine: 46, 358, 359, 621, 693
P. W.: 358

Felty -
 Louise Elizabeth (name: Louise Irene Felty): 70, 550, 551, 621
 Louise Irene (aka: Louise Elizabeth Felty): 70, 550, 551, 621

Ferguson -
 Debra Kay: 107, 532, 554, 621
 Franklin Fred: 108, 532, 621
 Fred Thurman: 107, 532, 621

Ferguson -
 Cheryl Elaine: 38, 541, 621

Ferrel -
 ???: 48, 428, 621

Ferris -
 Alberta Vernetta: 61, 433, 621, 702

Field -
 Velma: 531

Fields -
 Christopher: 92, 529, 621
 Gerald: 92, 529, 621
 Nancy Baldwin: 44, 55, 362, 363, 621, 692, 700

Fignani -
 Mariann: 92, 529, 621

Files -
 Howard Earl: 738

Fish -
 Bill: 131, 415, 621

Fisher -
 Charley: 105, 398, 621

Fitch -
 Doug: 60, 492, 621
 Mary Ann: 112, 228, 621

Fiuraskova -
 Hana: 117, 555, 621

Flint -
 Carrie: 93, 297, 621, 710, 747, 775

Fluke -
 Alice Glendora: 107, 398, 399, 622

Ford -
 John , Jr.: 93, 216, 217, 622, 710

Foshee -
 Derek Clinton: 35, 539, 622
 Michell Dawn: 35, 539, 622
 Robert Clinton: 35, 538, 539, 622

Fountain -
 Kenneth: 36, 557, 622
 Whitney Morgan: 36, 557, 622

Fowler -
 Cleo: 91, 386, 622, 709

Frailing -
 Daniel Thomas: 108, 554, 622
 Daniel Thomas , Jr.: 108, 554, 622
 Matthew Lloyd George: 108, 554, 622
 Rebecca Danyel: 108, 554, 622

Freshwater -
 Paula: 132, 331, 622

Frymier -
 Bertha Ellen: 133, 416, 474, 622
 Lisa Paulette: 133, 416, 473, 474, 622
 Paul Dexter: 133, 416, 622
 PhD. Paul Dexter , Jr.: 133, 416, 474, 622

Fullerton -
 Finneous: 95, 298, 622, 748, 775

Fulweiler -
 Howard W. , Sr.: 50, 53, 360, 622, 696, 698

Funk -
 Emma: 42, 355, 356, 622, 691

Furguson -
 Ella: 93, 296, 622, 710, 746, 773

Furlough -
 ???: 120, 412, 622
 Edna: 130, 131, 330, 415, 622
 Evelyn: 128, 473, 622
 Henry Stewart (aka: Henry Stuart Furlough): 130, 329, 330, 622
 Henry Stuart (name: Henry Stewart Furlough): 130, 329, 330, 622
 Levy: 329
 Pearl G.: 130, 330, 415, 622

Galoola -
 John: 41, 355, 622, 691

Gambel -
 Ethel: 109, 307, 622

Garland -
 Nancy Ellen: 30, 351, 352, 622, 689
 William J.: 351

Garrett -
 ???: 669, 672

Garrish -
 Myra: 738

Garth -
 Laverne: 556

Gartley -
 Angela: 51, 544, 622

Gee -
 Mary W.: 96, 219, 220, 622

Gentry -
 Elizabeth: 94, 297, 622, 711, 747, 775

Gevin -
 Hetty: 127, 195, 198, 622

Gibbs -
 (Male): 130, 415, 622
 Delores: 131, 415, 622
 Dessie: 738
 Myra Leathe: 128, 414, 622
 Rebecca: 130, 415, 622
 Samuel Earl: 128, 534, 622
 Scarlett: 128, 534, 622
 Siegfried: 534
 Thadeous Bisco: 414
 Wayland: 131, 415, 622
 Wayne: 131, 415, 622

Gibson -
 ???: 120, 412, 622

Ella May: 116, 318, 622
Stephen E.: 82, 516, 623

Gill -
Grace Woods: 93, 296, 623, 710, 746, 774

Gilliken -
Lonnie: 737

Gillum -
Clarence: 45, 487, 623
Clayton Thomas: 45, 557, 623
Kathryn Sue: 45, 543, 623
Kelsey Michelle: 45, 557, 623
Kyle Jordan: 45, 557, 623
Lindsey Renee: 45, 557, 623
Lynn Ann: 45, 543, 558, 623
Nancy Ann: 46, 487, 623
Richard Allan: 45, 487, 542, 543, 557, 558, 623
Richard Bradley: 45, 557, 623
Dr. Richard Scott: 45, 543, 557, 623
Ryan Allan: 45, 557, 623

Giralo -
Phyllis Stephany: 98, 530, 623
Stephen: 530

Glass -
Raymond: 79, 447, 448, 623, 706

Gleber -
Matthew William: 434
Natalie Theresa: 62, 434, 623, 702

Glezen -
Blanche: 50, 282, 623, 696
Carline: 52, 283, 623, 697
Carrie E.: 50, 282, 623, 696
Dr. Edward A.: 50, 281, 282, 361, 623, 696
Grace B.: 50, 53, 282, 360, 361, 623, 696, 698
James: 281
Jane A.: 51, 283, 361, 429, 487, 488, 544, 558, 623, 696
Jennie (name: Mary Jennie Glezen): 50, 282, 623, 696
Joseph H.: 52, 94, 283, 297, 623, 697, 711, 747, 775
Martha A.: 50, 282, 623, 696
Mary Jennie (aka: Jennie Glezen): 50, 282, 623, 696
Samuel A.: 50, 282, 623, 696
Sarah D.: 50, 282, 623, 696
Susan McMahan: 51, 282, 623, 696
Theodore C.: 52, 287, 623, 697

Glover -
Lovinia S. (aka: Lavinia S. Glovers): 112, 228, 623

Glovers -
Lavinia S. (name: Lovinia S. Glover): 112, 228, 623

Godwin -
Belle: 41, 354, 355, 623, 690
Inell: 26, 422, 623

Golden -
Catherine: 299, 301

Goode -
Mike: 75, 508, 623
Randy Michael: 75, 508, 623
Richard Stanley: 75, 508, 623

Goodwin -
Elizabeth Virginia: 120, 471, 623

Gorman -
Lewis: 123, 323, 623

Gouge -
David Eugene: 107, 554, 623
Debra Cay: 70, 504, 623
James Eugene: 107, 554, 624
Michale Dwayne: 107, 554, 624
Rhonda Elizabeth: 108, 554, 624

Gough -
Bettie Mae: 483

Goumaz -
Evelyn Ruth: 90, 385, 455, 624, 709
Frank: 90, 385, 624, 709
Franklin Brenton: 90, 386, 456, 527, 624, 709
Gayla Sue: 90, 91, 456, 527, 624
Glenda Kay: 90, 456, 624
J. M. (name: Joseph Merrifield Goumaz): 90, 385, 386, 624, 709
Joanne Belle: 90, 456, 527, 624
Joseph Merrifield (aka: J. M. Goumaz): 90, 385, 386, 624, 709

Gower -
Mary: 40, 486, 624

Graanja -
Marcia: 499

Grabenstein -
Oliver: 537

Gralen -
Robert Edwin: 25, 121, 537, 624
Stephen Burroughs: 25, 121, 537, 624

Grant -
Randy: 90, 456, 624

Gray -
Alice Ray: 128, 414, 472, 473, 624
Elmer Wayne: 109, 307, 624
Joseph Gurganus: 128, 413, 414, 624

Green -
Caroline: 712, 745, 772
Doris Marie: 61, 433, 624
Josephine: 47, 281, 359, 427, 428, 487, 543, 544, 624, 695
Lewis: 280, 283
Lucinda Anderson (aka: Lucinda A. Greene): 52, 283, 286, 624, 697
Nenian Ritchey: 47, 280, 624, 695
Robert: 772
Samuel M.: 47, 280, 281, 624, 695
Snowdrop Harriet: 74, 507, 624
Zelta Mae: 85, 519, 520, 624

Greene -
Cullen: 94, 297, 624, 711, 747, 775
Lucinda A. (name: Lucinda Anderson Green): 52, 283, 286, 624, 697
Ora Helen: 43, 54, 362, 624, 692, 699
William Henry Harrison: 362

Grooms -
Esta Ruth: 530

Guill -

J. C.: 103, 303, 624

Guynes -
Sara: 38, 485, 624

Hagar -
Floyd Gale: 89, 455, 624

Hall -
Cordelia Vivian: 64, 436, 624
Jackie: 88, 523, 624
Kay: 140, 419, 624

Hallmark -
Daniela Leslie: 35, 539, 556, 557, 624
Gerald Able: 35, 539, 624
Shannon Kay: 35, 539, 624

Halvorsen -
Aaron Matthew: 66, 497, 624
Adam Christopher: 66, 497, 624
Brittany Erin: 66, 497, 624
Carl Walter: 437
Rev. Carl William: 65, 437, 624, 703
Catherine: 67, 498, 624
Dillon: 67, 498, 624
Dr. Douglas Carl: 65, 437, 496, 625
Elizabeth Anne: 65, 496, 625
Gregory Philip: 66, 497, 625
Jeremy Paul: 66, 497, 625
Jessica Cheryl: 65, 496, 625
Joshua Paul: 66, 497, 625
Katherine Marie: 65, 496, 625
Katie Elizabeth: 67, 497, 625
Kim (name: Kimberleigh Marcella Halvorsen): 66, 437, 497, 625
Kimberleigh Marcella (aka: Kim Halvorsen): 66, 437, 497, 625
Krista: 67, 498, 625
Mark Dillon: 66, 437, 497, 625
Phil (name: Philip Roy Halvorsen): 66, 437, 496, 497, 625
Dr. Philip Roy (aka: Phil Halvorsen): 66, 437, 496, 497, 625
Rod (name: Roderick Thomas Halvorsen): 67, 437, 498, 625
Roderick Thomas (aka: Rod Halvorsen): 67, 437, 498, 625
Todd McNeill: 66, 497, 625

Hammond -
???: 31, 482, 625
Susan: 281

Hancock -
Pauline Bernice: 90, 456, 625, 709

Hansen -
Henry (name: Henry Hanson): 53, 290, 625, 698

Hanson -
Dr. Henry (aka: Henry Hansen): 53, 290, 625, 698

Hard -
Bessie Mae: 40, 486, 625

Harder -
Sherman: 120, 471, 625

Harper -
Cynthia Dunlap: 222

Harrell -
Beverly Ann: 142, 480, 625
Maude: 43, 54, 362, 625, 692, 699
William C.: 142, 480, 625

Harris -
Juanita Jewell: 33, 483, 625
Lorand Lee: 483
O. D.: 40, 353, 625, 690

Harrison -
Amy Jo: 85, 520, 625
Bradley Wayne: 85, 519, 625
David Wesley: 85, 519, 625
Debra Ann: 85, 520, 625
Donald Ray: 85, 453, 520, 625
Jane Ellen: 85, 519, 625
Kathy Lynn: 85, 520, 625
Rev. Mark Alan: 85, 520, 625
Michael Lee: 85, 520, 625
Mitzi Elaine: 85, 520, 625
Nancy Ann (aka: Nancy Ann Harrison): 223, 686, 720
Nancy Ann (name: Nancy Ann Harrison): 223, 686, 720
Ottis Harris: 85, 452, 453, 625, 708
Ottis Harris, Jr.: 85, 453, 519, 625
Steven Donald: 85, 520, 625
William Lee: 85, 453, 519, 520, 625

Harrod -
Oneda (name: Onida Harrod): 143, 342, 343, 625, 626
Onida (aka: Oneda Harrod): 143, 342, 343, 625, 626

Hartwig -
???: 75, 444, 626, 704
Gregory Paul: 75, 444, 626
Janice Adel: 75, 444, 509, 626
Jeannette Marie: 75, 444, 626

Harvard -
Nancy Lee: 740

Harvey -
Mike Gary Michael: 87, 523, 626
Leola Dean: 33, 482, 483, 626

Haskins -
Anne Mallory: 139, 478, 626
George T.: 139, 477, 478, 626
George T., Jr.: 139, 478, 626
Mary Ellen (aka: Nancy Ellen Haskins): 713, 745, 759, 763
Nancy Ellen (name: Mary Ellen Haskins): 713, 745, 759, 763
William: 759

Hassell -
(Male): 27, 172, 626
???: 307
Ann: 125, 154, 162, 163, 626, 668, 673, 680
Bethel Isabella: 133, 332, 626
Cary Ann (aka: Kate A. Alexander): 110, 307, 308, 593, 626
Charles Edwin: 132, 332, 626
Charlie: 132, 331, 626
Charlotte P.: 21, 172, 200-202, 259-263, 343-348, 422,

481, 482, 537, 626
Edward, Sr.: 154
Elizabeth M.: 27, 172, 204, 205, 626
Ellen Juanita: 133, 332, 626
Hester Ann: 411
James: 21, 170-172, 626, 667
James Leslie: 133, 332, 626
Joseph: 167
Kenneth Russell: 132, 332, 626
Keziah B.: 26, 172, 202, 203, 237, 265, 266, 626
Lloyd Monroe: 132, 332, 626
Polly: 759
Sally (aka: Sarah Hassell): 137, 167-169, 626
Sarah (name: Sally Hassell): 137, 167-169, 626
Sidney Dawson: 133, 332, 626
Sidney Dawson, Jr.: 133, 332, 626

Hast -
Bertha Mae: 82, 451, 626, 707

Hatcher -
Marie: 31, 423, 626

Hatfield -
Lovie Elizabeth: 257

Hathaway -
Ben: 417
Benjamin: 315
Ersil Lee: 134, 417, 626
Ersil Lee, Jr.: 134, 417, 418, 626
Frances R.: 114, 315, 316, 626
Remona: 134, 417, 626

Havens -
Jo Anne: 84, 452, 626

Hawhee -
Clement: 52, 287, 626, 697

Hawley -
Esther Lucille: 69, 441, 442, 626, 704

Haworth -
Betty: 48, 428, 626
Carl Cooper: 48, 428, 626
Catherine: 48, 427, 626
Clarence V.: 48, 427, 626, 695
Clarkson: 48, 428, 626
Edna B.: 48, 427, 626
Josephine Dillin: 48, 427, 626
Mary: 48, 428, 627
Paul: 48, 428, 627
Reese: 48, 428, 627, 695
Robert C.: 48, 427, 627

Hayes -
Alice Virginia (aka: Jenny Hayes): 107, 465, 466, 627
Jacqueline: 37, 540, 541, 627
Jenny (name: Alice Virginia Hayes): 107, 465, 466, 627
Leland Stanford: 465

Head -
Joseph T.: 48, 360, 627, 695
Vivian Elizabeth: 84, 519, 627

Heady -
Ruth Miller: 295

Healy -
Megan Kathleen: 91, 527, 627
William: 91, 527, 627

Heath -
Cynthia Ann: 33, 538, 555, 556, 627
James Curtis: 33, 538, 627
John Crawford: 538
Kyle Adam: 34, 556, 627
Nita Lynn: 34, 538, 627
Steven Brett: 34, 556, 627
Steven Russell: 34, 538, 556, 627
Whitney Leigh: 34, 556, 627

Hedrick -
Lenora: 42, 356, 357, 627, 691

Heitman -
Debra Sue: 69, 549, 550, 627

Hellman -
Sandra: 38, 485, 627

Helsby -
Christina Kay: 45, 558, 627
Jessica Lynn: 46, 558, 627
Lee Gordon: 45, 558, 627
Melissa Ann: 46, 558, 627

Herbst -
David Glenn: 96, 530, 627

Herman -
Leone: 91, 456, 457, 627

Herneisen -
Charles I.: 81, 383, 627, 706

Herring -
Ella: 425

Heuring -
Edward: 41, 353, 627, 690

Hickey -
Della (name: Phoebe Ann Delilah Hickey): 102, 302, 303, 627
Phoebe Ann Delilah (aka: Della Hickey): 102, 302, 303, 627

Hickman -
Katherine: 112, 228, 627

Hier -
Arron James Macdonald: 51, 558, 627
Charles: 487
Cliff (name: Clifford Allen Hier): 51, 488, 544, 558, 627
Clifford Allen (aka: Cliff Hier): 51, 488, 544, 558, 627
Clifford James Dorsey: 51, 544, 627
Glenn Allen: 51, 487, 488, 627
Glenn Andrew Macdonald: 51, 544, 558, 627
John Allen Macintyre: 51, 544, 627
Sheila Joan: 51, 544, 558, 627

Hieronimus -
Gail Anne: 57, 431, 627

Higginbotham -
Frankie: 84, 518, 627

Hill -
Franklin Addison: 90, 455, 627
Paul: 90, 455, 627, 709
Robert Joseph: 90, 455, 628

Hillman -

Cheryl Dawn: 72, 505, 551, 628
Deborah Jolene: 72, 505, 551, 628
Frances Marie: 72, 505, 628
Joseph Daniel: 72, 505, 628
Joseph Daniel, Jr.: 72, 505, 628
Laura Jane: 72, 505, 628
Lynnette Joy: 72, 505, 551, 552, 628

Hobbs -

Dillon (name: Thomas Dillon Hobbs): 68, 502, 628
Edward Henry III: 501
Edward Henry IV: 68, 501, 502, 628
Edward Henry V: 68, 502, 628
Thomas Dillon (aka: Dillon Hobbs): 68, 502, 628

Hodges -

(Male): 118, 470, 628
Alexander Ryan: 133, 474, 628
Kathryn Amanda: 133, 474, 628
Rex Alan: 133, 474, 628

Hoffman -

Joanne: 133, 474, 475, 628

Holliday -

Anna: 21, 260, 628
Ella I. (aka: Ellanora I. Holliday): 21, 260, 628
Ellanora I. (name: Ella I. Holliday): 21, 260, 628
Minnie A.: 21, 260, 628
Samuel S.: 21, 259, 260, 628

Hollis -

Hester Elizabeth: 334

Holmes -

Martha C.: 407

Holstein -

Lee Michael: 90, 527, 628
Michael: 90, 527, 628
Tonya Michele: 90, 527, 628

Holt -

Winifred: 494

Hook -

Sherlyn May: 73, 507, 628

Hooker -

???: 669, 681
Elizabeth: 669, 681
Sophia R. (aka: Lina Hunnings): 683, 732, 734
Virgie: 131, 415, 416, 628
William: 732

Hopkins -

(Male): 130, 415, 628
A. B. (name: Pete Hopkins): 129, 414, 628
Cynthia Jo: 138, 475, 628
Elizabeth: 714, 728
John: 714, 727, 728
John: 714, 728
Joseph: 317
Kendrick Darden: 138, 475, 628
Larry Thomas: 138, 475, 536, 628
Mary Elizabeth: 116, 317, 318, 628
Miriam: 714, 728
Pete (aka: A. B. Hopkins, Jr.): 129, 414, 628

Phillip: 714, 728

Samuel: 714, 728

Stephen Judson: 138, 475, 535, 628

Stephen T.: 138, 535, 628

Susan: 400

Thomas: 714, 728

Thomas Fleetwood: 138, 475, 628

William Eric: 138, 536, 628

Hourahan -

Mary Christine: 530

Houser -

Suzanne: 108, 532, 628

Howard -

Geraldine Mattie: 33, 425, 628
Jackie Morgan: 33, 483, 628
Robert Walter III: 33, 483, 628
Robert Walter, Jr.: 33, 425, 482, 483, 628
Robert Walter, Sr.: 32, 424, 628, 689
Veda Beatrice: 32, 425, 482, 538, 629

Hubbard -

Callie (name: Caroline Hubbard): 105, 305, 306, 629
Caroline (aka: Callie Hubbard): 105, 305, 306, 629
Greenup Woods: 305

Hudelson -

Ben A.: 43, 54, 362, 629, 699

Hudgens -

Nolan Alfred: 107, 532, 629

Hughes -

Albert Neal: 132, 331, 629
Barbara: 127, 472, 629
Darlene: 140, 419, 629
Florence Manila: 76, 377, 381, 629, 705
Nina Marie: 75, 377, 629, 704
William: 377

Humphreys -

Mary Eloise: 43, 54, 429, 629, 699

Hunnings -

Abbey (name: Abigail Hunnings): 714, 728
Abigail (aka: Abbey Hunnings): 714, 728
Amanda E.: 684, 736
Ann: 683, 718
Aquila F. (aka: Quilla F. Hunnings): 684, 736
Assenith: 109, 223, 224, 629, 686
Baldwin Halsey: 683, 731, 732, 734-741
Betsey: 714, 728
Betsey: 685
Callas Winfield: 739-741
Callas Winfield, Jr.: 741
Callas Woodrow: 738-741
Carson: 684, 735
Charles Thomas: 684, 736
Charlotte: 28, 172, 177, 178, 629, 667, 686, 711, 720, 721, 725, 726, 744, 750, 752, 753, 765
Charlotte: 685
Cheri Lee: 741
Daniel: 686
Capt. Edward: 223, 686, 720
Elihu W.: 684, 734-741

Elijah: 714, 728
 Elizabeth: 714, 717, 727, 728
 Elizabeth: 714, 717
 Florence: 685, 736
 Genevino: 737
 George Lee: 738
 George W.: 684, 735
 George Washington: 685
 Henry Walter: 684, 734, 736, 737
 Inora B.: 684, 735
 Isaac: 683, 734
 James M.: 685, 734, 736
 Jesse: 685, 720
 Jody: 737
 John: 713, 716
 John Eustis (aka: Jones E. Hunnings): 684, 734, 735
 John H.: 684, 736
 John W.: 684, 735
 Jones E. (name: John Eustis Hunnings): 684, 734, 735
 Julia: 684, 736
 Leonard: 737
 Lina (name: Sophia R. Hooker): 683, 732, 734
 Lois: 685
 Luther Henry: 684, 736-738
 Martha B.: 684, 735
 Mary Polly: 683, 734, 735, 737-739
 Mattie: 737
 Nancy: 685, 736
 Nancy Ann: 686
 Neface (aka: Nessie? Hunnings): 685
 Nessie? (name: Neface Hunnings): 685
 Noah S.: 684, 735
 Peggy: 714, 728
 Philip: 683, 731, 732, 735-741
 Phillip: 683, 718, 719, 730-732, 734-741
 Phillip: 683, 715-717, 727, 730-732, 734-741
 Phillip: 683, 715, 717, 727, 728, 730-732, 734-741
 Phillip: 683, 715, 717, 727, 728, 730-732, 734-741
 Quilla F. (name: Aquilla F. Hunnings): 684, 736
 Riddick: 714, 728
 Robert Carlos: 737
 Robert Lewis: 684, 734, 735
 Romonus Dewitt: 684, 736
 Rose: 737
 Sabrina: 684, 734
 Sally: 714, 728
 Sally: 685
 Sarah: 685, 736
 Sudie: 737
 Thomas: 685, 719, 720
 Tina Marie: 741
 Viola: 737
 Vivian: 737
 Walter J.: 684, 735
 William: 713, 717, 727
 William: 714, 728
 William: 714, 717, 728
 William Halsey: 684, 736-741
 William W.: 684, 734

Willie Bryon: 738
 Winfield: 737-741
 Zachariah: 172, 683, 716-718, 730-732, 734-741, 750
 Zachariah: 714, 715, 717, 728
 Zachariah: 714, 728
 Zebbee: 685, 731, 732, 734
 Zorobable: 714, 727

Husung -

Helen Freeda Amelia: 86, 453, 629, 708

Hyde -

Bill: 91, 386, 629, 709

Inman -

Ann: 49, 428, 629
 Emma Ruth (aka: Ruth Inman): 58, 433, 629, 702
 Jamie: 49, 543, 629
 Jane: 49, 487, 629
 Janette: 49, 487, 544, 629
 Jean: 49, 428, 629
 Jeffrey: 49, 543, 629
 Jeffrey Dewees: 49, 487, 543, 629
 Jennifer: 49, 543, 629
 John Samuel: 49, 487, 629
 John T.: 428
 Joseph Cooper: 48, 428, 487, 543, 544, 629
 Joseph Cooper, Jr.: 48, 487, 543, 629
 Joseph Craig: 48, 543, 629
 Juliana: 49, 487, 543, 544, 629
 Katherine Craig: 49, 543, 629
 Mary Emily: 49, 428, 629
 Matthew: 49, 543, 629
 Ora Homer: 48, 428, 629, 695
 Ruth (name: Emma Ruth Inman): 58, 433, 629, 702
 Sally Anne: 48, 543, 629

Ireland -

Andy: 56, 294, 629, 701
 Connie Farrow: 738
 Earl Watson: 738
 Edith Marie: 738
 Edna Mae: 738, 739
 Vivian Estelle: 738
 William A.: 738
 Willie Earl: 738

Ivey -

Frank W.: 139, 478, 629
 Tracie Lea: 139, 478, 629

Jackling -

Ashley Erin: 74, 553, 629
 Benjamin Lyle: 73, 74, 443, 507, 553, 629
 Benjamin Lyle, Jr.: 74, 507, 553, 629
 Benjamin Romulus: 72, 443, 629, 704
 Edwina: 74, 507, 630
 Emmy Christine: 74, 508, 630
 Jane Eileen: 74, 443, 508, 630
 Joanne Marie: 73, 443, 506, 507, 552, 553, 630
 Joel Travis: 74, 507, 630
 Kenneth Lee: 74, 443, 507, 508, 630
 Lavella: 72, 73, 443, 506, 552, 630
 Lowell Edward: 74, 443, 630
 Megan Ann: 74, 507, 630

Robert Evan: 74, 443, 507, 630
Snowden Pearl: 74, 507, 630
Tina: 74, 507, 630
Tracy Denise: 74, 507, 630
Virginia Pearl: 73, 443, 630
Virginia Pearl: 74, 508, 630

Jackson -
Carrie Lee: 133, 416, 630
Ethel Rose: 96, 458, 630
James Andrew: 458

James -
Tammy Lynn: 87, 522, 630

Jarvis -
???: 714, 728
Kathleen: 497

Jenkins -
Mary Duke: 138, 475, 630

Jennings -
Jeff: 128, 473, 630
Rusty: 52, 429, 630

Johannes -
David: 58, 432, 630

Johnson -
Bolen Anderson: 106, 532, 630
Darl: 60, 546, 630
Daryl Virginia: 107, 466, 532, 630
Edna Marie: 77, 381, 382, 630, 705
Estelle: 50, 428, 630, 695
Faye Virginia: 143, 421, 630
Gregory Allen: 108, 533, 630
Hollie O.: 30, 423, 630
James Sampson: 107, 465, 630
Janet: 61, 493, 630
John Franklin: 398
Joshua Eli: 133, 474, 630
Julius Midyett: 106, 398, 465, 532, 630
Julius Sampson (aka: Samp): 106, 398, 630, 651
Kelli Brooke: 106, 532, 630
Kristal: 60, 546, 630
Lee: 133, 474, 630
Melanie Jean: 107, 465, 630
Missouri: 137, 255, 256, 630
Pamela Grace: 107, 466, 532, 630
Patricia Ethelene: 107, 465, 630
Richard Callaway: 107, 398, 465, 466, 532, 630
Robert Scarborough: 106, 465, 532, 630
Samuel Edward: 108, 533, 631
William H.: 255

Jolley -
Frances (name: Frances D. Jolly): 28, 270, 272, 631, 687

Jolly -
Frances D. (aka: Frances Jolley): 28, 270, 272, 631, 687

Jones -
Alice Rebecca: 108, 533, 631
Barbara Sue: 108, 533, 631
Charles Patrick: 108, 533, 631
Cheri Lee: 92, 457, 529, 631
Elsie Ray: 142, 421, 631

Emmet Alan: 92, 457, 529, 631
Emmet Alvin: 91, 386, 631, 709
Erica Marie: 92, 529, 631
Everett Willie: 108, 533, 631
Frances Belle: 92, 386, 457, 458, 530, 631, 710
George Robert: 108, 532, 533, 631
Grace Charlotte: 138, 475, 476, 631
Hall: 91, 386, 631, 709
Howard Edgar: 92, 386, 457, 529, 631, 709
Jeffrey Glenn: 108, 533, 555, 631
John Ray: 105, 397, 631
Joshua Nathaniel: 108, 555, 631
Kristen Alanna: 92, 529, 631
Lavon: 56, 365, 631, 701
Lois (aka: Tootie Jones): 91, 386, 456, 527, 528, 631, 709
Margaret: 91, 386, 631, 709
Randall Lyle: 108, 533, 631
Robert Darwood: 34, 538, 631
Robert Huey: 108, 533, 631
Sarah Emily: 108, 554, 631
Steven Wayne: 108, 533, 631
Tootie (name: Lois Jones): 91, 386, 456, 527, 528, 631, 709
Vera Florence: 108, 533, 554, 631
Vicki Ann: 92, 457, 529, 631

Jordan -
Aline: 32, 424, 631

Julian -
Jere Christopher , Jr.: 26, 122, 482, 631
Jere Christopher , Sr.: 26, 122, 482, 631
Laurie Elizabeth: 26, 122, 482, 631

Kaufman -
Marleah: 501

Keagy -
Charles E.: 80, 450, 631, 706
Christina Elizabeth: 81, 515, 631
Joanne Helen: 80, 450, 514, 515, 631
Robert Stephen: 81, 450, 515, 631

Kean -
Shirley Ann: 69, 503, 631

Keeton -
Dwayne: 63, 548, 631

Kellams -
George O.: 713, 746, 764
Mary: 47, 280, 631, 695

Kelso -
Clarence: 712, 745, 773
Lawrence: 712, 745, 773
Lincoln: 51, 282, 631, 696
Lulu: 712, 745, 773
Media: 712, 745, 773
Norman Comstock: 712, 745, 772, 773
Vadia: 712, 745, 773
Verlie: 712, 745, 773

Kennedy -
Eliza L.: 124, 237, 632

Key -

Kathrine Ashton: 39, 542, 632
 Kelly Joseph: 39, 542, 632
 Kimmy Cecil: 38, 542, 632
Keys -
 Argie Nell: 34, 538, 632
Khanlow -
 Nick: 71, 551, 632
 Shaida M.: 71, 551, 632
 Shayne M.: 71, 551, 632
Kimberly -
 Harold L.: 141, 419, 632
 Walter Ralph: 141, 419, 632
Kirk -
 Donna Jean: 84, 518, 632
 J. D.: 84, 518, 632
 Robert Frank: 84, 518, 632
Kitts -
 Bunny Kathelene: 76, 444, 632
 James Albert: 75, 444, 632, 704
 Richard James: 76, 444, 632
Klinger -
 Judith: 123, 472, 632
Knight -
 Richard A.: 27, 266, 632
Knighton -
 Gen (name: Geneva Knighton): 97, 458, 459, 632
 Geneva (aka: Gen Knighton): 97, 458, 459, 632
Knowles -
 ???: 122, 412, 632
Krebs -
 Shirley Ann: 25, 121, 481, 632
Kuehn -
 David James: 39, 542, 632
 Howard Robert: 39, 485, 486, 632
 James Luther: 39, 486, 542, 632
 Jamie Sharuth: 39, 542, 632
 Kimberly Kae: 39, 486, 542, 632
 Lina Faye: 39, 486, 542, 632
 Michael Allen: 39, 542, 632
Kuhn -
 Marian Jay: 77, 509, 510, 632
Kuykendall -
 Mimi (name: Mirian Kay Kuykendall): 78, 510, 511, 632
 Mirian Kay (aka: Mimi Kuykendall): 78, 510, 511, 632
Lackaff -
 Deanna: 76, 445, 632
 Richard H.: 76, 445, 446, 632
 Richard T.: 76, 445, 632, 705
LaFollette -
 George: 94, 386, 387, 632, 711, 747, 776
 Gladys: 94, 387, 632, 711, 747, 776
Lamm -
 Charles Talmadge: 120, 412, 471, 632
 Leslie Jane: 120, 471, 632
 Mary Suzanne: 120, 471, 632
 Milton Augustus: 120, 411, 412, 632
 Thaddeus Bisque: 411
Landrum -
 Mary Lynn: 99, 464, 632
 Thomas Eugene: 99, 463, 464, 632
 Thomas Eugene: 99, 464, 632
 Thomas Murry: 463
Lane -
 David: 72, 552, 633
 Loretta Janea: 72, 552, 633
Langdon -
 Melissa Lynn: 69, 549, 633
Langley -
 Jimmy: 138, 476, 633
Lanier -
 Chelsea Lynn: 36, 557, 633
 Jeffrey Dale: 36, 557, 633
 Sarah Ann: 22, 261, 262, 347, 633
Latham -
 Alfred: 27, 266, 633
 John: 265
 Joseph A.: 27, 265, 266, 633
 Joseph N.: 27, 266, 633
 Pattie L. (aka: Pattie P. Latham): 27, 266, 633
 Pattie P. (name: Pattie L. Latham): 27, 266, 633
Latiolais -
 Logan Michael: 98, 554, 633
 Michael: 98, 553, 554, 633
 Ronald: 554
Lawrence -
 Ruth Ann: 123, 413, 633
 William (aka: Uncle Billie): 413
Laws -
 ???: 81, 383, 384, 633, 707
Lawson -
 James Andrew Macdonald: 51, 558, 633
 James Mulholland: 558
 Jayne Nicole Dorsey: 51, 558, 633
 Stuart James: 51, 558, 633
Lay -
 Virginia Frances: 463
Le Clair -
 Adrienne Amal: 79, 514, 633
 Andrea Irene: 79, 514, 633
 Bradford Donald: 79, 514, 633
 Donald: 79, 514, 633
Leary -
 Betty Jane: 142, 420, 480, 633
 Mary: 317
 Peggy Lou: 141, 420, 479, 633
 William H.: 141, 420, 633
Leaton -
 Rachel: 94, 218, 219, 633, 748, 768
 Susan H.: 95, 219, 633, 748, 768
 William: 218, 219, 768
Ledgerwood -
 Douglas Brent: 78, 447, 511, 633
 Eric Brenton: 78, 511, 633
 Itasca Elaine: 78, 447, 513, 633

James Lee: 78, 511, 633
John Edward (aka: John Edward Nunnally): 78, 511, 512, 633, 645
Lee Scott: 77, 446, 447, 633, 705
Roberta Leigh: 78, 447, 512, 633
Roland Scott: 78, 511, 633
Steffan Scott: 77, 447, 510, 511, 633
Steffan Scott, Jr.: 78, 511, 633
Tamsin Elaine: 78, 447, 512, 513, 633
Truman Carlisle: 79, 447, 633

Leffel -
Donna: 61, 493, 633

Leistriz -
Judy: 76, 509, 633

Lemmon -
Jacob H.: 50, 282, 633, 696
Phoebae (aka: Phoebae Craig): 41, 355, 605, 633, 691

Lemmons -
Susan (aka: Susan Donald): 29, 205, 207, 620, 634, 688

LeRoy -
George Skip (aka: Skip Leroy): 73, 506, 634
Skip (name: George Skip LeRoy): 73, 506, 634

Lewis -
Julia Ann: 683, 737
William Henry: 737

Liddell -
Benjamin Daniel: 79, 513, 634
Bonne Mae: 79, 513, 634
Daniel Eric: 79, 513, 634
Daniel Eric: 79, 513, 634
Itasca Elaine: 79, 513, 634
Jacob Daniel: 79, 513, 634

Lindsey -
Betsey (name: Elizabeth Lindsey): 749, 758, 759
Elizabeth (aka: Betsey Lindsey): 749, 758, 759

Liner -
Dorothy: 30, 423, 634

Lington -
Evan: 99, 531, 634

Litchfield -
Abram D.: 256
Florence Gertrude (aka: Trudie Litchfield): 137, 256, 257, 634
Trudie (name: Florence Gertrude Litchfield): 137, 256, 257, 634

Liverman -
Chad: 127, 534, 634
Clinnie J.: 129, 328, 414, 634
Heath: 127, 534, 634
Dr. Henry Joseph: 129, 415, 634
Henry T.: 129, 328, 415, 634
Henry Willis (name: Willis Henry Liverman): 128, 327, 328, 634
Leola (name: Lola Gertrude Liverman): 129, 328, 415, 634
Lillie Alma: 128, 328, 414, 473, 534, 535, 634
Lola Gertrude (aka: Leola Liverman): 129, 328, 415, 634

Mary Frances (aka: Molly Liverman): 131, 330, 634
Melissa Ann (name: Melissa Ann Simmons): 136, 254, 255, 634, 653
Molly (name: Mary Frances Liverman): 131, 330, 634
Ruth C.: 130, 328, 634
Sharon Kay: 127, 472, 534, 634
Tony: 127, 534, 634
Turner: 327
Walter Graham: 127, 413, 472, 534, 634
Walter Graham, Jr.: 127, 472, 534, 634
Walter Lee: 127, 413, 634
Willis Henry (aka: Henry Willis Liverman): 128, 327, 328, 634

Locker -
Calvin: 64, 435, 634

Locklear -
Bob: 108, 533, 634

Loghery -
Benjamin Kamohoalii Manini: 71, 551, 634
Korey Joseph Pinihaka: 71, 551, 634

Loghry -
Allen Lee: 71, 505, 634
Fred Lee: 71, 505, 634
Teresa Annette: 71, 505, 551, 634

Long -
June: 129, 415, 634
Troy Christopher: 73, 553, 634

Longshore -
Richard Turner: 96, 299, 634

Louden -
Alyssa Sue Juliette: 69, 550, 634
Darrell Marshall: 69, 503, 634
Darilyna Kay: 70, 503, 504, 635
Edward Marshall: 70, 504, 635
Lucille Irene: 70, 503, 635
Rev. Robert Ellsworth: 70, 504, 635
Steven Darrell: 69, 503, 549, 550, 635

Loughrey -
Jerry Lee: 73, 507, 635
Joanette Elaine: 73, 507, 553, 635
Joe David: 73, 507, 635
John David: 73, 507, 635
Johnna Marie: 73, 507, 552, 635
Juliana Kay: 73, 507, 635

Luke -
???: 60, 546, 635
Rob: 60, 546, 635

Luna -
Ogla: 86, 453, 635

Lynchard -
Paige: 78, 511, 512, 635

Lynn -
Stephen Douglas: 740

Macdonald -
Elsie: 544

Machado -
Lucille Carmen: 34, 556, 635

MacIntyre -

Christina Joan Macdonald: 51, 544, 635
 John Denby: 544

MacLean -
 Fiona: 51, 558, 635

MacMahon -
 Jane (name: Jane McMahan): 50, 212, 214, 215, 357, 635, 638, 696

Madera -
 Daniel Coleman (aka: Dan Coleman Wood): 68, 438, 635, 663

Maixner -
 Carrie Rose: 436

Mallory -
 Charles: 102, 221, 635

Mann -
 (Male): 119, 321, 635
 Bennie M. (name: Bernie M. Mann): 119, 321, 410, 635
 Bernie M. (aka: Bennie M. Mann): 119, 321, 410, 635
 Clara: 119, 411, 635
 David Moses: 122, 321, 412, 413, 635
 David Sheperd: 118, 319, 320, 635
 Elijah: 319
 Ernest Neal: 120, 411, 635
 Esther: 178, 185
 James Ray: 122, 413, 635
 John Millard: 122, 413, 635
 Lillie L.: 119, 321, 409, 410, 635
 Lizzie A.: 119, 321, 635
 Mary M.: 119, 321, 635
 Maude Jane: 120, 321, 411, 412, 471, 635
 Minnie Minora: 119, 320, 321, 635
 Nellie: 120, 321, 635
 Norah: 120, 321, 635
 Rena S.: 120, 321, 412, 422, 471, 635
 Ruby: 120, 411, 635
 Rupert Vane: 119, 410, 411, 635
 Sarah E.: 119, 321, 408, 409, 471, 635

Manowael -
 Bryan: 92, 530, 635
 Grant: 92, 530, 635
 Justin: 93, 530, 635

Marcus -
 Don: 83, 553, 636
 Donnie: 83, 553, 636
 Jennifer: 83, 553, 636

Mardel -
 ????: 81, 514, 515, 636
 Gail Joan: 81, 515, 636
 Robert Stephen: 81, 515, 636

Marshall -
 John: 87, 523, 636

Martell -
 Socorro: 63, 548, 636

-
 Martha Bernice: 32, 424, 636

Martin -
 Charles W.: 24, 265, 636
 Fiona Frymier: 133, 474, 636

PhD. Kerri Lesli: 133, 474, 636

Marx -
 Groucho: 494
 Melinda: 64, 494, 495, 636

Masteller -
 Janet Louise: 61, 493, 636

Matthews -
 Adolphus Woodson: 96, 387, 636
 Bue Arthur: 103, 396, 636
 Clifton: 97, 392, 636
 Cory Wayne: 98, 531, 636
 David Lewis: 98, 463, 531, 554, 636
 Rev. Frank Arnold: 97, 392, 459, 461, 462, 530, 531, 553, 636
 Frank Arnold, Jr.: 97, 462, 530, 553, 636
 Geraldine: 97, 459, 636
 Gladys Adele: 99, 392, 463, 531, 636
 Henry B. (aka: Poney Matthews): 97, 299, 300, 636, 637
 Henry Larry: 98, 462, 636
 Henry Pinckney: 97, 300, 387, 390, 392, 458, 459, 462, 463, 530, 531, 553, 554, 636
 Isaac C.: 100, 301, 302, 636
 James Aubrey: 132, 331, 636
 James Lewis: 299, 301
 Jane Caroline: 298
 Jessie Virginia: 99, 392, 463, 464, 531, 554, 636
 Jon Robin: 98, 462, 530, 531, 636
 Juanita Lavon (aka: Nita): 96, 530, 636, 643
 Judith Ann: 98, 530, 553, 636
 Laura A. (name: Laura Evelyn Matthews): 103, 304, 636
 Laura Evelyn (aka: Laura A. Matthews): 103, 304, 636
 Lenora: 100, 302, 636
 Mary: 438
 Mary C.: 100, 302, 636
 Mattie: 96, 458, 636
 Michael Lee: 99, 531, 636
 Myrtie: 96, 458, 636
 Nancy Ruth: 98, 530, 636
 Nathan Nicholas: 98, 554, 636
 Noel Crawford: 98, 462, 636
 Paul Freeman: 98, 462, 531, 553, 636
 Paula Jean: 98, 531, 553, 554, 636
 Poney (name: Henry B. Matthews): 97, 299, 300, 636, 637
 Robert: 99, 300, 301, 637
 Robert Lewis (aka: Robin Matthews): 98, 392, 462, 463, 531, 554, 637
 Robin (name: Robert Lewis Matthews): 98, 392, 462, 463, 531, 554, 637
 Robin David: 98, 531, 554, 637
 Roger Eugene: 96, 458, 530, 637
 Roger Eugene: 96, 530, 637
 Roger William: 96, 387, 458, 530, 637
 Thomas Henry: 97, 392, 458, 459, 637
 Verna Clyde: 96, 530, 637
 William Dickenson: 304, 387

Matthewson -
 Jean: 80, 449, 637, 706

Mattson -

Clara: 437

May -
 Agnes Jane: 304, 387

Mayfield -
 Ada Fern: 40, 426, 637
 Barbara Ann: 40, 486, 637
 Bob Eugene: 40, 486, 637
 Charles Junior: 40, 426, 486, 637
 David Jack: 40, 487, 637
 Donnie Lee: 40, 487, 637
 Georgia Lee: 40, 426, 637
 John Robert: 40, 426, 486, 637
 Mary Latisha: 40, 486, 637
 Olga Beatrice: 40, 426, 486, 637
 Paul Dewaine: 40, 486, 637
 Paul Eugene: 40, 426, 486, 637
 Paulette Regina: 40, 486, 637
 Robert Charles: 40, 425, 426, 637, 690
 Shirley Mae: 40, 486, 637
 Susie Allene: 40, 426, 486, 637
 Vivian Yvonne: 40, 486, 637

Mayo -
 Ernest Festus: 739
 Grady Festus: 738, 739
 James Wesley: 738
 Perry Earl: 739
 Susan Ann: 739

McBrien -
 Janis: 98, 531, 637

McCartney -
 Edna: 80, 448, 637, 706

McConron -
 William: 62, 367, 637, 702

McCord -
 Rebecca: 495

McCulley -
 Helen: 31, 423, 637

McCurley -
 Carl Eugene: 37, 485, 637
 Carl Michael: 37, 38, 485, 540, 541, 637
 Dale Patrick: 38, 485, 541, 637
 Melissa Renee: 38, 541, 637
 Rebecca Geneva: 38, 541, 637

McDonald -
 ????: 81, 450, 637
 Bertrand: 133, 332, 637
 Norma: 82, 515, 637

McElroy -
 Helen Jane: 44, 54, 430, 637
 James Scott: 44, 54, 488, 637
 Dr. James Stewart: 44, 54, 429, 430, 638, 699
 Dr. James Thomas: 44, 54, 430, 488, 638
 John Richard: 44, 55, 430, 638
 Susan Jane: 44, 54, 488, 638

McEuin -
 Linda Kay: 35, 539, 638

McGuire -
 Doris June: 82, 450, 638

Edward Leslie: 82, 450, 638
 Leslie: 82, 450, 638, 707
 Phyllis: 82, 450, 638

McHenry -
 Bert: 56, 364, 638, 700
 Bert, Jr.: 56, 364, 638, 700
 Beth: 56, 364, 638, 701
 Evangeline: 56, 364, 638, 701
 Hazel: 56, 364, 638, 701
 Stella: 56, 364, 638, 701

McIver -
 Betty Lou: 59, 490, 491, 638

McLauchlan -
 Jaime Elizabeth: 38, 541, 638
 Jennifer Ann: 38, 541, 638
 Stewart: 38, 541, 638

McMahan -
 Elizabeth Niblack: 47, 212, 214, 638, 694
 Jane (aka: Jane MacMahon): 50, 212, 214, 215, 357, 635, 638, 696
 Representative William: 212

McMillan -
 Deborah Ann: 78, 511, 638

McWaters -
 Becky (name: Rebecca Jeanne McWaters): 739, 740
 Clifford Earl: 739
 Rebecca Jeanne (aka: Becky McWaters): 739, 740

McWhorter -
 Jim: 31, 352, 638, 689

Meason -
 Cecil Meredith: 31, 423, 638
 Charles Samuel: 30, 423, 638
 Jesse: 30, 423, 638, 689
 Jesse Clell: 31, 423, 638
 Julius Fred: 30, 423, 638
 Lloyd Newton: 30, 423, 638
 Mattie Lorene: 31, 423, 638
 Naomi Irene: 31, 423, 638
 Opal Marguerite: 31, 423, 638
 Roy Edward: 30, 31, 423, 424, 638
 Sylvia Ruben: 30, 423, 638
 Vernon Otis: 31, 423, 638
 Virgil Lee: 31, 423, 638

Medlin -
 Clyde: 481

Melson -
 James A.: 311
 Mary Eva: 112, 311, 638

Melvin -
 Laura Fetzer: 66, 497, 638
 Robert Alfred: 497

Menger -
 Marcella: 76, 445, 638, 705

Merdian -
 (Male) (aka: (Male) Meridan): 141, 339, 639

Meridan -
 (Male) (name: (Male) Merdian): 141, 339, 639

Merifield -

Phyllis: 33, 483, 639
Mickey -
 Tammy Lynn: 134, 416, 639
Middleman -
 Irvin: 141, 419, 639
Midgett -
 William (name: William Midyett): 178, 185
Midyett -
 ???: 106, 306, 639
 ???: 106, 306, 307, 639
 Amanda Talitha: 105, 306, 397, 398, 465, 531, 639
 Arthusa Jane (aka: Tude Midyett): 106, 306, 398, 639, 640
 B. E.: 103, 303, 639
 Benjamin Dillon: 104, 187, 223, 305-307, 396-398, 465, 466, 531-533, 554, 555, 639
 Benjamin Dillon: 106, 306, 639
 Benjamin Dillon, Jr.: 107, 109, 223, 307, 398, 466, 532, 533, 554, 555, 639
 Bertha: 103, 303, 639
 Bessie (name: Mary Elizabeth Midyett): 106, 306, 639, 640
 Betty (name: Mary Elizabeth Midyett): 96, 221, 298, 299, 387, 458, 530, 639, 640
 Bob (name: Robert Midyett): 103, 303, 639, 640
 Cynthia Keziah: 103, 222, 304, 639
 Cynthia Lucretia: 103, 303, 639
 Daisy Eugenia: 103, 303, 639
 Delosh: 104, 305, 639
 Elias: 106, 223, 639
 Elizabeth Dillon: 102, 185, 221, 639
 Ellene Delesce: 106, 307, 398, 465, 532, 639
 Eloisa: 104, 223, 305, 639
 Emma: 101, 221, 302, 393, 465, 639
 Emmie Lois: 103, 304, 639
 Eugene Monroe: 102, 222, 302, 303, 394, 639
 Eva: 109, 307, 639
 Felix Spencer: 103, 303, 394, 639
 Frankie Fern: 105, 397, 639
 Franklin: 104, 106, 223, 305, 306, 396-398, 465, 531, 639
 Franklin Edward: 107, 307, 398, 399, 466, 532, 533, 554, 555, 639
 Gladys Cleo: 105, 397, 639
 Greenup Woods: 105, 306, 396, 397, 639
 Jack Mitchell: 103, 303, 639
 Rev. James Callaway: 106, 223, 306, 398, 465, 532, 639
 James Monroe: 103, 304, 396, 639
 Jennie Mae: 103, 303, 639
 Jessie P.: 97, 221, 299, 300, 387, 458, 459, 462, 463, 530, 531, 553, 554, 639
 Jewel: 103, 303, 639
 Jewell Eloisa: 106, 306, 639
 John E.: 102, 185, 639
 Lewis (aka: Louis Midyett): 96, 185, 219, 220, 298, 299, 301, 302, 387, 392, 393, 458, 459, 462-465, 530, 531, 553, 554, 639, 640
 Lewis: 106, 223, 640
 Lewis: 97, 221, 640
 Louis (name: Lewis Midyett): 96, 185, 219, 220, 298, 299, 301, 302, 387, 392, 393, 458, 459, 462-465, 530, 531, 553, 554, 639, 640
 Lurline: 103, 304, 640
 Lyle Benjamin: 109, 399, 640
 Maggie Sylvester: 103, 303, 640
 Majorie: 103, 394, 640
 Mariah Kiziah: 99, 100, 221, 301, 302, 392, 464, 640
 Martha: 105, 306, 640
 Mary Elizabeth (aka: Betty Midyett): 96, 221, 298, 299, 387, 458, 530, 639, 640
 Mary Elizabeth (aka: Bessie Midyett): 106, 306, 639, 640
 Mary Frances: 106, 223, 640
 Mary Frances: 105, 306, 397, 640
 Myrtle Alta: 109, 307, 640
 Nora: 104, 305, 640
 Otis Talmadge: 103, 304, 640
 Ralph Benjamin Dillon: 109, 307, 640
 Robert (aka: Bob Midyett): 103, 303, 639, 640
 Rosanna P. D.: 102, 185, 221, 640
 Ruth: 103, 396, 640
 Ruth Emily: 108, 399, 466, 533, 640
 Spencer: 95, 104, 178, 182, 184, 185, 187, 640, 668
 Spencer: 104, 223, 640
 Spencer: 103, 222, 304, 396, 640
 Susan Pearl: 103, 303, 640
 Tude (name: Arthusa Jane Midyett): 106, 306, 398, 639, 640
 Vera Helen: 107, 399, 466, 532, 533, 554, 555, 640
 Vera Naomi: 107, 307, 640
 William (aka: William Midgett): 178, 185
 William: 104, 223, 305, 640
 William Edmond (name: William Eugene Midyett): 102, 185, 222, 302, 304, 394, 396, 640
 William Edmund: 104, 222, 640
 William Eugene (aka: William Edmond Midyett): 102, 185, 222, 302, 304, 394, 396, 640
Miles -
 Bernice: 31, 424, 482, 640
 Christine: 30, 31, 423, 424, 640
 Sam M.: 31, 423, 424, 640, 689
Millar -
 Wayne Daniel: 70, 503, 504, 640
Miller -
 ???: 41, 353, 640, 690
 Andrew: 63, 548, 640
 David Dillon: 63, 435, 494, 640
 Dawnita Rae: 75, 508, 509, 640
 Donald Eugene: 78, 512, 513, 640
 Dustin: 63, 548, 640
 Eula F.: 30, 423, 640
 Jason Scott: 63, 494, 548, 641
 Joshua Karl: 63, 494, 641
 Karl Warren: 62, 434, 435, 641, 703
 Kelsea Jeanne: 63, 64, 494, 548, 641
 Melinda C.: 138, 536, 641
 Melissa: 772
 Rebekeh Jody: 78, 513, 641

Sally Jeannette (name: Sarah Jeannette Miller): 63, 435, 494, 547, 641
Sarah Jeannette (aka: Sally Jeannette Miller): 63, 435, 494, 547, 641
Stephen Dillon: 63, 494, 641
Stephen Karl: 63, 64, 435, 494, 495, 548, 641
Susanna Cody: 78, 513, 641
Vincent: 63, 548, 641
William Karl: 63, 494, 641

Miller-Curtis -
Megan: 63, 548, 641

Mills -
Robert Scott: 64, 435, 436, 641

Mitchell -
Harvie E.: 538
Pamela (name: Pamela Ann Bailey): 87, 522, 595, 641
Roy: 87, 522, 641
Sharon Ruth: 39, 542, 641

Modlin -
Mildred: 118, 470, 641

Molloy -
Clare: 49, 428, 641, 695
Patrick: 428

Monroe -
Kittle: 95, 219, 641, 748, 768
Marietta Adeline: 362

Moon -
Brian Joseph: 38, 485, 641
Lauria Ann: 38, 485, 541, 542, 641
Robert Joseph: 38, 485, 641

Moore -
Christina Ann: 70, 550, 641
Frances: 30, 423, 641
Ginger Lynn: 82, 516, 641
Michael Barton: 82, 516, 641
Robert Lee: 82, 516, 641
S. D.: 47, 214, 641, 694
T. G.: 26, 265, 641

Morgan -
???: 93, 296, 641, 710, 746, 774
Samuel A. (aka: Samuel E. Morgan): 713, 745, 764
Samuel E. (name: Samuel A. Morgan): 713, 745, 764
Virginia: 100, 392, 641
William B.: 712, 744, 772

Morris -
Dr. ???: 56, 363, 364, 641, 700
Ada (aka: Puddin Morris): 685, 737, 738
Ann: 683, 731
Floyd: 129, 473, 641
Puddin (name: Ada Morris): 685, 737, 738

Morrisette -
Eula Odell: 132, 331, 641
Hattie Merle: 132, 331, 641
James Elmer: 132, 331, 641
Marie: 132, 331, 641
Olive May: 132, 331, 641
Wilson Malachi: 132, 331, 641

Morse -
Doris: 84, 518, 641

Morton -
Billy Lynn: 89, 455, 641, 709
Douglas Lynn: 90, 527, 641
Holly Ann: 89, 526, 642
John Cole: 48, 427, 642
Joyce Elaine: 90, 455, 526, 642
Lynda Karol: 89, 455, 642
Nicole Renee: 90, 527, 642
Patricia Ann: 89, 455, 526, 642
Stanley Lynn: 90, 455, 526, 527, 642
Stephen Wade: 89, 526, 642
Stephen Wayne: 89, 455, 525, 526, 642
William Walter: 89, 526, 642

Moss -
Jenora: 458

Mouton -
Steven Mark: 86, 521, 642

Murchison -
J. M.: 124, 236, 642

Murtaugh -
Marie: 74, 507, 642

Musrage-Smith -
Laura Ann: 70, 550, 642

Mydske -
Rev. Norman: 498
Pamela Ruth: 67, 498, 642

Myers -
Alvin Earl: 95, 298, 642, 748, 776
Benjamin Lee: 95, 298, 642, 748, 776
John Llewellyn: 95, 298, 642, 748, 775
Simeon: 95, 298, 642, 748, 775
Spencer LeRoy: 95, 298, 642, 748, 775
William Franklin: 95, 298, 642, 748, 776
Wilson Alexander: 95, 298, 642, 748, 776

Nabors -
Eugene Dalrymple: 101, 393, 642
Henry Lewis: 101, 393, 642
Margaret Eloise: 101, 393, 642
Marion Jones: 101, 393, 642
Mildred Lee: 101, 393, 642
Nathan Herbert: 101, 392, 393, 642
Olga: 101, 393, 642

Nagelsen -
Mary Lee: 117, 555, 642

Nantz -
Charles Benjamin: 101, 465, 642
Charles Benjamin: 101, 464, 465, 642
David William: 101, 465, 642
Eric Walter: 101, 465, 642
Katherine Marie: 101, 465, 642

Nations -
Bertha Lenora: 459

Naumann -
Cece (name: Lillian Cecelia Naumann): 64, 642
Lillian Cecelia (aka: Cece Naumann): 64, 642

Neely -
Angela Beth: 39, 542, 642

Bobby Wayne: 39, 542, 642
 Emily Marie: 39, 542, 642
 Heather R.: 39, 542, 642

Newberry -
 Abraham (aka: Abram Newbury): 21, 200-202, 642, 643
 Abraham Joseph (aka: Joe Newberry): 23, 24, 263, 265, 348, 422, 471, 481, 482, 537, 642, 643
 Abraham Josiah: 24, 202, 263-265, 347, 348, 422, 481, 482, 537, 643
 Alice Gwendolyn (aka: Allie Newberry): 26, 265, 643
 Allie (name: Alice Gwendolyn Newberry): 26, 265, 643
 Aurelius Ulysses (aka: Lee Newberry): 26, 265, 643
 Bertha Beatrice: 24, 265, 643
 Betsey (name: Elizabeth Newberry): 137, 167-169, 643
 Beverly Davenport: 24, 26, 121, 348, 422, 471, 472, 481, 482, 537, 643
 Britt (name: Brittanica Charlotte Reid): 23, 24, 263, 348, 643, 649
 Brittanica D.: 21, 202, 260, 261, 343-345, 643
 Charlotte C. (aka: Lottie C. Newberry): 22, 262, 345, 346, 643
 Charlotte Elizabeth (aka: Lottie E. Newberry): 24, 265, 347, 348, 643
 Charlotte Phelps: 23, 202, 262, 263, 346-348, 643
 Cornelia Anne Martha: 24, 202, 643
 Crystal Lorraine: 25, 121, 481, 537, 643
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsey Newberry): 137, 167-169, 643
 Janet Louise: 25, 121, 481, 537, 643
 Jeremiah Phelps (aka: Jerry Newberry): 22, 202, 261, 262, 345-347, 643
 Jerry (name: Jeremiah Phelps Newberry): 22, 202, 261, 262, 345-347, 643
 Jerry: 23, 347, 643
 Joe (name: Abraham Joseph Newberry): 23, 24, 263, 265, 348, 422, 471, 481, 482, 537, 642, 643
 John: 167, 200
 John: 21, 202, 643
 Kezziah Caroline: 23, 202, 643
 L. L. (aka: Robert Newberry): 23, 262, 346, 347, 643
 Lee (name: Aurelius Ulysses Newberry): 26, 265, 643
 Lois: 23, 347, 643
 Lottie C. (name: Charlotte C. Newberry): 22, 262, 345, 346, 643
 Lottie E. (name: Charlotte Elizabeth Newberry): 24, 265, 347, 348, 643
 Mary Anne Elizabeth: 21, 202, 259, 260, 643
 Nancy Kay: 26, 122, 422, 481, 482, 643
 Peggy Ree: 26, 122, 422, 482, 643
 Ralph Trent: 25, 121, 422, 481, 537, 643
 Ralph Trent, Jr.: 25, 121, 481, 643
 Robert (name: L. L. Newberry): 23, 262, 346, 347, 643
 Susannah: 22, 202, 643

Newbury -
 Abram (name: Abraham Newberry): 21, 200-202, 642, 643

Newton -
 (Male): 24, 265, 643

Niblack -
 Nancy: 212

Nichols -
 Susan Loree: 88, 523, 643

Nita -
 (name: Juanita Lavon Matthews): 96, 530, 636, 643

Noland -
 Jane Ann: 88, 524, 643

Noles -
 Benjamin Jeremiah (aka: Jeremy Noles): 69, 548, 644
 Jeremy (name: Benjamin Jeremiah Noles): 69, 548, 644
 Joshua Ryan: 69, 548, 644
 William: 69, 548, 644

Noll -
 Walter R.: 142, 342, 644
 Walter R., Jr.: 142, 342, 644

Nooney -
 Anita Bell: 138, 418, 476, 644
 David Wesley: 138, 476, 644
 Flossie Merle: 139, 418, 477, 644
 James Henry: 138, 418, 475, 476, 644
 James Ronald: 138, 476, 644
 Joseph Elwood: 138, 418, 644
 Joseph Elwood, Jr.: 138, 418, 475, 536, 644
 Judie Gail: 138, 475, 536, 644
 Kevin Boyd: 139, 477, 644
 Mary Cornelia: 138, 476, 644
 Mary Elizabeth: 138, 418, 475, 535, 536, 644
 Nancy C.: 138, 476, 644
 Norma Virginia: 139, 418, 477, 536, 644
 Patrick R.: 138, 476, 644
 Ricky Lee: 138, 475, 644
 Robert Keith: 139, 418, 477, 644
 Ronald Burk: 139, 418, 476, 477, 644
 Ronald Burk, Jr.: 139, 477, 644
 Susan F.: 138, 476, 644
 Wesley P.: 138, 418, 476, 644

Nord -
 Larry: 90, 527, 644
 Summer Renee: 91, 527, 644

Norman -
 Alfred W.: 26, 203, 644
 Alice Jane: 94, 297, 644, 711, 747, 775
 Andrew: 747, 767
 Ashberry A.: 94, 218, 644, 711, 747, 767
 Ashbury: 747, 753, 767
 Pvt. Benjamin F.: 94, 218, 644, 711, 747, 767
 Charlotta: 93, 297, 644, 710, 747, 775
 Charlotte: 93, 217, 644, 710, 746, 766
 Elizabeth: 94, 297, 644, 711, 747, 775
 Elsberry D. (aka: Elsbury D. Norman): 118, 230, 231, 644
 Elsbury D. (name: Elsbury D. Norman): 118, 230, 231, 644
 Emma C.: 94, 297, 644, 710, 747, 775
 Flora Ethel: 94, 297, 386, 387, 644, 711, 747, 775, 776
 Hardy: 26, 202, 203, 237, 644
 Dr. Hardy H.: 26, 203, 204, 644
 Hattie May (aka: May Norman): 52, 94, 283, 297, 644, 645, 697, 711, 747, 775

Henry Emmett: 139, 337, 338, 644
Henry William: 337
Henry William, Jr.: 138, 337, 645
Isaac: 93, 296, 645, 710, 746, 774
Isaac A.: 93, 217, 296, 645, 710, 746, 766, 773
James: 93, 296, 645, 710, 746, 774
James F.: 26, 204, 645
Jo Ann: 139, 418, 478, 645
Joab: 747, 753, 767, 768
Joab: 21, 260, 645
John: 216, 746, 753
John A.: 93, 216, 217, 645, 710, 746, 753, 765, 766, 773, 774, 776
John E.: 93, 296, 645, 710, 746, 773
John Ozro: 93, 297, 645, 710, 747, 775
Sergt. John P.: 93, 217, 296, 297, 386, 645, 710, 747, 766, 774-776
John W.: 747, 768
Kittie Dillon: 139, 418, 477, 478, 645
Louisa A.: 94, 217, 218, 645, 711, 747, 766, 767
Louisa A.: 94, 297, 645, 710, 747, 775
Marietta (name: Mary Norman): 26, 203, 645
Marsha? (name: Martha S. Norman): 26, 204, 265, 266, 645
Martha S. (aka: Marsha? Norman): 26, 204, 265, 266, 645
Mary (aka: Marietta Norman): 26, 203, 645
Mary: 116, 317, 318, 645
Mary: 138, 337, 418, 475-477, 535, 536, 645
Mary C.: 94, 297, 645, 711, 747, 775
May (name: Hattie May Norman): 52, 94, 283, 297, 644, 645, 697, 711, 747, 775
Merle Alethia: 139, 140, 338, 418, 419, 478, 536, 537, 645
Permelia Frances: 137, 169, 170, 645
Robert Samuel: 94, 297, 645, 711, 747, 775
Romley Ervin: 139, 338, 418, 477, 478, 645
Samuel D. (name: Samuel E. Norman): 94, 218, 645, 711, 747, 767
Samuel E. (aka: Samuel D. Norman): 94, 218, 645, 711, 747, 767
Samuel S.: 93, 296, 645, 710, 746, 774
Susan E.: 27, 126, 204, 237-239, 266-268, 645
Volney O.: 93, 296, 645, 710, 746, 774
Wilson A.: 747, 753

Nuccio -
Theresa Anna: 434

Nugent -
R. M.: 103, 394, 645

Nunnally -
John Edward (name: John Edward Ledgerwood): 78, 511, 512, 633, 645

Nye -
Adam: 140, 645
Ryan: 140, 645

Nyross -
Christine Elaine: 51, 544, 645
Frank: 544

O'Brien -
Phillip David: 87, 522, 645

Oden -
Inez: 101, 393, 645
John Thomas: 101, 393, 645
Lillian: 101, 393, 645
Mittie Virginia: 101, 393, 645
Mittie Virginia: 97, 387, 390, 392, 645
Nancy C.: 102, 465, 646
Ridley K.: 102, 393, 394, 646
Solomon Elton: 102, 393, 465, 646
Solomon H.: 101, 393, 646
Thomas Hardeman: 387, 393
W. H.: 102, 393, 646

O'Donnell -
Jack (name: John A. O'Donnell): 64, 435, 646, 703
John A. (aka: Jack O'Donnell): 64, 435, 646, 703
John Thomas: 64, 436, 646
Kitty Colleen: 64, 435, 436, 646

Olsen -
Jill D.: 58, 432, 646

Overton -
Charles Wilson: 119, 409, 646
Gertrude C.: 119, 409, 471, 646
Grada M.: 119, 409, 646
James H.: 409
Lois E.: 119, 409, 646
M. D.: 119, 409, 646
Mildred: 119, 409, 646
Shelby Jean: 138, 535, 646

Owens -
Alexander: 686
Ammon H.: 686
Caroline: 267
Denise Renee: 39, 542, 646
Larry Wayne: 39, 542, 646
Lynn: 49, 543, 646
Michelle Lea: 39, 542, 646

Pace -
Ann Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Pace): 96, 299, 646
Kevin Dwain: 86, 521, 646
Lizzie (name: Ann Elizabeth Pace): 96, 299, 646

Paggitt -
???: 669

Palmer -
Bryan Jeffery: 86, 521, 646
Eugene Spurgeon: 86, 521, 646
Janice Ruth: 86, 521, 646
Jesse: 64, 548, 646
Leanne Marie: 86, 521, 646
Melinda Jean: 86, 521, 646
Sarah Beth: 86, 521, 646

Parisher -
W. A.: 131, 242, 646

Parkinson -
Roger Wicks: 107, 465, 646

Parks -
Rev. Chris W.: 44, 55, 291, 646, 692, 700

Parris -

Elizabeth: 683, 715

Parrish -
 Craig: 138, 536, 646
 Michell: 138, 536, 646
 Natalie: 138, 536, 646

Parsons -
 Helena: 739

Patrick -
 John Armstrong: 399
 Sara Halsey (aka: Sarah Halsey Patrick): 110, 399, 646
 Sarah Halsey (name: Sara Halsey Patrick): 110, 399, 646

Patterson -
 Judy: 49, 543, 646

-
 Pearl: 32, 424, 646

Peck -
 JoAnne P.: 66, 496, 497, 646
 Ralph: 496

Pennell -
 Auda Mae: 86, 453, 646, 708

Pennington -
 Edith: 71, 504, 505, 647

Peoples -
 Robert Landers: 107, 307, 647

Perry -
 Connor Wayne: 25, 121, 537, 647
 James Curtiss , Jr.: 25, 121, 537, 647
 James Curtiss , Sr.: 537
 Justin David: 25, 121, 537, 647

Perryman -
 Ada: 105, 397, 647
 Curtis Barbee: 105, 397, 647
 Ethel: 105, 397, 647
 Everett Franklin: 105, 397, 647
 George: 105, 397, 647
 Malcolm Ely: 105, 397, 647

Pfeifer -
 Anna Inman: 49, 544, 647
 Bowdoin: 49, 544, 647
 Herman: 544
 Joseph Aaron: 49, 544, 647

Phelps -
 Jeremiah H.: 28, 170-172, 647, 667
 Lynda: 139, 477, 647
 Mary Caroline: 414
 Noah: 27, 204, 205, 647
 Susan: 27, 205, 647
 Taylor: 27, 205, 647
 William: 27, 205, 647

Phillips -
 Alice: 530
 Mary Janet: 87, 521, 522, 647
 Pamela Jean: 141, 479, 647

Pierce -
 Joyce: 59, 491, 647

Piercy -
 Cassandra Marie: 73, 552, 647
 Charles Benjamin: 73, 506, 552, 647
 Colleen Michelle: 73, 552, 647
 James Sidney: 73, 506, 647
 John Robert: 73, 506, 647
 Tannia Marie: 73, 506, 552, 647

Pike -
 Cheryl Grace: 65, 496, 647
 Miles F.: 496

Pinner -
 Barbara Lee: 119, 471, 647
 Bobby: 119, 471, 647
 James A.: 119, 471, 647
 Jimmy: 119, 471, 647

Pittman -
 Judith Marie: 138, 475, 647

Pitts -
 Jewel: 106, 398, 647
 Lenn B.: 106, 398, 647

Pledger -
 John A.: 115, 404, 647

Poet -
 Daniel: 57, 489, 647
 Doris Laverne (aka: Laverne Poet): 57, 431, 489, 647, 648
 Joanne (name: Lois Joanne Poet): 57, 431, 488, 489, 647, 648
 John Robert: 57, 431, 647, 701
 John Robert III: 57, 489, 647
 John Robert , Jr. (aka: Robert Poet): 57, 431, 489, 647, 648
 Laverne (name: Doris Laverne Poet): 57, 431, 489, 647, 648
 Lois Joanne (aka: Joanne Poet): 57, 431, 488, 489, 647, 648
 Marilyn Eunice: 57, 431, 648
 Mark: 57, 489, 648
 Robert (name: John Robert Poet, Jr.): 57, 431, 489, 647, 648
 Timothy: 57, 489, 648
 Velma Marie: 57, 431, 489, 648

Pope -
 William Alexander: 140, 537, 648
 William Proctor: 140, 536, 537, 648

Porter -
 Linda Lee: 129, 535, 648

Powell -
 Brian: 59, 545, 648
 Edward Lincoln: 496
 Samuel: 59, 545, 648
 Shelley Diane: 65, 496, 648

Pratt -
 Ruby Montine: 465

Price -
 Linda June: 70, 504, 648

Prigmore -
 William Lee: 83, 517, 648

Prudhomme -

Charles Desmond: 99, 463, 648
 Ellen Marie: 99, 463, 531, 648
 John Percy: 463

Pruitt -
 Lucille: 34, 483, 648

Quebodeaux -
 Dean: 72, 551, 648
 Jeffrey Dean: 72, 551, 648
 Tyler Gene: 72, 551, 648

Quimby -
 Francis S.: 685

Quinn -
 Dan: 75, 509, 648
 Megan: 75, 509, 648
 Shanna: 75, 509, 648

Ralph -
 ???: 135, 335, 648

Rawls -
 Albert: 117, 470, 648
 Albert: 117, 470, 648
 Junior: 117, 470, 648
 Shirley: 117, 470, 648

Rea -
 Bert Swartie: 105, 398, 465, 531, 648
 Carol: 105, 465, 531, 648
 Casper Conrad: 105, 398, 648
 Cyrus B.: 396, 397
 Cyrus Franklin: 105, 398, 648
 Earnest Ames: 105, 398, 648
 Ida May: 105, 396, 397, 648
 Joyce Kitty: 105, 398, 648
 Myrl Beryl: 105, 398, 648
 Stewart Cyrus: 105, 397, 398, 648

Red -
 (name: Robert Edward Anderson): 465

Redfern -
 Connie Mae: 90, 526, 527, 648

Reece -
 Earlene Elsie: 82, 516, 648

Reed -
 Betty Jean: 96, 530, 648
 Ella Willene: 87, 454, 522, 648
 Matthew Lee: 87, 522, 648
 Mel Daniel: 87, 522, 648
 Paul Dana: 87, 522, 649
 Phillip Ray: 87, 522, 649
 Raymond Lee: 87, 454, 521, 522, 649
 William DeWitt: 87, 453, 454, 649, 708

Rehmer -
 Steve Wayne: 108, 533, 649

Reid -
 Britannia Charlotte (aka: Britt Newberry): 23, 24, 263, 348, 643, 649
 Jeremiah M. (aka: Jerry M. Reid): 23, 262, 263, 346, 348, 649
 Jeremiah N. (aka: Jerry Reid): 24, 263, 649
 Jerry (name: Jeremiah N. Reid): 24, 263, 649
 Jerry M. (name: Jeremiah M. Reid): 23, 262, 263, 346, 348, 649

Joseph Elmore: 24, 263, 649
 Keturah A.: 23, 263, 649
 Lena Rivers: 23, 263, 346, 347, 649

Renfro -
 Shelley Dean: 45, 557, 649

Renwick -
 Katherine Agnes: 63, 494, 649

Renwick -
 Walter A.: 494

Reynolds -
 (Twin): 104, 305, 649
 Amanda Estell: 133, 332, 416, 473, 474, 649
 Benjamin Lewis: 134, 416, 649
 Charles Jackson: 134, 416, 649
 Rev. Charles L.: 133, 332, 416, 474, 649
 Daniel Shane: 36, 557, 649
 Farley Kurt: 133, 416, 474, 475, 649
 Farley Kurt, Jr.: 133, 475, 649
 Frances A.: 104, 305, 649
 Henry Lewis: 133, 332, 649
 Justin Rolly: 36, 557, 649
 Laura: 339, 340
 Lauren Hoffman: 134, 475, 649
 Murriell: 132, 331, 649
 Spencer H.: 104, 305, 649
 Tara Michelle: 133, 416, 474, 649
 Theodore K.: 104, 305, 649
 Thomas: 104, 305, 649
 Wesley Lynn: 35, 556, 557, 649
 William Franklin: 104, 305, 649

Rhodes -
 Carrol Ervin, Jr.: 115, 533, 555, 649
 Carrol Ervin, Sr.: 115, 469, 533, 555, 649
 Charlie: 410
 Martha R.: 119, 410, 649
 Patricia Lynn: 115, 555, 649
 Sherrie Yvette: 83, 518, 649
 Walter McLesse: 115, 469, 649

Rice -
 Connie (name: Cornelia Othelia Rice): 100, 464, 649
 Cornelia Othelia (aka: Connie Rice): 100, 464, 649
 Jennifer Len: 107, 532, 650
 Keith Len: 107, 532, 650

Richards -
 Rebecca Ann: 109, 307, 650

Riddge -
 Loral: 29, 423, 650, 688

Ridge -
 Cooper: 49, 544, 650
 Courtney: 49, 544, 650
 Steve: 49, 544, 650

Riggins -
 Mitzie: 138, 476, 650

Riley -
 Becky: 108, 555, 650

Ritchey -
 Alexander (name: Alexander Chapman Ritchie): 50,

280, 281, 650, 696
Sarah: 280, 283

Ritchie -
Alexander Chapman (aka: Alexander Ritchey): 50, 280, 281, 650, 696
Jane: 50, 281, 650, 696
Lou: 50, 281, 650, 696
Martha: 50, 281, 650, 696
Sallie: 50, 281, 650, 696

Roberson -
Christine: 139, 476, 477, 650

Roberts -
Elizabeth Anne: 497

Robison -
Helen Forester: 544

Rodgers -
Joseph: 80, 449, 650

Rodseth -
Rachel: 64, 494, 495, 650

Rogers -
Charles Franklin: 44, 55, 430, 650
Charles Hermal: 44, 55, 430, 650, 699
Fannie: 40, 352, 353, 650, 690
Martha Caroline: 302

Roorck -
Rebecca: 58, 490, 650
Sarah: 58, 490, 650
Stan: 58, 489, 650
Tim: 58, 490, 650

Rose -
Thomas: 737

Rosenbloom -
Margaret: 132, 331, 650

Ross -
E. P.: 394
Ela: 103, 394, 650
Gladys Virginia: 99, 463, 531, 554, 650
Hester Ann: 273, 276
Scott E.: 99, 463, 650

Roughton -
Amos: 406
Benjamin F.: 115, 406, 650
Charlie: 115, 406, 650
Edward: 683, 718
Martha Mary (name: Mary Roughton): 730
Mary (aka: Martha Mary Roughton): 730

Rozema -
David Lee: 98, 553, 650
Laura Ruth: 98, 553, 650
Steven Mark: 98, 553, 650

Rumley -
Pamela J.: 33, 538, 650

Runyon -
Jeanne Elyse: 25, 121, 481, 650

Russell -
Beth: 67, 498, 650

Ryan -
Mary: 306
Patricia: 62, 434, 650, 702

Ryason -
Lee: 31, 424, 650

Saar -
Gwen: 76, 445, 650

Salmons -
Almon Clinton: 34, 425, 483, 538, 556, 650
Anne Allyne: 38, 541, 650
Ashley Taylor: 35, 556, 651
Bettye Margaret: 33, 483, 538, 555, 556, 651
Brandon Kyle: 35, 556, 651
Charles Robertson: 33, 34, 425, 483, 538, 555, 556, 651
Clarence Randolph, Jr.: 35, 484, 539, 556, 651
Clarence Randolph, Sr.: 35, 425, 483, 484, 539, 556, 651
Clay Morgan: 36, 484, 651
Clinton Eugene: 34, 483, 538, 556, 651
Dana Morgan: 36, 484, 539, 540, 557, 651
Dennis Gerald: 37, 484, 540, 651
Dwayne Nolen: 37, 484, 540, 651
Gary Lee: 36, 484, 651
Grover Arnold: 33, 425, 651, 689
Grover Arnold, Jr.: 38, 425, 485, 541, 651
Jackson R.: 425
Joshua Paul: 37, 540, 651
Judy Lynn: 36, 484, 539, 651
Kimberly Michelle: 35, 539, 556, 651
Kristy Ann: 37, 540, 651
Kyle Matthew: 35, 539, 651
Linda Darline: 35, 483, 538, 539, 651
Margaret Geneva: 37, 425, 485, 540, 541, 651
Mattie Lavon: 38, 425, 485, 541, 651
Melody Nicole: 37, 540, 651
Morgan Wilburn: 36, 425, 484, 539, 557, 651
Nancy Kay: 35, 484, 539, 556, 651
Nolen Lafern: 37, 425, 484, 540, 651
Ronald Wayne: 38, 485, 541, 651
Scott Phillip: 34, 538, 556, 651
Stephen Wayne: 38, 541, 651
Thelma Alene: 37, 425, 484, 540, 651
Vickie Ann: 38, 485, 541, 651

Samp -
(name: Julius Sampson Johnson): 106, 398, 630, 651

Sample -
J. W.: 252
Mary Ellen: 134, 252, 253, 651

Sanders -
Dawn Denise: 61, 547, 651
Elizabeth: 685, 732
John: 685, 732
Mark: 89, 526, 651
Martha: 685, 732
Mary: 685, 732
Nancy: 685, 732, 734
Seth: 685, 731, 732

Sandy -
(name: Sondra Rae Bartels): 98, 531, 595, 651

Sare -

???: 81, 450, 651, 707
Edward Brenton: 81, 515, 651
Thomas Edwin: 81, 450, 515, 651

Sarton -

Anna Elizabeth: 58, 432, 651, 701

Saunders -

Britannia R.: 22, 261, 345, 651
Margaret A. C.: 21, 261, 343, 651
Martha R.: 22, 261, 343, 344, 651
Reuben: 21, 260, 261, 651
Sadie F. (name: Sarah C. Saunders): 22, 261, 344, 652
Sarah C. (aka: Sadie F. Saunders): 22, 261, 344, 652

Sawyer -

???: 735
Amanda Etta: 737-739
Ann E.: 683, 735
Benjamin: 737
Bessie M.: 684, 735
Hulda P.: 683, 735
John: 683, 735
Jordan: 683, 735
Mana (name: Mariah Sawyer): 134, 252, 253, 652
Marcia Louise: 139, 476, 652
Mariah (aka: Mana Sawyer): 134, 252, 253, 652
Mark Ray: 139, 476, 652
Marlie Bell (name: Martie Bell Sawyer): 135, 335, 652
Martie Bell (aka: Marlie Bell Sawyer): 135, 335, 652
Mary J.: 683, 735
Rachel A.: 683, 735
Raymond: 139, 476, 652
Sam: 335
Sophia H.: 683, 735
Valentine: 252
William Arthur: 139, 476, 652
William Henry: 683, 735, 737-739
Willoughby T.: 737

Scheaf -

Joan Elizabeth: 86, 521, 652

Scott -

Rebecca: 684, 737

Sedlak -

Anna Catharine: 65, 495, 652
Carrie Rose: 65, 495, 652
Charlotte Grace: 65, 495, 652
Jacob Louis: 436
Jake (name: Raynold Jacob Sedlak): 64, 436, 437, 652, 703
Jon Rodney: 65, 437, 496, 652
Joshua Dillon: 65, 495, 652
Dr. Justin Bennet: 64, 437, 495, 652
Justin Bennet, Jr.: 65, 495, 652
Mallie Catharine: 65, 496, 652
Dr. Randal Mark (aka: Randy Sedlak): 65, 437, 495, 652
Randy (name: Randal Mark Sedlak): 65, 437, 495, 652
Raynold Jacob (aka: Jake Sedlak): 64, 436, 437, 652, 703
Rebecca Dillon: 65, 495, 652

Sells -

???: 80, 448, 652

Sermersheim -

Agnes: 713, 745, 764
Andrew: 713, 745, 764
Michael: 713, 745, 764

Sexton -

Janet S.: 114, 467, 652
Judy S.: 114, 467, 652
Robert E.: 114, 467, 652
Roy: 131, 330, 652
Warren: 114, 467, 652

Shaffer -

Mattie: 555

Shallington -

Mary: 142, 341, 342, 652

Shapiro -

Eddie: 132, 331, 652

Shaw -

Mollie Patton: 42, 355, 356, 652, 691

Shelby -

Verna Jones: 44, 55, 362, 652, 692, 699

Sheldon -

Stuart Holmbery: 140, 479, 652

Sherritt -

Emma F.: 28, 270, 652, 687

Sherrod -

Carrie C.: 23, 346, 652
Mary B.: 23, 346, 652
Rusha L.: 23, 346, 652
Watson N.: 23, 346, 652
William L.: 23, 345, 346, 652
Willie J.: 23, 346, 652

Shires -

Beneta: 57, 489, 652

Siegler -

???: 120, 471, 653
Phyllis: 120, 471, 653

Simmons -

???: 115, 468, 653
Melissa Ann (aka: Melissa Ann Liverman): 136, 254, 255, 634, 653
Nelson: 254

Simpson -

???: 120, 412, 653
Era Bernice: 100, 302, 392, 464, 653
Hugh Jones: 100, 301, 302, 653
Lewis H.: 101, 302, 653
Ora Lee: 101, 302, 392, 393, 653

Singleton -

James: 667, 670

Skoo -

Violam: 494

Slaghte -

Manilla Rex (aka: Nell Slaghte): 75, 376, 377, 653, 704
Nell (name: Manilla Rex Slaghte): 75, 376, 377, 653, 704

Smith -

Christine: 132, 331, 653
Christopher Chad: 92, 529, 653
David: 57, 489, 653
Debra: 57, 489, 653
Delma Gertrude: 132, 331, 653
Erin Nicole: 92, 529, 653
Harriet M. (aka: Hattie M. Smith): 123, 323, 653
Hattie M. (name: Harriet M. Smith): 123, 323, 653
Iredell Sylvanius: 132, 331, 653
John G.: 323
Kyle David: 92, 529, 653
Louverna: 85, 519, 653
Lucy: 749, 769, 770
Margaret Mae: 37, 484, 653
Margery: 74, 508, 653
Nancy Melisa: 88, 524, 653
Roger D.: 92, 528, 653
Sandra: 57, 489, 653
Simon Nemiah: 132, 331, 653

Smithson -

Claudia: 31, 482, 653
Claudius H.: 31, 482, 653
Mike: 31, 482, 653
Pat: 31, 482, 653

Snell -

James B.: 400
Martha E.: 111, 400, 401, 653

Snider -

Virginia Mae: 143, 421, 653

Snowfety -

Freda Alice: 140, 478, 479, 653

Sorell -

Fred Loraine: 32, 482, 653
Freddie Howard: 32, 482, 653
Gay Jeanette: 32, 482, 653
Mary Lounell: 32, 33, 482, 538, 653

Souders -

Mary Catherine: 48, 427, 653

Sparks -

Lacy Sherman: 34, 483, 653

Speller -

Elizabeth: 669, 672, 673

Spence -

Charles: 130, 329, 653
Emma Beatrice: 130, 329, 653
Joseph: 329
Lillian Lee: 130, 329, 653
Lonia?: 130, 329, 654
Melvin Earl: 130, 329, 654
William D.: 130, 329, 654

Spencer -

???: 142, 341, 654
Carol Lee: 142, 421, 654
David Neal: 142, 421, 654
Dennis: 129, 414, 654
Ella: 129, 414, 654
Faye Combs: 142, 420, 654

Floyd B.: 142, 341, 420, 421, 480, 654
Gay: 142, 421, 654
George Everett (name: George Everton Spencer): 142, 341, 342, 654
George Everton (aka: George Everett Spencer): 142, 341, 342, 654
Gregory Lee: 141, 479, 654
Harold Lee: 141, 340, 419, 420, 479, 654
Harold Leroy: 141, 420, 479, 654
Harold Leroy, Jr.: 141, 479, 654
Herman Gray: 142, 341, 654
Jackluine: 74, 507, 508, 654
Jesse Lee: 142, 341, 421, 654
Julius Albert: 141, 339, 340, 654
Kevin Paul: 141, 479, 654
Max: 129, 414, 654
Nellie Louise: 141, 340, 420, 479, 480, 654
Patricia Ann: 141, 420, 479, 654
Rena Mae: 142, 421, 480, 654
William Albert: 142, 341, 420, 654
William Bowen: 142, 340, 341, 654
William Edgar: 339, 340

Spragg -

Abner: 364
Bertha Eunice: 56, 364, 365, 654, 701

Springer -

Robbin: 62, 434, 654

Sproul -

John (name: John Spruill): 667, 670-672, 681

Spruill -

(Male): 714, 728
(Male): 131, 330, 654
(Male): 118, 408, 654
Abiku: 669
Anna Marguerita: 667, 670
Barbara (aka: Bobbie Spruill): 122, 412, 654
Bobbie (name: Barbara Spruill): 122, 412, 654
Carlton Haywood (aka: Chick Spruill): 120, 412, 654
Carolyn Arceneth: 25, 120, 412, 422, 471, 472, 654
Cass (name: Cyril Caswell Spruill): 122, 412, 654
Chick (name: Carlton Haywood Spruill): 120, 412, 654
Cyril Caswell (aka: Cass Spruill): 122, 412, 654
David Leland: 122, 412, 654
Elizabeth: 669, 671, 672
Elvin Wesley: 122, 412, 654
Evelyn Grace: 115, 533, 654
Dr. Godfrey: 667, 670-672, 681
Godfrey: 669, 671
Godfrey, Jr.: 667, 670
Henrietta: 669, 671
Henry Cicero: 120, 412, 422, 654
Ida Minnie: 120, 412, 655
Isaac: 126, 166, 655
James (aka: Jane Spruill): 669, 672
James G.: 126, 166, 655
Jane (name: James Spruill): 669, 672
JC (name: Jennings Cicero Spruill): 122, 412, 655
Jemima: 669, 672
Jennings Cicero (aka: JC Spruill): 122, 412, 655

Jeremiah: 669, 672
 Joanna: 669, 672
 John (aka: John Sproul): 667, 670-672, 681
 Joseph: 669, 671
 Joseph: 669, 671
 Louis N.: 123, 322, 323, 655
 Marie: 118, 408, 655
 Mary: 667, 671
 Mary: 669
 Mary: 669, 671
 Myrtle Virginia: 120, 412, 655
 Nehemiah: 669, 672
 Obadiah: 669
 Polly (name: Shirley Arlese Spruill): 122, 412, 655
 Richard: 669
 Ruth Pendergrast: 118, 408, 655
 Salathiel: 669
 Sally (name: Sarah Spruill): 228
 Samuel: 150, 667, 669, 671, 672, 681
 Samuel III: 668, 680, 681
 Capt. Samuel , Jr.: 21, 149, 150, 655, 667-669, 671-673, 680
 Sarah (aka: Sally Spruill): 228
 Shirley Arlese (aka: Polly Spruill): 122, 412, 655
 Susannah: 669, 671
 Uri: 669
 Zilpah: 669, 672, 681
 Zilpah: 669, 672

Stanfield -
 Lydia Jane: 428

Stanton -
 ???: 234
 Celestia Nobles (aka: Celestia W.): 124, 234-236, 655, 660

Starr -
 David: 90, 526, 655
 Emily Elaine: 90, 526, 655
 Karol Elizabeth: 90, 526, 655

Statham -
 Sage: 64, 495, 655
 Sayre: 64, 495, 655
 Schea: 64, 495, 655

Steel -
 Stanley Ellison: 132, 331, 655

Steele -
 Henry S.: 28, 273, 655, 687

Stephenson -
 Elizabeth: 29, 349, 655, 688
 Mary Kathryn: 45, 542, 543, 655

Sterks -
 David: 72, 505, 655

Stewart -
 ???: 51, 361, 655, 696
 Aletha: 45, 55, 363, 430, 655, 700
 Cheerful: 51, 429, 655, 697
 Earl E.: 44, 55, 363, 655, 693, 700
 Elizabeth: 713, 746, 773
 Harriet: 93, 296, 297, 655, 710, 747, 774, 775

James: 361
 John: 51, 361, 429, 655, 697
 June: 52, 429, 655
 Kitty Ann: 396, 397
 Martha Jane: 93, 296, 655, 710, 746, 773
 Mary Ann: 28, 268, 270, 655, 687
 Mildred: 52, 429, 655
 Monta Irene: 51, 361, 429, 487, 488, 544, 558, 655, 697

Stickler -
 Corinna: 61, 493, 655

Stockburger -
 David Dillon: 143, 480, 655
 Gregory Dillon: 143, 480, 655
 Karen Dillon: 143, 480, 655
 William Olin: 143, 480, 655

Stoner -
 Sheila: 36, 557, 655

Straight -
 Laura Ann (aka: Laura Annie Strait): 107, 307, 655, 656

Strait -
 Laura Annie (name: Laura Ann Straight): 107, 307, 655, 656

Strang -
 Aaron: 72, 552, 656
 Betty Jean: 71, 443, 505, 551, 656
 Dorothy Ann: 72, 443, 506, 656
 Harry Ellsworth: 72, 443, 506, 552, 656
 Jessica: 72, 552, 656
 Joel: 72, 506, 656
 Joseph Steven: 71, 443, 504, 505, 656
 Joseph Steven , Jr.: 71, 505, 656
 Margery Frances: 71, 443, 505, 551, 656
 Margery Jane: 71, 443, 656
 Mary Louise: 71, 443, 505, 551, 656
 Matthew Aaron: 72, 506, 552, 656
 Monty Sue: 72, 506, 656
 Shaina Lineay: 72, 552, 656
 Steven Paul: 72, 506, 656
 Walter H.: 71, 443, 656, 704

Streiff -
 Emily Brenton: 77, 510, 656
 Lily Stuart: 77, 510, 656
 Stuart Dennis: 77, 510, 656

Stuart -
 Burton Wayne III: 26, 122, 482, 656
 Burton Wayne , Jr.: 26, 122, 481, 482, 656
 Nancy Jill: 26, 122, 482, 656

Styles -
 Bradley Evan: 60, 492, 656
 Brandon: 60, 547, 656
 Carol: 60, 547, 656
 Harold Eugene: 60, 492, 656
 Jeffrey Michael: 60, 546, 656
 Jennifer Marie: 60, 546, 656
 Jerald Eugene (aka: Jerry Styles): 60, 492, 546, 656
 Jerry (name: Jerald Eugene Styles): 60, 492, 546, 656
 Katherine Louise: 60, 547, 656
 Krista Kay: 60, 492, 547, 656

Lynn Hazel: 60, 492, 546, 656
 Margie: 59, 545, 656
 Michael: 60, 547, 656
 Patricia Rebecca: 60, 492, 546, 656
 Raymond Michael: 60, 492, 547, 656

Summers -
 Ira Belle: 100, 464, 656

Sutton -
 Addie: 115, 404, 656
 Beatrice: 118, 408, 656
 Blanche Mae: 115, 405, 469, 533, 555, 656
 Bradford Dewey: 115, 404, 468, 469, 656
 Brenda: 118, 470, 656
 Christine: 118, 408, 657
 Dennis: 116, 319, 657
 Ernest Manning: 118, 319, 408, 470, 657
 Florence: 116, 319, 657
 Frances Elizabeth: 115, 405, 657
 Gary: 118, 471, 657
 George Stanley: 115, 316, 404, 405, 469, 533, 555, 657
 Henderson S.: 230
 Ina: 114, 115, 404, 468, 657
 Infant: 115, 404, 657
 Infant: 115, 405, 657
 James: 118, 470, 657
 James B.: 114, 316, 403, 404, 468, 657
 James Conway: 115, 469, 657
 James S.: 113, 230, 231, 657
 James Thomas: 118, 408, 470, 657
 James W.: 116, 231, 317, 318, 407, 408, 469, 470, 533, 534, 555, 657
 James William: 116, 318, 657
 Joseph: 116, 319, 657
 Juanita: 115, 469, 657
 Karen: 118, 471, 657
 Lela Flowers: 115, 405, 657
 Malcolm: 115, 469, 657
 Martha M.: 116, 316, 657
 Mary A.: 115, 316, 406, 657
 Mary Eliza (aka: Mary Elizabeth Sutton): 113, 231, 314, 315, 401, 466, 467, 657
 Mary Elizabeth (name: Mary Eliza Sutton): 113, 231, 314, 315, 401, 466, 467, 657
 Mary James: 118, 319, 408, 657
 Nellie Ann: 116, 319, 407, 469, 470, 533, 534, 555, 657
 Robert Henry: 118, 319, 657
 Samuel S.: 114, 231, 315, 316, 403, 404, 406, 468, 469, 533, 555, 657
 Sandra: 118, 470, 657
 Sarah: 116, 319, 657
 Sarah D. (name: Sarah E. Sutton): 116, 316, 406, 407, 657
 Sarah E. (aka: Sarah D. Sutton): 116, 316, 406, 407, 657

Swain -
 (Male): 119, 411, 657
 Infant: 140, 338, 657
 James Phillip: 113, 467, 657
 James W.: 467
 James Walter: 140, 141, 338-340, 657

James Walter, Jr.: 141, 340, 657
 James Warren: 338, 339
 Joanna: 167, 200
 John Phillip: 113, 467, 657
 Matilda: 141, 340, 419, 657
 Robert Shirley: 140, 339, 657
 W. Dallas: 140, 338, 339, 657
 William A.: 112, 311, 312, 657

Swaine -
 Elizabeth: 150, 667, 671
 Stephen: 671

Swanson -
 Alexandra Jane: 67, 499, 658
 Angela Nicole: 67, 499, 658
 Arvid Nathaniel: 437
 Asha Victoria: 68, 499, 658
 Clara Lee: 67, 499, 658
 Rev. Daniel Thomas: 67, 438, 499, 658
 Elizabeth Virginia: 67, 498, 658
 Frank Wilfred: 57, 431, 658
 Jeff (name: Jeffrey Wallace Swanson): 67, 438, 498, 658
 Jeffrey Wallace (aka: Jeff Swanson): 67, 438, 498, 658
 Lisa Ann: 68, 438, 658
 Lori Charlotte: 67, 438, 499, 658
 Maria Zenaida: 68, 499, 658
 Mary Virginia: 143, 481, 658
 Matthew Thomas: 67, 499, 658
 Santiago Jose: 67, 498, 658
 Thomas Ross: 67, 499, 658
 Tod Dillon: 67, 438, 498, 658
 Dr. Wallace Leroy: 67, 437, 438, 658, 703

Sweeney -
 Hester: 43, 357, 658, 692
 Kathy: 60, 546, 658
 Winfield T.: 43, 357, 658, 692

Sweet -
 Corene Lee: 88, 523, 658
 Loraine Anne: 88, 523, 658
 Walter Cleveland: 88, 523, 658
 Walter Cooper: 88, 523, 658
 William Alexander: 88, 523, 524, 658

Swenson -
 Callan: 105, 531, 658
 Sylvia Sharleen: 91, 527, 528, 658

Swindell -
 Anita Ann: 739
 Mahala: 233

Sykes -
 Samuel W.: 125, 325, 658

Tarkenton -
 Eva: 141, 419, 420, 658

Tarkington -
 Chad: 132, 331, 658
 Thomas J.: 102, 221, 658
 Zillah: 189, 190

Tarkinton -
 Mary Eliza: 326

Taylor -

Anna Onita: 35, 483, 484, 658
 Lansden Robert (name: Robert Lansden Taylor): 292
 Mattie: 106, 305, 306, 658
 Robert Lansden (aka: Lansden Robert Taylor): 292
 Stella Bishop (aka: Stella Gertrude Taylor): 55, 292-294, 658, 700
 Stella Gertrude (name: Stella Bishop Taylor): 55, 292-294, 658, 700

Tearnan -
 Therese: 63, 494, 658

Terca -
 Everett Mathew: 92, 457, 458, 658, 710
 Lorna Kaye: 92, 93, 458, 530, 658
 Sharon Lee: 92, 458, 658

Tetterton -
 Olga: 143, 342, 658

Thomas -
 Susan (name: Susan ???): 42, 273, 275, 592, 658, 691

Thomases -
 Joseph R.: 56, 431, 658

Thompson -
 Ashlee Jayne: 88, 524, 658
 Breck Raquel: 89, 525, 659
 Bruce Rodney: 88, 89, 455, 525, 659
 Edna L.: 83, 517, 659
 Israel Ellis: 89, 525, 659
 Jay C.: 88, 454, 659, 709
 JoAnn: 37, 540, 659
 Nancy Lauraine: 89, 455, 525, 659
 Ronald Jay: 88, 454, 524, 659
 Ryan Paul: 89, 525, 659
 Stephanie Lynn: 88, 524, 659
 Ty LeGrande: 89, 525, 659

Tillett -
 Steven Odell: 115, 555, 659

Tittle -
 Sheila Nan: 34, 556, 659
 William: 556

Torres -
 Abel Alan: 74, 508, 659
 Charity Melita: 74, 508, 659
 Earnesto Greg: 74, 508, 659
 Janetta Pearl Marie: 74, 508, 659
 Nestor: 74, 508, 659
 Samuel Ashlyn: 74, 508, 659

Townes -
 Lawrence Alex: 143, 480, 659

Trailer -
 Sarah Patience: 429

Traina -
 Christopher Donald: 57, 489, 659
 Curt Dennis: 57, 489, 659
 Edward William: 57, 489, 659
 Eric Phillip: 57, 489, 659

Trice -
 Mary Jo: 38, 540, 541, 659

Tripp -
 Maude B.: 28, 270, 272, 659, 687

Tropp -
 George: 555
 Jerry Wayne: 34, 555, 556, 659
 Justin Wayne: 34, 556, 659
 Stacy Lynn: 34, 556, 659
 Stephanie Renee: 34, 556, 659

Trosper -
 Margaret: 351

Tully -
 Eileen Frances: 98, 530, 531, 659
 Harold Patrick: 530
 Patrick: 98, 531, 659

Turley -
 Terry: 108, 533, 659

Turner -
 Douglas Eric: 25, 121, 537, 659
 Doyline: 52, 429, 659
 Martha Jane: 305
 Rebecca Louise: 129, 534, 659

Turrentine -
 Ruth Mildred: 92, 457, 659, 710

Tuttle -
 Nettie Mariah: 335

Tweedy -
 Evelyn: 134, 333, 659
 Isaiah: 336
 Lililan G. (aka: Lillie Tweedy): 136, 336, 337, 659
 Lillie (name: Lililan G. Tweedy): 136, 336, 337, 659

Twiddy -
 Dora Mae: 135, 334, 335, 659
 Edith Missouri: 135, 334, 659
 Isaac: 334
 Martha: 332

Urbanski -
 Ann Blanche: 740

Valentine -
 ???: 56, 364, 659, 701

Valine -
 Rachel Elana: 92, 529, 659
 Sarah Ann: 92, 529, 660
 Thomas Arthur: 92, 529, 660

Vandevender -
 John: 104, 305, 660

Vaughn -
 Jack Watson: 133, 332, 660
 Mary Ann: 104, 305, 660

Vedder -
 Asia Holt: 63, 494, 660
 Dwight: 494
 Kasey Drew: 63, 548, 660
 Phillip Jeffrey: 63, 494, 660
 Rachel Miller: 63, 494, 660
 Tatum Marci: 63, 548, 660
 Tracy Jason: 63, 494, 547, 660

Vernon -
 Kelle: 93, 530, 660
 Kent Lee: 139, 476, 660

Michael: 93, 530, 660
Tom: 93, 530, 660

Vetter -
Carol Jean: 44, 54, 488, 660

Vitalis -
Art: 61, 367, 660, 702

Voss -
Kayo: 76, 445, 660

W. -
Celestia (name: Celestia Nobles Stanton): 124, 234-236, 655, 660

Waddy -
Eliza Virginia: 387, 393

Wade -
John: 737

Wagner -
Mary: 358

Wagnon -
Willie: 80, 448, 449, 660, 706

Wales -
Jack R.: 88, 524, 660

Walker -
(Male): 113, 230, 660
Annie: 112, 313, 660
Arthur Linwood: 110, 309, 399, 466, 660
Augustus G.: 112, 312, 313, 660
Augustus Lee: 113, 313, 660
Blanche: 111, 400, 466, 660
Caroline: 312, 324
Clyde L.: 111, 310, 660
Diane: 60, 546, 660
Donna: 117, 533, 534, 660
Edmund F.: 111, 309, 660
Edmund Farrow: 111, 309, 400, 401, 660
Emma Caroline: 125, 324, 325, 660
Florence: 111, 401, 660
Henry C.: 111, 309, 660
Herbert D.: 112, 313, 660
Ida A.: 112, 313, 660
John J.: 111, 309, 660
John L.: 308, 309
M. B.: 111, 310, 660
M. M.: 111, 309, 660
Nathan F.: 110, 308, 309, 660
Samuel J.: 111, 309, 310, 660
Samuel Webster: 111, 310, 660
Stewart F. (aka: Stuart F. Walker): 110, 309, 661
Stuart F. (name: Stewart F. Walker): 110, 309, 661
Susan Alexander: 110, 399, 400, 661
William W.: 312, 324

Wall -
Herbert: 481
Ruby Louise: 25, 121, 481, 661

Wallace -
???: 95, 219, 661, 749, 769
Martha: 669, 681

Walters -
Rev. Frank (aka: Frank Waters): 130, 328, 661

Warne -
John: 60, 546, 661
Tony Eugene: 60, 547, 661
Tory Richard: 60, 546, 661
Tye: 60, 546, 661

Warren -
Lois Estelle: 39, 425, 661, 690

Warrington -
Mary (aka: Polly Warrington): 685, 719, 720
Polly (name: Mary Warrington): 685, 719, 720

Waters -
Frank (name: Frank Walters): 130, 328, 661

Watkins -
Rosanna: 139, 418, 661

Watson -
Adam David: 75, 509, 661
Anna Rac: 75, 509, 661
David: 75, 444, 508, 509, 661
Frieda: 75, 444, 508, 661
James W.: 686
Jared: 75, 508, 661
John W.: 686
Kami Lynn: 74, 508, 661
Kelsie Dawn: 75, 509, 661
Landry: 75, 508, 661
Melvin: 74, 444, 508, 661
Milton Enoch: 74, 443, 444, 661, 704
Stanley: 75, 444, 661

Watts -
Amelia Diane: 100, 464, 661
Brenda Eliza: 100, 464, 661
Thomas Elihu: 100, 101, 464, 465, 661
Thomas Perrin: 101, 464, 661

Weatherbee -
Michael: 73, 552, 661
Nicholas Evan: 73, 552, 661
Roy: 73, 552, 661
Ryan: 73, 552, 661

Weatherly -
Susan Anna (aka: Susanna Weatherly): 127, 195, 198, 199, 661
Susanna (name: Susan Anna Weatherly): 127, 195, 198, 199, 661
Thomas: 195

Weedon -
Alexander Ralph: 77, 510, 661
Daniel Sydney: 77, 510, 661
Rev. Marion Ralph: 77, 446, 661, 705
Sharon Ann: 77, 446, 510, 661
Sydney Douglas: 77, 446, 509, 510, 661

Weeks -
Kristine Lynn: 69, 548, 549, 661

Welch -
Melva Virginia: 138, 475, 476, 661

Werum -
???: 81, 450, 661, 707
Donald Lloyd: 81, 450, 515, 661
Kathryn Ann: 81, 450, 661

Matthew: 81, 515, 662

West -

- Alexandria Morgan: 129, 535, 662
- Betty Sue: 129, 473, 662
- Brantley Andrew: 129, 535, 662
- Erin Michelle: 129, 535, 662
- Franklin Duke: 129, 473, 535, 662
- Jennifer Dawn: 129, 535, 662
- Joshua Stuart: 129, 535, 662
- Joy Allison: 129, 535, 662
- Kerri Brant: 129, 473, 535, 662
- Lofton Stuart: 128, 414, 473, 534, 535, 662
- Luther Eborn: 129, 414, 473, 662
- Robert Isaac: 129, 473, 535, 662
- Solomon: 414
- Stuart Randolph: 128, 414, 662
- Rev. Stuart Ray: 128, 473, 534, 662
- Susan Stuart: 129, 535, 662
- Taylor Doyle: 129, 535, 662
- Valerie Dorelyn: 129, 534, 662
- Vera: 130, 415, 662
- William R.: 129, 473, 662

Wetherington -

- Nannie C. (name: Nancy C. Witherington): 323

White -

- ???: 669, 671
- Alice Florida: 127, 326, 327, 662
- Margaret: 48, 428, 662
- Rosemary: 48, 428, 662
- Samuel O.: 48, 428, 662, 695
- Thomas D.: 326

Whitsitt -

- Charles: 711, 744, 771
- Gertrude: 712, 744, 771
- Harmon: 712, 744, 771

Whitson -

- William: 76, 445, 662

Whitting -

- Annona Adelaide: 30, 350, 662, 688

Whittington -

- Judith Ann: 142, 342, 662

Wickett -

- Chance: 93, 530, 662

Wilcox -

- Fannie: 84, 452, 662, 708

Wilhite -

- John Dwayne: 87, 523, 662

Wilkerson -

- Douglas Leon: 739, 740
- Jim: 32, 424, 662
- Robbie (name: Robert Brian Wilkerson): 740
- Robert Brian (aka: Robbie Wilkerson): 740
- Sandra Jeanne (aka: Sandy Wilkerson): 740
- Sandy (name: Sandra Jeanne Wilkerson): 740
- Welma Jean: 60, 491, 662

Wilkey -

- Cecil Garth: 78, 512, 662

Williams -

- Ann (name: Nancy Ann Williams): 29, 208, 210, 662, 688
- Bessie Mae: 738
- Gladys E.: 123, 322, 662
- John: 122, 321, 322, 662
- Joseph: 122, 322, 662
- Mattie: 123, 322, 662
- Nancy Ann (aka: Ann Williams): 29, 208, 210, 662, 688
- Sabrie Taltie: 24, 263, 662

Williford -

- Michael: 128, 473, 662

Willis -

- Allen Pratt: 495
- Carla Patricia: 65, 495, 662
- Mary: 31, 423, 662

Wilson -

- Annie Mae: 119, 410, 662
- Bacom L.: 22, 345, 663
- Carlyle: 22, 345, 663
- Clarence F.: 119, 409, 410, 663
- Derwood S.: 22, 345, 663
- Frank W.: 22, 345, 663
- Goldie: 84, 452, 663, 708
- Irene Elizabeth: 496
- James Roy: 119, 410, 663
- Joyce Kathryn: 98, 462, 663
- Walter B.: 22, 345, 663
- Walter B., Jr.: 22, 345, 663
- Willie R.: 22, 345, 663

Wimmer -

- Henderson: 95, 298, 663, 748, 775

Winegar -

- Lela: 42, 426, 427, 663, 691

Winning -

- Martha Barbara: 684, 737

Winslow -

- Aubrey: 135, 336, 663
- Benjamin Mark (aka: Bennie Winslow): 135, 335, 663
- Benjamin, Jr. (aka: Bennie Winslow): 135, 335, 336, 663
- Bennie (name: Benjamin Winslow, Jr.): 135, 335, 336, 663
- Bennie (name: Benjamin Mark Winslow): 135, 335, 663
- Curtis: 136, 336, 663
- Delma: 135, 336, 663
- Elbert: 135, 336, 663
- Jeptha R.: 335
- Sherwood: 135, 336, 663

Wiseman -

- Jill Elizabeth: 139, 536, 663
- Thad Lewis III: 139, 536, 663
- Thad Lewis, Jr.: 139, 536, 663

Witherington -

- Nancy C. (aka: Nannie C. Wetherington): 323

Witken -

- Phillip Michael: 142, 420, 663

Wood -

- Dan Coleman (name: Daniel Coleman Madera): 68, 438,

635, 663
 Virginia: 44, 55, 363, 663, 700

Woodhouse -
 Hadley: 714, 728
 Lucinda: 714
 Riddick: 714

Woodley -
 Daniel: 228
 Elizabeth: 127, 153, 154, 663
 Hardy: 232
 Mary: 112, 228-230, 663
 Sarah Elizabeth: 118, 232, 233, 663

Woodward -
 Frances: 106, 532, 663

Wooten -
 Arthur S.: 124, 236, 663
 Becky: 84, 384, 663, 707

Wordall -
 Johnnie: 99, 300, 301, 663

Worrell -
 Cliff Junius: 142, 342, 663
 Deborah Kaye: 143, 421, 663
 Edwin Jack: 143, 342, 421, 663
 Robert Dillon: 143, 342, 663

Wright -
 ????: 43, 54, 429, 663
 Angela Rene: 62, 494, 663
 Bryan Allen: 62, 494, 663
 David Brent: 86, 521, 664
 Ella May: 86, 385, 453, 454, 521, 522, 664, 708
 Emma: 95, 298, 664, 748, 775
 Frances Marian: 85, 453, 521, 664
 Francis Merrifield: 84, 385, 452, 518, 519, 664, 707, 708
 Harold Frank: 84, 452, 664
 Jack (name: John Wright): 95, 298, 664, 748, 775
 Rev. Jerry Douglas: 86, 453, 521, 664
 Jesse LeGrande: 85, 86, 385, 453, 521, 664, 708
 Jerb Jesse LeGrande: 86, 453, 664
 John (aka: Jack Wright): 95, 298, 664, 748, 775
 Laura Naomi: 88, 385, 454, 524, 525, 664, 708
 Lee Grand Gabriel: 84, 452, 519, 664
 LeGrande Lee: 84, 385, 664, 707
 Dr. Lisa Kay: 84, 519, 664
 Lucille Altha: 87, 385, 454, 523, 524, 664, 708
 Maebelle: 84, 452, 518, 664
 Margaret Elizabeth: 86, 521, 664
 Mary (aka: Mollie Wright): 95, 298, 664, 748, 775
 Mary Catherine: 86, 521, 664
 Mollie (name: Mary Wright): 95, 298, 664, 748, 775
 Raymond Owen: 86, 385, 664, 708
 Ronald Edward: 62, 493, 494, 664
 Ruth Alma: 88, 385, 664, 708
 Sarah Belle: 84, 385, 452, 453, 519, 520, 664, 708
 Timothy Lee: 84, 519, 664
 Zora: 89, 385, 455, 525, 526, 664, 709

Wylie -
 Jerry Dan: 33, 538, 664

Wyman -
 Tracey: 71, 550, 551, 664

Wynne -
 Ann Eliza: 256
 Penny: 110, 189, 190, 664, 668
 Robert: 189, 190
 Sally: 110, 190-192, 664, 668
 Sarah M.: 230

Yates -
 ????: 114, 467, 664
 Melvina (name: Melvina Austin): 45, 358, 359, 594, 664, 693

Yoder -
 Coco: 58, 490, 664
 Emily: 58, 490, 664
 Robert Lee: 58, 490, 664
 Skip: 59, 490, 664

Young -
 Anne Elizabeth: 100, 392, 464, 664
 Benny Charles: 100, 464, 664
 Bonnie Jo: 60, 492, 664
 Carol Ann: 100, 464, 664
 Carroll Simpson: 100, 392, 464, 664
 Charlene Pamela: 100, 464, 664
 Charles William: 100, 392, 464, 664
 James Hugh: 100, 392, 665
 Kerry Lynn: 100, 464, 665
 Laurel June: 62, 367, 665, 702
 Martha Elliott: 101, 392, 464, 465, 665
 Odis Levi: 100, 392, 464, 665
 Odus McDowell: 100, 464, 665
 Ora Bernice: 100, 392, 464, 665
 Pamela Marie: 100, 464, 665
 Tami Denise: 100, 464, 665
 William Ronald: 100, 464, 665
 Willie J.: 100, 392, 665

Zeigler -
 Allana Callaway: 107, 532, 665
 Charles Allan: 107, 532, 665
 Todd Ridgway: 107, 532, 665

Zerbst -
 Richard: 92, 528, 665

Zimmerman -
 Debra Ann: 88, 525, 665

Zlomke -
 Adolph August: 366
 Christina Elizabeth: 61, 366, 367, 665, 702